

1  
**Southern  
Baptist  
Handbook**

**1934**

**LIBRARY**  
**SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD**  
**210 NORTH AVENUE NORTH**  
**NASHVILLE, TENN.**

◀50c▶

**Sunday School Board**  
**Southern Baptist Convention**

286.05

*Baptists*  
*S.B.C. - yearbook*

**SOUTHERN  
BAPTIST HANDBOOK  
1934**

By  
E. P. ALLDREDGE, M.A., D.D.

6712

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE  
SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD  
OF THE  
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION



### UNCLE JIM'S BAPTIST REVIVAL HYMN

One of the best things at the recent meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Fort Worth, Texas, May 16-20, 1934, was the recitation of the following hymn in Negro dialect by Editor J. S. Farmer of the *Biblical Recorder* of North Carolina, in his response to the address of welcome:

Sin's rooster's crowed, Ole Mahster's riz,  
De sleepin'-time is pas';  
Wake up dem lazy Baptissis,  
Dey's mightily in de grass, grass,  
Dey's mightily in de grass.

Ole Mahster's blowed de mornin' horn,  
He's blowed a powerful blas';  
O Baptis' come, come hoe de corn,  
You's mightily in de grass, grass,  
You's mightily in de grass!

De Meth'dis team's done hitched; O fool,  
De day's n-brenkin' fas';  
Gear up dat lean ole Baptis' mule,  
Dey's mightily in de grass, grass,  
Dey's mightily in de grass.

De workmen's few an' mons'rous slow,  
De cotton's sheddin' fas';  
Whoop, look, jes' look at de Baptis' row  
Hit's mightily in de grass, grass,  
Hit's mightily in de grass!

De jay-hird squeal to de mockin'-bird: "Stop!  
Don' gimme non o' yo' sass;  
Better sing one song for de Baptis' crop,  
Dey's mightily in de grass, grass,  
Dey's mightily in de grass!"

And de ole crow croak: "Don' work, no, no;"  
But de fiel'-lark say, "Yass, yass,  
An' I spec' you mighty glad, you debblish crow,  
Dat de Baptissis's in de grass, grass,  
Dat de Baptissis's in de grass!"

Lord, thunder us up to de plowin'-match,  
Lord, peerten de hoein' fas',  
Yea, Lord, hab mussy on de Baptis' patch,  
Dey's mightily in de grass, grass,  
Dey's mightily in de grass!

### THE FOREWORD

This is the thirteenth edition of the Southern Baptist Handbook. Three things have contributed to making it the best of all the Handbooks yet offered to the public:

First, it has (see Part II) the most thorough-going presentation and analysis of Southern Baptist work, along all lines, ever published in one volume.

Second, it has (see Part I) an informing and challenging presentation of the Brotherhood Movement of the South—a phase of our life and work which has never had a proper hearing before Southern Baptists.

Third, it carries certain special features this year which in themselves are more than worth the 50 cents which we charge for a copy of the Handbook—see the full text of President Dodd's address before the Southern Baptist Convention at Fort Worth, Texas; also the author's address on "One Hundred Years of Baptist Progress;" also a sketch of Dr. I. J. Van Ness' thirty-four years of marvelous service with the Sunday School Board, and the thirty-four years' progress of Sunday school work; also other special features.

Since we are bringing out the Handbook this year around the Fourth of July, three months earlier than formerly, we are clothing it in the patriotic colors.

Nashville, Tennessee, June 20, 1934.

	Pages
The Foreword	5
Introduction—President, M. E. Dodd's Address	9-13

### PART I—SURVEY OF THE BROTHERHOOD MOVEMENT OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

Chapters	Pages
I—The Man-Power of Southern Baptists	18-18
II—The Organization of Southern Baptist Men—By Dr. Dudley R. Isom, State Secretary of Laymen's Work in Louisiana	19-21
III—The Task of the Southern Baptist Brotherhood	24-26
IV—The History of the Brotherhood Movement Among Southern Baptists—By Dr. J. T. Henderson, General Secretary of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South	27-35
V—Why Have a Brotherhood in Every Church—By Mr. David H. Powell, Insurance Specialist, Shreveport, Louisiana	36-40
VI—How the Brotherhood Works and What It Means to My Church—By Pastor E. E. Colvin, Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana	41-44

### PART II—RECORD OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST WORK, 1933

Chapters	Pages
I—Summary of Southern Baptists, 1933	46-69
II—Baptist Progress—The Past One Hundred Years	70-75
III—Boards, Agencies and Institutions of Southern Baptists	76-119
IV—Baptisms of Southern Baptists, 1933	119-129
V—Big Churches Among Southern Baptists	124-139
VI—A.Y.F.W. and Student Work of Southern Baptists	140-152
VII—Contributions and Finances of Southern Baptists	153-163
VIII—Hospitals and Orphanages of Southern Baptists	164-171
IX—Schools and Colleges of Southern Baptists	172-185
X—Sunday Schools and D.V.B.S.'s of Southern Baptists	186-199
XI—Sunday School Achievements—The Past 34 Years	200-203
XII—Southern Baptists and Other Baptists in United States	204-208
XIII—Baptists and Other Faiths in United States and World	209-215
XIV—Population and Progress of Christianity in United States and World	216-230
XV—Southern Baptists by States and Associations	231-271

## PART III—DIRECTORIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

Chapters	Pages
I—Directories of the Southern Baptist Convention	274-282
II—Directories of the State Conventions	283-285
III—Directories of the State Baptist Papers	286
IV—Directories of the W.M.U. State Work	287-289
V—Roster of Ordained Ministers Index	293-408



DR. M. E. DODD

Pastor of First Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, since 1912 (with the exception of a few months) and now serving his second year as president of the Southern Baptist Convention, having been unanimously re-elected at the meeting of the Convention in Fort Worth, Texas, May 18, 1934.

## INTRODUCTION: THE PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

Following is the address of Dr. M. E. Dodd, as president of the Southern Baptist Convention, delivered at the opening of the 79th session of the Convention, at Fort Worth, Texas, May 18, 1934.

## THE FUNDAMENTALS OF OUR FAITH

In the midst of a world of chaos and confusion we Southern Baptists stand unshaken in our faith. We believe in God, and in his Son Jesus Christ our Lord, and in the Holy Spirit. We believe in the virgin birth, the vicarious death, the bodily resurrection and the personal return of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. We believe in the Bible as the divinely inspired word of God and as an all-sufficient revelation of God's will concerning our faith and practice. We believe in the church as the agency and instrument through which to fulfil the purpose of God in spiritual ministry to the world. We believe in personal salvation by grace and through faith in Jesus Christ. We believe in social justice and righteousness as inevitable fruits of personal salvation.

We accept the commission of Christ to preach the gospel to every creature as the supreme marching orders of a church and the highest and ultimate function of a Christian.

### THE GLORY OF OUR CHURCHES

In the first chapter of the first book of the Bible we see God in the midst of the old creation—*cosmos*.

In the first chapter of the last book of the Bible we see Christ in the midst of his new creation—the *churches*.

We read that Christ loved the church and gave himself for it, that the church is his temple, his field, his flock, his family, his body, his bride.

Since Christ and the Scriptures thus exalt the church, I have sought to discharge the duties of the high office to which you called me a year ago by promoting every plan, program, policy and principle with the churches and their pastors in the forefront of all my thoughts.

In the Revelation picture of Christ we see him moving among his churches looking, studying, evaluating them; condemning some things in all of them except one, commending some things in all of them except one, calling upon them to repent and pointing the way for them to go.

I have tried to think of my work as that of going with Christ among the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention. I have desired to be a faithful representative and mouthpiece of Christ to the churches. With the Apostle Paul, I have carried the burden of all the churches on my heart. Each church in all of our Convention territory, from the smallest in the countryside to the largest in the city, has been thought of as a divine institution planted for a divine purpose, equal in authority, in rights and in responsibilities with every other church.

### THE EFFECTIVENESS OF OUR CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

It has been my conception that the missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises which this Convention seeks to foster, are the enterprises of the churches. These agencies and institutions are only the means through which the churches fulfil their duty to God and by which the churches may carry out the commission of Christ.

These agencies and enterprises are only the servants of the churches. Christ did not give his commission to a convention but to the churches. If the churches choose to send messengers to sit in a Convention assembly and to devise means and methods by which they may more effectively carry out Christ's commission, that is their privilege and opportunity. If they do not so choose that is their responsibility,—and to their Father they stand or fall.

All of our pastors and churches need to remind themselves constantly that just as the individual Christian can make his life count for the most by uniting and co-operating with other Christians in the church, even so can the church count for the most in carrying out the commission of Christ by uniting with other churches in a co-operative program.

The messengers of the churches need to remind themselves of the moral obligation which they assume to support decisions and commitments of the Convention when they enter into council and conference with their brethren.

Messengers from the churches have seen fit to establish two groups of agencies through which to fulfil their mission. These agencies head up in the respective state conventions and in the Southern Baptist Convention. And since these two, namely, the Southern Baptist Convention and the respective state conventions, are equal in authority, privilege and opportunity, and since the support for their respective causes must come from the same source it is quite desirable and even necessary for them to enter into some sort of working agreement. Therefore, considerable effort has been made during the past year by the present administration to secure such working agreements. We have gone about this task upon the assumption that the Southern Baptist Convention and the respective state conventions as such, have no funds of their own to give to any cause. They are only the administrators of the funds which are put into their hands by churches and individuals. Therefore, neither has any right of authority over funds belonging to the other. In the matter of securing support

for their respective enterprises the two conventions are very much in the position of two children in the same family looking to the same source for their support. It is, therefore, necessary that they should cultivate a spirit of brotherliness, of understanding and of co-operation. These we have tried to foster and promote in every possible way during the past year.

And, again, since the agencies of this Convention are only the servants of the churches through which the churches have the opportunity and privilege of carrying out the commission of Christ, we have also put forth every effort to co-ordinate and correlate the work of the agencies so as to make it easy for pastors and churches to co-operate in the fullest possible manner. Overlapping in organization and duplication in promotion and propaganda have confused many pastors and churches.

Conferences with executives of the various agencies have been held and careful consideration has been given to these matters. Some progress has been made. But there remains much more to be done. I believe, however, that correlation and co-ordination can and will be accomplished by the agencies themselves without any action upon the part of the Convention being necessary.

There came an opportunity through an invitation from Dr. A. W. Beavin, president of the Federal Council of Churches in America, during the year to sit in informal conference with the presiding officers of other American evangelical denominations. This conference, representing some twenty-seven million members, assembled in Washington on December 8. The present state of morals and religion and the question, "What can we do?" claimed the best and most earnest thought of those who participated in the conference. The conferees found themselves in agreement on many matters of fundamental faith and joined in issuing a united and challenging call to their several communions to rally to Christ and the church as never before. It is my personal thought that, in a day when the battering rams of atheism and infidelity are being hurled against all religion, and especially against evangelical faith, we Southern Baptists may and should form every possible liaison with others in holding the lines against the common enemy, wherever it can be done without sacrificing our denominational integrity and our peculiar message.

### THE GREAT AIMS OF OUR ENDEAVORS

In discharging the duties of this office my desire has been to encourage and promote:

1. **Doctrinal Soundness and Proclamation!**
2. **Spiritual Vitality and Unity!**
3. **Missionary Zeal and Activity!**

After a year of intimate contacts with our people in practically every part of the Convention territory, having traveled 51,706 miles attending conferences and conventions, I am convinced that Southern Baptists remain doctrinally sound. If error, heresy or false teaching have shown themselves in any place, they have been short lived. They cannot endure the withering fires of Southern Baptist faith and fortitude, the love and loyalty to their Lord and his Word and work.

But it is not enough to be doctrinally sound in conviction and confession. If the doctrines we profess are true and if they have brought a blessing to us, we are under imperative obligation to share them with the rest of the world. There must be doctrinal proclamation. We should shout our shibboleths from the housetops, on the street corners, in pulpit, platform, press, and on radio, not in the spirit of proselytizers seeking to pull others over to our side, but in the spirit of propagandists seeking to share a beautiful benefit and blessing with our fellow human beings.

In the matter of spiritual vitality and unity it may be said that Southern Baptists were never before more nearly one in their spiritual unity, ideals and aims. But we must stand abashed before the world at our failure to achieve only a moderate measure of the spiritual vitality which is necessary for the emergency conditions under which we are now living.

Our Sunday School Board and our Women's Missionary Union and other agencies have achieved splendidly and nobly in the matter of standards for their organizations. They have discovered and adopted the finest scientific and psychological system of education program and propaganda known to the intellectual world. In these things, and thus far, all right-thinking Southern Baptists will join me in commending them and in rejoicing over their notable achievements. But we would say to them as Christ said to the religious leaders of his day, "These ye ought to do but not to leave undone the weightier matters of the law even justice and righteousness and truth." It is possible to measure up to mechanical standards\* without achieving a single spiritual ideal. I would, therefore, stress the need for all of our pastors, teachers, responsible leaders in local church and denominational enterprises by word of mouth, by printed page and by all other means of communication to emphasize more and more the absolute imperativeness of growing Christian character and securing Christian conduct which come only from spiritual life and vitality.

#### FACING SQUARELY SOME OF OUR FAILURES

In the matter of missionary zeal and activity we find ourselves humiliated. We profess to believe in missions as our supreme task. And we promise ourselves, promise each other, and promise Christ over and over to do more for missions, and yet for many years we have been doing less and less. Nor are our diminishing gifts the natural result of financial depression. The down grade began long before the depression came. It may be that the amounts received by our missionary enterprises do not represent the temperature of our people on the subject of missions. Our system of collecting and handling denominational funds is partly responsible for the poor showing on missions.

When 83.4 per cent of all monies raised is used in the local church, 10.12 per cent is used inside the state borders and only 6.48 per cent gets out to the support of all the Christly causes of this Convention, including our missionary enterprises around the world, we cannot escape the shame of this inequality in the division of funds. We should set ourselves steadfastly to the speediest possible correction of this matter.

I would call attention also to the disadvantage which the furthest away causes suffer by the slow movements of our Baptist money. We rightly and scripturally urge our people to bring their tithes and offerings to God's house on the first day of the week. Why should not the churches and State Executive Boards do the same thing and make weekly remittances of denominational funds? Too much mission money lies too long in the bank account of the local church, and too much Southwide money lies too long in the bank account of some of the State Executive Boards. Certainly the least they can do would be for the churches to close their books not later than the fifth of each month, send forward denominational funds immediately, while the State Executive Boards should close their books not later than the tenth of each month and send the Southwide funds forward immediately. The Executive Board of the Southern Baptist Convention already follows the practice of remitting to the various agencies weekly the funds on hand.

#### THE PROPER CARE OF OUR MINISTERS—YOUNG AND OLD

The preaching of the gospel has always been thought of as our primary, fundamental and imperative task. Of course it is desirable, and even necessary, to have a prepared ministry through which to render this mission effective. Therefore we have colleges and seminaries. But they should be looked upon as a means to a higher and more glorious end and not as an end within themselves.

We know, also, that soldiers of the cross, as well as soldiers of the country, need to be taken care of when old age creeps upon them or when they are invalidated home from the battlefield. Therefore, we have a Ministerial Relief

\*It will be noticed that President Dodd, along with some others, has assumed that the Standards of Excellence, followed by the W.M.U. and the Sunday School Board, are "mechanical." We should like to join issue with President Dodd on this assumption. We grant that it is possible to give these standards a purely mechanical interpretation; but one must be very far removed from their spirit and intent to do so.

Board and hospitals. But these should be thought of as a means to a higher end. The soldiers of the cross on the battlefield should be freed from anxiety and worry about old age and invalidism. If those who send them out could give them assurance of being taken care of when sick or old, it would release their full powers for concentration upon and consecration to the work of Christ. Adequate support for the Old Ministers Relief Board and the hospitals would give such assurance.

#### SOME OF OUR PRESENT, PRESSING PROBLEMS

During the past few years our Baptist battle fronts have been sorely pressed. But for the most part the lines have held. The hardest pressed sector has been in the financial area. On that front, retreat has continued almost to the breaking point. But the retreat has been definitely halted and we are not ready to sound the note for advance.

Looking to the future we may say that our task is to mobilize, organize and vitalize all of our forces and then to evangelize our fields. "More men, more money and more missions" must be our battle cry.

In this Convention we should humbly confess our sins and pray for coals of fire from the altars of God to cleanse our lips and lives. We should here dedicate ourselves anew with all that we are and have to the service of Christ and his church.

We should send forth from this Convention a challenge to our people to avail themselves of God's means of grace for a renewal of faith and spiritual experience by daily Bible reading and prayer, by faithful attendance upon the services of God's house, by observance of the ordinances of the church, and by full devotion to the Bible teaching on stewardship. They should be challenged to be honest and fair with God by bringing their tithes and offerings into God's house on God's day for God's work in order that God may fulfil his promise to open the windows of heaven and pour them out a blessing.

In this Convention we should pledge ourselves and call upon our people to join us in a new devotion to the one supreme task of winning others to a personal faith in Christ.

In this Convention we should cry out against all social injustice, unrighteousness and unholiness. We cannot and will not evade the responsibility of properly positioning ourselves in the midst of an order in which social and economic inequalities and injustices are brought to our attention daily.

We will maintain our age-long Baptist position as to separation of church and state. Yet at the same time we will recognize our responsibility, through spiritual teaching, to create the ideals by which a better state may be established. The work of the architect and the artisan are one in creating the cathedral. The one dreams the dream, the other furnishes the material and labor by which the dream is realized. Just so the spirit forces of the church and the arm of the state are one in producing the highest social order. The church conceives the ideal, the state provides the agency for its realization. The dreamer and the doer unite in producing the living order.

It is my earnest prayer and hope that the Holy Spirit may have complete control of all the sessions of this Convention and may guide in every thought, word and deed.

**PART I—SURVEY OF THE BROTHERHOOD MOVEMENT  
OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS**

Chapters	Pages
I—The Man Power of Southern Baptists	16-18
II—The Organization of Southern Baptist Men—By Dr. Dudley R. Isom, State Secretary of Laymen's Work in Louisiana	19-23
III—The Task of the Southern Baptist Brotherhood	24-26
IV—The History of the Brotherhood Movement Among Southern Baptists—By Dr. J. T. Henderson, General Secretary of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South	27-35
V—Why Have a Brotherhood in Every Church—By Mr. David H. Powell, Insurance Specialist, Shreveport, Louisiana	36-40
VI—How the Brotherhood Works and What It Means to My Church—By Pastor E. E. Colvin, Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana	41-44

## CHAPTER I

## THE MAN-POWER OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

## THE MAN-POWER IN THE SOUTH

It is interesting to note the differences in the man-power of the different sections of the United States. No two sections, in fact, have the same man-power. Counting only the male population, 21 years old and up, the following is the picture which the 1930 census presents:

Total population in the United States, 21 years old and up.....	72,943,624
Per cent of the total population (all ages and races).....	59.01%
Men (all races) 21 years old and up (30.02%).....	37,056,757
Women (all races) 21 years old and up (28.99%).....	35,886,867

In the Northeastern states there are 99.9 men to every 100 women.  
In the Southern states there are 100.8 men to every 100 women.  
In the North Central states there are 104 men to every 100 women.  
In the Western states there are 107.7 men to every 100 women.

In the South the men 21 years old and up (all races), number.....	11,845,774
Per cent of total population who are men 21 years old and up (all races).....	27.07%
Negro men 21 and up in the South (6.25%).....	2,598,182
White men 21 and up in the South (20.82%).....	8,747,592

In the Southern Baptist Convention territory, however, there are notable differences between the various states in the number and per cent of the men 21 and up (see table following). For example, Southern Illinois, South Carolina, North Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi rank lowest in man-power; whereas Arizona, District of Columbia, Florida, Maryland, Missouri, Oklahoma and Texas all take higher rank in man-power, with Missouri leading all (see table following).

## MEN 21 YEARS OLD AND UP IN THE SOUTH

(Bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention)

States	Population 1930	Men 21 Years And Up	Percentage of men in Population
1. Alabama.....	2,646,245	664,742	25.10%
2. Arizona.....	485,473	134,403	27.68%
3. Arkansas.....	1,854,482	494,549	26.70%
4. District of Columbia.....	486,869	180,809	37.15%
5. Florida.....	1,485,212	428,847	28.89%
6. Georgia.....	2,009,808	731,486	36.40%
7. Illinois (S. W.).....	1,338,231	328,238	24.53%
8. Kentucky.....	2,674,589	712,286	26.63%
9. Louisiana.....	2,101,592	568,808	27.07%
10. Maryland.....	1,691,825	400,549	23.68%
11. Mississippi.....	2,009,822	528,082	26.23%
12. Missouri.....	3,828,887	1,187,592	31.04%
13. New Mexico.....	423,317	116,667	27.53%
14. North Carolina.....	3,370,278	758,445	22.48%
15. Oklahoma.....	2,898,040	873,398	30.14%
16. South Carolina.....	1,788,765	388,234	21.71%
17. Tennessee.....	2,418,558	761,194	31.48%
18. Texas.....	4,824,716	1,458,876	30.24%
19. Virginia.....	2,421,853	650,267	26.85%
<b>Total S. B. C.</b> .....	<b>41,904,438</b>	<b>11,345,774</b>	<b>27.07%</b>
Negroes.....		<b>2,598,182</b>	<b>6.25%</b>
Whites.....		<b>8,747,592</b>	<b>20.82%</b>

## THE MAN-POWER OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

Coming now to the question of the man-power among the 4,173,928 Southern Baptists, we are confronted with the fact that no exact figures are available. In the absence of actual statistics, however, we have two ways of coming upon the approximate number of men, 21 years old and up<sup>a</sup> among Southern Baptists—first, to make an actual survey of typical groups of Southern Baptist churches, and second, to apply the ratios and percentages of men found in the several states (see table on the preceding page) to the Baptists of these states.

In following the first line of investigation, we made a survey of seventy churches, grouped into four associations, with the following results:

The churches in the distinctly rural association showed only 18.2 per cent of the membership to be men 21 years old and up. The churches in the town and country association showed 21.74 per cent of the membership to be composed of men 21 years old and up. Whereas, the most highly developed urban association showed 28.5 per cent of its membership to be composed of men 21 years old and up.

We think it is worthy of note at this point that our country churches and our more undeveloped churches, without the large men's classes in Sunday school and without very much organization, have decidedly fewer men in them than our better developed town and city churches.

Of the total number of men found in the 70 churches surveyed, we found the following status of enlistment:

The country churches showed from 60 per cent to 79 per cent of the men in their membership wholly unenlisted.

The town and village churches showed an average of 62 per cent of the men wholly unenlisted.

Whereas the best urban churches showed an average of 60 per cent of the men wholly unenlisted.

Remembering that 21,000 out of our 24,270 churches are distinctly rural and making full use of the percentages and ratios obtained in this survey, also following as closely as possible the varying percentage and ratios set out in the preceding table compiled from the 1930 census, we are here giving the figures which represent the approximate man-power of Southern Baptists in the various states and in the whole Southern Baptist Convention, in the table following:

## THE UNENLISTED MAN-POWER OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1933

States	Church Members	Men 21 and Up Percent	Total	Enlisted Men 20%	Unenlisted Men 70%
Alabama.....	252,252	19%	48,218	18,996	44,822
Arizona.....	2,288	24%	548	166	382
Arkansas.....	118,278	21%	24,818	7,852	17,622
District of Columbia.....	127,222	27%	4,824	1,367	3,487
Florida.....	485,198	18%	87,335	28,514	61,871
Georgia.....	47,161	14%	10,774	3,233	7,542
Illinois (S. W.).....	322,669	23%	77,662	22,259	54,223
Kentucky.....	145,921	21%	30,644	9,163	21,480
Louisiana.....	19,910	25%	4,728	1,424	3,304
Maryland.....	242,819	19%	46,135	13,846	32,308
Mississippi.....	242,874	21%	50,846	19,764	48,092
Missouri.....	13,784	32%	8,035	2,110	5,925
New Mexico.....	423,493	18%	80,739	24,219	56,510
North Carolina.....	376,485	21%	40,896	12,178	28,417
Oklahoma.....	244,818	17%	41,627	14,479	29,118
South Carolina.....	227,948	20%	39,794	10,128	25,866
Tennessee.....	878,945	22%	192,697	59,803	137,894
Texas.....	188,624	21%	39,602	16,381	25,211
Virginia.....	4,112,928	19.1%	785,806	246,946	538,780

<sup>a</sup>The distribution of the South often includes some men, 17 years old and up; but it will be noted the bulk we have in hand here, are within our investigation in the men 21 years old and up.



## SUMMARIZING THE SITUATION

In view of these findings, the main facts about the men in our Southern Baptist churches may be summarized as follows:

Total membership of our churches.....	4,179,828
Number of men 21 years old and up, (20%) .....	835,966

Out of this total of 835,966 men among Southern Baptists we have the following situation:

(1) In organized Brotherhoods, 2% or.....	16,600
(2) Enlisted in other forms of service, 27.11%.....	225,000
(3) Total enlisted in definite service, 29.11%.....	241,600
(4) Total wholly unenlisted, 70.89% .....	588,400
(5) Average annual gain of men to the membership of our churches.....	17,000
(6) Average annual gain of Brotherhoods.....	1,000
(7) Average annual gain of other enlisted men.....	10,000
(8) Total annual gains of enlisted men.....	11,000
(9) Annual gain of unenlisted men, over and above all those enlisted.....	7,000

\*Southern Methodists (in 1933) had a total of 259 Wesley Brotherhoods with 10,967 men enrolled in the South.

## CHAPTER II

## HOW THE BROTHERHOODS DO THEIR WORK



By Dr. Dudley H. Isom, Secretary, Louisiana Baptist Brotherhood, Shreveport, Louisiana

About the only knowledge I have of the Brotherhoods and their work is that gained through personal experience during the past ten years. My views have been somewhat altered since writing the manuscript for the volume known as the "Baptist Brotherhood Manual." The number of Brotherhoods have increased; the number of men developed through these organizations has mounted; the thoughts, actions and expressions of trained men have brought the writer closer to the actual need of the Baptist man-power and how it should be supplied through local organizations. Hence, in a revised issue of the Manual there will be changes to conform with the progress made in the Brotherhood work in recent years.

**The Work Begins with the Individual Man:** What I conceive to be the work of the Brotherhood heads up in the individual man of the church; the type and volume of service rendered rests upon the spirit of that man. Then with a group of consecrated, service-spirited men merging their wills and coordinating their energies through the medium of a Brotherhood organization, the unenlisted will be enlisted, the undeveloped will be developed and the unutilized will be utilized to the glory of God and the uplift of mankind. That individual must first believe that when the Lord said, "Come unto me all ye that labor and are heavy laden and I will give you rest," he meant rest from the weariness of traveling the road of sin and not rest from the labors of the Kingdom. He must believe that "having been made free from sin he became a servant of righteousness." He must believe that Paul was sincere, when he said, "I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service."

He must believe that since he has obeyed that impulse to "Come" he must be found faithful in carrying out the Master's injunction to "Go." What has been said of the individual does not minimize the significant fact that the momentum for carrying on a successful program in the church, through a men's organization, comes from the district, state, and Southwide Brotherhoods. Instruction and inspiration passed down from these other organizations furnish the local Brotherhoods with what it takes to carry on.

In a word, here is what I mean. The writer attended his first Southern Baptist Convention in Houston, Texas. He received inspiration from the Brother-

hood report. Returning, he proposed to his pastor that a Brotherhood be organized in the church. This was done, promptly. Need was seen for an Associational Brotherhood. Within a few months there was such an organization, out of which grew many local organizations. This Associational Brotherhood is active today because of the inspiration received by an individual from the mother organization.

To summarize this introductory word, let me say that from experience I believe man must be incited to action in the Lord's service by the Scriptures and inspired and developed through organizations. With men inspired and the Brotherhood medium to work through, the following may be accomplished; each male member of the church personally contacted, each unenlisted man of the church enlisted to attend the Brotherhood and church services, group development through the study of programs on personal evangelism, missions, stewardship and church doctrine. Also there will be individual development, between regular weekly meetings, through extension work, street services, programs in jails, hospitals, and so forth. With this development taking place among the men of the church a greater soul-winning program will be fostered, Scriptural giving will be adhered to, men will become missionary enthusiasts; they will be doctrinally edified and a great spirit of harmony will prevail between pastor and people. Let us see how the Brotherhoods do their work from a Southwide, statewide, associationalwide, and churchwide aspect. We shall take them in the order suggested.

**1. The Baptist Brotherhood of the South.** This organization was set up by the Southern Baptist Convention in May, 1907, as the Layman's Missionary Movement. Leaders among the men of the South saw merit in such a movement to quicken the missionary spirit of the men in the Baptist churches. They had the proper conception for spreading the Kingdom. To conquer the world for Christ, men must be enlisted to support the church and its program of carrying the Gospel to all nations.

The great burden of propagating this Laymen's Movement among men was left to one paid secretary for the eighteen southern states. The movement grew and many churches throughout the southland set up local organizations. The only thing they knew to do, after organizing, was to meet once each month for a great stirring address on missions by an outsider. More men gave some and some men gave more for the support of missions. In 1926 the title of the movement was changed from "The Layman's Missionary Movement" to the "Baptist Brotherhood of the South." This covered both classes of men in the one great movement, namely, pastors and laymen. Under this title the General Secretary, Dr. J. T. Henderson, has directed churches in the study of stewardship, missions, church efficiency, the office of deacon, financing a church and organizing the men to carry on in the churches he visited. He has written helpful tracts and instructive and inspirational books on these subjects. Many men have been inspired by and through his leadership. At present the chief functions of the Brotherhood of the South are, interesting the various states in providing enough through their budgets for the employment of a State Brotherhood secretary, the teaching of classes in Brotherhood books and organizing the men in statewide rallies. This work under the general direction of Secretary Henderson is headed by the Executive Committee of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South. On this committee are Knoxville Members, Non-Resident Members and State Members. An Advisory Committee, composed of seven, pastors and laymen, meets frequently with the Secretary on matters effecting the Brotherhood movement. A Southern Baptist Men's Conference is held once each year, the day preceding the Southern Baptist Convention opening. Through this Conference and the personal leadership of the General Secretary the progress of the work throughout the South depends. We cannot hope for sensational results until more states catch the spirit and insist upon the appointment of paid secretaries for arousing, enlisting, and developing the men of the churches.

**2. The State Baptist Brotherhood.** The State Baptist Brotherhood must have an appropriation for maintaining its work, if the movement is to succeed with any degree of satisfaction. You will excuse me for using the state of Louisiana as an example, but I know more about this state than any other one in the Union. A group of men appealed to the State Convention for an appropriation sufficient to pay the salary of a Secretary and also to help maintain an office

in connection with the other departments of the work. The Convention granted the request and the President of the state men's organization called the Advisory Council together for the purpose of choosing a Brotherhood secretary. The man was named, called and elected by the State Executive Board. His office was equipped alongside the other state departments. He immediately set forth to select a key man in each association and "sold" him on the worth of the Brotherhood to the church. This key man interested other men (pastors and laymen) and announced a meeting of all interested men for one Sunday afternoon. At this meeting the question of an associational organization was discussed. Where such organizations were set up they utilized the laymen in organizing the men of the churches. The state Secretary busied himself in teaching the Brotherhood Manual in churches, associational groups, encampments, and so forth. He held district meetings of the men once each year for inspirational value and urged Associational organizations. The day prior to the State Convention there was called a meeting of all the men of the state for the purpose of getting more men to attend the State Convention, also to learn more about the Brotherhood work and develop the men who attended. The State Brotherhood is an organization for promoting the utilization of men, in the association and churches, and to assist individual men in serving their churches better. The officers in the state organization are a President, Vice-President, and Secretary. An Advisory Council composed of eight men, one from each district in the state, works in close co-operation with the secretary and other officers. A local Committee is held in tact for immediate action when the Secretary desires advice on matters of much importance.

**3. The Associational Brotherhood.** This is one of the most important bodies next to the local church group. Any association may have an organization of its men whether or not there be a single church organization. The officers in this organization are a president and secretary. It is suggested that the men of the association meet at least quarterly, if not monthly. When they meet quarterly, the fifth Sunday is usually chosen. The meeting lasts about two hours. The order is as follows: Song service—ten minutes; devotional—ten minutes; round table—thirty minutes; special music—five minutes; address by one of the pastors in the association—thirty minutes; business session—twenty minutes; voluntary remarks—ten minutes and congregational song and adjournment—five minutes. There should be two standing committees that never cease to function, namely, Committee on Organization and Committee on the Every-Member Canvaas. The first should strive to get invitations into churches where there are no Brotherhoods and seek to set up organizations. We are advocating now that the vice-president, in charge of programs in each local Brotherhood, be a committeeman for assigning the unorganized local organizations to certain churches for setting up new organizations. In other words, all the local program chairmen in the association will act as the Organization Committee. The committee on Every-Member Canvaas should lay itself open to be used by the associational promotion chairman and be ready to assist in any church where its services are really needed. The president of the Associational Brotherhood will see that these committees function and that the men of the association have an inspirational, spiritual and educational program at least once each quarter. He should check up on the work by visiting the pastors of the association in the interest of new organizations and the Brotherhoods that are already organized. Other committees may be appointed by the president when need is seen for them. A committee on missions may keep busy holding services in strategic centers in the association, with an aim to organizing Sunday schools, B.Y.P.U.'s, and so forth. The president will suggest to the Moderator of the district association the name of a capable man to prepare the annual Brotherhood report. This places the responsibility in the hands of someone who understands the work.

**4. The Local Baptist Brotherhood.** The Baptist Brotherhood in the church is a great force for enlisting the men of the church for weekly programs of study. As these men are enlisted to attend and take part on the programs there is a noticeable development of their Christian courage, missionary spirit, and desire to be of greater service to the church. They become better acquainted with the other brethren of the church, with the denomination of which they are members and the Holy Word of God. They become better prepared to serve the church, the community in which they live and the Christ whom they worship. The Brotherhood unconsciously promotes co-operation between pastor and people, between men and the denomination and between men and the Master.

The success of a Brotherhood depends largely upon the beginning it has and the spirit of those composing the membership. The beginning is usually optimistic when the pastor is in thorough sympathy with the organization and the deacons favor it. A steady growth is made certain when the proper officers are selected, the weekly meeting put into effect, good program material used and plenty of activity engaged in during and between the meetings. Much depends upon the type of programs rendered. The "Baptist Brotherhood Quarterly of Weekly Programs," distributed from the Knoxville office, furnishes the highest possible type of programs for use in the Brotherhoods. The ten-point record slips, for gathering the individual reports in each weekly meeting, stimulates interest and activity on the parts of the members. Before undertaking to give the work of the Brotherhood and the officers let me hasten to explain that real success visits only those Brotherhoods which meet weekly. There is no reason why men should meet less frequently than once each week when they are asked to meet for only one hour.

Men spend an hour each week in Rotary clubs, Kiwanis clubs, Lions clubs, Young Men's Business clubs, and so forth, and give a great deal of time in between serving on various committees. Having been a member of Rotary, I have seen men enter the meetings late, hungry and exhausted from travel to make up their attendance. Civic clubs are excellent; practically every one having worthy aims and objects, but they should not have primacy with Christian men. Men should not be criticised for enjoying their club life, with all of its fine fellowship, but God forbid that they "kick against the pricks" when asked to engage in an hour's serious thought, with the brethren of the church, once a week.

Getting away from the bustle of the business world and focusing on the church departments, that have been the mainsprings in church life for several decades, we find the Sunday school meeting weekly, the Woman's Missionary Society meeting weekly and the Baptist Young People's Union meeting weekly. These organizations would fail miserably in their programs should they be limited to monthly, or even semi-monthly, meetings. Why even in the fourth-time church there are weekly Sunday school classes and B.Y.P.U. meetings, and in many instances, weekly meetings of the women. WHY NOT A WEEKLY MEETING FOR MEN? When men meet less frequently than once each week they are always confusing the regular time of meeting, and as to a real honest-to-goodness program of practical personal service, it is woefully missing.

We have tried them all. If you want only a great stirring, inspirational address once each month by an outsider, that wears off before the men get back home, then the monthly Brotherhood meeting will suffice. If you want to half-way carry on a program among the men of the church, call them together once every two weeks. If you want your men to engage in a well-rounded program of enlistment, development and utilization, meeting weekly, using the men of the Brotherhood on the programs and assigning them tasks of personal service between meetings, you are contemplating something that will last. Brotherhoods that meet monthly and semi-monthly are less difficult to organize but harder to maintain; Brotherhoods that meet weekly are more difficult to organize but easier to maintain. There is a program of work that challenges; every man has a part in it. There is the development of the INSIDER and not the OUTSIDER WHO IS INVITED IN. Men study programs on missions, personal evangelism, stewardship, doctrines and how to appreciate the office of pastor. It works, brethren, but you will never believe it until you try.

Should we meet Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, or Saturday? SUNDAY! And why not? We have the Lord's husbandmen doing the Lord's harvesting on the Lord's day. What time on Sunday shall we meet? One hour before evening worship. Why that is the B.Y.P.U. time! Yes, so it is. But we are asking no person of the B.Y.P.U. age to enter into the Brotherhood service.

#### OFFICERS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

These officers with their respective duties are as follows:

**THE PASTOR.** All Brotherhoods should recognize the pastor as the first officer. All church organizations have a right to expect some of his time and attention. The Brotherhood cannot expect him to attend every meeting, but

the wise pastor will meet with his men just as frequently as possible. His presence and leadership are an inspiration to them. A boost for the Brotherhood from the pulpit is always helpful. Pastors enjoy observing the work of others; they should not be called upon for speeches each time they attend the Brotherhood meeting.

**THE PRESIDENT.** It has been the unanimous opinion of the nominating committee and the Brotherhood that the one chosen for president is the man best suited for the place. He has been prayerfully and carefully selected to direct the Brotherhood in its activities. The president should assume his duties and obligations with an air of confidence and determination. He should plan, pray and push, utilizing the talents surrounding him, in carrying out his policies to fruition. He should preside firmly yet tactfully over the assemblies, always being alert to seize every opportunity to counsel with and assist his fellow men in their assigned tasks.

**THE VICE-PRESIDENT IN CHARGE OF MEMBERSHIP.** The primary responsibility of this officer is to build the membership by enlisting the unenlisted and contacting all absentees weekly. This can best be accomplished by organizing the present membership into UNITS. The term "UNITS" is used to discriminate the Brotherhood organization from other church bodies. The heads of these UNITS will be recognized as CHIEF STEWARDS; other members being recognized as Stewards. Again this Biblical term "STEWARDS" uniquely discriminates from other church organizations. Care should be exercised in the selection of these CHIEF STEWARDS: Consult the individuals who best qualify to direct the work of these UNITS and be assured of their interest in SERVICE. A Brotherhood organization with fifteen members should be divided into three UNITS. This places five active men on each UNIT. With the CHIEF STEWARD functioning, under the direction of the vice-president, in charge of membership, these UNITS will soon add others to their rosters. No UNIT should contain more than twelve men. When this number is reached other UNITS should be added. When a Brotherhood exceeds thirteen UNITS, totaling one hundred and fifty-six men, another Brotherhood should be organized by dividing the membership. Thirteen UNITS enables each member to serve on the program once each quarter.

**VICE-PRESIDENT IN CHARGE OF PROGRAMS.** Programs filled with inspiration, instruction, and spirituality, interestingly presented each week, should keep the membership growing and the Vice-President, in charge of programs, busy. Such programs are found in the "Local Brotherhood Quarterly of Weekly Programs." When the Vice-President, in charge of membership, working with and through his units, brings in a group of men—active, absentees, and prospects—it is left to the Vice-President, in charge of programs, to furnish just the type of programs that will hold their attention and create a desire to return weekly thereafter. A method that has been used very successfully is that of rotating the weekly programs among the units. This gives each unit an opportunity to demonstrate its ability to put on programs and at the same time gives each man in the Brotherhood a chance to serve regularly. Seek to inject something different into each program. A pleasant surprise in connection with the regular program will enliven things and fascinate those attending. The Vice-President, in charge of programs, will preside over the main program only; the President will preside at all other times.

**THE SECRETARY.** Records kept accurately by an efficient secretary are something to be prized. The secretary should keep an accurate record of all weekly meetings and a personal report of each member. He should make weekly reports to the Brotherhood, monthly reports to the church and quarterly reports to the Associational Secretary. Where there is no associational organization he will report directly to the State Secretary each quarter. He should keep the Brotherhood well supplied with assorted tracts, useful literature, books and quarterlies. He will remind the membership of approaching associational, state, and southern meetings. In the event of a change in officers he should submit such changes to the State Brotherhood Secretary for his files. Any interesting news items should be forwarded to the State Secretary for print.

## CHAPTER III

## THE TASK OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The organization of the Southern Baptist Brotherhood, as outlined by Isom, in the preceding chapter, is built about the great eight-fold task to which Southern Baptist men have set themselves. In fact, this organization, in the churches, in the district associations, in the state conventions, and in the Southern Baptist Convention, is but the agency or instrument by which and through which the Baptist men of the South seek to carry out this great eight-fold service. It will help us to appreciate the task of our Southern Baptist men, however, if we pause here to get a view of the task which the men in other great denominations have conceived and outlined for themselves.

## (NORTHERN) METHODIST MEN AND THEIR TASK

One of the most progressive and aggressive bodies of laymen in the nation is the group of men connected with the (Northern) Methodist Episcopal Church. They have adopted as their national motto: "A Million Methodist Men Making the Mind of the Master Their Main Motive and Mission." The motto of their local Brotherhoods is: "A Man for Every Task, And a Task for Every Man." They, too, have conceived their task to be eight-fold, as follows:

"1. **Lay Evangelism.** The passion to discover the mind of Christ, reproduce the character of Jesus, and point out the way of life to others should become the major passion of Christian men.

"2. **Stewardship.** The Church must major on the training of laymen in the principles and practice of Christian stewardship for the whole of life—time, talent, personality and income.

"3. **Boys' Work.** The boy problem will be simplified when the man problem is solved. The supreme problem of the boy is one of competent and consecrated leadership.

"4. **Lay Speaking.** The message of the lay speaker has been an indispensable factor in the growth of the Church. This type of ministry must not be allowed to go by default.

"5. **Bible Class.** A ceaseless and vigorous endeavor should be made to secure the presence and participation of every churchman in a Bible Class or some other type of study group or discussion conference.

"6. **Citizenship.** The Church man cannot escape his obligation as a first-class Christian citizen in the community, helping to bring about higher forms of social and civic life.

"7. **World Peace.** The men of the world must become convinced that war is wrong in its motives, pagan in its methods, and futile in its results. This is an educational process and Church men must lead the way.

"8. **World Service.** The primary responsibility for the support of general educational and missionary causes rests with men, and their assistance should be systematic and adequate."

\*See a strange booklet entitled: "How—A Chart and Compass for Local Church Men, published by The Men's Work Committee, 749 South Street, Chicago, Illinois, price 25 cents.

## NORTHERN BAPTIST MEN AND THEIR TASK

The men of the Northern Baptist Convention, however, have worked out the most thorough-going and definite plan and program of work for their men to be found in the nation. We especially commend their booklet entitled, "Coaching Men for Church Tasks." This is a revised manual, prepared by the National Council of Northern Baptist Men, with headquarters at 152 Madison Avenue, New York City, and selling for 25 cents. It represents a nationwide study of men's work, also round-table conferences with the men in thousands of Northern Baptist churches. These studies and conferences revealed the fact that there are at least fifteen distinct lines of service in all our Baptist churches which devolve upon the men of these churches, as follows:

"(1) To promote Christian education and Bible study; (2) to share with Christ in evangelizing the world; (3) to teach the Christian use of possessions; (4) to recruit men for Christ through personal contacts in the home; (5) to enlist the non-participating church-members in worship, in service, and in giving; (6) to create among men a spirit of Christian fellowship and good-will; (7) to develop and train the boys and youth of the church in Christian character; (8) to strengthen the Christian home by the renewal of family worship; (9) to apply Christian ethics and morals to business and professional life; (10) to eliminate prejudice and race discrimination; (11) to support civic righteousness; (12) to commend reduction of armaments; (13) to co-operate in community social advances; (14) to aid sympathetically interdenominational projects; (15) to function aggressively in the Every-Member Canvases."

These fifteen tasks, or special lines of service, which devolve upon the men of our churches, however, were found to combine themselves into seven great outstanding tasks as follows:

"1. **Bible Study**—at home and in Sunday school.

"2. **Missions**—including mission study classes, reading missionary periodicals, and aiding by gifts and voice in the promotion of world evangelization.

"3. **Christian Use of Possessions**—including the promotion of the giving of the tithe, and the restriction of one's investments and methods of financial dealings to channels which would honor Christ and serve a needy world.

"4. **Evangelism—Or Recruiting for Christ**—including personal soul-winning, also service in gospel teams, in Daily Vacation Bible Schools, by letters, and by public testimony for Christ.

"5. **Enlistment**—enlisting non-participating members in worship, service and giving.

"6. **Fellowship**—including social programs for men and boys, recreational programs for boys and men, and acts of good-will and friendliness to members of other races and denominations.

"7. **Work for Boys and Youths**, along all lines."

## TASKS OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST MEN

The tasks of the men of our Southern Baptist Brotherhoods is not very different from the tasks which Northern Methodist and Northern Baptist men are undertaking. So far as I have been able to discover, no one has attempted to summarize the tasks of Southern Baptist men after the manner which has been done by these other denominations. If we will go back over the reports which the distinguished leaders of our Brotherhood movement have made in recent years, however, it will not be difficult to see clearly all the great lines of service which our Southern Baptist men have set for themselves. They may be summarized as follows:

1. **An Intensive Study of Stewardship and Missions.**

2. **Magnifying the Work and Worth of the Men in Our Churches**, the deacons and all other official leaders in particular.

3. **Business in Religion and Religion in Business**, to use the splendid phraseology of our distinguished General Secretary, Dr. J. T. Henderson.

4. **Extension Work**—organizing local, district and state Brotherhoods everywhere needed.

5. **Enlistment**—"Laymen Enlisting Laymen," to use our General Secretary's wise and pointed statement.

6. **Emphasizing the Stewardship of Life and Possessions**, including "the giving of the tithe as a minimum."

7. **Helping in the Every-Member Canvasses and Safeguarding the Budgets of the Churches, Where the Mission Causes Were Being Shunted Aside.**

8. **Promoting All the Interests of the Co-operative Program, Everywhere and at All Seasons.**

One wonders what will come to pass in the Kingdom of God, when 500,000 to 1,000,000 Southern Baptist laymen, each one of them giving the tithe and each one of them having found his own place of service, shall move forward as one man in this great program of eight-fold service!

For we must learn how to—

"Play for the team!—don't ever dream  
The prize is just for you;  
The game's the thing where you must fling  
Your strength—and your vanity, too!

"'Tis so in life—to win the strife  
It's teamwork that we need;  
In work or play we must throw away  
Our ego's selfish greed.

"If together we pull, a united whole,  
And strive for the common good,  
This sad old earth will know the worth  
Of genuine brotherhood!"

## CHAPTER IV

HISTORY OF THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD  
OF THE SOUTH

Dr. J. T. Henderson, 27 years Secretary of Brotherhood of South

## I. THE LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT

(Inter-Denominational)

**Seed Thought**—The seed thought of this movement was planted in the mind of the late John R. Sleman, a business man of Washington City, as he sat in the Student Volunteer Convention in Nashville, Tennessee, March 2, 1906. It was the hour for presenting the large company of student volunteers that were attending this meeting. As Mr. Sleman saw these cultured and consecrated students assemble on the platform and heard them speak burning words regarding their life purpose, this thought came to him as a divine inspiration: "If the laymen of North America could only have the vision of obligation that fires these students, they would arise in their might and provide all the funds needed for this enterprise." "How shall they preach except they be sent?" This thought burned in his mind and he spoke of it to some of his intimate friends.

**The Seed Germinates**—The centennial of the famous haystack prayer meeting, held by the five students of Williams College at Williamstown, Mass., in 1806, and which gave birth to the modern missionary enterprise, was celebrated in New York City on November 13 and 14, 1906; as the triumphs of the Gospel during the past hundred years were recounted, it was suggested that the greatest barrier to the speedy evangelization of the nations is the widespread indifference of laymen. This afforded a favorable opportunity for the seed thought of Mr. Sleman to germinate.

**Launching the Movement**—A meeting of laymen was called for the next day, November 15, at 4 p.m., and a committee appointed to report on a plan for enlisting men in the cause of missions.

The afternoon was stormy, but about seventy-five strong laymen came together, and for two hours engaged in a prayer service seeking divine guidance. At the close of the devotions, Judge Moring Williams, of New York, a Baptist deacon, on behalf of the committee, submitted a preamble and resolutions recommending the organization of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. After an intermission of one hour for supper, this report was discussed and adopted, and an executive committee of thirty laymen appointed to take supervision of the movement. The late Samuel B. Capon, of Boston, an eminent Congrega-

tionalist and a prosperous business man, was elected chairman and J. Campbell White, of New York, secretary. While Mr. White is a layman, he had been a successful missionary of the United Presbyterian Church to India for ten years.

At the haystack prayer meeting one hundred years before, the leader, Samuel J. Mills, had said, in reference to starting the movement to give the Gospel to the world, "We can do it IF we will." On this occasion the chairman-elect, Samuel B. Capen, prompted by a sublime faith and under the inspiration of a prophetic vision, said, "We can do it AND we will."

This was the beginning of the Inter-Denominational Laymen's Missionary Movement. Its first work was to suggest that a number of business men visit the mission fields of the world, study Foreign Mission work at close range, and report their findings. Sixty-six representative men went at their own charges and, on their return, reported unanimously that the missionary enterprise merits the generous support of business men.

The several denominational movements were the outgrowth of the interest created by this general movement.

## II. LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1907-1926

**Origin**—In response to a call issued by Hon. Joshua Levering, of Baltimore, and the late Gov. W. J. Northen, of Atlanta, a number of representative Baptist men convened in Calvary Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia, May 16, 1907, at 3 p.m., the day before the opening of the Southern Baptist Convention, to consider what steps Southern Baptists should take regarding this movement. J. Campbell White of New York, secretary of the inter-denominational movement, was present by special invitation and made a stirring appeal for the larger recognition and enlistment of men. After a conference of considerable enthusiasm and unanimity, it was decided to recommend to the Convention that a Laymen's Missionary Movement, under the auspices of Southern Baptists, be launched. The Convention endorsed the recommendation and appointed an Executive Committee of nine laymen with headquarters in Baltimore. J. Harry Tyler, of Baltimore, a graduate of Brown University, was made chairman and served with conspicuous fidelity until a short time before his death, which occurred May 15, 1913, while the Southern Baptist Convention in St. Louis was considering his sixth annual report. Hon. Joshua Levering, of Baltimore, one of the chief promoters of the movement and a most capable member of the committee, was elected successor to Mr. Tyler. F. S. Biggs and C. M. Ness, of Baltimore, were elected secretary and treasurer, respectively, and were faithful officials until the headquarters of the committee were removed in May, 1914, to Chattanooga, Tennessee.

While the movement was launched on May 17, 1907, the Executive Committee was more than a year in securing a general secretary. J. T. Henderson, the first and only general secretary the Brotherhood has had, began this work July 1, 1908, and for the first six years held this position in connection with the presidency of Virginia Interment College, Bristol, Virginia.

During the two years that the movement had its headquarters in Chattanooga, Hon. Newell Sanders, United States Senator, was chairman of the Executive Committee; E. H. Ralston, secretary, and Chas. F. Hood, treasurer. These were all busy men, but were uniformly faithful to the trust committed to them. They gave both time and money to this cause without any hope of financial return.

For the convenience of the general secretary and at his request, the headquarters were transferred to Knoxville, Tennessee, by the Convention in session at Asheville in May, 1916, and a new committee appointed. J. H. Anderson was made chairman, L. T. McSpadden, secretary, and A. I. Smith, treasurer.

These men were all zealous Christians and had high rating in business. Other capable men have been elected to these offices from time to time.

The Southern Baptist Convention, on recommendation of the Executive Committee, in 1926, changed the name to the Baptist Brotherhood of the South.

## III. BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH, 1908-1914

For the first six years of this organization, as indicated before, the general secretary remained president of Virginia Interment College and was under the necessity of giving considerable attention to the direction and supervision of this institution; besides, during these six years, he had no salaried helper, either Southwide or state. The general plan of the secretary during those early years was to visit all the state conventions possible, speak of the obligations of men, especially in the matter of financial support, always stressing the importance of bringing the offerings into the storehouse every Lord's day; he also placed great stress on adopting the tithe as the minimum standard of Kingdom support. He made it a point to attend the meeting of every district association and assembly possible, undertaking to create sentiment among the men for larger activity and greater loyalty to the work of their churches.

During those years he did not urge the organization of Brotherhoods for a twofold reason: first, there had not been sufficient opportunity to create a favorable sentiment; in the second place, there were no salaried workers to visit such organizations and assist them. Under such circumstances there was little hope that Brotherhoods would survive and prosper.

The general secretary visited a great many churches on invitation and stressed the different objects for which the organization stands. He spoke on Stewardship, advocating that God holds the supreme claim on our thought, time, talents and treasure; he also discussed the missionary enterprise, emphasizing the claim that the layman's obligation to send is as binding as that of the missionary to go. This service had such recognition and approval that the headquarters received more invitations than the secretary was able to accept. Speaking tours were arranged running through from ten to eighteen days, and the places visited usually made provision for the traveling expenses.

In the effort to create sentiment in favor of all these policies, the Brotherhood has made large use of tracts on the various phases of stewardship, including tithing, the doctrine of missions, the office of deacon, and so forth.

This work attracted the attention of the Committee on Program for the Baptist World Alliance, which met in Philadelphia, June 16-23, 1911, and the general secretary was invited to speak on the program of this meeting.

For several years after the Laymen's Missionary Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention began operations, the Inter-Denominational Movement was also active. Dr. D. Clay Lilly represented this movement in the South and at different times between 1910 and 1916 arranged for great conventions of men in all the leading cities of the South. Recognizing the work that the Laymen's Missionary Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention was doing in promoting the Scriptural plan of Kingdom support, Doctor Lilly invited the general secretary to speak in all these conventions on this topic, and paid his traveling expenses. During one of these years these conventions were conducted in New Orleans, Louisiana; Jackson, Mississippi; Birmingham, Alabama; Atlanta, Georgia; Columbia, South Carolina; Richmond, Virginia; Greensboro, North Carolina; Lexington, Kentucky; Memphis, Tennessee; Little Rock, Arkansas; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Fort Worth and Houston, Texas. Some of the most eminent men of the various denominations were on the programs of these conventions; notable among these were Dr. C. F. Reid and Dr. W. W. Pinson from the Southern Methodists, and Doctors Egbert Smith and C. H. Pratt of the Southern Presbyterians. Doctor Lilly considered the presentation of "The Scriptural Support of the Kingdom" so vital that he requested the Christian business men of Houston to close at noon for an hour, during the convention in that city, and hear this discussion. The response was very gratifying.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention modestly and yet justly claims to have been the pioneer in the matter of installing a worthy budget and of making adequate provision for it by a thorough canvass to secure weekly pledges, based on the tithe.

During the first six years of its activity the notable Southwide meeting of Baptist men was held in Chattanooga, Tennessee. This convention which met in February, 1913, was attended by thousands of men from all sections of the South, all of whom paid \$1.00 admission. This was considered by many as one of the most significant meetings ever conducted among Southern Baptists. Lit-



erally hundreds of men in this meeting, for the first time, decided to honor the Lord with a tenth of their income.

During these same years some regional and state conventions of large significance were conducted. Among the regional conventions were the two held in Atlanta, Georgia, for the territory east of the Mississippi, and at Shreveport, Louisiana, for the western section. Great state conventions of men were held in Durham, North Carolina; Richmond, Virginia; Nashville, Tennessee; Columbia, South Carolina; Dallas, Texas, and in a number of other states.

#### 1914-1926

Attention is now directed to the period between 1914, when the general secretary began to give his full time to this cause, and the year 1926, when the name of the organization was changed to the Baptist Brotherhood of the South.

During this period the general secretary continued to have no assistance except what came from voluntary and gratuitous service. While the movement has stood from the beginning for absolute loyalty to the denominational program and its systematic support, it has been its policy to help promote any emergency call that the denomination might authorize.

During the years 1917 and 1918 a serious financial situation arose with the Fukuoka Academy in Japan. To save this institution, the Foreign Mission Board was in sore need of \$6,000. The Laymen's Missionary Movement, mainly through correspondence and the gratuitous service of key men in the different states, undertook to enlist a number of emergency men. An emergency man was one who would agree to sign a pledge to pay as much as \$5.00 extra each year to relieve any urgent situation with either of the two Mission Boards. There was a very prompt and liberal response to this call and in a few months the full \$6,000 had been received by the Laymen's Missionary Movement and promptly sent on to the Foreign Mission Board.

This call resulted in securing a little over 1,800 emergency men, which gave a total fund of \$9,100. This enabled the Laymen's Missionary Movement to furnish the Home Mission Board with \$3,100 to employ some workers to render a much needed service among the soldiers in the camps during the World War.

The entire expense of raising this fund was \$125.00.

The general secretary did what he could through correspondence, public addresses, and through the press to stimulate the Baptist men of the South to give loyal and liberal support to the 75 Million Campaign.

While the movement through all the years has undertaken to promote tithing, as a rule, little effort has been made to secure an accurate list of those adopting this policy. During 1922, however, voluntary and zealous workers were selected in all the states and this cause was given unusual attention. At the close of that year, the office of the Laymen's Missionary Movement was able to report 199,240 tithers among the men.

During the second period the policy of conducting conventions of men, regional and state, was continued with good results. In these meetings, in addition to the discussion of missions, stewardship, and tithing, it was the custom to devote one session to personal testimonies in regard to the blessings that attend tithing; as a result, a great many men were led to adopt this standard of support.

It was also decided that the same plea that can be made for the enlistment, organization and training of the women and young people can be made with an equal emphasis for a similar work among the men. As a result, quite a number of Brotherhoods were organized and hundreds of men were enrolled in study classes. The office of the Brotherhood in the meanwhile prepared a Constitution and By-Laws both for a church and associational Brotherhood, also different leaflets that deal with the conduct of such an organization, and a very attractive certificate to be awarded to the men who took the study course.

During this period the Brotherhood gave renewed attention to the conduct of schools of missions and stewardship in churches that call for this service, preparatory to the Every-Member Canvass; indeed, the general secretary was

not able to respond to all the invitations that came. As a rule, this work was done in representative churches in the hope that these prominent churches would transmit it to others in their community and association.

A rather striking example of the value of such preparation is found in the case of the First Baptist Church of Greensboro, North Carolina, of which Dr. J. Clyde Turner is the successful pastor. This school continued through five days and unusual attention was devoted to the preparation of the large number of men who had been selected to make the canvass. They became deeply concerned about the success of the effort and made liberal pledges before starting on the canvass. In a personal letter the pastor says the following: "I recall that under the stimulus of your work our budget for that year was more than subscribed." The report has reached us that this church since that time has led the state in its support of the Co-operative Program.

The example of a young business woman in this campaign is a striking illustration of the advance in giving that comes from the adoption of the tithe. Prior to this school she had been contributing ten cents a week, five cents each to local support and the Co-operative Program; when the canvassers called she told of her conversion to the tithe and said that her income was \$25.00 a week; she, therefore, signed a pledge for a tithe of that sum, \$1.00 per week for local support, and \$1.50 per week for the Co-operative Program.

While the record both of this church and the young woman are quite striking, many others not quite so unusual have been reported from time to time.

The Brotherhood has thought it wise all the while to emphasize the financial and spiritual significance of honoring the Lord with at least a tenth.

Early in September, 1925, Mr. L. A. Ellison, a banker of Ada, Oklahoma, was employed as associate secretary. He entered upon his work October 1, 1925, with headquarters at Little Rock, Arkansas. Secretary Ellison operated in the states west of the Mississippi River and stressed all the activities for which the movement stands. He is a fluent and popular speaker and made friends for himself and the cause wherever he went.

The Executive Committee was pleased with the service he was rendering and was anxious to see his work become permanent. Some conditions arose, however, in connection with his home that constrained him to offer his resignation to take effect February 1, 1926.

#### 1926-1934

Soon after the resignation of Mr. L. A. Ellison, Mr. Geo. J. Burnett of Bluefield College, West Virginia, was elected to succeed Mr. Ellison. He established headquarters in Memphis, Tennessee, began his work on July 1, 1927, and rendered service in the states west of the Mississippi River and some border states on the other side. Mr. Burnett proved to be unusually strong in helping churches to provide for a debt and some that were greatly burdened were given relief through his help. He was thoroughly committed to the Every-Member Canvass as an agency for providing adequate support, both for the local church and the Co-operative Program. He was quite successful in leading prosperous men to make a liberal advance in their pledges, and always urged the churches to give the Co-operative Program a worthy share of their budget. He never failed to stress the importance of the tithe and to magnify the cause of Missions.

As an example of his success in promoting the financial interests of a church, we call attention to the following figures: a church in Springfield, Missouri, which he assisted, both in its preparation and in the Every-Member Canvass itself, reports a gain of \$1,086.23 for the Co-operative Program the first six months after the canvass; the receipts for that period the year before were \$3,621.61, as compared with \$4,907.24 the new year.

While Mr. Burnett was faithful and enthusiastic in the Brotherhood service, he received a call from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, which he felt constrained to accept; he resigned to take effect January 1, 1931.

Some of the more prosperous members of the Executive Committee who were already liberal supporters of the Co-operative Program were so deeply impressed with the importance of this class of service and the need of additional workers that they volunteered to contribute the extra sum of \$8,420 to support T. H. Haynes and T. J. York for a year as district secretaries.

Mr. York began his service July 1, 1930, had his headquarters in Birmingham, Alabama, and operated chiefly in Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi. He rendered very valuable service in schools of stewardship and missions, running through five nights each, and preparatory to the Every-Member Canvass. He was thoroughly Scriptural in his methods and did a work that was permanent; he was therefore very much in demand.

Following the resignation of Mr. Burnett, Mr. York was elected to succeed him as associate secretary with headquarters in Little Rock, Arkansas. He operated chiefly in the states west of the Mississippi and continued to manifest ability and faithfulness in the discharge of his duties. His success is exemplified by the following figures which were obtained from the treasurers of the state boards of Arkansas and Missouri:

Two churches in Arkansas in which he rendered service showed a gain for the first six months following the canvass of \$353.88. Six other churches in Arkansas showed a gain for three months of \$1,270.23. Eight churches in Missouri showed a gain of \$102.78 for three months, making a total net advance of \$1,726.89 for the Co-operative Program for a period of six months with two churches, and a period of three months for fourteen churches. While these data represent only sixteen churches, Mr. York visited sixty-two, besides rendering service in two state conventions, fifteen training schools for men, and twenty associational meetings during the year.

Mr. York was held in very high esteem by the Executive Committee and it was a matter of deep regret that he was suddenly called from his earthly labors just about one year after he began his service as associate secretary.

Because of declining receipts by the boards no successor has been elected.

T. H. Haynes began his work as district secretary on July 1, 1930, with Knoxville, Tennessee, as headquarters, and continued his activities for one year. His service was devoted chiefly to the rural churches of East Tennessee, responding to only two calls outside of Tennessee.

He understood the country churches and was quite successful in winning the hearty co-operation of the pastors and the leading members.

For the first time, a number of churches adopted a worthy budget, took a course of training, and conducted a successful Every-Member Canvass. This resulted in more liberal and systematic support of the pastor and the Co-operative Program. He demonstrated beyond any question that the rural churches are responsive to Scriptural methods when presented in a fraternal and practical way.

One country pastor, in whose church Mr. Haynes conducted a School of Stewardship and Missions and then assisted in the canvass, reports as follows: "We tried the Every-Member Canvass at Roseberry. Our contributions gained 250 per cent over any previous year. The result was a great revival with ninety-two conversions. We are now building a new church house."

Secretary Haynes was responsible in large measure for the success of a conference of men held in the First Baptist Church of Knoxville, June 15-18, 1931, and conducted by the general secretary. He manifested great resourcefulness in the enlistment of the pastors and leading laymen in the territory adjacent to Knoxville, also secured large publicity through the daily press. This widespread publicity and thorough preparation resulted in an average attendance of 208 men each evening, representing sixty-four churches. The following are brief echoes from this conference:

First, "I have been a pastor for thirty-one years and have never had an Every-Member Canvass. I am converted."

Second, "I have driven sixty miles every night to be here. If we could have had all the brethren every night that are present this evening, it would have made a new church at Sevierville."

Third, a layman said, "We are mighty happy to be here. Our Brotherhood is ready to go out in the Chilhowee Association and do what we can to help put on an Every-Member Canvass in every church."

Fourth, another pastor says, "My wife and I have driven eighty-four miles every evening to be in these meetings. We have one of our deacons here this evening and are planning to have a school followed by an Every-Member Canvass."

The threefold objective that is stressed in all the work of the Brotherhood, the promotion of **SPIRITUALITY, INFORMATION** and **SERVICE** is illustrated by the following reports, recently received:

A Georgia pastor writes, "The night you left we succeeded in organizing a Brotherhood with about one hundred members. It is our purpose to keep after this matter until every man in our church and congregation is enlisted. Our Brotherhood rendered fine service during our revival meeting, doing much personal work."

The chairman of a Texas board of deacons says, "We enjoyed your visit and it was very helpful. We have already about 150 more pledges than we had last year. Our Brotherhood is going along nicely. We had about 100 present at the last meeting and expect 125 or more at our regular meeting next Monday night."

The pastor of a church in North Carolina, in which the general secretary conducted a school of stewardship and missions, reports: "Our Every-Member Canvass resulted in securing 478 pledges from a local membership of about 600. It was the best canvass the church has had in its history and in a large degree you are responsible for it. The three days you spent with us changed the minds of many of our members about giving. The one deacon who had never pledged before, signed a card and had the other members of his family to do so. Every deacon and officer in our church made a pledge."

We would call attention to some unusual features in connection with another school conducted in a North Carolina church. First, it was sponsored by the Brotherhood, a live organization of which a deacon, who is an eye specialist, is president. Second, while the church had been conducting such a school for three years, this was the first time a class had been provided for the men. Third, there was a spirited rivalry between the men and the women as to attendance; the average attendance of the women was a little in the lead, but the men excelled in enrolment. There were sixty-nine men all told who attended this class study.

Although this church had averaged about \$10.00 per capita last year for the enterprises of the Kingdom, the Brotherhood at its first meeting following the school pledged \$800, an amount sufficient to support a missionary in the foreign field for a year. This was strictly an extra.

The pre-Convention meeting of Baptist men in Washington in 1933 was a notable occasion; at the evening session great addresses were made by R. E. Gaines of the University of Richmond, Pat M. Neff, president of Baylor University, and J. L. Kraft, cheese manufacturer of Chicago. Those present will never get away from these addresses nor from the marvelous singing of the 1,200 men in the audience. The joint meeting with the Northern Baptist men that followed the next day was also a memorable occasion.

The recent meeting in Fort Worth the day prior to the opening of the Southern Baptist Convention was likewise a very great success. The Brotherhood office has had letters from both pastors and laymen referring to this occasion in a most favorable way. During the two-day sessions the lower floor of the large auditorium of the First Methodist Church was full of men. At the evening session the gallery also was literally crowded. The full attendance was estimated at 2,200 men, and all the addresses and reports were of high order.

Dr. M. E. Dodd, president of the Southern Baptist Convention, volunteers the following statement regarding the value of the Brotherhood work:



"After a visit of Secretary Henderson to our church and his work with the deacons, each deacon chose four helpers and they formed themselves into visitation committees. Their work had more than any other one human thing to do with the success of the great evangelistic meeting conducted by our own church forces.

"Following a visit of Secretary Burnett, during a financial campaign, a great number of large givers increased their subscriptions and the number of subscribers increased over twenty-five per cent."

The figures from two churches in which the general secretary conducted schools of stewardship and missions some months ago show an advance of \$808.19 for the seven months immediately following his visit as compared with the same seven months the year before. The advance of another church for five months was \$432.11. These figures indicate an advance of \$1,240.30 for about a half year in only three churches out of 94 visited during the year.

These are reported as samples of the service in general.

The statement below is a summary of his activities for the Convention year ending April 30, 1933.

The general secretary during the past year delivered 249 addresses, attended and conducted 143 conferences, spoke at 18 banquets, conducted 14 schools of stewardship and missions, attended 18 associational meetings, spoke in 87 different churches in 13 states and District of Columbia, wrote 4 new tracts and sent out an aggregate of 436,000 copies of our various tracts, attended pastors' and Laymen's Conference in Texas, Interdenominational Council on Men's Work in Louisville and State Brotherhood Convention in Louisiana and traveled 30,912 miles at a net expense of \$294.45.

This summary is a fair average of the service rendered during the twenty-six years the Brotherhood has been in operation.

During the twenty-six years of his service, the records show the general secretary has traveled about one million miles and delivered approximately six thousand five hundred addresses.

In Birmingham a school for the study of the duties and qualifications of the deacon was conducted by the general secretary for representatives from all the churches of the association. The secretary of the school reported an average attendance of 250 deacons for the five evenings of the school and 120 of them qualified for the Brotherhood Certificate.

The Brotherhood entered heartily into the promotion of the Christmas Thank Offering in 1928, preparing and distributing a special envelope for the use of the men. Through the press, correspondence and public address we advocated a liberal response to this appeal.

For two years the Executive Committee has vigorously advocated the observance of Layman's Day and the response has been very encouraging. The observance the second year was a large advance over the first year.

The Brotherhood is in most hearty accord with the Hundred Thousand Club and published an appeal of its own to the men in tract form.

It is worthy of note that the policies of the Brotherhood have had a most stimulating effect upon the members of the Executive Committee. The aggregate advance in their support of the Co-operative Program since they became members, is at least \$330,000; this sum is a little more than double the entire expense of conducting the Brotherhood through the twenty-six years of its operation.

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BROTHERHOOD

An Executive Committee of forty Christian men, is elected by the Southern Baptist Convention, fifteen of whom reside in Knoxville, Tennessee, the headquarters of the Brotherhood; several live in communities near Knoxville, and the others are state representatives. Seven local pastors are also elected and serve in an advisory capacity.

The following list represents the members of both the Executive and Advisory Committees as they exist today:

**Knoxville Members**—J. H. Anderson, Chairman; D. G. Cockrum, Secretary; A. S. Andrews, Treasurer; B. A. Morton, C. H. Baker, T. H. Rose, J. H. Brakebill, John I. Dale, J. Pike Powers, Jr., E. C. Mahan, W. L. Warters, T. H. Haynes, H. D. Blanc, A. I. Smith, J. B. Jones.

**Non-Resident Members**—B. L. Glascock, Maryville, Tennessee; T. J. Stafford, Sevierville, Tennessee; C. S. Stephens, Morristown, Tennessee; E. L. Willson, Athens, Tennessee; T. R. Bandy, Kingsport, Tennessee; Dr. J. T. Warren, Jefferson City, Tennessee.

**State Members**—H. L. Anderton, Alabama; Z. A. Snipes, Georgia; M. E. Moffitt, Mississippi; I. E. Taylor, Arkansas; Courts Redford, Missouri; J. E. George, Oklahoma; D. H. Powell, Louisiana; Earl B. Smyth, Texas; R. I. Creed, New Mexico; W. E. Williams, Illinois; J. Ollie Edmonds, Florida; P. H. Jones, Tennessee; M. M. Kinard, Arizona; Johnson J. Hayes, North Carolina; Horace L. Bomar, South Carolina; Francis A. Davis, Maryland; T. Carlisle Crump, District of Columbia; Frank Owens, Kentucky; B. F. Moomaw, Virginia.

**Advisory Committee**—Dr. F. F. Brown, Dr. S. P. White, Dr. W. B. Harvey, Rev. J. K. Haynes, Dr. J. L. Dance, Rev. T. C. Wyatt, Rev. W. H. Ford.

The local committee meets monthly.

#### THE CALL FOR MEN

The Lord evidently intended that MEN should have a large place in the work of the Kingdom. This is indicated by the fact that he entrusted the official and ordained leadership of the churches to MEN. The Apostles, who sat at the feet of the great Teacher for three years that they might be prepared to preach his Gospel after his return to the Father, were all MEN.

When it became necessary in the early church that the pastors be relieved of some matters of business and detail that "they might give themselves continually to prayer and the ministry of the word," they recommended the selection of "seven MEN of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom," to be "appointed over this business."

When scattered abroad because of persecution, the laymen of the church in Jerusalem "went everywhere preaching the word."

A growing number of pastors are recognizing that men should have a larger place in the activities of the Kingdom and are majoring on their enlistment and development; indeed, many pastors are making the study of their men second only to the study of their Bibles.

This policy is stressed in the two following books: "Harnessing the Man-Power of the Church," by F. L. Slaymaker, and "Giving the Men a Chance," by Dr. W. F. Weir.

John R. Mott says, "The church cannot make rapid progress in its world mission until men are organized in a manner comparable to that which exists among the women."

It should be the objective of our leaders to provide for the men the two-fold need suggested by Doctor Goucher: "A deep spiritual life instructed in the things of God."

President Hibben says, "We need a generation of men that are deep-thinking, far-seeing, and self-sacrificing."

"God give us men; a time like this demands  
Strong minds, great hearts, true faith and ready hands."

## CHAPTER V

## WHY A BROTHERHOOD IN EVERY BAPTIST CHURCH



By D. H. Powell, President Louisiana Baptist Brotherhood

This paper is based primarily on experience and observation. It deals with methods that have been thoroughly tested and which have proved to be entirely practical.

It has been revealed, time after time, that there is a lack of enlistment, information, preparation, vision, consecration, leadership, utilization, and of general interest on the part of a majority of the men in the churches. There is a cause for this unfortunate condition. We are convinced that there is a remedy if accepted and applied.

When we are told that it requires from 12 to 20 Baptists in our churches twelve months to win one soul to Christ; and when we are told that the average yearly contribution is less than \$6.00 per member; and when we are told that there are 7,850 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention giving nothing to the Cooperative Program, and that there are approximately 600,000 men 21 years and up unenlisted, and that our Boards and Institutions are suffering for lack of funds, this certainly should be sufficient evidence as to the need for prayerful organized effort of the men of our churches.

**Are We Willing To Pay The Price?** Are we as Southern Baptist men willing to pay the price that will be required if we are to see our churches advance as God would have them advance? There is a practical remedy for every situation if accepted and applied. Our future progress does not depend on business conditions, the price of cotton and corn, but to the contrary—progress of Christian people is dependent, in large measure, upon our willingness, under the leadership of the Spirit, to accept and apply the practical remedy at hand, by adhering to a definite standardized program in every Baptist church in the South.

**First Things First:** If we expect to adhere to a definite standardized program, it is absolutely necessary that we learn to put first things first. Without a doubt the church is being side-tracked not only for personal needs but even for personal pleasures and luxuries. What we need is not sympathy, but we learn to put our church first. We find men, almost invariably, practice and purchase the things they are interested in. If we are interested in the church we find time to attend its services and contribute to its financial support.

**Why Organize?** It seems unnecessary to raise the question "Why Organize the Men of our Churches?" Yet judging from the progress made, or rather the lack of progress to date, there seems to be a lack of conviction on the part of many of our leaders concerning this most important matter. Occasionally we find people who contend that the churches are over-organized, and as a rule the ones who contend that the churches are over-organized, are, more or less, like the ones who contend that the churches call for too much money. It is those who do not bring their tithes and offerings to the churches who complain, and not the ones who are giving. As a rule, those who have not tested the real value of organized effort, are the ones who complain about over-organization. We never hear a pastor who has tested the value of a well-organized Sunday school, B.Y.P.U., W.M.S., and Brotherhood complaining about over-organization.

It is peculiar that we are so sensitive about organizing for the purpose of better equipping ourselves for God's service and at the same time realize that no business, profession, institution or individual has ever attained the maximum in efficiency except through organized, systematic efforts. Then why expect the men of the church to function without organization?

**A Business Firm With Only a President:** What would we think of a business firm attempting to operate with only a president? Any time we find a firm succeeding, we find it departmentized according to the requirements of such institution, in order that it be in position to render the most efficient service. Then when we speak of organizing a church into departments some one wants to object on the ground that we should do our church work without organization!

**An Army With Only A General:** Suppose we attempt to visualize the results of an Army attempting to function on the voluntary method. It has no officer except a general. He walks out on the platform occasionally and speaks to the boys about a great conflict anticipated between his forces and the opposing general across the border. He states that he expects every one to be in his place on a given date, yet at the same time presents no definite plan for special preparation, drill, practice, and so forth. No general would attempt such a foolish thing. On the contrary, upon investigation, we find this same general would have at least eleven subordinates, heads of different groups and departments, all serving to one end, namely: to build and develop this army so that it would be ready for battle at a moment's notice.

**The Pastors Our Generals:** Then if it be necessary for men to make such definite preparations to do battle against other men, how much more necessary that we make all possible preparations to battle against the devil. After all, there should be only one purpose in all this organized effort of Southern Baptists, that of co-operating under the leadership of our pastors, who are in reality the generals in this vast army of Southern Baptist men, equipping ourselves through organized efforts for the day of battle, in order that we may not lose to the devil and his forces.

**Why All Men Do Not Volunteer:** Many people seem to think that every man in the church should volunteer and be ready for service at a moment's notice. We agree that men should do this. At the same time we realize that this will never be done by the majority. And there are many reasons why it will not be done.

With many it is because they have not been enlisted for definite service. Men like a definite proposition and place of service.

With many others it is a lack of information, or vision, for without information a man cannot have vision.

With still others the lack of preparation makes a man feel that he is not capable, therefore he does not volunteer.

With some no doubt, it is a lack of consecration, for certainly no man will become a willing servant until he is consecrated.

Many only lack leadership (and men do not become leaders by accident but by preparation).

Underneath all is a lack of general interest, as no man becomes interested in his church and denominational program until he has at least been informed of its purpose and impressed as to his personal obligation to the program.

All this is no reflection whatsoever on the pastor's preaching. The men of the Brotherhood realize that the major service in any church is the pulpit. And the main purpose of the Brotherhood is to magnify the pulpit by serving the pastor and his church, thereby making it possible that more souls be saved, and lives be developed and dedicated to the Master's use. But this cannot, and will not, be done from the pulpit alone. It will only be done by real leadership through personal contact by the men through co-operative, organized efforts.

**The Purpose of The Brotherhood:** The purpose of the Baptist Brotherhood movement may be summarized as follows:

- First: To enlist the inactive men of the church.
- Second: To develop all men of the church to become more useful Christian stewards.
- Third: To utilize the man power of the church in spiritual service.

**Need Of Enlistment:** As to the need of enlistment among our men, we are sure no one would question, especially those who are now active in organizational work. According to experience and observation, and according to the 1933 annual of the Southern Baptist Convention, we find that nearly 600,000 or 71 per cent of our men are unenlisted. We repeat again, that we do not believe that the falling off of collections among the churches of Southern Baptists in the past few years is due so much to general business conditions as to lack of proper enlistment, preparation and utilization of the man power in the churches!

**Need of Development:** It has been said that one of the greatest discoveries has been that of the unity of man. It has been proven that every man has a three-fold nature—physical, mental, and spiritual. It has also been proven that, except there be a healthy development of the whole man, he cannot be expected to attain the maximum of efficiency in any line. We find through our present program of weekly meetings, dealing specifically with the vital topics concerning our church and denominational program, and offering the most wholesome, spiritual and social contacts, the Brotherhood is playing a great part in developing the whole man.

**Utilizing The Man Power:** Here the Brotherhood is attempting to stamp out one of the greatest sins known in our churches today—that of indifference. The Brotherhood is attempting to eliminate this not only by enlisting and developing the men, but by utilizing their talents in specific personal service. In other words, the Brotherhood stands for the entire church and denominational program.

We believe that each department of our church, Sunday school, W.M.S., Brotherhood, B.Y.P.U., has definite and distinct functions, without duplication, and that each department should do its work without prejudice, realizing that in order to promote a successful co-operative program we must first maintain a thorough co-operative spiritual program in all the departments of our church.

### DISTINCT VALUES OF THE BROTHERHOOD

Let us pause here, therefore, and summarize the distinct and outstanding values of the Brotherhood.

First, it provides a definite systematic plan of enlisting the inactive men of the church.

Second, the Brotherhood provides, through its weekly meetings, systematic methods of developing the whole man, not only by keeping the men informed concerning the entire church and denominational program and the vital topics (doctrinal, stewardship, missions, evangelism), but by offering wholesome social contact.

Third, the Brotherhood offers definite opportunity for preparation and training in actual personal service.

Fourth, through the Brotherhood Organization the men catch the real vision of their obligations to their church and denominational program.

Fifth, through the activities of the Brotherhood, men are becoming more consecrated.

Sixth, through the Brotherhood activities, men are developing leadership, one of the most needed qualities of man.

Seventh, the Brotherhood incites action. Men find their place for service who never knew they had a definite place in the church life. It is most interesting to hear the testimonies from these individuals. Hundreds of them testify to the joy they are receiving since being enlisted. However, they often state that they have many things to regret, due to the fact that they were not approached earlier in life. Numbers of them are now 60 and 65 years of age standing on their feet to speak for the first time, stating what it would have meant if one had approached them 30 or even 40 years ago, as they consider those years almost a total loss, so far as personal service is concerned. No longer than last Sunday, June 10, 1934, in a regular Brotherhood meeting, a man who is now forty years of age testified to what it would have meant in his life if some member of the Brotherhood had approached him 20 years ago, as he considered these 20 years practically lost. This is a most serious matter, for next in importance to our failure to lead the lost men to Christ is that of neglecting to save the lives of our men for service.

Eighth, the Brotherhood affords a trained army of men standing ready at the command of the pastor to serve in any capacity. When the pastor wants to put over a program in the church, if he has a well-organized active Brotherhood, he will not be forced to kill a lot of time experimenting with some new organization and pleading with a group of indifferent men. His organization is already perfected and the men are sold on the entire church program and they believe in supporting the pastor to the fullest extent.

Ninth, the Brotherhood Organization completes a well-rounded church program and eliminates the necessity of additional organizations. We are convinced that the auxiliaries of our churches should be in position to take care of any form of service known to the church, except pastoral duties, which no one except the pastor can perform.

Tenth, the Brotherhood stimulates the entire church program. The pastor of any church who has an active Brotherhood will testify that it stimulates the regular church services, morning, evening, mid-week, the financial program, also Sunday school, W.M.S., and B.Y.P.U. In many cases, where the men are enlisted in the Brotherhood their wives and children who were also inactive beforehand, become active in the W.M.S. and B.Y.P.U.

Eleventh, the Brotherhood affords an opportunity for the pastor and his co-workers to distribute the responsibility. It places responsibility on groups and individuals who otherwise would never have become active. The main reason our church program has been so difficult to put over in the past, especially among our men, is due to the fact that, generally speaking, very little has been expected, therefore very little received. It has been definitely proven that if a pastor of any church will prove to his men that he is expecting them to organize and make preparations for the specific purpose of aiding personally in the various activities of the church he may rest assured that the majority will not disappoint him. To further illustrate:

I presume practically every method has been tested in putting on the Every-Member Canvass. We have found none quite so successful as the method of utilizing the services of the existing organizations in the church, as follows:

Officers of the Sunday school and their workers canvass the church members who are members of the Sunday school only.

The officers of W.M.S. and their workers canvass all women and children who are members of the church and not in Sunday school.

Officers of the B.Y.P.U. and their workers canvass all young people who are members of the church and not in Sunday school.

Officers of the Brotherhood and their workers canvass all men who are members of the church and not in Sunday school.

Twelfth, without a doubt the Brotherhood will play a major part in solving one of the greatest problems of Southern Baptists, that of the rural church. It has been thoroughly tested and proven that a Brotherhood organization is not only effective in a rural church, but is actually revolutionizing when given a chance to function. Of course this means revolutionizing the associational and district program. For after all is said and done, we cannot expect to promote a successful associational, State, and Southwide program, unless we first thoroughly organize and standardize the programs in the local church from the largest to the smallest.

**To Our Overworked Pastors:** The men of the Brotherhood are at your command! Under your leadership we offer our unselfish service, not to run the church but to serve it! Don't neglect us men! Dare to call on us for great things! And you will find one of the most effective hours in your future ministry, except the time in your pulpit, will be the hour which you spend with your men in their weekly Brotherhood meetings. By this act you will not only bind your men to you and encourage them to go forward in this great movement, but you will also learn more about your men and their problems! Thus you will multiply your own powers of service manifold, while calling out and using every man in your church in the service of the King!

## CHAPTER VI

## HOW THE BROTHERHOOD WORKS AND WHAT IT MEANS TO MY CHURCH



By Dr. E. E. Colvin, Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana

**Putting the Men in Their God-given Place:** It is one of the deep-seated convictions of my soul that the men should lead in all of the activities of our churches. I believe that the men bore the major responsibilities in the churches mentioned in the New Testament. And I think that it was a tragedy unspeakable when the men began to sit back or to side-step their place and work and thereby to force the women and young people to carry the responsibilities that God intended the men to bear. I believe that our churches will grow and prosper exceedingly when, and only when, their man-power is harnessed and directed. Not that I would minimize or despise the work of our women, our young people and our boys and girls, nor that I think that they should do less. On the contrary, they ought to do even more. But their own work is quite sufficient for them, without attempting to do what the men should do. The problem before us today, however, is the failure of so many of our men to use any of their talents for God. When our men are reached and enlisted and organized and inspired they will transform every phase of our church life. This has been amply demonstrated in my church.

My first experience with a Brotherhood in the church was at Forest, Louisiana. Forest is a very small town situated in the midst of a thickly-settled farming community. The church is really a country church. There I learned the marvelous transforming power of a Brotherhood. The church prospered as never before in its history when the Brotherhood began to function. From the beginning it met weekly at the same hour used by the B.Y.P.U.'s. So far as I knew, this plan originated there. Since then it has spread until almost all of the Brotherhoods in Louisiana use it. I will never cease to be grateful to the men of the Forest Brotherhood who demonstrated to me the boundless possibilities of a real Brotherhood.

Our Calvary Baptist Church Brotherhood is now three and a half years old. It was organized two months after I became pastor of this great city church. Since the night of its organization it has met every Sunday evening at the B.Y.P.U. hour, which is one hour and fifteen minutes before the preaching service. The program was: one hour and then the men have fifteen minutes of fellowship before going into the church auditorium. We would not even consider

trying to have a Brotherhood if it should meet less often than once a week. We are convinced that the B.Y.P.U. hour cannot be surpassed. No man can even estimate the worth of this men's organization to the life of Calvary Church. The Brotherhood means that my church has a real organization for its men where they learn what to do and how to do it, and where they actually do it.

**Fellowship:** In our churches we need more friendliness and fellowship. The Brotherhood means that the men of my church have a real men's organization in which genuine Christian fellowship and brotherhood are developed and are given an opportunity for expression. In the Brotherhood the men learn to know and appreciate and help one another, and they learn their pastor better and he in turn learns his men as he could not possibly learn them without a Brotherhood. In many churches the pastor is a stranger to his men. Our Brotherhood means that the men and the pastor become intimate friends. If the Brotherhood did nothing else, this alone would justify its existence.

**Mission Study:** For many years our women have been studying and learning. Our men sorely need information, if our churches are to make progress. The Brotherhood means that in my church the men study various books in order to help them become better and more useful Christians. It has been my privilege to teach doctrinal books, mission study books, soul-winning books, and stewardship books to a large number of men of my church. Without a Brotherhood it is doubtful whether many of these men would have studied these books. I believe that they are bigger and stronger Christians because of their studies. It is really amazing how eagerly the men seize the opportunity to learn more about Christ and his Kingdom, the church and its work, the denomination and its program, and their own obligations and responsibilities as Christian men.

**Gifts to Missions:** However, merely studying will not accomplish much in the development of Christian character. In our Brotherhood we learn by doing. Our men receive valuable training as they put into practice what they learned by study. Some have become Sunday school teachers and are passing on to others what they have learned. The financial record of our church for the past three years shows that in spite of the depression, we contributed more than the church did the three preceding years. I do not believe that this would have been done if we had not had a Brotherhood. The men of the Brotherhood are well informed about stewardship and tithing and most of them tithe. If we could get all of our men into our Brotherhood, our financial troubles would be ended. During the past three years we contributed considerably more to missions than the church did the preceding three years. Mission study and information in our Brotherhood account for much of that.

**Soul-Winning:** Studying books on soul-winning never won a soul to Christ, but when men who have studied soul-winning go to their lost friends and make an honest, prayerful effort to win them to Christ, souls are saved. Sometimes a member of our Brotherhood brings a lost man to my study. Sometimes a man will arrange for me to have an interview with a lost friend. I find that an interested, prayerful layman and his pastor make a good soul-winning team. I have baptized more men in the last three years than in all the previous years of my ministry. I think that this means that the Brotherhood of my church is a valuable soul-winning agency. Our men believe in and practice personal evangelism.

**Helping Other Departments:** The Brotherhood in my church has exerted a remarkable influence over the work of the other organizations and services of the church. When the Brotherhood was organized we had one faintly struggling Senior B.Y.P.U., two weak Intermediate Unions, one small Junior Union, and a feeble B.A.U. (We have no men in the B.A.U. It is used as a training camp for women who become leaders and sponsors in our B.Y.P.U. organization). We found that it was easy to get the rest of the family when we succeeded in getting the man. Now we have five lively Senior Unions, four enthusiastic Intermediate Unions, four active Junior Unions and five times as many enrolled in the B.A.U. as we had three and a half years ago. More than 95 per cent of all who attend these various training services remain for the preaching service! Consequently we have to use extra chairs in our church auditorium almost every Sunday night. There are many men present who would be elsewhere if our Brotherhood had not found and enlisted them. Many men are saved today because our Brotherhood brought them to a preaching service where they were converted.

**Adults in Sunday School and Prayer Meeting:** After the organization of our Brotherhood the Adult Department of our Sunday school began a good steady growth. In turn the other departments grew as the men brought their wives and children to study God's Word. The attendance at the morning worship service has grown steadily until frequently we have had to use extra chairs to accommodate the congregation. And, believe it or not, the attendance at our Wednesday evening Prayer Meetings more than tripled soon after the Brotherhood went to work. Now we have many men present each Wednesday evening. Also, there are many homes where family devotions are observed since the men have been attending Brotherhood.

**Helps W.M.U. Work:** Though it may sound strange, the Brotherhood has helped the W.M.U. wonderfully. Men who formerly opposed their wives, more or less strenuously, in their W.M.U. work now encourage them. There are now eleven circles in our W.M.U. where there were only six when our Brotherhood was organized.

**The Four Wheels of the Church:** Every other organization and service of my church has been directly or indirectly helped by our Brotherhood. I feel that the Brotherhood is an essential church organization. I sometimes use my automobile as an illustration. On several occasions I have driven it more than six hundred miles a day. With it I have covered 125 miles in 135 minutes. It is a good car. It has a good steel body and four good wheels under it. I think of the church as the body. Then the four wheels are the Sunday school wheel, the B.Y.P.U. wheel, the W.M.U. wheel and the Brotherhood wheel. No car will get very far if it has only three wheels! If one end of an axle is dragging on the ground the other wheels will not move and the whole body will stand still! All the power of the mighty motor under the hood will fail to move the body of the car unless there are four good wheels on the ground! Many of our churches are trying to run without the Brotherhood wheel and they are not getting anywhere. They have the other wheels, but the body doesn't move. I believe that every church ought to have all four wheels. When we get them the mighty power of God will enable us to carry the glorious gospel of the crucified Christ and a-mile-a-minute speed to all men everywhere! Our churches will become living, moving, flaming, gospel-bearing bodies!

**The Pastor at the Steering Wheel:** There is one more wheel to an automobile—the steering wheel. The pastor should sit at the steering wheel of his church and his right foot should press down the accelerator to the floor-board all the time. Brethren, make no mistake about this. If anybody else tries to take the steering wheel out of the pastor's hands he will ditch the whole thing! If the pastor holds his position by the will of God, any other person becomes a dangerous enemy to the church and to the cause of Christ if he tries to take the steering wheel! A sincere pastor will strive earnestly to steer his church exactly where God wants it to go. If he is worthy, his people should joyfully follow where he leads them. The Brotherhood wheel has enabled my church to go about the Master's business at a speed which the gospel needs. When souls are dying without Christ we ought to be ashamed to drag along at an ox-cart pace when we could be moving at V-8 speed. Let's go!

**Helping Other Churches:** The wonderful accomplishments of our Brotherhood have not been confined to our church. Our men have helped to organize Brotherhoods in many other churches. Frequently they have gone more than fifty miles away to assist in various ways. Pastors who were once down-hearted and discouraged and ready to quit before our men helped them to organize and their men in Brotherhoods are now gloriously preaching with their men supporting them as never before in their lives. Many churches in this section of Louisiana have been completely transformed. Some have been forced to enlarge their buildings. Some have increased their offerings to missions. Some have increased the salary of their pastors. Some that had been giving nothing to missions are now making regular contributions. Some that rarely troubled the waters of baptism are now winning many souls. In turn their men are going to other churches to help in organizing and enlisting the men. Though our Brotherhood is less than four years old it already has many grandchildren! The Brotherhood idea is spreading almost as fast as gossip in Louisiana and the churches are being transformed!

**Real Helpers to Real Pastors:** Some pastors are afraid that a Brotherhood might be the means of establishing a clique that would try to run the church and to oppose the plans of the pastor. The opposite results are actually produced. The Brotherhood magnifies the church. It seeks to fit into and to promote the program of the church. It does not set up separate plans and programs of its own. It seeks to support the pastor. My men tell me to tell them what I want done and they will do it. This has always been the attitude of my Brotherhood. My men have been tried many times and they have never deserted or betrayed me. The Brotherhood in my church means that I, as the pastor of my church, have a large group of men who stand courageously behind their pastor in his efforts to win souls, to fight sin and to build up the church. It is a great help to me when I stand in my pulpit on Sunday evening to know that all about in my congregation are men who have just come from a Brotherhood meeting where they had a special prayer for their pastor and the evening service. Having a Brotherhood in my church means that I have at my call a large group of men who are willing to visit our church members and prospective church members. It means that I have a large number of real pastor's assistants! I would not give up my Brotherhood and attempt to continue as pastor of this church! Any church that has three or more men in it can have a Brotherhood. Brotherhoods are successful in country churches, town churches and city churches. A pastor who believes in his men can have a great Brotherhood in any church! And a Brotherhood can transform your church in twelve months! Try it!

PART II—RECORD OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST WORK, 1933

Chapters	Pages
I—Summary of Southern Baptists, 1933	46-89
II—Baptist Program—The Past One Hundred Years	96-75
III—Boards, Agencies and Institutions of Southern Baptists	78-116
IV—Baptisms of Southern Baptists, 1933	118-123
V—Big Churches Among Southern Baptists	124-139
VI—N.Y.P.U. and Student Work of Southern Baptists	140-152
VII—Contributions and Finances of Southern Baptists	153-183
VIII—Hospitals and Orphanages of Southern Baptists	184-171
IX—Schools and Colleges of Southern Baptists	172-185
X—Sunday Schools and D.V.B.S.'s of Southern Baptists	186-199
XI—Sunday School Achievements—The Past 34 Years	200-203
XII—Southern Baptists and Other Baptists in United States	204-208
XIII—Baptists and Other Faiths in United States and World	209-215
XIV—Population and Progress of Christianity in United States and World	216-230
XV—Southern Baptists by States and Associations	231-271

## CHAPTER I

## SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1933

(Fourteenth Annual Report)

By E. F. Aldridge, Secretary of Survey, Statistics and Information

## STRANGE DEVELOPMENTS IN 1933

The year 1933 was a year of peculiar gains and losses. Not since 1926 have we had a year which was so strange and erratic. With a gain of 236 churches, for example, we report a loss of 138 ministers. With a gain of 253 Sunday schools, we report only 18,015 net gain in enrolment—one of the lowest net gains in Sunday school enrolment in twenty years. And with a gain of 144 church houses, we report a loss of \$5,342,796 in church property! This anomalous condition, however, is not difficult to understand. Let us look at the outstanding facts in the case:

## CHURCHES AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS REVIVED

The thoughtful student of Southern Baptist affairs is struck with the large gains, made in the last three years, in the number of our churches and Sunday schools. Here is the situation:

- In 1931 we gained 76 churches and 326 Sunday schools.
- In 1932 we gained 229 churches and 527 Sunday schools.
- In 1933 we gained 236 churches and 253 Sunday schools.
- Total gains in 3 years, 539 churches, and 1,105 Sunday schools.

Now, in view of our former losses, both in the number of churches and Sunday schools, this is indeed a remarkable situation. But it has a very simple explanation. When the various state mission boards, some years ago, cut off the aid and the workers which had been caring for our weak and struggling churches and Sunday schools, out in the country districts, these little churches and Sunday schools went down, but they did not disband their organizations. As this work has been re-inaugurated in the various states, during the past three years, these little churches and Sunday schools have been revived and have begun to function once more. The fact that the Sunday schools are increasing twice as fast as the churches is accounted for by the aggressive and thorough-going work of our various state Sunday school secretaries.

## GREAT MEMBERSHIP GAINS AND BAPTISMS

While our membership gains and baptisms for 1933 are not as large as were those of 1932, they are still well above the average of the last 14 years. For our average yearly number of baptisms for the past 14 years has been about 204,000; whereas our average annual gain in church membership has stood at about 80,000 a year. In 1932, to be sure, we went far above this average on both items; and in 1933 we have again overtopped this splendid yearly record, reporting 211,393 baptisms and 107,788 net gain to the membership of our churches. As will be seen by referring to the table below, this is the third year in succession that we have reported over 200,000 baptisms with an average of more than 100,000 net gain to the membership of the churches.

Here is the record in baptisms and net gains in church membership since 1919:

In 1920, there were 173,595 baptisms, with a net gain of 187,998	
In 1921, there were 233,671 baptisms, with a net gain of 71,037	
In 1922, there were 224,844 baptisms, with a net gain of 145,828	
In 1923, there were 195,864 baptisms, with a net gain of 127,978	
In 1924, there were 209,576 baptisms, with a net gain of 80,842	
In 1925, there were 224,191 baptisms, with a net gain of 74,799	
In 1926, there were 193,279 baptisms, with a net gain of 58,923	
In 1927, there were 197,155 baptisms, with a net gain of 34,541	
In 1928, there were 183,020 baptisms, with a net gain of 32,164	
In 1929, there were 175,631 baptisms, with a net gain of 64,769	
In 1930, there were 198,579 baptisms, with a net gain of 79,933	
In 1931, there were 211,253 baptisms, with a net gain of 94,288	
In 1932, there were 226,865 baptisms, with a net gain of 121,574	
In 1933, there were 211,393 baptisms, with a net gain of 107,788	
Total baptisms in past 14 years.....	2,657,906
Average baptisms yearly for 14 years.....	204,136
Total membership gains in 14 years.....	1,212,580
Average annual gain in church members.....	86,613

## A WARNING TO OUR BIG URBAN SUNDAY SCHOOLS

When we come to consider the Sunday school gains in 1933, we note that, in spite of a net increase of 253 in the number of Sunday schools, the net gain to the Sunday school enrolment amounts to only 18,015—one of the smallest gains reported in twenty years. How is this anomalous condition accounted for? The explanation is as plain as the day—the great urban Sunday schools have let up in their enlargement programs, and they have experienced a decided let-down in their enrolments, while the country Sunday schools have stood their grounds and made fair gains.

In seven of the states, for example, there have been good, substantial gains (in the country churches) in the number of Sunday schools, while the total enrolments show actual, though small, losses. The seven states are as follows:

- Alabama gained 28 Sunday schools, but lost 938 in enrolment.
- Georgia gained 35 Sunday schools, but lost 1,817 in enrolment.
- Mississippi gained 13 Sunday schools, but lost 1,182 in enrolment.
- Missouri lost 19 Sunday schools, and 109 in enrolment.
- North Carolina gained 39 Sunday schools, but lost 957 in enrolment.
- South Carolina gained 9 Sunday schools, but lost 1,516 in enrolment.
- Texas gained 11 Sunday schools, but lost 503 in enrolment.
- Total Sunday schools gained, 116; total losses in enrolment, 7,014.
- The following states made fairly good enrolment gains in 1933:
- Oklahoma gained—7,590 in enrolment.
- Kentucky gained—5,851 in enrolment.
- Virginia gained—4,255 in enrolment.
- Florida gained—2,868 in enrolment.
- Arkansas gained—1,998 in enrolment.
- Tennessee gained—1,169 in enrolment.

Taking the South as a whole, we now have 21,784 Sunday schools (with a gain of 253 over the past year) and 3,059,484 pupils enrolled (a net gain of 18,015 over the past year).

The record since 1916 (Dr. J. M. Frost's death) stands as follows:

- In 1917, we reported 18,394 Sunday schools, with 1,784,992 enrolled.
- In 1918, we reported 18,134 Sunday schools, with 1,835,811 enrolled.
- In 1919, we reported 17,648 Sunday schools, with 1,759,208 enrolled.
- In 1920, we reported 17,656 Sunday schools, with 1,835,936 enrolled.
- In 1921, we reported 19,584 Sunday schools, with 1,926,510 enrolled.
- In 1922, we reported 20,150 Sunday schools, with 2,147,654 enrolled.
- In 1923, we reported 20,935 Sunday schools, with 2,220,035 enrolled.
- In 1924, we reported 20,601 Sunday schools, with 2,321,717 enrolled.
- In 1925, we reported 21,570 Sunday schools, with 2,536,953 enrolled.
- In 1926, we reported 21,760 Sunday schools, with 2,691,824 enrolled.



In 1927, we reported 21,147 Sunday schools, with 2,683,331 enrolled.	
In 1928, we reported 21,556 Sunday schools, with 2,780,043 enrolled.	
In 1929, we reported 21,389 Sunday schools, with 2,787,329 enrolled.	
In 1930, we reported 20,972 Sunday schools, with 2,776,866 enrolled.	
In 1931, we reported 20,679 Sunday schools, with 2,839,183 enrolled.	
In 1932, we reported 21,004 Sunday schools, with 2,952,910 enrolled.	
In 1933, we reported 21,531 Sunday schools, with 3,051,469 enrolled.	
In 1934, we reported 21,784 Sunday schools, with 3,069,464 enrolled.	
Seventeen years' gains in Sunday schools	3,390
Seventeen years' gains in enrolment	1,284,492
Average annual gain of Sunday schools	199
Average annual enrolment gains	75,558

#### SCALING DOWN THE LIST OF MINISTERS

For the last three years we have made a special effort to purge our list of ordained ministers from all names that should not be included in this roster. Nevertheless, a few months ago, a dear friend from Texas sent us a list of almost a dozen ministers who had moved away or were dead, one among them having been dead for nine years! We are sure also, that 150 additional names should be deleted from this list, if only we could secure the proper information! On the other hand, there are perhaps 250 new names which should be placed on this roster, if again we could only secure the information! When will our brethren become willing to co-operate with us in this matter? Post cards are not expensive! Buy one! Then sit down and go over the published list of the names of the ministers of your state and write me the corrections which should be made!

The main groups of our Southern Baptist ministers, however, have not changed appreciably in the last five years. They still stand approximately as follows:

- 3,000 old ministers, retired from active service.
- 2,000 young ministers in training, and beginning.
- 3,000 missionaries and denominational workers.
- 9,000 active pastors, giving full time to the work.
- 5,000 inactive ministers, in secular work.
- 175 to 200 die every year.
- 200 to 220 new ministers ordained yearly.

#### THE B.Y.P.U.'S GO MARCHING ON!

Since the close of the World War, Southern Baptist young people have turned to their churches in marvelous fashion! And they keep on coming! In 1931 they passed the Epworth Leagues of the (Northern) Methodist Church and became the greatest single body of organized young people to be found in any single denomination in America!

Then, in 1932, they came in with another year of smashing gains, showing a net increase of 2,228 Unions and 36,894 young people added to their numbers! Then, when we got the statistics for 1933, we found them with still another remarkable year—a year showing a gain of 2,421 Unions and an added enrolment of 34,441 young people for the year! Going into the lead of all young people's groups in America in 1931, and then hanging up a two years' record of 4,649 new Unions, or 193 new Unions for every month in the past two years, and 71,335 new young people enrolled for the two years, or almost 3,000 new young people enrolled for every month of this period! If there is any parallel to this record in the United States or the world we have not even heard of it!

#### PRODIGIOUS WORK OF THE WOMEN!

If any one wants to find facts that are stranger than fiction—and ten times as interesting—let him learn what is going on in the W.M.U. work of Southern Baptist women! What a record they made in 1933! What a report they have to carry up to Fort Worth! Take a look at some features of it!

Items	1932	1933
Number of W.M.U. organizations	31,649	33,678
Net gain for the year 1933	2,129	
Woman's Missionary Societies	10,459	11,002
Young People's organizations	21,090	22,676
Women in the Societies	284,045	282,114
Young People in training	279,785	299,328
Tithers enrolled	89,921	92,404
Churches having full graded Unions	2,066	2,299
Full Graded A-1 Standard W.M.U.'s	184	230
Mission Study Classes for women	16,575	18,581
Mission Study Classes for young people	9,754	11,461
Small seals awarded	181,572	208,947
Organizations in Foreign Mission Prayer Week	14,994	16,657
Organizations in Home Mission Prayer Week	14,896	15,875
Organizations in State Mission Prayer Week	13,544	14,799
Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	1,867,168	1,969,984
Gains in cash offerings	102,815	

#### CHURCH PROPERTY TUMBLES AGAIN!

For the third consecutive year during this depression, Southern Baptist church property showed a great decline in 1933. This took place, moreover, in spite of a healthy gain in the number of church houses. So that it is not an actual loss which we have suffered, but only a terrible deflation of real estate values. Here is the three years' record:—

In 1931 we gained 89 church houses, but sustained a loss in the value of church property amounting to \$912,341.

In 1932, we gained 128 church houses, but sustained a loss in the value of church property amounting to \$7,347,666.

In 1933, we gained 144 church houses, but sustained a loss in the value of church property amounting to \$5,342,796.

Three years' gains in the number of church houses—361.  
Three years' loss in the value of church property—\$13,602,823!

#### STILL FURTHER LOSSES IN CONTRIBUTIONS

If any one imagined that Southern Baptists' gifts had struck bottom in the year 1932, he was simply mistaken—there was a further drop of \$4,052,127.12 in 1933, \$2,981,889.81 of this representing the fall-off in our gifts to the local work of the churches, and \$1,070,237.31 representing the further fall-off in our gifts to missions and benevolences! What is even more remarkable, and calamitous about this 1933 fall-off is the fact that every single state in the Southern Baptist Convention shared in it—every unit except the District of Columbia! It is true that the contributions which were reported through the state executive offices showed a gain in Virginia, Illinois and Missouri (counting state executive offices showed a gain in Virginia, Illinois and Missouri (counting when the amounts sent direct to state and Southwide institutions are included the record is an overwhelming, smashing victory for the depression—only the District of Columbia went forward, every one of the 18 states fell back to the low ground we occupied in 1919 in gifts to local work, and in 1908 in gifts to missions and benevolences!

The wreck of the past four years certainly seems complete. Here it is:

Years	Gifts to Local Work	Gifts to Missions	Total Gifts
1929	\$31,695,819	\$7,641,330	\$39,337,149
1930	30,725,184	6,763,837	37,489,021
1931	26,788,763	5,819,375	32,608,138
1932	22,390,477	4,951,011	27,341,488
1933	19,408,587	3,880,774	23,289,361
4 years' losses	\$12,287,232	\$3,760,556	\$16,047,788
Per cent of losses	35.77%	49.21%	40.79%



## OUR PER CAPITA GIFTS FOR 20 YEARS

The real status of our gifts during the past few years can not be understood until reduced to a per capita basis. This, in fact, is the acid test of all giving. Let us dare, therefore, to look back over our record since 1913, on the per capita basis:

Years	Church Members	Per Capita Gifts to Local Work	Per Capita Gifts to Missions & Benevolences
1913	2,522,633	\$3.70	\$1.11
1914	2,588,633	3.87	1.17
1915	2,685,552	3.56	1.10
1916	2,774,098	3.67	1.16
1917	2,844,301	4.14	1.25
1918	2,887,428	4.48	1.70
1919	2,961,348	4.78	2.47
1920	3,149,346	6.62	4.45
1921	3,220,383	6.98	3.54
1922	3,336,211	6.63	2.92
1923	3,494,189	7.17	2.86
1924	3,574,531	7.69	2.75
1925	3,649,330	8.43	2.28
1926	3,708,053	8.81	2.27
1927	3,765,001	8.70	2.14
1928	3,823,734	8.87	2.03
* 1929	3,770,645	8.41	2.03
1930	3,850,278	7.98	1.76
1931	3,944,566	6.79	1.48
1932	4,066,140	5.51	1.22
1933	4,173,928	4.70	.93

\*This apparent loss came by the separation of 111,000 Landmarkers and B.M.A.'s from our lists.

It will be seen from this table that Southern Baptists' per capita gifts to the local work of the churches has dropped down to the 1919 level, whereas their per capita gifts to missions and benevolences goes back 25 years to the level of our gifts in 1908.

## WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH SOUTHERN BAPTISTS?

Let me repeat and put some teeth in what I suggested a year ago—that the trouble with Southern Baptists may be summed up in three points, viz:

1. We are still 68 per cent unenlisted—and there is no Southwide effort, nor concerted movement, nor effective organization, and, apparently, no great desire to solve this problem or even to get at this biggest of all tasks among Southern Baptists. We are going on defaulting in the face of our biggest challenge!

2. The 32 per cent who are enlisted do not dare to give as God has prospered them! We dare to talk about "sacrificing for Christ," but if this 32 per cent of Southern Baptists had honestly given the tenth last year, our mission and benevolent causes alone would have received \$2,000,000 more in 1933!

3. The churches are giving too large a proportion of their gifts to their own local work. In 1932, the churches gave 81.9 cents out of every dollar to their local work, and only 18.1 cents out of the dollar to all missions and benevolences. In 1933, however, it was still worse—only 16.6 cents out of the dollar went to missions and benevolences, while 83.4 cents out of every dollar was used on the local work of the churches! If the pastors and deacons in our local churches continue that sort of division of their budgets, even for a few years, then no power on earth can save Southern Baptist work!

## SUMMARY OF GAINS AND LOSSES IN 1933

Items	1932	1933	Year's Gain & Loss	Year's Gain & Loss
Churches	24,935	24,270	Gain	235
Ordained Ministers	22,801	22,863	Loss	138
Baptisms	226,856	211,393	Loss	15,462
Church members	4,066,140	4,173,928	Gain	107,788
Sunday schools	21,531	21,784	Gain	253
Sunday school enrolment	3,051,469	3,089,484	Gain	18,015
B.Y.P.U.'s	29,203	31,624	Gain	2,421
B.Y.P.U. enrolment	583,842	618,283	Gain	34,441
W.M.U. organizations	31,549	32,498	Gain	949
W.M.U. contributions	1,867,168.78	1,969,984.71	Gain	\$ 102,815.93
Church houses	21,754	21,898	Gain	144
Pastors' homes	3,550	3,505	Loss	45
Total value church property	\$209,719,089	\$204,376,293	Loss	\$5,342,796
Gifts to local church work	\$ 22,390,477.23	\$ 19,408,587.42	Loss	\$2,981,889.81
Gifts to missions and benevolences	\$ 4,951,011.23	\$ 3,880,773.92	Loss	\$1,070,237.31
Total gifts all purposes	\$ 27,341,488.46	\$ 23,289,361.34	Loss	\$4,052,127.12

## ALABAMA—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS And LOSSES, 1933
Associations	74	75	Loss 1
Churches	2,184	2,200	16
Ordained Ministers	1,780	1,792	12
Baptisms	18,055	14,867	Loss 3,188
Church Members	326,091	353,263	6,262
Sunday Schools	1,944	1,972	28
Sunday School Enrollment	221,894	220,948	Loss 938
S.Y.P.U.'s	2,408	2,680	272
S.Y.P.U. Enrollment	44,245	48,177	1,934
W.M.U. Organizations	2,350	2,550	200
W.M.U. Contributions	\$132,123.32	\$102,534.76	Loss \$29,588.56
Church Houses	2,035	2,042	7
Pastors' Homes	232	228	Loss 4
Valuation of Church Property	\$12,631,183	\$12,624,534	Loss 206,649
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$1,193,670.20	\$906,408.54	Loss \$286,871.94
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$242,447.57	\$175,820.70	Loss \$ 74,826.87
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$1,442,017.87	\$1,134,519.06	Loss \$307,498.81

## ARKANSAS—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS & LOSSES, 1933
Associations	42	42	None
Churches	803	824	21
Ordained Ministers	1,032	1,097	65
Baptisms	6,666	9,432	2,764
Church Members	112,613	119,076	7,061
Sunday Schools	754	728	Loss 26
Sunday School Enrollment	87,995	89,995	1,995
S.Y.P.U.'s	972	1,039	67
S.Y.P.U. Enrollment	20,221	22,054	1,773
W.M.U. Organizations	647	1,010	363
W.M.U. Contributions	\$80,641.08	\$122,640.97	\$42,999.89
Church Houses	652	661	9
Pastors' Homes	115	114	Loss 1
Valuation of Church Property	\$5,597,927	\$5,246,740	Loss \$349,189
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$662,785.37	\$597,721.17	Loss \$65,064.20
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$116,132.12	\$97,205.95	Loss \$18,636.19
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$778,917.49	\$695,017.10	Loss \$83,900.39

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	1	1	None
Churches	27	27	None
Ordained Ministers	51	44	Loss 7
Baptisms	556	678	122
Members	16,204	16,755	551
Sunday Schools	27	27	None
Sunday School Enrollment	16,894	16,980	86
B.Y.P.U.'s	71	66	Loss 5
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	1,964	1,940	Loss 44
W.M.U. Organizations	72	72	None
W.M.U. Contributions	\$68,504.29	\$24,229.24	Loss \$44,075.05
Church Houses	27	*27	-----
Pastors' Homes	5	*5	-----
Valuation of Church Property	\$3,111,000	\$3,111,000	None
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$274,815.15	\$386,137.02	\$111,321.87
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$124,648.65	\$157,453.98	\$32,815.33
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$399,463.80	\$543,601.00	\$144,137.20

## FLORIDA—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	30	32	2
Churches	752	769	17
Ordained Ministers	915	898	Loss 17
Baptisms	7,419	7,344	Loss 75
Church Members	182,600	187,225	4,625
Sunday Schools	644	667	23
Sunday School Enrollment	94,247	97,115	2,868
B.Y.P.U.'s	1,158	1,163	5
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	21,802	22,663	861
W.M.U. Organizations	1,492	1,500	8
W.M.U. Contributions	\$91,050.57	\$72,992.63	Loss \$18,057.94
Church Houses	713	710	Loss 3
Pastors' Homes	134	127	Loss 7
Valuation of Church Property	\$9,761,086	\$9,323,301	Loss \$437,785
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$669,559.25	\$757,219.41	Loss \$102,339.64
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$169,670.44	\$112,491.76	Loss \$77,178.68
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$1,059,229.69	\$869,711.17	Loss \$179,518.52

## GEORGIA—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	93	93	None
Churches	2,530	2,551	21
Ordained Ministers	2,033	2,053	20
Baptisms	23,911	19,752	Loss 4,159
Church Members	453,610	465,198	11,588
Sunday Schools	2,145	2,180	35
Sunday School Enrollment	276,410	274,593	Loss 1,817
B.Y.P.U.'s	2,511	2,567	56
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	60,789	59,127	Loss 1,662
W.M.U. Organizations	2,490	2,546	76
W.M.U. Contributions	\$243,683.56	\$197,955.42	Loss \$45,728.14
Church Houses	2,312	2,324	12
Pastors' Homes	241	233	Loss 8
Valuation of Church Property	\$17,266,621	\$17,064,904	Loss \$201,717
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$1,749,391.42	\$1,503,703.45	Loss \$245,687.97
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$372,025.97	\$303,132.23	Loss \$ 68,893.74
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$2,121,417.39	\$1,806,835.68	Loss \$314,581.71

## ILLINOIS—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	23	23	None
Churches	568	568	None
Ordained Ministers	520	562	42
Baptisms	4,085	3,435	Loss 651
Church Members	66,220	67,151	931
Sunday Schools	532	522	Loss 10
Sunday School Enrollment	53,272	53,463	191
B.Y.P.U.'s	330	344	14
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	6,654	6,672	18
W.M.U. Organizations	327	377	250
W.M.U. Contributions	\$5,282.50	\$5,035.15	Loss \$247.35
Church Houses	549	547	Loss 2
Pastors' Homes	48	45	Loss 3
Valuation of Church Property	\$2,638,112	\$2,586,369	Loss \$ 51,743
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$318,000.50	\$273,495.74	Loss \$44,504.76
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$48,929.91	\$35,017.94	Loss \$13,911.97
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$366,930.41	\$308,513.68	Loss \$58,416.73

## KENTUCKY—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	61	61	None
Churches	2,054	2,061	7
Ordained Ministers	2,451	2,407	Loss 44
Baptisms	17,697	17,836	141
Church Members	342,667	352,563	9,896
Sunday Schools	1,739	1,771	32
Sunday School Enrollment	232,632	236,463	3,831
B.Y.P.U.'s	1,379	1,489	110
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	28,059	30,260	2,201
W.M.U. Organizations	1,605	1,901	296
W.M.U. Contributions	\$157,251.43	\$186,272.23	Loss \$29,020.80
Church Houses	1,776	1,797	19
Pastors' Homes	203	203	None
Valuation of Church Property	\$16,350,995	\$16,241,976	Loss \$109,017
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$1,722,712.76	\$1,466,696.99	Loss \$256,015.79
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$382,998.35	\$300,199.02	Loss \$82,799.33
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$2,105,711.13	\$1,766,896.01	Loss \$338,815.12

## LOUISIANA—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	37	37	None
Churches	813	824	11
Ordained Ministers	697	623	Loss 74
Baptisms	7,702	8,574	872
Church Members	140,643	145,921	5,278
Sunday Schools	761	768	7
Sunday School Enrollment	69,549	69,821	272
B.Y.P.U.'s	1,250	1,455	205
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	21,714	26,344	4,630
W.M.U. Organizations	944	994	50
W.M.U. Contributions	\$71,686.49	\$48,823.19	Loss \$22,863.30
Church Houses	747	751	4
Pastors' Homes	111	113	2
Valuation of Church Property	\$5,444,566	\$4,676,766	Loss \$767,800
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$742,490.34	\$556,039.52	Loss \$186,451.82
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$189,017.67	\$145,057.66	Loss \$43,960.01
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$931,508.01	\$701,097.18	Loss \$230,411.83

## MARYLAND—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933	
Associations	4	4		None
Churches	99	99		None
Ordained Ministers	75	73	Loss	2
Baptisms	895	864	Loss	32
Church Members	18,564	19,080		456
Sunday Schools	96	97		1
Sunday School Enrollment	18,684	19,047		363
B.Y.P.U.'s	137	141		4
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	2,499	2,608		107
W.M.U. Organizations	283	285		22
W.M.U. Contributions	\$22,972.84	\$21,682.82	Loss	\$1,290.02
Church Houses	98	98	Loss	10
Pastors' Homes	42	----		----
Valuation of Church Property	\$3,247,950	\$2,835,500	Loss	\$411,450
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$272,432.44	\$225,513.99	Loss	\$46,918.45
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$68,650.71	\$50,024.28	Loss	\$18,626.43
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$341,083.15	\$275,538.27	Loss	\$65,544.88

## MISSISSIPPI—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933	
Associations	74	75		1
Churches	1,476	1,491		15
Ordained Ministers	994	968	Loss	26
Baptisms	10,534	9,921	Loss	613
Church Members	236,124	242,916		6,795
Sunday Schools	1,262	1,278		13
Sunday School Enrollment	137,981	136,799	Loss	1,182
B.Y.P.U.'s	1,709	1,847		138
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	32,729	35,612		2,883
W.M.U. Organizations	1,281	1,326		45
W.M.U. Contributions	\$99,308.45	\$83,259.14	Loss	\$16,049.31
Church Houses	1,398	1,404		6
Pastors' Homes	209	210		1
Valuation of Church Property	\$9,046,301	\$8,911,702	Loss	\$134,599
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$907,458.80	\$811,136.72	Loss	\$96,322.08
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$205,633.39	\$150,915.28	Loss	\$54,738.11
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$1,111,111.49	\$962,052.00	Loss	\$149,059.49

## MISSOURI—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	85	85	None
Churches	1,753	1,783	Loss 8
Ordained Ministers	1,719	1,692	Loss 27
Baptisms	12,758	12,041	Loss 715
Church Members	240,528	243,876	3,348
Sunday Schools	1,566	1,547	Loss 19
Sunday School Enrollment	191,116	191,009	Loss 109
B. Y. P. U.'s	2,070	2,460	390
B. Y. P. U. Enrollment	35,072	37,000	1,928
W. M. U. Organizations	1,598	1,716	118
W. M. U. Contributions	\$109,321.95	\$79,525.18	Loss \$29,796.77
Church Houses	1,625	1,626	1
Pastors' Homes	147	153	6
Valuation of Church Property	\$15,134,497	\$14,763,367	Loss \$351,130
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$1,633,790.63	\$1,368,856.91	Loss \$264,933.72
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$290,008.46	\$218,603.89	Loss \$71,404.57
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$1,923,799.09	\$1,587,460.80	Loss \$336,338.29

## NEW MEXICO—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	10	10	None
Churches	147	156	9
Ordained Ministers	114	134	20
Baptisms	631	673	42
Church Members	15,258	15,795	537
Sunday Schools	108	109	7
Sunday School Enrollment	11,609	12,055	446
B. Y. P. U.'s	277	313	36
B. Y. P. U. Enrollment	5,325	4,665	Loss 660
W. M. U. Organizations	164	180	24
W. M. U. Contributions	\$8,604.12	\$26,075.44	\$17,469.32
Church Houses	63	78	Loss 15
Pastors' Homes	26	25	Loss 1
Valuation of Church Property	\$672,039	\$655,313	Loss \$16,726
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$112,405.18	\$93,087.07	Loss \$19,318.11
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$23,431.15	\$15,127.61	Loss \$8,303.54
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$135,836.33	\$108,214.68	Loss \$27,621.65

## NORTH CAROLINA—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	70	70	None
Churches	2,415	2,445	30
Ordained Ministers	1,043	1,068	15
Baptisms	23,722	20,470	Loss 3,252
Church Members	437,828	448,497	10,669
Sunday Schools	2,358	2,397	39
Sunday School Enrollment	389,191	369,234	Loss 199,577
B.Y.P.U.'s	2,579	2,570	Loss 9
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	69,779	65,780	Loss 4,019
W.M.U. Organizations	2,761	2,997	236
W.M.U. Contributions	\$194,962.30	\$174,989.02	Loss \$19,973.28
Church Houses	2,281	2,321	40
Pastors' Homes	350	362	2
Valuation of Church Property	\$22,179,997	\$21,806,405	Loss \$373,592
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$2,056,532.77	\$1,861,098.45	Loss \$195,434.32
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$485,366.95	\$398,663.26	Loss \$86,702.69
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$2,541,899.72	\$2,240,761.71	Loss \$292,137.01

## OKLAHOMA—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	40	39	Loss 1
Churches	983	994	11
Ordained Ministers	1,449	1,311	Loss 138
Baptisms	14,180	13,974	Loss 206
Church Members	165,884	176,498	10,614
Sunday Schools	844	889	45
Sunday School Enrollment	139,811	147,401	7,590
B.Y.P.U.'s	2,002	2,291	289
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	37,628	45,133	7,505
W.M.U. Organizations	1,680	1,844	164
W.M.U. Contributions	\$77,866.24	\$63,546.27	Loss \$14,319.97
Church Houses	748	751	3
Pastors' Homes	249	247	Loss 2
Valuation of Church Property	\$9,044,916	\$8,503,591	Loss \$541,325
Local Church Expenses	\$1,184,082.69	\$973,547.81	Loss \$210,534.88
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$127,529.70	\$147,079.98	Loss \$40,449.72
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$1,371,612.39	\$1,120,627.79	Loss \$250,984.60



## SOUTH CAROLINA—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	38	38	None
Churches	1,180	1,188	8
Ordained Ministers	951	941	10
Baptisms	10,760	11,802	452
Church Members	236,484	244,686	8,202
Sunday Schools	1,134	1,143	9
Sunday School Enrollment	197,421	195,903	Loss 1,518
B.Y.P.U.'s	1,223	1,360	137
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	27,067	28,314	1,257
W.M.U. Organizations	1,950	2,474	524
W.M.U. Contributions	\$116,689.61	\$108,483.76	Loss \$8,206.85
Church Houses	1,137	1,142	5
Pastors' Homes	246	247	1
Valuation of Church Property	\$11,402,134	\$11,466,237	\$64,103
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$1,064,975.01	\$1,008,204.97	Loss \$76,766.04
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$275,598.45	\$222,406.27	Loss \$43,192.18
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$1,340,571.46	\$1,230,611.24	Loss \$119,960.22

## TENNESSEE—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	65	68	None
Churches	1,986	2,021	35
Ordained Ministers	1,955	1,933	Loss 22
Baptisms	23,561	17,340	Loss 6,221
Church Members	329,519	337,945	8,426
Sunday Schools	1,746	1,804	58
Sunday School Enrollment	256,439	\$37,548	1,109
B.Y.P.U.'s	1,376	1,679	103
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	34,892	36,225	1,333
W.M.U. Organizations	1,684	2,320	436
W.M.U. Contributions	\$147,233.10	\$120,502.71	Loss \$26,730.39
Church Houses	1,843	1,873	30
Pastors' Homes	160	160	None
Valuation of Church Property	\$14,296,162	\$13,863,513	Loss \$432,669.00
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$1,571,623.76	\$1,344,417.17	Loss \$227,406.59
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$334,219.06	\$269,117.60	Loss \$65,101.46
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$1,906,042.84	\$1,613,534.77	Loss \$292,508.07

## TEXAS—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	109	106	Loss 1
Churches	3,113	3,153	40
Ordained Ministers	3,450	3,472	22
Baptisms	31,519	32,492	973
Church Members	565,496	578,945	13,449
Sunday Schools	2,746	2,759	11
Sunday School Enrollment	442,188	441,682	Loss 506
B.Y.P.U.'s	6,020	6,533	513
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	112,643	121,998	9,355
W.M.U. Organizations	4,871	4,632	Loss 239
W.M.U. Contributions	\$1,092,268.45	\$510,870.78	Loss \$581,397.67
Church Houses	2,563	2,509	54
Pastors' Homes	594	605	11
Valuation of Church Property	\$32,319,103	\$31,646,620	Loss \$672,483.00
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$5,799,615.19	\$5,282,183.98	Loss \$517,431.21
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$839,474.21	\$578,391.91	Loss \$261,082.30
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$4,639,087.40	\$5,860,575.89	Loss \$778,571.51

## VIRGINIA—1933

ITEMS	1932	1933	GAINS and LOSSES, 1933
Associations	30	30	None
Churches	1,159	1,161	2
Ordained Ministers	760	775	15
Baptisms	9,952	10,096	144
Church Members	237,002	239,534	2,532
Sunday Schools	1,116	1,116	None
Sunday School Enrollment	212,183	216,436	4,253
B.Y.P.U.'s	1,486	1,540	54
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	26,009	32,930	6,921
W.M.U. Organizations	3,421	3,517	96
W.M.U. Contributions	\$295,975.87	\$276,165.02	Loss \$19,810.85
Church Houses	1,134	1,136	2
Pastors' Homes	436	438	2
Valuation of Church Property	\$19,236,711	\$18,636,866	Loss \$599,845.00
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	\$2,193,632.36	\$1,897,269.98	Loss \$296,362.38
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	\$567,455.41	\$502,211.56	Loss \$65,243.85
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	\$2,761,087.77	\$2,399,481.54	Loss \$361,606.23

## CHAPTER II

## BAPTIST PROGRESS—THE PAST ONE HUNDRED YEARS, 1833-1933

(An address delivered at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, on the completion of 100 years' history of the Tuscaloosa Association, March 19, 1934.)

## I. A STRANGE WORLD—OUR FIELD

The world in 1833 was a very different world from the one in which we live today. In 1833, for example, railroads and steamships were just beginning to be built, the most extended railroad in the United States being only 34 miles long. And there were no telegraphs, no telephones, no electric lights, no cables, no Pullmans, no automobiles, no gas engines of any type, no wireless, no airplanes, no moving pictures, no sound pictures, no radios, almost no highways, poor mail facilities and few newspapers. For the news traveled slowly, in that far-off day being sent by sail boat, stagecoach, pony express, or runners on foot.

The world of 1833 was also much smaller in population and more widely separated than the world of today. It seems incredible, for example, that the world's population should have grown from 850,000,000 in 1833 to 1,962,000,000 in 1933, or more than 1,100,000,000 in the 100 years! But this is the plain fact in the case. The population growth of the main nations, including our own nation, during this time, sounds like a fairy tale—stranger than fiction:

Nations	1830	1930
Great Britain	24,400,000	107,114,000
France	32,500,000	49,248,874
Germany	24,700,000	62,248,762
Russia	45,500,000	147,832,400
Italy	21,210,000	7,418,419
Holland	2,800,000	40,186,000
Belgium	3,600,000	7,923,077
Turkey	8,600,000	19,440,810
United States	12,444,620	122,775,046
Roumania	1,800,000	17,393,149

And, whereas it required three to six weeks to cross the Atlantic Ocean 100 years ago, a fast steamer covers the distance today in less than five days—and the intrepid aviators make it in thirty-six hours! And, whereas it required the best sailors a year or more to sail around the world, 100 years ago, a lone aviator has but recently (in 1933) encircled the whole earth within eight and one-half days!

If the population of the world, however, has had a phenomenal growth in the past 100 years, the Christian forces of the world have had a still more remarkable growth. Here is a summary of the amazing facts in the case:

Christian Groups	1830	1930	Gain
Total World Population	850,000,000	1,962,000,000	326.82%
Total Non-Christians	598,569,000	1,291,869,000	112.24%
Total Nominal Christians	241,500,000	671,000,000	177.84%
Roman Catholics	119,270,000	331,900,000	192.22%
Eastern Orthodox	81,230,000	130,000,000	154.24%
Protestants and Evangelicals	77,000,000	220,000,000	186.71%
Baptists (counted with Protestants)	589,000	11,859,000	1,928.61%

## II. A NEW NATION—OUR PROVING GROUND

The Baptists of 100 years ago, moreover, were not only a part of a very different world from the one we live in today, they were mostly citizens of a new nation (not yet sixty years old, in fact) which was destined to develop the greatest army of Baptists in the whole world.

**Population:** The population of the United States, 100 years ago (1830), for example, comprised only 12,860,702 persons—with one Baptist to every 31 persons in the population; whereas at the close of 1933, there were 126,144,000 persons in the United States with one Baptist to every 13 persons in the population. It will be seen therefore that the growth of the population and the growth of Baptists in the United States during the past 100 years is without any parallel in modern times.

**Problems:** This unparalleled growth of our nation and of our Baptist people, moreover, was made in the face of many of the gravest problems that ever came to a new nation—problems many of which remain unsolved today.

One hundred years ago, for example, the first railroads and steamships were just being built—and all the gigantic problems of transportation, as we know them today, were beginning to rise up before our pioneer people.

One hundred years ago, the first anti-slavery societies in the United States (organized in 1829) were holding their first national meetings, launching their first nation-wide campaigns for the freedom of the Negro slaves and, unconsciously, hastening the issues of the most disastrous and devastating Civil War (1860-1865) which ever overtook a peace-loving nation.

One hundred years ago, our young nation was confronted with the Black Hawk War in Illinois and the whole great problem of pacifying the American Indians, segregating them from the white settlements, transporting them to the portions of the country assigned to them, composing their tribal difficulties, and beginning the long and tedious process of trying to make American citizens of them.

One hundred years ago, the Congress of the United States began its second effort to build up a high protective tariff, "to save our infant industries," and as we have seen repeated in recent years, to damage and well-nigh destroy the foreign markets of the new nation.

One hundred years ago (1833), Andrew Jackson began his second term as President of the United States—the first truly democratic administration the new nation had known. Like the present Roosevelt administration, moreover, Jackson had trouble with the banks and with France refusing to pay her (Napoleonic) war debts. Jackson, however, cut the Gordian Knot by destroying the United States Bank outright and ordering France's ships and cargoes in American ports to be forcibly seized for the payment of her debts.

One hundred years ago, with the exception of some twenty of the older states on the Atlantic Coast, the United States was a vast, uninhabited and mostly unknown wilderness. Even the state of Alabama, which had been admitted to the Union in 1819, could boast of only 309,527 inhabitants in 1830, forty per cent of whom were slaves. Everywhere in the Middle West, West, Southwest and South, with few exceptions, the most primitive conditions and the most perplexing pioneer problems obtained. Only the most meager beginnings had been made—everything was yet to be done!

**Progress:** Such, in brief, were the conditions which confronted our Baptist fathers 100 years ago, when they numbered only 463,419 in the whole nation. That they should be able, in the face of such conditions to come to the year 1933 with a host of 9,500,000 Baptists in this nation is a story of religious achievement without a parallel in any other nation or in any denomination in modern times.

## III. A NEW DEMONSTRATION—OUR ACHIEVEMENTS

**Great and Growing Numbers:** Just how great has been the achievements of the Baptists of America in the past 100 years may be judged, in part at least, by our marvelous growth in numbers and resources.

In 1639, the first Baptist church in America was organized.  
In 1683, there were only 1,125 Baptists in America.  
In 1783, there were only 35,101 Baptists in America.  
In 1800, there were only 100,000 Baptists in America.  
In 1853, there were 403,429 Baptists in America.

In 1856, there were 1,008,321 Baptists in America.  
 In 1876, there were 2,106,572 Baptists in America.  
 In 1896, there were 3,163,234 Baptists in America.  
 In 1894, there were 4,011,794 Baptists in America.  
 In 1904, there were 5,015,574 Baptists in America.  
 In 1913, there were 6,248,133 Baptists in America.  
 In 1917, there were 7,212,844 Baptists in America.  
 In 1921, there were 8,149,192 Baptists in America.  
 In 1927, there were 9,109,432 Baptists in America.  
 In 1934 or 1935 there will be 10,000,000 Baptists in America.

Summarizing this achievement, we note that:

317 years (1639-1856) were required to win the first million.  
 20 years (1856-1876) were required to win the second million.  
 10 years (1876-1886) were required to win the third million.  
 8 years (1886-1894) were required to win the fourth million.  
 10 years (1894-1904) were required to win the fifth million.  
 9 years (1904-1913) were required to win the sixth million.  
 4 years (1913-1917) were required to win the seventh million.  
 4 years (1917-1921) were required to win the eighth million.  
 6 years (1921-1927) were required to win the ninth million.  
 8 years (1927-1935) were required to win the tenth million.

The growth of Baptists in America, however, has been much greater in the South than in the North. In 1833, for example, there were 235,428 Baptists in the South, counting both whites and colored, as compared to 167,991 Baptists in the North; whereas in 1933, there were over 7,000,000 Baptists, of all kinds and colors in the South, or one Baptist to every six persons in the population; whereas there were only 2,500,000 Baptists in the North (white and colored), or one Baptist to 33 or more persons in the population. Thus it has come to pass that, taking the country as a whole, there was one Baptist to every 31 persons in the population in 1833; whereas there is now, in 1933, one Baptist to every 13 persons in the population.

A complete tabulation of the Baptists in the South and in the United States, for 1833, may be found on page 61 of *The Baptist*\* for 1835. This tabulation may be summarized as follows:

### BAPTISTS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1833

(Table taken from "The Baptist" of 1835)

States	Associa- tions	Churches	Minis- ters	Licensed Minis- ters	Baptists	Member- ship
Maryland	2	36	10	2	No Report	1,251
Virginia	24	441	235	89	3,436	66,102
North Carolina	22	372	124	22	449	21,674
South Carolina	9	256	88	47	1,265	32,049
Georgia	21	687	184	56	1,701	39,729
Alabama	19	298	110	38	227	14,287
Mississippi	9	141	35	3	111	2,861
Louisiana	2	16	10	2	11	156
Delaware	2	16	10	2	11	156
Kentucky	22	474	86	126	2,100	26,425
Missouri	11	491	174	37	3,612	34,791
Illinois	12	120	77	23	568	6,918
Total for South	144	2,293	1,132	413	12,599	216,428
Total for North	160	3,659	1,425	210	19,357	167,991
Total for United States	304	5,952	2,557	623	31,956	484,419

\*The Baptist was a weekly paper published by Dr. E. S. H. Howell at Nashville, Tennessee, beginning in January, 1835, the first Baptist paper to be published west of the Atlantic Ocean.

**Honorable Place Among the Denominations:** Baptists, however, were not the only religious group in America in 1833—in fact, at that time they ranked third among the denominations. Nor have they been alone in experiencing a marvelous growth in numbers in the past one hundred years. In fact, thanks to the great floods of immigrants which came to America for thirty years, Roman Catholics in the United States have had even greater growth than the Baptists—though Baptists now rank second among all religious bodies in America. The growth of the main denominations for the past one hundred years (see Allen's Register for 1832) has been as follows:

1. Episcopalians	490,000 in 1832;	1,264,231 in 1932
2. Methodists (all groups)	549,593 in 1832;	9,066,022 in 1932
3. Roman Catholics	500,000 in 1832;	17,220,443 in 1932
4. Baptists (regular)	408,429 in 1832;	9,498,799 in 1932
5. Presbyterians (2 groups)	319,391 in 1832;	2,717,351 in 1932
6. Friends (Quakers)	200,000 in 1832;	147,022 in 1932
7. Evangelicals (7 groups)	171,000 in 1832;	744,147 in 1932
8. Unitarians	160,000 in 1832;	62,275 in 1932
9. Congregationalists	148,400 in 1832;	1,048,296 in 1932
10. Reformed Churches	97,448 in 1832;	694,103 in 1932
11. Lutherans (all groups)	44,356 in 1832;	2,971,286 in 1932
12. United Brethren	5,745 in 1832;	412,604 in 1932
13. Universalists	4,000 in 1832;	47,269 in 1932
14. All Other Bodies	30,000 in 1832;	16,948,034 in 1932
Total in 1832	3,147,962;	in 1932 60,936,445

**Complete Religious Freedom:** The unparalleled growth in numbers and the honorable place among other denominations which the Baptists of America have attained in the past one hundred years is directly due to an earlier and still greater triumph of our Baptist people—the achievement of complete religious liberty and the complete separation of church and state which alone can safeguard and preserve religious liberty. Toleration, to be sure, had been granted by many countries, but religious liberty was unknown anywhere on earth until Roger Williams set up his "lively experiment" in Rhode Island and showed the whole civilized world the workability and blessing of this distinctive Baptist principle and doctrine.

The fact that religious liberty, or even toleration, was bitterly denied the Baptists of America for one hundred years explains the tragic fact that we had a net gain of only 34,000 in the first hundred years of our history in this nation; whereas, during the next hundred years, with full religious liberty, our net gain was more than 2,000,000.

**Building Great Sunday Schools:** Some of the more forward-looking Baptist churches had begun Sunday school work about the close of the Revolutionary War, but it was not until 1833 or thereabouts that our churches generally began to think and plan seriously for Sunday schools. By 1833, however, practically all the better churches in New England and in the middle colonies, and many churches in the South, had launched into Sunday school work. So that there were between 750 and 1,000 Sunday schools in the 6,000 Baptist churches in the United States in 1833, whereas there are today over 47,500 Sunday schools with 5,500,000 pupils enrolled in the Baptist churches in the United States.

In the meantime, Southern Baptists have achieved a "Believe It or Not" in Sunday school work in the last 16 years. For they have made a net gain, during this time of 3,137 new Sunday schools and 1,266,477 new pupils enrolled, or an average of 79,154 new pupils every year for the 16 years—a record surpassing the combined gains of any three main denominations in America.

**Great Missionary Enterprises Sustained:** One hundred years ago, the great modern missionary movement, launched by William Carey in 1792, had begun to seriously challenge and to win most of our forward-looking churches in America. Adoniram Judson, Luther Rice and a score of other missionary heroes had linked their great lives to the movement. The Triennial Convention of the Baptists of America had been organized in Philadelphia in 1814 to support the movement. The seventh session of this convention had been held in New York City in 1831 with 124 out of the city delegates in attendance. Dr. Spencer H. Cone of New York City had been elected president, while Dr. Jesse Mercer of Washington, Georgia, had been made president of the Board of Managers, and some \$43,967.00 had been raised for foreign missions, education and publication work.

The Baptist missionary movement thus begun, however, had to fight for its life for twenty years (1826-1845), the battle reaching its climax of bitterness and intensity in 1833. For, on the one hand came the great Hardshell and Campbellite movements, both of them distinctly anti-missionary, which attacked the cause of missions with the diabolical cunning, and much of the bitterness of spirit and the sheer desperation and fury of wild beasts of the jungle. On the other hand stood the great majority of our Baptist pastors and preachers, holding aloof, not taking sides either way, but allowing the great mission causes of our Redeemer's Kingdom to be crucified! Nothing, except the horrors of the Reconstruction, have ever tried the souls of our Baptist leaders as did this battle for the mission causes.

The leaders of the great missionary enterprise, however, never faltered. With personal sacrifices and bitter persecutions such as no future generation of Baptists have known, they went on conquering and to conquer, until the missionaries of the two great white conventions and the one great Negro convention which came out of the old triennial convention, have literally girdled the globe with their missionary messages and filled the world with the glory of their missionary achievements.

**Great Deviative Movements Overcome:** In the meantime, the very faithfulness of the Baptists of America in bearing the message and carrying the cross of world missions gave them a denominational unity and solidarity and a triumph over the anti-missionary and deviative movements of the Hardshells and the Campbellites which was truly wonderful. For in spite of the fact that these two great deviative movements took out of the Baptist ranks 200,000 or more persons (that is practically one-half of all the Baptist forces in 1833), God gave back to the Baptists a net gain of 126 per cent during this stressful period (1825-1845)! So that no one today, looking over the yearly gains of Southern Baptists during this period can find the slightest trace of any loss—only the steady march of mounting gains, from 156,011 in 1825 to 352,950 in 1845!

**Great Gains Amidst the Ravages of War:** Nor were the conquering forces of the Baptists of America halted by the ravages of the Civil War and the Reconstruction (1860-1880). On the contrary, thanks to the great revival of 1857 in the North and the still greater revival in the Southern armies and camps during the war, the Baptists of America saw their numbers increase from 1,172,610 in 1860, to 2,510,209 in 1880—a net gain of 1,337,599, or more than 66,000 a year for the 20 years covered by this greatest national disaster!

**Evangelization of the Negro Race:** In the meantime, the Baptists of America have wrought a work in evangelizing the Negroes of the South (innocent cause of the great Civil War); which is without any parallel in the history of the Negro race or any other underprivileged race. And, while this great work has begun more than one hundred years ago, the outstanding results have all come to pass since 1833. Unhappily, we do not have accurate statistics before 1846, when the Southern Baptist Convention was organized. But from that date, here is the record of a truly marvelous achievement:

In 1845, there was 1 Negro Baptist in the South to every 16.7 colored persons in the population.

In 1860, there was 1 Negro Baptist in the South to every 12 colored persons in the population.

In 1880, there was 1 Negro Baptist in the South to every 6.4 colored persons in the population.

In 1930, there was 1 Negro Baptist in the South to every 3.2 colored persons in the population.

**Great Organized Life and Work:** It remains to say that the organized life and work of Baptists, so well begun a hundred years ago, has been developed into one of the mightiest agencies for the advancement of the Kingdom of God known to modern times. For, whereas the Baptists of one hundred years ago, had one great general convention, 19 state conventions, some 20 schools and colleges and some 20 religious weeklies, 324 district associations, supported by 5,947 churches and 403,419 members, the regular Baptists alone, in the United States, have 95 state conventions, about 3,000 district associations, 57,000

churches, 3,523,742 members, 47,500 Sunday schools, 5,500,000 enrolled in their Sunday schools, 49,000 church houses, 8,500 pastors' homes, church property valued at \$460,000,000, with \$78,000,000 contributed for all purposes in 1929. In addition there are 15 small miscellaneous groups of Baptists having some 480,000 members.

Baptist educational institutions comprise 18 theological schools, four religious training schools, 88 colleges and universities, 51 junior colleges, 84 academies, and two Indian schools. These institutions have a total of 5,328 instructors, 84,456 students, of which number 5,845 are ministerial students; they occupy 1,803 buildings which, with the grounds, are valued at \$122,268,300; they have endowment amounting to \$126,624,879; total property and endowment in 1928, \$248,893,179.

Their orphanages and schools for homeless children number 35 and care for 5,250 children. The property includes 225 buildings and, together with the grounds, is valued at \$6,250,000. These homes have endowment amounting to \$1,500,000, bringing the total value of the homes to \$7,750,000.

In addition to the care of the homeless children, the Baptists of America maintain 31 homes for the aged and infirm, which are equipped with 76 buildings, 1,704 hospital beds, where 50 physicians and 50 nurses care for 1,031 patients. This property is valued at \$3,491,600, and the endowment amounts to \$2,054,751, or a total of \$5,546,351.

Also the Baptists of America now own and operate 37 hospitals, having 4,600 beds and caring for 90,700 patients annually. The property comprises 34 buildings and, together with the grounds, is valued at \$17,500,000, with only \$162,883 endowment. These hospitals last year employed 1,163 physicians, had in training over 1,500 nurses, and expended \$4,700,000 on maintenance.

In addition, the three great bodies of regular Baptists in America maintain three immense publishing houses, the combined receipts of which are more than \$8,000,000 annually, from which receipts they give back to the denomination three-quarters of a million dollars annually for benevolent work.

And now that God has blest us these hundred years of the past, with blessings which stagger the mind to conceive, what shall we say to his mighty challenge for new age just ahead? May we not join in the prayer which is voiced in William Steward Gordon's Methodist Hymn of the New Age, and say:

"O Master of the modern day,  
Our hearts are kindled as we know,  
Thou walkest still along life's way  
As in the ages long ago!  
And by the magic of Thy will  
New worlds Thou art creating still!

"We thank Thee that the truth moves on,  
With wireless wave and healing ray;  
That yester's noon was but the dawn  
Of brighter glories in our day.  
And now by faith, in holy dream  
We glimpse tomorrow's grander gleam!

"Enlarge our minds to grasp Thy thought,  
Enlarge our hearts to work Thy plan,  
Assured Thy purpose faileth not,  
To put Thy Spirit into man!  
God of this new age and hour  
Thrill us again with holy power!"

## CHAPTER III

BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS  
OF THE CONVENTION

## I. FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

4 North 6th Street, Richmond, Va.



Dr. Charles E. Moddy, Executive Secretary

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized 89 years ago in the month of May, 1845. The first missionary appointed by the Board was Samuel Clopton of Virginia. He went out to South China in 1846 and died in Canton in 1847. Since that time about 1,000 missionaries have been sent out to the several fields where we maintain work. At the present time there are 393 missionaries in the active service of the Board.

The fields of the Foreign Mission Board have been entered in the following order: South China, 1845; Central China, 1847; Africa, 1860; North China, 1860; Italy, 1870; Mexico, 1880; North and South Brazil, 1882; Japan, 1890; Argentina (including Uruguay), 1903; Interior China, 1905; Pakhoi China, 1914; Chile, 1917; Hungary, Jugo Slavia, Rumania, Spain, Palestine, and Syria, 1921—eighteen missions in fourteen countries.

## SEVEN LEAN YEARS

In 1926 the Board received a total of \$2,272,197.96 for the current budget, the greatest amount ever received in one year. Now for seven years, we have been on a retreat and our income has been disastrously and progressively downward. We came to the end of the year 1933 with a total income from all sources of \$600,630.94, a decrease in seven years of \$1,671,567.02!

Truly they have been seven years of terrible struggle and sacrifice, and the number of missionaries in active service has decreased from 644 to 393. All phases of native work, such as evangelism, colportage, primary and middle schools, colleges, seminaries and hospitals, have been discontinued or greatly curtailed. The Seminaries have been closed entirely in Italy, Spain, and Japan. Three hospitals have been closed in China and scores of primary and intermediate schools have been discontinued.

## BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION 77

The greatest loss sustained in our foreign mission work during these seven lean years has been in missionary personnel,—not alone in numbers, but in morale and spirit, as well as in health and physical vigor.

We would remind you that your missionaries, as a group, are old or middle-aged men and women. Very few young people have been sent out in seven years, and the ranks are terribly and cruelly thinned and the wavering line is breaking everywhere. One year ago, we made a careful survey and found over fifty missionaries in active service who were already sixty-five and beyond. Many were in the seventies, and four were beyond eighty. These seven lean years have taken a fearful toll of the missionary personnel of this Board.

We believe the worst is over, and we devoutly hope so. For the first quarter of 1933 we received for our current budget \$241,398.16, while for the first quarter of 1934, we received \$313,472.32, a gain in three months of \$72,074.16.

## OUR 1934 BUDGET

The Washington Convention one year ago instructed the Board to make the appropriations for 1934 upon the basis of the cash receipts for 1933. The receipts for 1933 were \$600,630.94. The Board made every possible reduction and curtailment and found that the budget as finally adopted totaled \$605,764.65, an excess of \$5,133.71 over the budget as authorized by the Convention. However, we balanced the budget by not electing a Secretary of Education and Promotion and a Field Secretary succeeding Dr. W. D. Powell who retired on February 1, 1934.

The budget for 1934, as set up at the annual meeting of the Board, is as follows:

	1934	1933	Comparison
Native Workers	54,199.24	53,056.97	1,142.27 More
Schools	25,394.18	24,459.64	934.54 More
Medical Work	2,000.00	2,442.40	442.40 Less
Rents, and so forth	18,027.24	8,706.04	9,321.20 More
Literature	9,898.26	10,725.58	827.32 Less
Miscellaneous	6,899.86	8,351.26	1,451.40 Less
<b>Total for Native Work</b>	<b>106,658.28</b>	<b>108,641.05</b>	<b>1,982.77 More</b>
<b>Total for Missionaries</b>	<b>878,869.75</b>	<b>862,031.71</b>	<b>16,838.04 More</b>
<b>Total for Native Work and Missionaries</b>	<b>985,528.03</b>	<b>970,672.76</b>	<b>14,855.27 More</b>
Home Base	71,400.00	72,500.00	1,100.00 Less
Interest	616,127.95	46,000.00	570,127.95 More
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,663,056.98</b>	<b>1,555,192.76</b>	<b>107,864.22 More</b>
<b>Less Specially Supported Missionaries</b>	<b>106,292.33</b>	<b>106,292.33</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,556,764.65</b>	<b>1,448,900.43</b>	<b>107,864.22 More</b>

We call attention to the fact that we spent \$86,751.92 for interest in 1933! We have set aside \$60,000 for interest for the year 1934! This amount spent for interest this year would pay the salaries, expenses, and outfit for forty new missionaries!

## WE ARE PAYING OUR DEBTS

On January 1, 1933, the debt in Banks totaled \$1,115,000. In sixteen months we have paid the sum of \$75,500 on the principal, in addition to interest. The total debt in our four banks in Richmond now stands at \$1,039,500.

## THE LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING

The objective set for the Woman's Missionary Union for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was \$136,000. Up to April 15th, we had received a total of \$173,344.74! Out of this amount, the sum of \$110,000.00 was set aside for the salaries, rent, children's allowances, and travel expenses of 103 missionaries.

Our hearts overflow with unspeakable gratitude to the Woman's Missionary Union for the courageous and heroic way in which they have stood by the Foreign Mission Board during these terrible and heart-rending years. The

noble women of the South rallied to the cause of foreign missions in the darkest and most trying days that ever came to a mission board, with a generous devotion and holy passion, equal to that of the women of Galilee, who followed Jesus and ministered unto him.

#### THE 100,000 CLUB

The amount received from the 100,000 Club for the debt of the Foreign Board up to April 15, was \$26,152.88. This has brought hope to our bankers, and greatly relieved the strain upon our credit. We wish to pay our sincere tribute of gratitude to Dr. Frank Tripp, the Director of the 100,000 Club, for his unselfish and sacrificial efforts to make the Club a success.

During the year we have received a total of \$11,051.44 from the Wade Bryant Club for our debt. This is largely a gift from the women of Virginia.

#### THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD'S PENSION PLAN

Last year we made a careful study of the whole question of salaries, pensions and retiring allowances for missionaries. Accordingly we entered into negotiations with our Relief and Annuity Board, and finally agreed upon a plan whereby the Relief and Annuity Board would act as the pension agent of the Foreign Board in the administration of the pension plan agreed upon. The matter was presented to the two Boards in October and unanimously adopted, effective January 1, 1934.

The Pension Plan in brief, provides that five dollars per month shall be paid to the Relief and Annuity Board and this Board guarantees to pay each missionary the sum of \$500.00 per year if totally disabled while in the service of the Board, or upon retirement at sixty-five years of age, provided the missionary elects to retire at that time. Continued service after that time must be by the vote of the Mission and approval of the Foreign Board.

The new Pension Plan has been received enthusiastically by the missionaries, and we are deeply grateful to the Relief and Annuity Board, and especially to Secretary Thomas J. Watts, for making it possible for the Foreign Mission Board to make this generous provision for our missionaries. Already we have placed twenty-two missionaries, who have served with fidelity and devotion, on the Pension Roll. Most of these are broken in health, but some have retired because of the infirmities of age.

#### FUNDING AND TRUSTEEING WITH THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OUR GIFT ANNUITY CONTRACTS

In accordance with the instructions of the Southern Baptist Convention in Washington, May, 1933, the Foreign Mission Board entered into a contract with the Relief and Annuity Board, dated March 23, 1934, and effective as of April 1, 1934. Under this agreement, the outstanding Annuity Contracts of the Foreign Mission Board, representing gifts of \$326,000, with annuity payments totaling \$23,639.50 are funded by the payment to the Relief and Annuity Board of securities at their market value and cash aggregating \$207,779.

#### NEW DEPARTURE IN PUBLICITY

In 1910, when the Foreign Mission Journal and the Home Field were merged into the Home and Foreign Fields, the Foreign Mission Board turned over to the new magazine a subscription list of about thirty thousand. We made a careful study last year of the whole question of publicity for the work of our Board. We found that Home and Foreign Fields has about eight thousand subscribers. We felt that it was imperatively necessary that larger numbers of the Baptists of the South should be informed about the work of foreign missions. We made a further investigation and found that while the Baptist State papers had lost heavily in their subscription lists during the terrible years of the depression, they still had more than 125,000 paid subscriptions. We were faced with the necessity of either launching a new foreign mission magazine or working out some plan for greater publicity for our work through the medium of our Baptist State papers.

We therefore entered into negotiations with the editors of our several State papers for larger space week by week for the work of our Board. We are happy to inform you that the editors met us more than half way, and have been most generous and co-operative in our efforts to reach more of our people with the story of foreign missions. Since the first of January we have been running a page each month in all of our Baptist papers of the South and in two, we have run a page twice each month.

The results of this new form of publicity for these few months have been marvelous. We believe sincerely that we are at the dawning of a new and triumphant day for foreign missions and we attribute a great deal of this new interest to the sympathetic and generous way in which the editors of Baptist papers of the South have rallied to our support.

#### REORGANIZATION OF OUR EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

At the annual meeting of the Board in October, the name of the Department of Education was enlarged and changed to the Department of Education and Promotion. It was decided to elect a Secretary of Education and Promotion and the duties of this officer were defined as follows:

"This officer shall have general oversight of the Educational and Promotional work of the Board, such as the books, charts, motion pictures, writing, and providing data and facts for the papers and mission magazines, conducting mission study classes and Church Schools of Missions, holding conferences on stewardship and tithing, presenting the cause of foreign missions before colleges and schools and all general gatherings of the denomination.

"It shall be the duty of this officer to organize and co-ordinate the efforts of the missionaries at home on furlough in deputation work and church and associational schools of missions. He shall work in closest co-operation and harmony with the State Secretaries and State Boards, the Woman's Missionary Union, the Baptist Brotherhood, the Student Volunteers and the Baptist Student Union in all matters of promotion, and shall assist the Executive Secretary in every way possible in laying the great cause of foreign missions on the hearts and consciences of Southern Baptists."

The position of Secretary of Publicity was created and Miss Inabelle Graves Coleman of Greensboro, North Carolina, was elected to this position. The duties of this officer were defined as follows:

"It shall be the duty of this officer to assist the Educational and Promotional Secretary, write tracts, booklets, articles for the general press, the denominational press and mission magazines.

"To prepare a graded series and cycle of mission study literature for children and young people.

"To represent the Board before conferences and gatherings of the W.M.U. and auxiliary groups, summer camps and assemblies of students and young people, and in all other ways possible promote the welfare of the whole Foreign Mission enterprise."

Miss Coleman came with us on November the first, and has already made a worthy place for herself in the enlarged plans of the Foreign Mission Board for more effective and wider publicity for our work.

#### REORGANIZATION AND READJUSTMENT NECESSARY ON THE FOREIGN FIELDS

It has been fourteen years since a Secretary of the Board visited our mission fields in Europe and the Near East. The work in every country needs reorganization and readjustment to meet the changing conditions and enlarging needs. It is now more than sixty years since we began work in Italy. It is one of the most difficult mission fields in the world, but our cause is making sure and steady progress in the face of diminishing income and our inability to send reinforcements so sorely needed. Dr. and Mrs. D. G. Whittinghill have carried the whole burden of our Italian Mission alone for a number of years.



The Secretary plans to spend the month of July in visiting the Italian churches. We are hoping to be able to reorganize our work in Italy along lines of greater self-support and self-direction. We believe the time has come when Italian Baptists must be given a larger share in the management, direction, and control of the work in the churches. There is to be a national gathering of representatives from the churches, in the city of Rome during our visit in July, and plans are in the making for a complete reorganization of our Italian Mission.

**A COMMISSION TO THE ORIENT**

The following motion was adopted at the March meeting of the Foreign Mission Board:

"Fully three-fourths of all the mission work of the Foreign Mission Board is being done in Japan, China, Brazil, Argentina and Chile. In each of these countries within recent months, the changes in the political, social, industrial, and religious life of the people have been far-reaching in their sweep and revolutionary in their character.

"These nations are seething with unrest and a spirit of intense nationalism and a desire for self-determination that will inevitably destroy the very life and structure of our work in these countries, unless we are far-seeing and wise.

"Therefore, it behooves the Foreign Mission Board to make a careful and accurate survey of all phases of our work in these lands, and formulate and recommend to the Convention a plan and program of work that will guide the energies and challenge the endeavor of our people for the next decade.

"We, therefore, recommend that the Convention authorize the Foreign Mission Board to select a wise and judicious committee of five brethren and sisters who at their own charges, will visit our mission work in the Orient early in the new year of 1935, and report their findings together with their recommendations, to the Board.

"We recommend further that a similar committee be sent to South America in the summer of 1935, to make a careful survey and study of our mission work in those countries, and report their findings and recommendations to the Board."

The Foreign Mission Board proposes also to send a like commission to South America in the summer of 1935.

At the recent session of the Convention the Foreign Mission Board set apart fifteen new missionaries to the work as follows: Rev. and Mrs. R. Elton Johnson, Brazil, Dr. and Mrs. Sanford Emmett Ayers, medical work, China, Dr. and Mrs. Leonard Long, medical work, Nigeria, Africa, Rev. and Mrs. Hermon S. Ray, Japan, Dr. W. Maxfield Garrott, Japan, Dr. J. Christopher Pool, Nigeria, Africa, Miss Ruth Walden, Nigeria, Africa, Miss Elizabeth Routh, Nigeria, Africa, Miss Kathleen Manly, Nigeria, Africa, Miss Helen Yates, China, and Miss Elizabeth Hale, China. Surely we have come to a great and challenging hour when we can send out fifteen new missionaries at one time!

**STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1933**

COUNTRY	MISSIONS	Date of Organization	Number of Churches	Number of Churches Self-Supporting	Out-Stationers	Increase			Diminution			Total Membership	Houses of Worship Owned by Board or Natives	Sunday Schools		Women's Societies		Young People's Societies		Native Contributions
						Baptism	Letter	Restoration	Death	Expulsion	Letter			Number of Schools	Number of Scholars	Number of Societies	Members	Number of Societies	Members	
Africa	1850	182	100	92	969	61	47	112	241	40	28,877	179	105	8,987	269	5,487	82	721	830,000.00	
Argentina	1903	67	23	58	358	93	25	37	132	57	4,403	49	112	4,309	39	1,036	31	1,114	39,940.00	
Brazil	1882	173	74	416	1,096	428	103	98	375	383	10,485	117	225	9,546	128	2,603	57	1,503	31,888.00	
North	1882	289	137	739	3,155	1,369	506	310	1,083	1,643	29,416	210	466	25,808	228	6,435	157	5,438	108,095.41	
South	1914	462	261	1,185	4,231	1,997	609	408	1,458	2,986	39,901	327	691	35,404	356	9,038	214	6,941	139,933.41	
Chile	1917	37	89	89	216	3,235	128	21	259	449	28,672	189	206	11,170	88	2,627	19	716	6,000.00	
China	1847	40	10	34	59	43	1	37	12	11	5,690	30	43	3,360	21	514	35	804	7,667.50	
North	1860	79	4	51	2,250	85	19	164	178	17	18,071	68	42	2,043	17	452	20	482	4,867.11	
Pakhoi	1845	1	7	66	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,851	64	55	2,820	29	721	27	529	7,500.00	
South	1921	201	24	216	3,235	128	21	259	449	28	37,672	189	206	11,170	88	2,627	100	2,050	30,029.91	
Hungary	1921	80	473	680	430	105	160	260	415	12,470	176	288	5,960	74	1,700	220	3,280	22,500.00		
Italy	1890	50	1	53	202	12	8	34	44	69	3,232	12	44	1,209	24	200	32	675	12,229.39	
Japan	1890	21	5	4	121	26	1	14	2	33	2,686	14	25	1,088	16	200	32	301	1,000.00	
North	1921	30	30	94	229	44	38	23	35	65	3,703	47	75	2,777	31	526	28	892	14,589.89	
Mexico	1880	57	5	132	347	4	48	27	116	63	3,703	47	75	2,777	31	526	28	892	14,589.89	
Palatine-Syria	1880	57	5	132	347	4	48	27	116	63	3,703	47	75	2,777	31	526	28	892	14,589.89	
Spain	1921	1,515	1,497	85	5,500	17	203	20	52,477	133	652	14,320	318	5,430	981	69	69	47	344.14	
Spain	1921	1,515	1,497	85	5,500	17	203	20	52,477	133	652	14,320	318	5,430	981	69	69	47	344.14	
Grand Totals	.....	2,730	1,949	2,509	15,969	2,895	899	1,293	2,839	2,872	191,073	1,176	2,295	90,257	1,243	26,654	1,127	21,031	\$349,092.03	



STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1933—Continued

COUNTRY	MISSIONS	WORKING FORCE						SCHOOL STATISTICS																							
		Missionaries			Unordained Native Workers		Missionary Registered by the Board	1. Kindergarten		2. Lower Elementary Schools		3. Higher Elementary Schools		4. Middle Schools		5. Colleges		6. Normal Training Schools		7. Women's Training Schools		8. Theological Schools									
		Men	Married Women	Unmarried Women	Men	Women		Number of Schools	Pupils	Number of Schools	Pupils	Number of Schools	Pupils	Number of Schools	Pupils	Number of Colleges	Students, Male	Students, Female	Number of Schools	Students	Number of Schools	Students	Number of Schools	Students							
Africa		11	8	12	19	2	9	3	131	37	1780	170	3	332	113	3	163	13			1	66	2	110	1	13	33	2,380			
Argentina		11	11	12	30	2																						11			
Brazil	North	13	13	3	63	3	2	1	10	10	251	129	5	119	41	1	129	46	1	40			1	16	1	10	22	21	385		
	South	24	24	9	108	4	5	4	4	107	30	859	303	4	144	151	1	125	150	1	34		1	1	1	1	21	42	2,901		
	Totals	37	37	11	170	46	7	12	6	117	40	1130	432	9	263	218	2	254	196	2	74	17	2	168	1	10	2	49	3,280		
Chile		4	4	4	19									2	40	36	1	100	300										3	476	
China	Central	18	19	26	18	40	21	2	206	4	284	207	4	240	320	4	331	334	1	373	192					1	26	1	13	21	3,996
	Interior	7	7	11	4	22	20		23	1	30	35		1	10	15													4	190	
	North	20	20	10	94	63	28	12	73	45	900	698	11	268	137	6	319	164											77	2,328	
	Pekhot	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	50	20	1250	326	5	600	350	3	450	360										27	3,945	
	South	15	15	16	39	110	46																								
	Totals	62	61	73	86	286	137	100	4	356	81	1874	2588	22	1018	607	17	1551	778	1	372			7	291	6	162	138	9,959		
Hungary					89	600		1																					1	18	
Italy		1	1		98	3																									
Japan		6	5	5	11	11	12	11	4	168																					
Jugo-Slavia					11	19																									
Mexico		10	9	3	34	13	2	4	1	14	1	40	39	1	10	16															
Palestine-Syria		1	1		2	1																									
Roumania		1	1		315	2																									
Spain		1	1		11																										
Grand Totals		117	138	110	841	1,382	164	188	19	794	159	4804	3229	39	1648	1188	25	2346	1741	4	794	209	5	70	129	11	389	18	315	276	17,694

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1933—Continued

COUNTRY	MISSIONS	MEDICAL STATISTICS											REMARKS		
		Foreign Physicians Men	Foreign Physicians Women	Foreign Nurses	Native Physicians	Native Nurses	Number Hospital Buildings	Number of Beds	In-Patients	Major-Operations	Number Dispensaries	Number Out-Patients		Total Number Patients Treated	Total Number Treatments
Africa		3		3		16	6	40	595	273	2	16,698	17,293	43,007	
Argentina															
Brazil	North														
	South														
	Totals														
Chile															
China	Central		1			1	3	25	125		1	1,441			
	Interior		1			4	3	150			1	1,500	1,623	5,495	
	North	4		5	3	55	15	152	1,850	224	5	16,214	18,064	55,552	
	Pekhot										1	4,025	4,025	10,068	
	South							3	185	3,100	3	74,205	77,305	122,688	
	Totals	4	3	5	3	60	21	362	5,975	224	11	97,385	101,017	193,803	
Hungary															
Italy															
Japan															
Jugo-Slavia															
Mexico															
Palestine-Syria															
Roumania															
Spain															
Grand Totals		7	3	8	3	76	27	402	5,670	497	13	114,083	118,310	236,810	

## 2. THE WORK OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

315 Red Rock Building, Atlanta, Ga.



J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Home Mission Board

Home Missions might be defined as that group of missionary and evangelistic activities which, either because of their size or their difficulty, can best be handled by a Southwide denominational agency. In short, Home Missions is the denomination as a whole taking the Gospel in all its fullness to the people within its bounds who have it not. Home Missions differ from Foreign Missions only in the conditions under which the work is done; not at all in the message and very little in the method.

### THE PURPOSE OF THE HOME BOARD

For eighty-nine years the Home Mission Board has been working as an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention. It has through all these years worked to unify the efforts of the denomination and to direct these efforts in the evangelization and Christianization of the Homeland. Its purpose has been to create enthusiasm among our Baptist people for the salvation of the lost in the land where they live. It is still engaged in this task.

### CAUSE FOR REJOICING

The outlook for the Home Mission Board is brighter right now than it has been since 1928. This is not because we have received more money, but it is because of the confidence which the brethren throughout the territory of the Convention evidence in the Board, and because of the belief registered everywhere by our people that the Board is still doing and will continue to do a necessary and valuable mission work.

There is not a year since 1928 that the Board has not lived within its income and paid something on the principal of its debts. During this time over \$700,000 has been paid on the principal of the debts and the mission work, that part of the work which has to do directly and specifically with the making and baptizing of disciples, has been maintained and, in fact, increased.

The Board this year, through the magnificent offering of the women in the March Week of Prayer, will put thirty-two new missionaries in the field. It is now in the process of adjusting its debts so that it can go on with its mission program and pay its debts as it gets the money. The overhead operating expenses for the last Convention year was only \$10,063.49. The many expressions of appreciation for the way the affairs of the Board are being handled are indeed heartening. We take courage and press on.

### THE FIELDS OF WORK

The old frontiers of Home Missions have passed and new frontiers have taken their place. The "Covered Wagon" or the "Prairie Schooner" no longer registers the drift of population to the West. The geographical frontiers have given place to the social, racial, and economic frontiers, and the wide expanse of the prairies of the West as mission fields have been replaced by industrial centers and rapidly growing cities. The "man who does not have a chance" in the homeland today is not on the far-flung horizon-line, but in the congested sections of our cities; and these cities are more and more becoming pagan in their thought and life. The Indians, the Foreigners, the Jews, the deaf mutes, the underprivileged, the mountaineers, and the Negroes are our field, and together they "cover Dixie like the dew."

Home Mission fields, therefore, cannot be defined simply by geographical metes and bounds; they must be defined in terms of soul-values as well. The rapidly developing industrial life of the South, together with world-currents that are flowing through and around our Southern Zion, are creating ever enlarging opportunities for mission work. The problem of races in the homeland is a cross-section of the world-field. It is Foreign Missions at home. Our people face a changing order. Great social and moral issues are rapidly shaping themselves within the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. The supreme challenge of the hour is to make the homeland Christian.

### THE WORK BEING DONE

The Board has in all departments and fields of its work, 202 missionaries and workers. It is maintaining in all over 400 mission stations and preaching places; it is operating in whole or in part five Good-Will Centers, two rescue missions, and a Seamen's Institute; it has fifteen schools operated by its missionaries, and is furnishing the property of eight Mountain Schools free of charge to local Boards of Trustees for the operation of schools in the mountains; it is operating a Tubercular Sanatorium; and has a Building and Loan Department with over a million dollars loaned to churches.

### THE WORK THERE IS TO DO

There is a vast amount of Home Mission work to be done. In Oklahoma more than 100,000 Indians will never have a chance if the Home Mission Board does not send them the Gospel. The 225,000 Spanish-speaking people in New Mexico will never know about Christ as a personal Saviour unless some one goes to them with the New Testament story. The Baptists of Texas, great as they are, are not able to preach the Gospel to the 800,000 Mexicans in their midst; they need the help of the Home Mission Board. In Southern Louisiana, in the great Acadia Section, the land of romance and beauty, there are more than 600,000 French-speaking people who will never have a chance to know Christ as a personal Saviour if missionaries of the New Testament are not sent to them. More than 7,000,000 people live in the mountain sections of Arkansas, Missouri, Tennessee, Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, Virginia, and Kentucky. Those who have never been in these sections can hardly imagine the spiritual destitution one finds there. Thousands of boys and girls in the mountains are growing up without a chance, and they will never have a chance if missionaries of the cross are not sent to them. We also face a city problem. In the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention there are twenty-four cities of one hundred thousand population and more, and in not one of these cities are the local church forces, aided by all the assistance the State Boards can render, able to meet the missionary needs. Millions of people living in these cities are unchurched and will remain unchurched; they will never have a chance if help does not come from the outside. Nor should we overlook our brother in black. There are approximately 10,000,000 Negroes in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. Many influences are at work to pull them away from their faith. Catholics are putting forth great effort to win them. Worldliness, indifference, and all sorts of isms are making great inroads upon their churches. They need us now more than they have ever needed us. Shall Southern Baptists leave this needy people without a chance? And what shall we say of Cuba and Panama? More than 2,600,000 people in Cuba and Panama are dependent upon Southern Baptists for the Gospel of salvation. Shall we not strengthen the thin lines of our missionaries there? Shall the millions over there have a chance?

## SOCIAL AND MORAL MENACES

Here in the homeland, as elsewhere in the world, forces are at work on a gigantic scale to give a new "set" to our social, economic, cultural and religious life for generations to come. Vast changes are taking place. A new world is being created right in our midst. The forces at work are mighty and sinister. There is the modern-world spirit, the passion for possession, the revolt against tradition, the throwing off of the restraint of authority, crass materialism, atheistic communism, racial antagonisms, and casts of labor and capital. We cannot meet these mighty opponents of the Cross of Christ in isolated groups. In this field of cross currents and adverse elements we must bring the impact of the whole denomination to bear upon the task of creating a Christ-like social order.

## A NEW APPRAISAL OF HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board would invite Southern Baptists to make a new appraisal of the Home Mission task and to evaluate anew the importance of that task in the light of present-day world movements.

The challenge of Home Missions is a call to new frontiers of work; it is a call to love for the lost because they are lost, of every tribe and nation, right here in our midst; it is a call of the neighbor to the help of the spiritually helpless who lie wounded and stripped on the side of the road that runs by the door where we live; it is a call for the adjustment of racial relations here at home that test the Christ-spirit of our churches and prove or disprove the reality of our mission passion and love for the peoples of lands afar to which we are sending missionaries; it is a call to denominational strategy in the winning of the for-igner in our land that we may have his help in winning the foreigner in his land; it is a call to emulate the spirit of Christ who died for the whole human race and who has commissioned us to preach the Gospel both at home and abroad; it is a call to establish through the Gospel wrought into the actuality of conduct and character a Christ-like social order here in the homeland as a demonstration of what Christ can do for a nation that accepts him.

We thank God for our trials, for out of the crucible of affliction cometh patience, and from patience, experience, and from experience, wisdom. May Southern Baptists be wise in meeting the mission tasks in the homeland. God's Kingdom must come here if it would come in the world. The Home Mission Board only craves the privilege of helping to bring that Kingdom in.

## 3. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.



Dr. I. I. Van Ness, Executive Secretary

We have had several changes in our Board membership. Dr. W. C. Bilbro, a long-time member passed away during the year. He was faithful and helpful in his service. Rev. H. B. Cross, pastor of Judson Memorial Baptist Church, was elected to succeed him. Dr. Powhatan W. James, who moved from Nashville recently to accept the pastorate of the First Baptist Church of Tuscaloosa,

## BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION 87

Alabama, has been unusually helpful and faithful in his service to the Board. Mr. J. Frank Jarman was elected to succeed him. Dr. T. L. Holcomb was elected, as the Oklahoma member, to succeed Dr. A. Hope Owen, who removed to another state. The full Board has held one meeting during the year. One of the notable improvements in our affairs has been the personal and understanding interest our Board members have taken in our detailed work.

Rev. John C. Slemp, formerly of East Tennessee, and more recently associated with the *Watchman-Examiner* in New York, has been elected as associate editorial secretary, and entered upon his duties January 1st.

As anticipated in our report last year, we began with our issues for the third quarter of 1933, operations under our new contract with the Marshall & Bruce Company. This contract covers all of our periodical publications except Home and Foreign Fields, at specified contract prices and under definite publication conditions. This new contract is much to our advantage in its definiteness and protecting conditions, as well as with somewhat better prices. Pending operations under the new contract, settlements were made for all claims under the old contract, in accordance with the agreements as stated in our report of last year. We received a \$70,000.00 credit on the accounts as they stood at the time of settlement, and during the past year have received two payments of \$5,000.00 each, according to the agreement of settlement, and will receive \$40,000.00 additional, payable \$5,000.00 every six months during the life of the existing contract.

Our receipts for the calendar year 1933 were \$1,616,667.98, as over against \$1,591,024.03 the preceding year, which indicates an increase in our receipts of \$25,643.95 for the year. The first four months of 1934 have shown a decided increase in sales, showing that our schools are recovering from the depression condition. Receipts from all sources for this period from January 1 to April 30, have been \$617,370.84.

In our Auditor's Report we will show some drastic, but proper adjustments. Some years ago, for example, the Board instructed that a re-appraisal of our property be made, which had greatly enhanced in value. This year we have reduced these property valuations to the original costs. At the same time we have re-examined our assets of every kind, and placed new appraisal values upon them. Our tables of assets and liabilities will show these readjustments.

Our contributions to denominational work for the past year were \$374,449.31.

## ANALYSIS OF DENOMINATIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

Explanation	Year Ended December 31, 1933	
	Details	Amount
<b>Fixed Convention Expense</b>		
Annual Meeting Members of S. B. C.	\$ 958.00	
Convention Annual and Expense	3,376.91	
Executive Committee S. B. C.	12,816.33	
Baptist World Alliance	2,240.00	
International League Committee	1,550.00	
Committee on Order of Business	214.87	
Social Service Commission	1,246.17	
Promotion Committee of S. B. C.	4,462.65	\$ 32,201.84
<b>Other Convention Agencies</b>		
Women's Missionary Union Expense Fund	\$ 2,000.00	
Women's Missionary Union Rural Work	590.00	
Baptist Bible Institute	1,200.00	
Louisville Training School	1,375.00	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	2,300.00	
Baptist Brotherhood	2,760.00	
Ridgecrest Assembly (A)	12,489.25	
Every-Member Canvass	145.37	\$ 5,601.62
<b>Co-operative Work with State Boards</b>		
Rural Campaign	\$ 25,104.95	
State Mission Boards	64,394.87	
Sunday School and B.Y.F.U. Training Schools	27,701.74	\$ 117,101.56

Special Denominational Work	
The Hundred Thousand Club	10,247.65
Convention Exhibits	2,366.26
N. Beachamp—Special Architectural Work	980.00
Text Book Committee	323.01
Special Student Field Work	4,350.88
Preacher Schools	750.00
Southwide B.Y.P.U. Conference	8,742.70
	23,920.09
Donations to State Boards and Churches (B)	
Bibles and Testaments	4,741.95
Books and Tracts	6,110.20
Periodicals	13,215.53
Graded Lessons	1,545.51
Miscellaneous	2,817.91
	26,884.48
Departments of Sunday School Board	
Baptist Young People's Union	10,207.70
Church Administration	9,241.24
Daily Vacation Bible School	8,807.14
Educational	9,347.92
Elementary	12,359.15
Intermediate	11,993.22
Statistical	11,730.64
Student Work	18,162.15
Sunday School Administration	25,309.72
Young People's and Adult Sunday School Work	16,924.87
	144,163.78
Total	\$374,449.31

(A) Includes amount of coupons due on bond, \$1,850.00, and paid by request of Executive Committee.

(B) These items represent donations of material and listed at usual sale prices.

While endeavoring to make adjustments in our expenditures during these last few years we have tried, however, not to reduce the appropriations for these main purposes any more than could be helped. We have instead drawn heavily on our resources this year to hold these denominational contributions of helpfulness intact, for never has the call for help along these lines been greater, and with the lessened resources of other agencies, state and Southwide, our ability to help has been the more essential. Some of the appeals to us have been particularly vital to our denominational life. For example, at the most earnest appeal of the Executive Committee it was seemingly necessary to save the Convention from default, for us to advance \$14,860 for payment of interest on the Ridgecrest bonds covering two interest periods. It will be interesting to study also the table showing the help we have had to give directly to churches to enable them to clear themselves of accumulated debts with us, in order to go on with their work. More than at any time in our history have we been compelled to aid mission schools to continue. With the crippled condition of the Home Board, we have had to extend aid to many enterprises.

With this policy of using our profits to develop our field, as is illustrated so forcibly in the above table, there has grown up among Southern Baptists a system of organization, Southwide and state, peculiar and different from that of any other denomination, but not surpassed in its effectiveness, if it is equalled. Each state has built about our methods an organization of its own, yet fully co-operating with us, while independent in its operations.

It has throughout been our custom to aid these state organizations in two ways: (1) by appropriating to them a proportion of our earnings based on each state's business with us, and by this to help them in maintaining their force of workers; (2) by also putting at the service of these states and churches the services of our own efficient and helpful workers, when needed to aid and strengthen our work on the field and in the churches, and (3) by constantly recognizing emergencies when we must help in a special way.

It has for many years, therefore, been our practice to use our earnings primarily for promoting the development of Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. work. Practically every other denomination in this country has carried on this kind of work by soliciting direct contributions from schools and churches. This policy of ours, which reserved to the states this direct source of revenue, and supplemented it, has received the continuous approval of each succeeding Southern Baptist Convention, and as a result, through our direct co-operation with State Boards, as well as in the maintenance of our own great service departments, Southern Baptists have had an unsurpassed growth in recent years, the figures of which are given elsewhere. During the last year we have had to draw to some extent on our reserves so as not to let this work sag.

## RIDGECREST

We have continued to operate the Ridgecrest Assembly, of which we assumed the management for a period of years at the earnest request of the Executive Committee. Its problems have not yet been solved, but we have kept the property in good condition, and made the assembly useful in many ways, though the task has been difficult. The program this year is a very fine one, and bears directly upon our denominational life in various aspects. The following outlined program will indicate the scope of our efforts to make this assembly a denominational asset, and not merely a recreational center. We have in some measure succeeded in this.

June 14-22—SOUTHWIDE BAPTIST STUDENT RETREAT	July 29-August 3—SOUTHWIDE B.Y.P.U. AND BAPTIST ADULT UNION LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
June 28-July 6—YOUNG WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CAMP	August 6-11—FOREIGN MISSION WEEK Under the direction of Dr. Charles E. Meddry, Secretary, Foreign Mission Board.
July 8-13—N. C. YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE	August 12—Sunday—JOINT SESSION: FOREIGN MISSION AND CHRISTIAN LIFE CONFERENCE In charge of Dr. Charles E. Meddry and Dr. F. E. Burroughs. A rare day with a program of absorbing interest.
July 16—Sunday—PREACHING—SPECIAL SERVICE	August 13-17—CHRISTIAN LIFE CONFERENCE For deepening and enriching the Christian life.
July 16-21—BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD MEETINGS (1) Book Store Managers' Conference (2) Lesson Writers' Conference (3) Intermediate Approved Workers' Conference	August 19-21—PREACHING—TWICE DAILY By Dr. Len G. Broughton, Atlanta, Ga.
July 22-28—SUMMER SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE (1) Department of Sunday School Administration (2) Department of Young People's and Adult Sunday School Work (3) Intermediate Department (4) Elementary Department	August 22-28—PREACHING—TWICE DAILY By Dr. R. G. Lee, Memphis, Tenn.

At the earnest solicitation of the Executive Committee of the Convention we, with reluctance but faced by stern denominational necessity, agreed to furnish that Committee with the necessary funds, \$14,860.00, to cover the interest which was due on the Ridgecrest bonds. Our commitments for Ridgecrest, however, cover only the payments already made, and its future will have to be determined by the Executive Committee, or the Convention itself.

## THE HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

With the Convention's consent, we offered to bear the expenses of THE HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB movement so that the full proceeds of that fund could go, untouched for expenses, to the debts of the various boards. We have paid for this purpose to date \$14,874.38. With the ground work of this movement already established, the expense, if it is continued, should not be so large. Dr. Frank Tripp, who is in charge of this movement, has been considerate and careful in his expenditures. We believe the fact that every dollar given goes directly to the debts, has been an essential in this movement. Our investment seemingly has already yielded many fold.

## CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER AGENCIES

We have continued our co-operative relationships with other agencies.

With the Woman's Missionary Union, not only in common co-operative missionary work, but by contributing \$3,200.00 to their headquarters' expense.

We have continued a similar co-operation with the Baptist Brotherhood organization, financially to the extent of \$2,740.00.

With the Executive Committee of the Convention we have co-operated to the extent of \$18,916.33, in addition to their rooms in our building.

To the Promotion Committee we have furnished quarters and \$4,462.65 for expenses.

To the Baptist World Alliance, we have made a contribution of \$3,250.00, as instructed by the Convention, sending this through the Executive Committee.

We have given to the W.M.U. Training School \$1,876.00; to the Southwestern Theological Seminary \$2,260.00, and to the Baptist Bible Institute \$1,500.00, in each case to enable these institutions to co-operate in maintaining helpful courses of study along the lines of our work.

#### OUR BOOK STORES

Our chain of seventeen book stores have presented an interesting, but perplexing problem. It has been a trying period for them, as with other similar lines of business for the last year. At the end of the year 1933, these stores, however, showed a slight margin of profit, when the chain is considered as a whole. They seem to be an essential to the vast textbook training work of the denomination, and in the ready securing of supplies. We can only report that they are being carefully watched, and we hope can so be managed as to make the chain as a whole at least pay for itself. We urge that they be patronized wherever possible, and that their credit be maintained by prompt payment for purchases.

#### RURAL WORK

We have continued our direct efforts to reach our rural churches. Southern Baptists have the largest rural constituency in the nation. At least two-thirds of our churches, and proportionately almost that much of our total membership are in rural churches. The only consistently maintained movement to reach these churches for development, other than financial, has been that committed to us. Through co-operation with the State Boards we are constantly pushing our efforts to help these churches to help themselves through the Sunday school primarily. The response everywhere is eager and intelligent. With Sunday school development follows progress in other lines of work. We have from the first the advantage of the relationship through our periodicals with these churches. Our methods are flexible and adaptable, and are readily accepted and put in practice when properly presented. We find a growing co-operation and responsiveness from our rural churches.

#### STATISTICS AND OUR STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

We have great satisfaction in our unique Department of Survey, Statistics and Information. Our people have yet to fully appreciate and use its facilities. No such similar department is to be found in any other denomination nor in any agency other than the government offices. We now prepare the statistical information, from a Southern Baptist standpoint, for the government and for similar publications distributed through general religious channels. In the office of this department are to be found the statistical records of all religious bodies in this country and of the world.

The value of this work is not fully realized by pastors and others. We have gathered a library and a collection of publications that enable us to help pastors and others to secure reliable information covering a vast field, and especially regarding facts of religious history or current religious life.

The service of this unique department is urged upon our people when facts and figures are wanted. We desire, above all, to have pastors understand that we will gladly furnish and search for information useful in their work.

#### OUR TRACT WORK

Few ventures of our own, or of any denomination, has been more helpful than our tract work. These tracts are offered free to pastors and workers. The original list carefully planned, has been the nucleus of the issues, but additions have been made to the list from time to time. More and more pastors are writing for this helpful material, which is free for the asking.

The figures we present are impressive, not merely as figures, but as indications of the widespread use of these tracts. During the last year 968,845, or practically one million, have been printed. The total issues now go to the enormous total of 24,807,549.

#### A PLEA FOR UNDERSTANDING

The Sunday School Board must at times ask for a clearer understanding, on the part of its constituency, of its place in the denomination's life, and how and why these relationships have come about.

Originally the Board was organized for the publication of Sunday school periodicals (taking over the *Kind Word Series* then issued by the Home Mission Board).

Very naturally from its name, however, it found itself interested in field work, and early in its life put its first Sunday school secretaries in the field.

Originally the B.Y.P.U. work was led by a separate and independent Southern B.Y.P.U. organization, and the Convention early in its developments decided this should also be a part of the Board's task.

The Statistical work so faithfully done by Dr. Lansing Burrows, found its way by direction of the Convention's action to us.

The Student Movement was originally an Inter-Board Commission, representing the Foreign, Home and Sunday School Boards and the Woman's Missionary Union, but by direct Convention action this was transferred to our charge.

As the Sunday school movement grew in the South, the Convention directed that certain lines of its developments should come under denominational control. As the far-reaching movement for departmentizing the Sunday school grew over the country, these departments had to be cared for by us if our schools were to be under Baptist direction. Notable among these was the growing organized class movement, such as the Baraca Movement, under denominational direction and control. This led none too soon to our own denominational direction for this needed work. In this way our various departments were organized one by one to care for specific lines of work.

The Daily Vacation Bible School began to be a real development throughout the country and demand was made that we foster and direct it.

As our vast Teacher-Training Work developed and our study courses for the B.Y.P.U. and with it the equally widespread study work of the Woman's Missionary Union, the need for supply centers convenient to the people, led first to the establishment of state Book Stores, and then a desire that we oversee and extend this branch of service to the churches.

No one planned all this in advance, or even anticipated it, but our great development, year by year, has led us into one of the greatest organized movements in the country for denominational development, and under denominational control.

All this has brought about vast developments, with a vast constituency and with vast responsibilities, but with vast possibilities for usefulness and further development. It was ours to follow the pathways opened by Divine Providence, and to go where these paths led. But the "Interpreter's" guiding hand has been the Divine Leading, and in every stage of this development we received the approval and direction of the Convention, and reported back for approval and guidance.

#### 4. WORK OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

2002 Tower Petroleum Bldg., Dallas, Texas



Dr. T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary

The Relief and Annuity Board has enjoyed a large measure of success from the beginning of its operations until the present time. This success has been marked, even in "troubled times" through which the world has been passing since 1929. The Board's actual financial losses have been negligible. The continued success of the Board's work, particularly as regards its investments, should impress our Baptist people everywhere with the soundness and dependability of this fiduciary agency of the Convention. Besides having met its every contractual obligation with regularity and punctuality its every-increasing assets have been safeguarded with scrupulous care. The Board's investments are in fundamentally sound securities which have produced earnings since 1918 of approximately \$2,000,000.00. Our earnings on invested funds during 1933 aggregated \$212,773.12, or 5.23 per cent. The total income of the Board from all sources during the calendar year was \$378,717.42. The net amount added to endowments and reserves, after disbursing \$262,988.66, was \$115,728.76. The total of the assets of the Board on December 31, 1933, was \$4,016,652.63. Since December 31, 1933, these assets have been increased to approximately four and a quarter million dollars. There are other invested funds held by the various State bodies, the income from which the Board receives regularly, which if added to the funds in the Board's actual custody would advance its assets to approximately \$4,350,000.00.

##### DIVERSIFICATION OF INVESTMENTS

The investments of the Board have been so diversified as to accomplish the greatest security of its funds, and at the same time produce a satisfactory return therefrom. About one-half of these investments are in first mortgage real estate notes. The remainder are in bonds, stocks, real estate, and cash.

##### THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD'S PENSION PLAN

While a detailed statement of this plan cannot be given in the brief space available in this Handbook, it is a matter of great satisfaction to the Relief and Annuity Board that it has been enabled to become the pension agency of the Foreign Mission Board whereby every missionary of that Board, after reaching age 65, will be entitled to a pension of \$500.00 per year for life, and such amount will be available to all missionaries who have the misfortune of becoming totally and permanently disabled. Already twenty-one missionaries have been retired on account of age and disability and are receiving monthly annuities of \$41.66. Nearly four hundred active missionaries are participating in the plan.

##### THE TWO DEPARTMENTS OF THE BOARD'S WORK

As has heretofore been stated from year to year the Relief and Annuity Board's work comes under two general heads, first, Relief and second, Annuity.

##### RELIEF DEPARTMENT

In the Relief Department the best possible provision is made for the care of aged ministers and the widows of such in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. The funds thus used are obtained from the income on the Board's Relief Endowment, which is all too small, and from the contributions of the churches through the Co-operative Program and special designations. The total amount appropriated for the calendar year 1934 is only \$65,000, and this is a ridiculously small sum for Southern Baptists to make available for their needy ministers and widows. The only known way to the Board whereby the benefits can be increased is for the churches to increase their gifts. The women of Texas, seeing the need of increased benefits for Texas ministers and widows, made a special offering of nearly \$6,000.00 in February and March of this year with result that many new applicants were placed on the roll, and all the benefits were increased by 50 per cent. A like result would be had in other states if the good women would follow this course and so supplement the gifts of the churches.

##### ANNUITY DEPARTMENT

The Relief and Annuity Board is definitely committed and is assiduously working at the business of preventing old age dependency among the preachers and the families of preachers in the Southern Baptist Convention. The Service Annuity is the major plan now being promoted. Our churches are all too slow in manifesting a readiness to participate with their ministers in this far-reaching and promising plan, and even our ministers have been too tardy in beginning to practice that thrift which will enable them to reap the benefits of this plan. If our ministers and their churches will co-operate purposefully and systematically with the Relief and Annuity Board a new day would soon dawn in the which the problem of our age dependency would be definitely solved.

Other plans supplementing the Service Annuity are the Savings Annuity and the Special Annuity. These plans, as well as the Service Annuity, must be understood to be appreciated. Full explanation will be given upon application to the Relief and Annuity Board.

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1933

## ASSETS

CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENTS (Book Value)		
First Mortgage Real Estate Notes	\$1,981,819.14	
Bonds	1,435,217.31	
Stocks	167,497.50	
Real Estate:		
Mortgage Loan Foreclosures	\$ 278,991.62	
Exchanged for Annuity Contracts	20,780.40	
Under Contract of Sale	4,861.67	304,744.50
Notes Receivable:		
Estate Notes for Annuity Contracts	\$ 20,000.00	
Less: Contra Reserve	20,000.00	
Other Notes		
Accounts Receivable	8,638.18	
	6,196.86	\$3,989,112.93
OFFICE FURNITURE AND FIXTURES (Book Value)		
		6,186.24
PREPAID EXPENSE—Service Annuity (Per Contra)		
		29,268.73
CASH		
		132,490.77
		<u>\$4,816,452.63</u>

## RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

ANNUITY RESERVES		
ENDOWMENT		
Gifts	\$1,090,741.30	
Memorials	1,819.94	
Earnings	177,692.90	\$1,270,164.30
OLD ANNUITY		
GIFT LIFE ANNUITY CONTRACTS		955,512.35
Face Value of Contracts	\$ 100,660.30	
Less: Deficit (Excess Payments Over Earnings)	(38,084.15)	
		140,576.15
ANNUITY PREMIUM (OLD ANNUITY)		890,076.41
ANNUITY PREMIUM LAPSED CERTIFICATES (OLD ANNUITY)		10,844.08
SPECIAL ANNUITY CONTRACTS (Lump Sum Premiums)		36,662.04
SAVINGS ANNUITY (Withdrawal Unrestricted)		82,626.31
SERVICE ANNUITY		
GIFT LIFE ANNUITY CONTRACTS		
Face Value	\$2,262.23	
Less: Deficit (Excess Payments Over Earnings)	(2,262.23)	
	\$ 0	\$7,826.77
2 1/2% MEMBERS' PAYMENTS	5,774.46	
2 1/2% CHURCHES' PAYMENTS	5,324.44	
4 1/2% BENEFIT FUND	4,997.04	
RESERVE FOR PAYMENTS TO ANNUITANTS	2,316.26	
CONTINGENT RESERVE (Gifts, etc.)	262.54	
RESERVE FOR PREPAID EXPENSE (Per Contra)	29,268.73	80,784.79
		<u>3,450,246.13</u>
RELIEF RESERVES		
ENDOWMENT		
Gifts	\$ 340,140.81	
Memorials	53,427.95	
Earnings	15,179.80	412,768.13
GENERAL CONTINGENT RESERVE		
		148,246.72
ESCROW ACCOUNTS		
		402.65
		<u>\$4,816,452.63</u>

## 5. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.



By Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary

## ORGANIZATION OF THE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee, as now organized, was created by the Southern Baptist Convention at its meeting held in Louisville, Ky., May, 1927.

The membership of the Executive Committee consists of the president and senior secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention, one member from each of the co-operating states and the District of Columbia, and nine members at large. According to the By-laws of the Convention, the president of the Convention and the senior secretary of the Convention must be elected president and recording secretary, respectively, of the Committee. The treasurer of the Executive Committee is by virtue of his office the treasurer of the Southern Baptist Convention.

## DUTIES AS SET FORTH IN CHARTER

The fundamental functions and duties of the Executive Committee are set forth in its charter, as follows:

## 1. Act for Convention ad interim:

To act for Convention ad interim, in matters not otherwise provided for in its plans of work; to have oversight of arrangements for meetings of Convention, with authority, if necessary, to change the place of meeting.

## 2. Hold and administer property:

This corporation shall have the power to take title to and hold all properties, real or personal, and to convey title to property under the authority of the Convention, and all funds, such as monies and securities, that are donated or transferred for the use and benefit of the Convention by gift, or left by will for such purposes; to act as custodian for all such properties and funds, holding them in trust for the Convention to be managed, controlled and administered by said committee in accordance with the direction, general or special, of the Convention.

To be named in transfers of real estate or personal property for the use and benefit of the Convention, either by deed, conveyance, or will. To receipt for all monies or securities given to the Convention; to endorse all papers that need endorsement in the name of the Convention, and to execute all receipts and acknowledgments, and, if necessary, to attach the seal of the Convention to these papers.



The following funds of the Southern Baptist Convention are held by the Executive Committee:

(1) Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund.....	\$162,054.21
(2) Herrick and Stout Funds .....	5,861.12
(3) Miscellaneous Fund: Gifts of stocks and bonds—par value .....	5,600.00

\$173,406.33

### 3. Agreements with State Conventions:

To act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the agencies of the Convention and co-operating state agencies; to represent the Southern Baptist Convention in all negotiations with state conventions and state boards and other co-operating bodies in matters of common interest. It shall be the authorized agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to conclude all agreements with co-operating state agencies for the conduct of necessary arrangements as to handling of Southwide funds raised in the various states and all other related matters.

### 4. Recommend Budgets and Percentages:

To recommend to the Convention an operating budget for the Convention year, and to recommend the percentages of Southwide funds to be allocated to each cause or agency, which operating budget shall include all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

### 5. Prepare a Consolidated Financial Statement:

To present to the Convention a consolidated financial statement of all the agencies of the Convention, which statement shall show the assets, liabilities, and debts of the agencies.

### 6. Make Recommendations to the Convention:

It shall have no authority to control or direct any agency of the Convention, but it shall have full authority to study the affairs of the agencies of the Convention, and make suggestions when deemed advisable to the agencies, and to report its findings to the Convention, and to make recommendations to the Convention concerning any matter whatsoever.

## DUTIES ASSIGNED BY CONVENTION

In addition to the duties set forth in the charter of the committee, the Convention, from time to time, assigns to the committee other tasks of a more or less permanent nature. Among the larger tasks thus assigned the committee are:

### 1. The Education Board's Affairs:

When, in 1928, the Convention discontinued the Education Board, it took the following action: "That the Executive Committee of this Convention be recognized as the successor in law to the Board of Education, and that all of the interests and obligations of the Education Board, financial, legal, and otherwise, be and are hereby committed to the Executive Committee of this Convention."

The title to all property formerly held by the Education Board has been transferred to the Executive Committee. This includes the property of the Southern Baptist Assembly located at Ridgecrest, N. C., the Winter Assembly, Umatilla, Fla., and the Indian School and Orphanage, Nuyaka, Okla. In handling the affairs of the Education Board, the committee has faced both legal and financial difficulties.

The indebtedness of the committee, on behalf of the Education Board, was on April 30, 1934, \$405,525.00. Since taking over the Education Board's affairs the committee has, as of the above date, paid out \$142,702.75 in interest.

### 2. Expenses of Convention and Convention Annual:

The Convention at its meeting held in St. Petersburg, May, 1932, assigned to the Executive Committee the duty of handling all expenses incurred by the

annual meetings of the Convention, and the printing and distribution of the Convention Annual. Last year these expenses were \$8,421.84. These expenses are provided for as set forth in—Convention Procedure—see page 16, 1934 Convention Annual.

### 3. Promotion and Publicity:

By action of the Convention at Washington, D. C., May, 1933, the work formerly done by the Promotion Committee of Southern Baptists was transferred to the Executive Committee. At the annual meeting of the Executive Committee, June 14, 1933, steps were taken to effectively perform these new duties. A Committee on Co-operation and Enlistment was added to the list of standing committees. This committee consists of seven members, with Louie D. Newton as chairman. During the first year an intensive campaign of promotion was carried on. In addition to the work done by others, M. E. Dodd, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, and also of the Executive Committee, traveled more than 50,000 miles in the interest of the Co-operative Program.

Walter M. Gilmore, the Publicity Director of the Promotion Committee of Southern Baptists, was elected Publicity Director of the Executive Committee. During the year more than two and one-half million copies of literature were distributed; seven issues of *The Baptist Program*, a publication with an average circulation of 13,000, were published and sent out free to pastors and other workers; and numerous articles were furnished both to the denominational papers and to the daily press. The committee also furnishes the *Baptist Bulletin Service* for the churches, through which it reaches from 25,000 to 30,000 members each and every Sunday. This service is self-sustaining.

### 4. The Baptist Hundred Thousand Club:

The Southern Baptist Convention at its annual meeting in Washington, D. C., May, 1933, created the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club for the purpose of paying the debts of the agencies of the Convention. The promotion of this movement was entrusted to the Executive Committee.

At the annual meeting held June 14, 1933, the Executive Committee adopted plans for carrying out the instructions of the Convention. Frank Tripp, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Saint Joseph, Mo., was elected General Leader. During the year the General Leader organized the campaign and vigorously pushed the movement, he himself having traveled approximately 48,000 miles.

The Baptist Sunday School Board graciously agreed to bear the expenses of the movement so that all funds contributed might be applied on the principal of the debts. To date, June 12, 1934, \$116,805.91 has been received and distributed among the agencies sharing in the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club funds.

## SPECIAL DUTIES

From year to year the Convention assigns various tasks to the Executive Committee. Two of the most important tasks assigned this year by the Convention, meeting in Fort Worth, are:

1. To devise a plan for meeting the expenses of publishing the *Annual* and other Convention expenses so as to relieve the Southwide agencies from this burden.

2. The duty of providing, if possible, a larger income for the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary at Fort Worth, Texas.



## 6. THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Beeches, Louisville, Kentucky



Dr. John R. Sumpey, President

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was founded in Greenville, S. C., in 1859. The original faculty consisted of James P. Boyce, of South Carolina, John A. Broadus, of Virginia, Basil Manly, Jr., of Alabama, and William Williams, of Georgia. The story of the heroic struggles of these noble men to keep the seminary alive during the trying years which followed the War of Secession is a chapter in Southern Baptist history full of inspiration for all who know the facts. Teachers of our Christian colleges and seminaries who are carrying on in the face of financial difficulties would derive courage from the story as told by John A. Broadus in his memoir of James P. Boyce and by A. T. Robertson in his "Life and Letters of John A. Broadus."

The seminary was moved to Louisville, Ky., in the fall of 1877, doing business in rented buildings until 1887 when New York Hall was erected. Thus the Southern Seminary had to wait twenty-eight years before it owned a building of its own in which to carry on. The four buildings at Fifth and Broadway, erected at a total expense of two hundred thousand dollars, were the home of the seminary until March, 1926, when the professors and students were transferred to the magnificent permanent home of the seminary at The Beeches in east end of Louisville. After practically all of the collectible subscriptions to the Building Fund have been gathered in, there remains a debt of \$606,000.00 on the new plant. It has been the settled policy of the Southern Seminary for many years to live within its income. Of course the heavy debt remaining on the institution greatly hampers its usefulness. It should be lifted as quickly as possible.

During the session of 1933-34 the enrolment in the seminary was 341, all being young men studying for the Christian ministry. Many of the wives of the 168 married students also attended classes, but could not be regularly matriculated, since the fundamental articles of the seminary reserve the right of matriculation to young men studying for the Christian Ministry.

The Southern Seminary has matriculated in seventy-five years 7,120 young men studying for the ministry. These students have come from almost every state in the Union and from many foreign countries. The alumni of this institution are found in almost every nation in the world. A large majority of the missionaries under the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention have been trained in The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville. More than three thousand former students of the seminary are at present pastors of Baptist churches in the

United States. Many of the missionary secretaries, religious editors, college presidents and professors, seminary presidents and professors are graduates of the Southern Seminary. The sacrificial labors of Boyce and Broadus and their successors have been richly blessed.

Some of the alumni of the seminary are giving regularly to the endowment of the Old Testament Chair. If every former student of the Southern Seminary would make a sacrificial gift to his Alma Mater, the endowment of the Old Testament Chair could be completed within twelve months.

The Student Fund Endowment of nearly four hundred thousand dollars has made it possible for many men to come to the seminary through modest grants to assist students in paying their board or the rental of an apartment. The seminary can only assist with part of the necessary expenses of students.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary is rendering magnificent service and is worthy of generous support from Southern Baptists. Pastors should urge men and women to remember the seminary in their wills.

The Baptist Hundred Thousand Club has in it large promise for the liquidation of the debt of the Southwide causes. We of the Southern Seminary rejoice in this movement and pray for its success. If the Southern Seminary can come to own its new home free of debt, its usefulness will be greatly advanced.

While the Southern Seminary has suffered from the long and serious financial depression, it has been able by rigid economy to meet the interest on its debt promptly and to reduce the principal somewhat. Through cuts in salaries and the reduction of the administrative expenses it has been possible to meet all current expenses. The wisdom of Southern Baptists in providing an endowment for the support of the institution is apparent to all. This endowment should be increased as rapidly as possible through gifts and bequests.

We who are investing our lives in the seminary are grateful to God for the privilege of helping young preachers in preparing for the largest possible usefulness as pastors, teachers, editors, executive secretaries, and missionaries. We seek to create in them through the help of the Holy Spirit evangelistic fervor and missionary passion. All the work of the Southern Seminary is keyed to the spread of Christ's kingdom.

## 7. SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Seminory Hill, Texas



L. B. Scarborough, President

The Southwestern Seminary has had another fine year. Its student body, counting resident students in 376, its correspondence students, without duplications, 107, making a total who have received instruction here of 483, but the seminary has had a very difficult year in finances. It has gone on with a force of teachers necessary to give maximum instruction to the hundreds and hundreds

of students. The teachers have carried on their work at great personal sacrifices because of reduction of income, but heartily they are going ahead. The student body represents this year an advance of 36 over last year. There was an increase in the assets of the seminary of \$16,000 which appeared in the Endowment. We have had students from every state in the South and several states of the North and from many other countries. Our students would average 80 per cent or a larger per cent of college graduates. We have had remarkable success this year in getting pastorates and other positions for other students with which to make their way through school. We have had about 36 fine scholarship girls. The work has gone on very satisfactorily and gloriously. The practical work of the students in missions, evangelism, organization of churches, Sunday schools and other enlistment enterprises has been marked in a great way. Thousands have been led to Christ, hundreds and hundreds of training classes have been taught, and a wide range of kingdom-building enterprises fostered.

The Southwestern Seminary is not only scholarly but practical and the students get fine instruction in practical kingdom affairs as well as information in the great problems of life. The Southwestern is facing the future with a spirit of sacrifice but with buoyant optimism. We believe God has a place in his Kingdom for us to work and do our part in furnishing the denomination and the churches the right sort of trained leadership. We are happy in the task and greatly grateful to God for the results already attained. We crave the love and confidence of the denomination and their full financial co-operation in building this school of the prophets.

## 8. THE BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

New Orleans, Louisiana



Dr. W. W. Hamilton, President

The Baptist Bible Institute is a Southwide theological school located in the city of New Orleans. In the year 1817 Mr. Cornelius Paulding, a prominent Baptist and business man, mentioned to J. A. Randallson, a missionary of the Triennial Convention, that a school should be established in New Orleans for the training of preachers, missionaries, and other Christian workers.

As far back as 1849 Doctor Manly, Sr., wrote to his son Basil, as follows:

"What do you think of a great Baptist college for the Southwest to be located in New Orleans? The idea seems to me to be very rational, feasible, and eligible. That is, and is to be, the place of chief commercial importance through the whole region drained by the Mississippi.

"When we have once gotten our great college established there, endowed, officered, and in full motion, we will then place by its side a first-rate theological institution, for profound requirements in that line."

There was never an agitation for the founding of a theological seminary in the South that New Orleans was not prominently mentioned as the location. Perhaps the only reason a theological school was not founded here long ago was the occasional prevalence of yellow fever, but owing to the triumphs of medical

science and the improvement of hygienic conditions New Orleans has become one of the healthiest cities of its size in the United States. Fall, winter, and spring months are particularly attractive to both tourists and students.

Early in 1914 Dr. P. I. Lipsey mentioned in *The Baptist Record*, of which he was editor, the value of such a school in New Orleans. An informal conference of friends of the enterprise was called in 1915 to meet in the Cotton Hotel, Houston, Texas, for consultation. John T. Christian presided and there were present George H. Crutcher, M. E. Dodd, A. J. Holt, P. I. Lipsey, J. B. Lawrence, R. P. Mahon, and others. A committee consisting of John T. Christian, M. E. Dodd, and G. H. Crutcher was appointed to bring the enterprise before the Southern Baptist Convention and the Louisiana and Mississippi State Conventions. In 1917 a memorial of the joint committee of the Home Mission Board and the Louisiana and Mississippi State Conventions was presented by M. E. Dodd to the Southern Baptist Convention, in session in New Orleans, and was acted upon favorably by the Convention at that time. The Home Mission Board and Sunday School Board were instructed to co-operate with other interested bodies in establishing and safeguarding a school in New Orleans "which should have the English Bible as the heart of its curriculum, with missionary training courses, personal workers' courses, pastoral training courses, Sunday school training and gospel music courses, grouped around that center, for pastors, missionaries, Christian laymen and women who desire to better fit themselves for service."

A Board of Directors, six from Louisiana—three from the city of New Orleans, and three from the state—three from Mississippi, three from the Home Mission Board, and three from the Sunday School Board, met in Coliseum Place Baptist Church, New Orleans, July 10, 1917, and effected a permanent organization with B. P. Robertson, President of the Board; A. T. Terry, Secretary; and O. B. Webb, Treasurer.

The school was named the Baptist Bible Institute. Dr. E. H. DeMent, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Greenwood, South Carolina, was elected President, and entered upon his duties October 1, 1917. The school was opened October 1, 1918.

The skies are brightening for our Baptist Bible Institute. The school has won its place in the confidence and love and prayers and gratitude of our people. There is heard very rarely any more any suggestion as to curtailing its endeavor to minister wisely and fully to the great number of students in its immediate territory.

The night classes have done excellent work this session. The studies have been from our regular courses, two hours from Tuesday being transferred to Monday night. One is a study of the Bible, book by book, from the angle of evangelism. The other is from Religious Education No. 2, and gives attention to the principles of teaching and the available material. These night classes are specially for workers in New Orleans.

The correspondence students use the same textbooks as the students who attend classes in the Baptist Bible Institute and other schools. A similar examination is given and the same high grade of work required. The student must make a written report on every lesson, and his work is graded and the grades recorded.

The one-year courses include the Biblical, W.M.U., Practical, Language and Historical, and Theological Groups, and are arranged for busy pastors and others who would like a year's training. Should the students desire to continue, they will not lose credit and will be in line for further study.

The student pastors have continued to go out in many directions each week-end, and to minister to weak churches and mission stations. They have helped in planting new stations and in founding new churches. There have been times when their lives have been threatened, and when they have proved their faith by their readiness to suffer for Christ's sake. They have often gone forth in tears, but they have had faith to believe in the certain harvest.

The distribution of Bibles and Gospel portions, as reported by the New Orleans department of the American Bible Society, has during the past eleven years amounted to 1,027,702 volumes. These have been in many languages and have been given out largely by Baptist Bible Institute students and through the generosity of our Sunday School Board in Nashville. Doctor Van Ness is quoted as having said the only objection he had to the Institute was that it kept the Sunday School Board taxed to pay for these volumes which are distributed.

French and Spanish and Italian work has been continued almost exclusively under the direction of our New Orleans churches. They have employed students knowing these languages who could give much of their time to such activity. Not for many years have we had as much done among the French people, and the results have been unusually gratifying.

When the Institute began its work in New Orleans in 1918 there were six small and struggling organizations with 1,242 members enrolled. The last minutes of the New Orleans Association show 23 churches with 1,031 additions for the year, an enrolment of 6,271 members, 58 B.Y.P.U.'s, 58 W.M.U. organizations, 4,304 in the Sunday schools, total gifts of \$67,110.39, and church property valued at \$687,070.00, not including the Baptist Hospital and the Baptist Bible Institute.

The faculty consists of James E. Gwatkin, Elmer F. Haight, Maurice G. Beckwith, Albert E. Tibbs, John W. Shepard, James Washington Watts, and W. W. Hamilton, President. These teachers have at times gone on part salaries, and often without any at all. They have not faltered in their faithfulness, and the president wishes here to express his appreciation of their scholarship, their ability, their loyalty, and their self-sacrifice. Our Baptist people will more and more honor and appreciate them as they come to know of their worth and their work.

If there were no property in New Orleans to show for the debt on the Institute, the growth of Baptists in institutions, in organizations, in numbers, in gifts, in mission stations, in morale, in standing, would be worth more than we have spent in these sixteen years. When to these are added the workers trained and the results of their labors in state and home and foreign fields, we are led to praise God anew for those who laid the foundations upon which we are building.

The work of practical activities and of faculty and student pastors maintains the same high level and brings continued gratifying results:

Number churches served .....	62
New churches and missions organized .....	6
Number dealt with personally .....	3,540
Number conversions .....	2,422
Number additions by baptism .....	1,158
Number additions by letter and otherwise .....	648
Number sermons preached .....	6,736
Present church membership .....	4,263
Gospels, tracts, and New Testaments given .....	11,494
Amount gifts to local work .....	\$23,909.41
Amount gifts to Co-operative work .....	\$ 4,260.17

### 9. AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tennessee



Dr. O. L. Hailey  
(Born June 21, 1852, died February 10, 1934)

Ten years of history have now been made in Southern Baptists' endeavor to assist their Negro brethren to build and maintain this new seminary for the education and training of Negro Baptist youths for the service of the gospel ministry. In spite of many discouragements the work has gone forward. Also there are now some genuine tokens of encouragements which we pause here to mention:

#### SOME GENUINE ENCOURAGEMENTS

And, first of all, we mention the profound and ever deepening conviction, upon the part of all who are closely connected with the institution, that this Seminary is set to serve and is now serving the greatest single need in the life and work of the Negro Baptists of America. Not only so, but we believe that, when it has been given opportunity to function properly, it will also prove to be a mighty agency for the advancement of racial peace and co-operation in America.

Some comfort and encouragement have also come to us from our reflection upon the fact that the difficulties and discouragements which we have encountered these first ten years are not worthy to be compared to the trials and hardships and heartaches which came to the builders of our great Southern Baptist Seminary in those first ten dark and terrible years (1869-1889) when the greatest Baptist leaders of that day had to fight for the life of that institution every step of the way. For surely we can wait and work and suffer and hold on for still other decades, if in the end we may hope to see our Negro Baptist brethren with a great school for their prophets, yonder at Nashville, Tennessee, which will rival in service and in glory our own great Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky!

We have been especially cheered and emboldened, this past year, by witnessing a deeper interest in the Seminary's welfare on the part of our Negro Baptist brethren, and the launching of more definite financial plans to care for their part of the operating expenses of the Seminary. In fact, but for this greater interest and the more dependable and definite plans of financial support inaugurated by the National Baptist Convention at the beginning of the session of 1933-1934, we would have been forced to close the doors of the Seminary this year, since, for the first time in ten years, the help sent to the Seminary from Southern Baptists fell short of our actual needs to the amount of \$2,300.

But Southern Baptists have, again and again, given us great hope and encouragement in recent years, not only by their readiness to provide the buildings of the Seminary and furnish one-third of the operating expenses of the institution, but by coming to our rescue with substantial help for the Student's Aid Fund and for scholarships for worthy Negro Baptist boys who want to give their lives to the Gospel ministry. For if it is absolutely necessary that each one of our three great Southern Baptist seminaries have a large student's aid fund—and it is—then it is three times as urgent and necessary that our Negro Baptist Seminary have such a fund, since white Baptist ministerial students have three times as much money, on the average, as Negro Baptist ministerial students, and more than three times the opportunity to secure outside help. And we offer praise to God and eternal thanks to Southern Baptist individuals and churches who have come to our rescue and given to Dr. O. L. Hailey generous help for our Student's Aid Fund and for scholarships, pantry showers and other emergency assistance. The fact is, without this special aid, our Seminary for the Negro boys at Nashville, Tennessee, would long ago have been forced to close its doors. Henceforth this fund is to be known as the O. L. Hailey Student's Aid Fund, in memory of this great friend of the Negro race who made the plans and raised the first sums of money which have gone into the creation of this fund.

Contrary to certain reports that have gone out about this baby institution, now a husky child ten years old, we are genuinely proud and encouraged by the enrolment of the Seminary during these first ten years. When the difficulties and hardships, recounted above, are taken into consideration, and when we remember that there are from 490 to 520 Negro theological students enrolled in the various Negro Baptist colleges over the South every year, we think it speaks well for our baby institution that the enrolment has increased from 15 students in 1924 to 60 students in 1934. The second year, for example, we enrolled 37; the third year, 29; the fourth year, 30; the fifth year, 33; the sixth year, 32; the seventh year, 32; the eighth year, 50; the ninth year, 52; and the tenth year, 40. The total enrolment for the ten years has been 376. Beginning in 1926, the Seminary has sent out 22 graduates in the past eight years, as follows: six men with the degree of Master of Theology, eleven men with the degree of Bachelor of Theology, and five men with the certificates of Credit for having finished the Ministerial Course.

We have also been genuinely encouraged by the successful efforts of our Negro brethren in regaining ownership and control of the old Roger Williams University property, situated hard by our Seminary property, and their plans to build there a missionary training school, supplemental to the work of our Seminary. We certainly wish them God's blessings in this new undertaking!

Then, we have been deeply cheered and encouraged, in the last few years, to come into the actual experience of a growing fellowship and spirit of co-operation with our Negro brethren of the National Baptist Convention. Since members of both the Holding Board and the Board of Directors of the Seminary come from the two great racial groups of the Baptists of America and, since the two groups have served together, suffered together, hoped together and prayed together for the Seminary, for more than ten years now, we have passed beyond the theory-stage and come into the actual experience, and a growing experience too, of fellowship and partnership with our Negro brethren in the building of this Seminary for the Kingdom of our Lord.

#### DR. O. L. HAILEY'S CONTRIBUTION

But for the gracious gift of God, in the person of one man, however, we should not have a seminary, nor even the hope of a seminary, for Negro ministerial students, at Nashville, Tennessee, today. That man, of course, was Dr. O. L. Hailey. For six years (1918-1919) he gave the best of his splendid powers and every minute of his spare time, to the systematic agitation of the proposal to found a great seminary for the training of Negro Baptist students for the ministry, this seminary to be supported jointly by the National Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Then, in 1919, when the idea had taken firm hold upon the hearts of the leaders of both conventions, Doctor Hailey gave up his pastorate at Dallas, Texas, moved his family to Nashville, Tennessee, and devoted the next five years of his splendid life (body, mind and spirit), to the task of leading his brethren, white and colored, in the work of establishing the American Baptist Theological Seminary.

And then, when his dream came true and the Seminary opened its doors for students, on September 14, 1924, Dr. O. L. Hailey began his last and crowning ten years of work for the new seminary—the full record and far-reaching meaning of which, only the Judgment will disclose at the last. Leader, teacher, helper of everybody, general secretary, propagandist, money-raiser, and radiant evangel of the Seminary, he literally glorified the new institution with his rich and gracious personality and his marvelous and manifold service. And, with infinite patience, unwavering convictions and undaunted courage, he went right on, confidently and joyously bearing the toll and hardships and losses and crosses like a strong man in his youth, until more than eighty years of glorious service had been fulfilled. Then, as a hero of Christ who had finished his course and guarded the faith, he bade us adieu on February 10, 1934, and went forth to receive his crown!

In memory of this leader and hero in the Kingdom of God, therefore, let us be highly resolved today to go on with this task which he began so well, until we shall build a theological school for Negro Baptist students at Nashville, Tennessee, which shall be worthy of our divine Lord and the servant He gave us for this task.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMISSION

In the annual meeting of the commission, held in the offices of the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tennessee, April 19, 1934, the following recommendations were unanimously adopted, viz:

"1. In view of the effort of the National Baptist Convention to clear off all its indebtedness on the Seminary and in view of the fact that this effort, if successful, will immediately call upon Southern Baptists for some \$4,000 conditional indebtedness which we have incurred in the operation of the Seminary, we recommend that the character and amount of this Southern Baptist indebted-

ness be reported to the next meeting of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, with the request that the Seminary shall participate with the other Southern Baptist institutions in the debt-paying funds of the Baptist 100,000 Club.

"2. We recommend that the Southern Baptist Convention continue to give one per centum of its undesignated Southwide receipts to the operation of the American Baptist Theological Seminary, on the following conditions:

(1) That all teachers and executive officers of the American Baptist Theological Seminary shall heartily subscribe to the Seminary's Articles of Faith.

(2) That the president, dean and all teachers in the Seminary be men of thorough academic and theological training, high moral character, outstanding ability as teachers, and co-operating Baptists in their church and denominational relations.

(3) That the Seminary continue to have the endorsement and financial support of the National Baptist Convention in an amount which shall be at least twice the sum given by Southern Baptists, from year to year.

(4) That the Seminary be open to Negro Baptist theological students of whatever name or affiliation, and others who may be approved by the faculty.

"3. In view of the fact that the Negro churches of the nation are now requiring from 850 to 1,000 highly trained and consecrated young Negro ministers every year, in order to fill the vacancies made by death, ill-health, and old age; whereas all the theological schools of the nation, of every name and order, are turning out fewer than 100 such Negro ministers each year, we recommend that Southern Baptist individuals and churches give us a much larger Student Aid Fund and many more scholarships for the Negro Baptist boys who want to come to the Seminary at Nashville.

"4. Due to the lack of funds immediately available, the Commission postponed till after this session of the Convention the election of an Executive Secretary to fill the vacancy made by the death of Dr. O. L. Hailey. We request that the Convention leave the Commission free to fill the vacancy when, in its judgment, the needs demand and the resources justify."

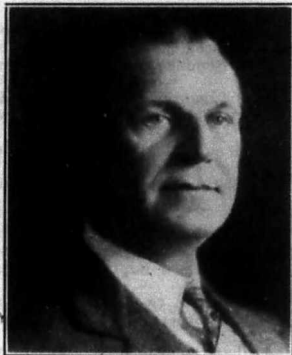
(Signed) E. F. ALLDREDGE,

Acting General Secretary

A. M. TOWNSEND,  
Chairman of Board of Directors.  
JNO. D. FREEMAN,  
Secretary of Board of Directors.

## 10. SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL

2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana



Dr. Louis J. Bristow, Superintendent

The Southern Baptist Hospital, located in New Orleans, Louisiana, is operated by the Hospital Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, which commission was formed by the Convention in 1923 by the election of one member of each state then represented in the Convention. The Hospital Commission today is composed of the following members:

F. S. Groner, Texas, President; Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana, Secretary-Treasurer; Allen S. Cutts, Florida; A. B. Blainck, Arkansas; Frank M. Purser, Mississippi; H. E. Kirkpatrick, Louisiana; W. A. Kuykendall, New Mexico; M. P. Hunt, Kentucky; F. Baron Gibson, Georgia; J. L. Ford, Illinois; E. P. Vandiver, South Carolina; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia; J. R. Black, Tennessee; S. H. Templeman, North Carolina; C. H. Arendall, Alabama; S. E. Ewing, Missouri; J. N. Campbell, Arizona; George R. Brooks, Maryland; Andrew Potter, Oklahoma; Weston Bruner, Virginia. Local Members: R. K. Longino, W. N. Adams, M. Dombourian, R. F. Lawton, O. B. Webb, George E. Butler, Thomas H. Hedgepeth, O. J. Farnsworth.

The hospital is organized with a superintendent as administrative head, who, under the charter, is the executive officer of the commission. Of course, there are departments and subdivisions of the internal work of the hospital, as are usual in a technical institution of its kind, each under its own proper director or supervisor.

### HISTORY

The hospital represents a cost of \$1,134,136.82, and was opened in March, 1926, and has always paid its operating expenses, including the cost of its charity work, from its operating income. No part of the co-operative funds from the churches has ever been used to operate the hospital, but all such receipts have been used to pay for the plant, or interest on the debt incurred in construction of the buildings. Moreover, the hospital has earned an operating profit every year, and has actually paid on the debt from its earnings \$269,365.12.

Since its opening the Southern Baptist Hospital has earned from operation more than its total receipts from the co-operative funds, which is a remarkable showing. It has received from the denominational contributions a sum insufficient to pay even the interest on its indebtedness, and all payments on the principal of the debt and part of the interest have been made from its earnings. While the hospital was not established as a commercial institution, and should not be so conducted, its management found that it could not continue to exist otherwise. Its history has been an outstanding achievement in Baptist work.

## BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION 107

Not only has the hospital paid from its earnings in eight years \$249,365.12 on its debt, but it has done charity work which cost \$261,061.42, of which only \$40,404.88 was contributed. That is, from its earnings it has given \$220,656.54 to the sick in free service.

All the above figures are from the eight-year period which ended in March, 1934.

### ITS PROGRESS

Notwithstanding the economic depression of the past four years, the Southern Baptist Hospital made a substantial advance, and Southern Baptists have every reason to be gratified at the success of the institution.

As a denominational asset the hospital ranks very high. Located in a city into which Southern Baptists have poured mission money and sent consecrated laborers for three-quarters of a century, all of which made but little visible effect upon the community, the Southern Baptist Hospital is one of the outstanding institutions of New Orleans, patronized every year by many thousands of persons of all types of religious faith, coming from every section of the city, state and neighboring states, and foreign countries. These contacts, directly or indirectly, leave a favorable Baptist impress whose value cannot be computed.

As a scientific house of healing the Southern Baptist Hospital has no superior in its equipment and service, as is attested by the highest national authorities, which rank none above it; and as a denominational missionary agency, Southern Baptists have none which excels in its immediate environment.

### DENOMINATIONAL WORK

A feature of the Hospital's work which indicates its denominational value is that it cares for missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board who become sick and are sent to it for treatment. This Hospital, also, at the request of the Foreign Board, agreed to give all missionaries on furlough and all newly appointed missionaries a thorough "checking over" before they sail for their fields. The Hospital also serves missionaries of the Home Board and other denominational workers; and all this is done at the expense of the Hospital.

### A PRESSING PROBLEM

The pressing problem of the hospital is the payment of its building debt. If Southern Baptists would pay that they would at once release operating earnings of about \$40,000 a year for additional free work for the poor, or to give reduced rates to those who pay, or for direct missionary work in New Orleans or elsewhere.

Of course, there are departments which ought to be enlarged, such as the department of pediatrics, or the children's ward. The hospital is doing a capacity work in pediatrics, but the opportunity for actual service to suffering humanity in this field is limitless. If one would win a parent let him serve his child.

However, the one pressing need of the hospital in New Orleans is the payment of its debt. Set it free in its beneficial service of healing humanity's hurt! The Hundred Thousand Club movement promises great help.

### PROSPECT AND APPEAL

From the foregoing it may be seen that the Southern Baptist Hospital has an alluring prospect for service to suffering humanity. Its primary mission is to heal the body—a work which Jesus gave so prominent a place in his own ministry. And we do it for the same reason he did, namely, to direct men to the Great Physician, the Healer of body and soul.

One cannot study the New Testament and escape the fact that Jesus laid great emphasis upon healing the body. Matthew says (8: 16f) that he "healed all that were sick, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Isaiah the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities and bare our sickness" (see Isaiah 53: 4). Mark says (1: 32), "they brought unto him all that were diseased and he healed them." Luke says (4: 40), "all they that had any sick with divers

diseases brought them unto him; and he . . . healed them." John who gives more attention to his teaching than his works, relates details of some remarkable healings, which gave Jesus splendid opportunities to teach the people. And he commanded his disciples to "heal the sick" (Matt. 10: 8; Mark 6: 13; Luke 9: 2, and 10: 9, and so forth).

This, then, is the basis of the appeal of the Southern Baptist Hospital, namely, the example and command of Jesus, and its own record of service.

## 11. SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM

El Paso, Texas



W. W. Britton, M.D., Superintendent and Director

Although we receive patients from any denomination and have representatives to a certain extent from all, we find that we average about 75 per cent members of the Baptist church. Out of the other 25 per cent the greater portion are Methodists with a few Presbyterians, members of the Christian Church and occasionally a member of the Catholic Church or belonging to no church whatever.

We have a large assembly hall to which the patients can be rolled in their beds and many more are enabled by this to attend religious services and entertainments than would otherwise be possible. As a rule we have Sunday school every Sunday morning which is well attended, and as often as it is possible for some minister of one of the Baptist churches here to do so they hold services, usually on Tuesday evening, which the patients always enjoy. We also try to have programs occasionally, especially musical programs of a diversified nature, for all of these things help the patients to keep up their spirits and aids them in their fight for health.

From the standpoint of financial operations we show the income and expense for the past twelve months:

	Income	Expense	Profit
May, 1933	\$ 1,995.97	\$ 1,758.50	\$ 237.47
June, 1933	1,969.86	1,749.78	219.10
July, 1933	1,905.84	1,754.18	151.66
August, 1933	1,711.12	1,452.12	259.00
September, 1933	1,916.92	1,451.81	465.11
October, 1933	1,946.65	1,339.89	606.76
November, 1933	2,049.48	1,978.75	70.73
December, 1933	2,219.54	2,104.20	115.34
January, 1934	2,272.12	2,071.28	200.84
February, 1934	2,310.59	1,943.54	367.05
March, 1934	2,180.19	2,030.41	149.78
April, 1934	1,840.89	1,595.53	245.36
	\$24,261.32	\$22,862.12	\$2,014.81

Of this amount there is still \$1,300.00 uncollected, and we will probably collect about \$400.00 or \$500.00 of it; the balance will be applied to charity work. The Home Mission Board has maintained the expenses of one patient.

We have maintained an average number of patients for the year of 41 per month, and we have had for the past year about eighteen employees on the staff, including nurses, tray boys, orderlies, cooks, sweepers and moppers, engineer, truck driver, bookkeeper, stenographer, and so forth.

We have a greater number of patients today than at this same time last year and they are on a little better rate; we are also receiving a few state patients—patients whose expenses are being paid by the state of Texas—which will be a great help to us in the operating of the institution. The depression seems to be subsiding and the future of the sanatorium seems to be much brighter. Profits are so much less the past few months due to the fact the cost of operating has gradually gone up but we have been able to maintain extremely low rates even yet.

## 12. BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Knoxville, Tennessee



Dr. J. T. Henderson, 27 years the General Secretary of Laymen's Work among Southern Baptists. See Part I, Chapter IV for history of this movement and progress of the work in recent years.—Editor.



## 13. SUMMARY OF W.M.U. WORK IN 1933

1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Alabama



By Kathleen Mallory, W.M.U. Corresponding Secretary



In celebrating its Silver Anniversary in 1913, Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention adopted the design as pictured to the left on this page. Increasingly popular has it grown as an emblem of the union, being featured in its publications, on its stationery, as ornamental seals for letters and place-cards and as the official W.M.U. pin. Students of the history of Christianity readily recognize that the double fish-head shape of the design seeks to memorialize the custom among the persecuted early Christians of using the fish-head as a secret sign, the meaning of them being: "Jesus Christ, God's Son," for the letters which make up the Greek word for fish were the initial letters of the words in their secret sign.

Not only is the shape of the pin symbolic but equally so are the emblems inscribed on it—the World, the Word, the Light of the World. The Scripture it sets forth is the general watchword of Woman's Missionary Union, its significance in the illustration being to indicate that W.M.U. members and their organizations are "laborers together with God" in taking to the whole world the open Bible with its message of Jesus as the Light of the World. With this illustration thus pictured, let us review the past year's activities of Woman's Missionary

Union, seeking also to set forth the chief aims and to anticipate what may this year be achieved.

**Activities**—Enlistment, personal service and mission study arouse W.M.U. members and their organizations in almost numberless activities. As for enlistment, the past year's reports show a record-breaking total of 33,678 W.M.U. organizations embracing an unprecedented membership of 581,442. The organizations are divided as follows: 11,002 Women's Missionary Societies, and 22,676 W.M.U. young people's organizations. The latter are graded as follows: 6,620 Sunbeam Bands for boys and girls up to nine years of age; 4,369 Royal Ambassador Chapters for boys from nine to seventeen years; 6,997 Girls' Auxiliaries for girls from nine to seventeen years; 4,660 Young Women's Auxiliaries for young women from seventeen to twenty-five years. The union's membership is made up of 299,328 young people and 282,114 women.

When a church maintains a Woman's Missionary Society and at least one of each of the four grades of young people's organizations mentioned in the preceding paragraph, that church has a full graded W.M.U. Enlistment activities of many years, augmented by similarly earnest efforts of last year, show the fine total of 2,299 such Southern Baptist Convention churches. When each of the necessary organizations meets every point on its respective Standard of Excellence then the church has an A-1 Full Graded W.M.U. Truly gratifying is the fact that 230 of these 2,299 churches are A-1. In fact seven of them have been A-1 for the past nine consecutive years, eight for eight years, and so on, there being ninety-seven that become A-1 for the first time in 1933.

Among the activities through personal service are the following entries: work in Good Will Centers, Homemakers' Clubs, mission Sunday schools, cottage prayer meetings, girls' clubs, boys' clubs, industrial schools, rescue work, sewing clubs, Americanization classes, kindergartens, day nurseries, Vacation Bible Schools, clean-up crusades, adult classes; work for prisoners, Negroes, blind, deaf, Jews and foreigners. In carrying on these activities, 11,021 societies report that visits were made, 1,763 religious services were held, 2,683 hours were given in nursing the sick, while at least 8,259 people were asked to accept Christ as their Saviour. In promoting their many personal service activities, 10,194 of the women's and young people's organizations participated, 8,339 of them having such work directed by a committee.

Mission study also occasioned much activity, a statement which will be readily granted when it is known that the year's total of classes among the women was 18,581, and among W.M.U. young people was 11,461, making an unsurpassed total of 30,042 W.M.U. mission study classes. Not only did many teach and yet more study in these classes but also literally thousands took the prescribed tests and were awarded 208,947 small seals and 3,322 large seals, the actual awarding of which amounted to a big activity.

Even more regular and more member-wide study has been accomplished through the use of the missionary programs as published in the union's three monthlies—*Royal Service* for adult women, *The Window of Y.W.A.* for younger women, *World Comrades* for boys and girls and younger children. This past year these magazines had an average monthly circulation as follows: *Royal Service*, 61,500; *The Window*, 7,400; *World Comrades*, 14,500. It required great activity to secure these renewals and new subscriptions, even as it meant constant application to get their carefully prepared material faithfully used.

**Aims**—Each of the activities thus far set forth—mission study, personal service, enlistment—is one of the chief aims of Woman's Missionary Union. However large the achievements, none of them has attained its possibilities. This is also true of the three other chief aims of the union—missionary education of the young people, stewardship of tithes and offerings, individual and united prayer. Higher and yet higher is the aim of each.

Humanly speaking, the best aid toward attaining these six aims is the organization's Standard of Excellence. The ones for Sunbeams, Girls' Auxiliaries and Royal Ambassadors consist of eight points each, while the ones for Young Women's Auxiliaries and Women's Missionary Societies have ten points each. Any organization that reaches only four points on its standard is in Class D—there were 2,965 organizations that were thus graded last year. The next higher grade is Class C—there were 3,073 in Class C. Then there is Class B—its number was 3,885. At the top is Class A-1, signifying the reaching of every point—there were 4,340 A-1 organizations among the women and young people last year. Looking again at these figures it will be seen that they are on the ascending scale, the number of organizations in the next higher grade being more than in the lower grade. The truly "grand" total of standard W.M.U. organizations is 14,263, which is more than one in every three of the union's total of 33,678 organizations. However, the aim is: "All on the standard and every one A-1."

If the standard is a human agency toward high aims, stewardship has the added approval of the Scriptures in saying that "it is required in stewards that a man be found faithful." The union's advocacy of the stewardship of tithes and offerings has thus far been rewarded by the enrolling of almost every fourth W.M.S. member as a tither, while every eleventh member in W.M.U. young





STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS  
January 1, 1933, to January 1, 1934

Churches Having	Societies Observing Seasons of Prayer						Distribution of Literature						NAME OF STATE	MEMBERSHIP						
	State Missions		Home Missions		Foreign Missions		Leaflets and Pamphlets	Shewalter Cards, Tractlets, Cards and Tractlets Boxes	A. P. Williams	Officers	W. M. U.	Classes		Small Societies		Honors Certificates				
	W. M. U.	Young People	W. M. U.	Young People	W. M. U.	Young People						W. M. U.		Young People	W. M. U.	Young People	First Large Silver Seal	Second Large Silver Seal	First	Second
24	181	478	578	493	578	531	578	56,298	5,700	2,100	135,500	1,017	623	14,790	3,281	224	101	99	13	1
1	1	7	7	7	7	7	18	3,533	200	600	5,224	22	7	168	33	3	1	1	1	1
3	53	207	168	209	203	256	331	88,481	760	600	38,000	316	180	3,681	3,064	61	28	10	1	2
2	139	195	198	194	200	193	198	1,602	300	800	3,400	39	80	156	3,947	41	19	5	4	13
34	195	644	770	653	723	690	793	72,182	3,700	3,700	50,000	682	841	10,442	5,087	260	132	35	6	62
1	41	71	34	82	146	88	131	13,394	780	500	21,600	49	184	671	2,015	9	7	3		1
15	118	398	469	389	449	400	483	38,172	3,300	1,490	100,000	1,021	698	11,107	4,912	118	115	157	1	56
8	79	226	306	239	384	293	273	21,561	3,500	12,800	88,000	823	486	9,176	3,349	210	97	39	7	66
11	229	408	580	493	695	420	613	61,111	3,500	700	125,000	97	123	6,000	1,277	78	52	29		8
4	132	310	436	353	499	374	507	32,340	3,500	500	72,500	704	523	5,559	4,544	45	28	12	1	2
1	14	60	100	60	100	80	100	4,790	100	4,980	4,980	86	31	613	281	4	3	2		2
11	183	416	548	422	548	428	429	37,853	4,350	5,000	80,000	378	506	6,918	6,832	44	24	12		28
5	144	436	542	534	636	508	708	29,494	1,000	1,000	32,300	701	726	15,416	6,313	33	14	15	3	6
1	155	452	546	442	1,018	490	983	31,075	2,500	500	91,000	1,206	774	7,290	3,290	117	88	8		15
23	221	490	850	480	825	460	675	39,410	6,100	2,000	141,000	2,023	1,037	13,438	7,066	164	128	28	3	63
7	35	603	384	666	1,224	911	1,338	91,822	9,000	3,400	108,600	3,311	311	18,714	7,512	348	168	72	8	114
50	424	573	1,222	872	1,222	573	1,225	131,006	8,800	1,900	216,000	3,694	2,722	2,540	6,816	16	12			3
230	2,299	5,982	6,337	6,306	9,370	6,678	9,378	775,248	69,950	21,390	1,418,755	13,841	11,441	132,101	76,846	1,700	937	369	42	480

\*Includes 26 W.M.U. Training Schools. †Includes 28 W.M.U. Training Schools. ‡Includes 21 W.M.U. Training Schools.

A YEAR'S FINANCIAL RECORD  
January 1, 1933, to December 31, 1933  
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, MRS. W. C. LOWNDES, TREASURER

STATES	Reported by State Treasurers as having been remitted to them to the respective boards						Received by W.M.U. Treasurer				
	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	100,000 Club and Debt Paying Campaign	Ministerial Relief	Christian Education	State and Other Objects in S. B. C. Program	Margaret Fund and Training School	Training School Current Expenses	Scholarship Fund	Special Gifts	Cash Total
Alabama	\$ 17,564.56	\$ 3,343.57	\$ 1,553.64	\$ 2,014.19	\$ 16,327.10	\$ 25,359.16	1,800.00	162.08	600.00	35.30	\$ 73,782.00
Arizona	171.50	117.40	8.25	8.29	21.08	467.39	34.88	3.53			322.69
Arkansas	7,732.26	2,782.66	486.10	174.90	579.47	18,974.90	920.00		200.00		29,774.53
California	2,782.31	2,254.66				2,455.48	200.00	41.68			3,164.91
District of Columbia	9,891.39	8,148.13	438.33	1,043.78	4,183.73	20,113.47	800.00	115.70	300.00	30.49	41,604.91
Florida	67,055.54	29,223.97	2,684.96	6,916.07	17,048.81	17,721.39	3,700.00	48.29	600.00	123.80	143,114.66
Georgia	1,682.30	1,048.04	307.48	19.45	273.74	12,235.93	300.00	4.55			14,197.30
Illinois	28,563.11	13,818.18	9,211.00	3,023.27	18,328.68	5,888.88	3,124.00	295.48	840.69	2.00	123,317.13
Kentucky	6,974.51	3,374.91		337.81	837.63	21,872.58	400.00		100.00		33,546.10
Louisiana	5,696.43	2,098.07		698.50	705.71	8,613.61	844.78				17,281.08
Maryland	12,506.49	3,143.49		231.78	6,381.94	10,012.55	2,050.00		750.00	34.85	37,183.43
Mississippi	19,577.33	2,291.84		1,088.71	4,168.94	12,716.91	3,380.00	128.90	200.00		50,438.46
Missouri	1,048.68	780.03		73.05	3,272.76	80.00	3.31				7,234.48
New Mexico	48,291.00	17,822.78		2,785.49	9,256.83	21,629.42	1,794.83	189.26	350.00	304.00	163,902.40
North Carolina	9,449.68	1,837.82		426.33	4,963.40	22,870.26	1,800.00		100.00		34,768.61
Oklahoma	50,180.01	13,909.73	70.50	2,780.23	14,376.09	48,346.81	1,180.00	263.00	145.00		121,247.31
South Carolina	35,210.30	15,482.54	1,971.69	3,131.43	23,482.78	37,924.14	3,000.00	269.00	600.00		121,124.91
Tennessee	59,293.38	18,585.40	2,144.19	4,580.33	61,270.17	106,448.68	2,400.00	217.60			314,902.78
Texas	85,231.42	32,192.74	1.00	6,960.77	47,920.07	75,814.06	4,000.00	53.40		4.33	249,853.80
Virginia	362.65			131.02							493.67
Special Gifts											
<b>Total Gifts</b>	<b>\$ 460,190.93</b>	<b>\$ 163,126.63</b>	<b>\$ 11,961.24</b>	<b>\$ 35,428.04</b>	<b>\$ 232,279.88</b>	<b>\$ 643,058.84</b>	<b>\$ 27,503.16</b>	<b>\$ 22,786.90</b>	<b>\$ 7,486.89</b>	<b>\$ 534.09</b>	<b>\$ 1,607,305.89</b>

\*These amounts were sent through the Executive Committee, S. B. C.  
\*\*This column includes \$402.60 Margaret Memorial Gifts.  
\*\*\*This amount includes \$13,000 Gift of Miss Verla D. Brown of Anderson, South Carolina.  
Valuation of Boxes to Missions \$79,348.09. Total Cash and Box \$1,680,693.92.

## 14. THE BAPTIST 100,000 CLUB



Dr. Frank Tripp, St. Joseph, Mo.

The far-reaching influence of debt on the part of an individual is simply a miniature picture of the effect debt has on the part of a great Christian group. No man can serve his family or community to the highest degree of efficiency when handicapped by harassing debts. Neither can a great denomination like ours make its maximum contribution to world evangelism when accumulated debts hang like leeches on our institutions and Mission Boards, sucking the very vitality out of them. Debts present one of the most serious problems with which governments and religious groups have to deal. Nothing will discourage an individual, a family or an institution, like debts. Indeed, they are like millstones about our neck, they de-vitalize, discourage, and in many instances, defeat.

Southern Baptists have been discouraged. Many of the strongest and most optimistic leaders among us have lost their spirit of adventure and conquest. The enormous debt on our Southwide agencies is, in my humble judgment, largely responsible for the defeatist's spirit that threatens to lay its deadly hand upon our great and beloved denomination. The denomination that leads the way out by paying its debts will not only contribute generously to the success of the new deal, but will demonstrate to our creditors and to the whole world that we, as Christians, believe in a square deal.

The payment of our debts will reveal our sense of loyalty to the fundamental principles of honesty and integrity. There is a great deal more involved in this debt-paying movement than the most of our people realize. There is much more at stake than the five and one-half millions of dollars we owe. Governments can amortize as they like, big business can juggle and adjust if they wish, but we must be Christian to the core and pay in measures heaped up, pressed down and running over. In this day of social rebuilding, Baptists must maintain their world prestige and influence by saving their honor as well as their institutions. We are being tested and the way we behave ourselves now will largely determine our usefulness for the next fifty or one hundred years. Character and confidence are the basis of credit. For us to fail or disappoint the men and financial institutions that have expressed their faith in us in terms of large financial risk, would be a tragedy unspeakable and an irreparable damage to everything Southern Baptists hold dear to their hearts.

I say here as I have expressed myself elsewhere and on other occasions, that the most important thing before Southern Baptists today is a revival of the practices of common honesty and square dealing. It is far more important that we be honest than it is that we shall agree on some plan or method of approach. The payment of debts will not only reveal our regard for these fundamental principles, it will also reveal our interest in our world-wide program. I resent the suggestion made by some that we are paying for a dead horse.

If Southern Baptists still have the passion for lost men burning upon the altars of their souls, let them relieve their Mission Boards from the bondage of debt that these boards may go forward in the greatest world-girdling program of evangelism and enlistment in all our history. If we do not want to lower our standards of preaching and teaching, let us roll the stone of debt away from the doors of our seminaries and thus release them to do the work for which they were originally established. If you want your hospital at New Orleans to heal broken bodies, unstop deaf ears, make the blind to see and the lame to walk, pay the debt on the hospital and release the huge sum now being paid annually as interest for the Christian hospitalization of the deserving poor.

I am more concerned about what Southern Baptists think of their mission, education and benevolent program than I am in the organizational set-up for the promotion of a debt-paying movement. If we really love our denomination and want to conserve everything we have gained, let us be done with dilly-dallying and pussy-footing and get down honestly to the job of saving our agencies. Remember that every time you pay a dollar through the Hundred Thousand Club, you reduce our debts one hundred cents and release six cents with which to enlarge our current program.

We not only owe the money and are honor bound to pay it, we are well able to pay it. Doctor Aildredge tells us that we have more than four million Southern Baptists. If one hundred thousand of this great army of more than four million want to do and will, I think that every dollar could be paid without anything that is akin to sacrificial giving. Here is a simple formula which I have suggested throughout the Convention territory, which, if adopted and practised by less than three per cent of our members, will raise one hundred thousand dollars a month.

Lay aside a penny a meal during the week days,  
except Christmas and Thanksgiving  
Lay aside five cents at your Sunday dinners  
and five cents at your Christmas and Thanksgiving dinners  
By this simple process you will save \$12.03 a year.

Surely Southern Baptists will not claim inability to pay in the face of what this program of sharing will do. Let us remember that real giving is in sharing our little as well as giving of our abundance. When we are ready to match our ability with our willingness to do, we will lift the debt load in one year. To be able to meet our obligations and refuse to do so, is dishonest and dishonorable, and no Christian group can expect the rekindling of evangelistic fires until that group practices the high principles of Christian loyalty and honesty.

I have said that we are able to pay our debts and I want to go on record now, that there are enough of our people who are willing and ready to underwrite these obligations if given the opportunity. The number of members in the movement now does, by no means, represent or indicate the movement's possibilities. When our Southwide executives, our pastors, the W.M.U. leaders, Brotherhood leaders, B.Y.P.U., and Sunday school leaders take the movement seriously, we will have a different story to tell. People are not going to the pastor's study or church office and break in and hunt up a pledge card in order to join the club. We are going to have to go after them.

If the entire resources of the Southern Baptist Convention were thrown behind this movement for sixty days, we would have a Five Hundred Thousand Club instead of a One Hundred Thousand Club. If I were on the outside as a creditor looking in, I would expect to get my money when the pastors, executives, and secretarial leadership of the Convention started majoring and stopped minoring on the payment of the Convention's debts. Being on the inside as a debtor and a pastor, I am willing to face out on my responsibility and say that our debts will be paid when our pastors and leaders make up their minds that they must be paid. I somehow feel that every preacher who has his heart under this burden is in good training for a wider and more enduring spiritual service to this denomination in the future.

We are paying debts. Just to say that we are paying debts sends a thrill through our hearts. The task will not be accomplished in a day, a month or a year, but it will be completed. We are not going out of the mission business,

we will not close the doors of our institutions. The clouds are lifting, the defeatist's spirit is dying, fires of evangelism are burning, the spirit of adventure and sacrifice is returning. We are on the way out.

The Baptist Hundred Thousand Club is not a campaign to raise five and one-half million dollars, but a movement to enlist at least a hundred thousand people, each giving a dollar a month until we raise enough money to pay every debt on every agency and institution owned and operated by the Southern Baptist Convention. The movement is gaining momentum. Memberships are coming in in every mail. We are making history. Many of us have dreamed of a day when we will assemble in a Convention to give ourselves without reservation to prayer, meditation and inspiration; when debts will be no more, when the entire energies of the Convention can be dedicated and consecrated to the taking of the message of salvation around the earth. It is our hope and prayer that the Hundred Thousand Club will unburden our Mission Boards and emancipate our institutions to the end, that we may during the next ten years write the most interesting chapter in the history of our beloved people.

## CHAPTER IV

## BAPTISMS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1933

## NUMBER AND RATIO OF BAPTISMS BY STATES

STATES	Church Members 1933	Total Baptisms By States 1933	Ratio of Baptisms to Membership
Alabama	333,253	14,867	1 to 22.42
Arizona	2,263	220	1 to 10.38
Arkansas	119,876	9,432	1 to 12.71
Dist. of Col.	16,755	715	1 to 23.43
Florida	127,223	7,344	1 to 17.32
Georgia	465,198	19,732	1 to 23.56
Illinois	67,151	3,435	1 to 19.55
Kentucky	358,553	17,838	1 to 19.76
Louisiana	145,921	6,674	1 to 17.02
Maryland	19,020	664	1 to 28.01
Mississippi	243,919	9,921	1 to 24.46
Missouri	243,876	12,041	1 to 20.25
New Mexico	13,795	873	1 to 15.80
North Carolina	448,497	20,470	1 to 21.91
Oklahoma	176,498	13,974	1 to 12.63
South Carolina	244,666	11,202	1 to 21.84
Tennessee	337,945	17,340	1 to 19.49
Texas	576,845	38,492	1 to 17.76
Virginia	256,534	10,096	1 to 23.73
Totals, 1933	4,273,928	271,393	1 to 19.74
Totals, 1888	4,066,140	226,655	1 to 17.92

## BAPTISMS AND NET GAINS, SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1900-1932

YEARS	Southern Baptists	Baptisms	Net Gains in Baptisms
1900	1,657,996	80,465	49,583
1901	1,683,039	95,810	28,043
1902	1,737,446	106,617	54,407
1903	1,805,669	103,841	68,443
1904	1,839,639	103,081	26,749
1905	1,899,427	105,905	66,789
1906	1,946,946	124,911	47,591
1907	2,015,080	129,152	69,152
1908	2,139,080	146,717	124,000
1909	2,218,911	140,980	79,831
1910	2,332,404	134,440	113,399
1911	2,421,203	132,396	69,739
1912	2,446,296	125,471	25,093
1913	2,522,633	137,396	76,337
1914	2,599,633	161,441	66,000
1915	2,685,552	168,235	96,919
1916	2,744,098	160,497	58,546
1917	2,844,301	146,699	100,803
1918	2,867,428	113,833	43,127
1919	2,961,346	123,069	73,920
1920	3,149,346	173,395	167,998
1921	3,220,363	233,571	71,037
1922	3,366,211	224,644	145,828
1923	3,494,169	193,864	127,976
1924	3,574,331	209,676	60,342
1925	3,649,330	224,191	74,799
1926*	3,616,944	193,279	Loss *38,366
1927	3,673,712	197,156	56,748
1928*	3,705,676	193,020	32,164*
1929	3,770,645	175,631	64,769
1930	3,850,278	198,579	79,633
1931	3,944,366	211,283	94,286
1932	4,068,140	226,855	15,402
1933	4,173,928	211,393	Loss 15,462

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST RECORD OF BAPTISMS BY STATES, 1933

STATES	Churches Report- ing Home	Chr. Rept. Home	Chr. Rept. 2-10	Chr. Rept. 11-25	Chr. Rept. 26-50	Chr. Rept. 51-100	Chr. Rept. 101-200	Chr. Rept. 201-300	Chr. Rept. 301-400	Total Baptisms	Un- class- ified
Ala.	2,131	547	164	355	81	17	3	-	-	14,867	35
Ark.	13	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	247	-
Ark.	729	172	49	253	49	22	9	2	-	9,432	78
D.C.	27	-	-	9	7	2	1	-	-	678	-
Fla.	716	180	50	251	51	16	1	-	-	7,244	248
Ga.	2,490	590	172	1,115	86	29	5	1	1	19,732	65
Ill.	553	218	39	201	21	7	-	-	-	3,435	7
Ind.	2,019	634	143	695	372	36	6	1	-	17,938	131
Ia.	805	145	60	327	62	17	2	-	-	8,574	25
Mo.	99	28	5	36	20	9	1	-	-	864	-
Miss.	1,418	332	102	675	50	6	-	-	-	9,921	256
Mo.	1,689	675	154	540	75	28	4	1	-	12,041	25
N. Mex.	103	25	9	42	8	1	-	-	-	873	50
N.C.	2,384	595	151	1,021	137	20	2	1	-	20,470	-
Okla.	796	140	31	263	98	49	11	1	1	13,974	306
S.C.	1,166	352	51	448	68	20	6	-	-	11,202	16
Tenn.	1,902	509	118	790	333	118	29	5	-	17,340	82
Tex.	2,658	540	151	1,050	551	254	94	16	2	32,492	408
Va.	1,091	312	60	408	251	71	16	3	-	10,096	409
Totals	22,749	5,976	1,489	9,093	4,327	1,355	424	74	9	211,420	2,145

CHURCHES BAPTIZING 100 AND OVER

(The records here given are for the association year and not the calendar year of 1933.)

ALABAMA		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Hypolotham, Southside (Birmingham)	193	J. E. Dillard, Birmingham
Hesmer, 7th St. (Birmingham)	115	Sid F. Smith, Birmingham
Mobile, Dauphin Way (Birmingham)	114	C. H. Arzendall, Mobile

ARKANSAS		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
*Wilson (Mississippi)	180	E. H. Manwarring, Wilson
Little Rock, Baptist Tabernacle (Pulaski)	118	H. B. Reynolds, Little Rock
Little Rock, First (Pulaski)	126	Arden P. Blylock, Little Rock
Baring Cross (Pulaski)	129	M. A. Treadwell, Baring Cross
Booneville (Concord)	142	Lee Nichols, Booneville
North Little Rock, First (Pulaski)	142	T. L. Harris, North Little Rock
Ft. Smith, Immanuel (Concord)	142	V. H. Coffman, Ft. Smith
Ft. Smith, Calvary (Concord)	140	P. J. Crowder, Ft. Smith
Little Rock, Immanuel (Pulaski)	138	Otto Whitington, Little Rock
Ft. Smith, First (Concord)	145	B. V. Ferguson, Ft. Smith
Warren (Bartholomew)	222	M. E. Cole, Warren
Little Rock, Central (Pulaski)	215	M. L. Maser, Little Rock

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Washington, Fifth (Columbia)	120	John E. Briggs, Washington

FLORIDA		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Jacksonville, Main Street (Jacksonville)	105	Thos. Hansen, Jacksonville

GEORGIA		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Atlanta, Grant Park (Atlanta)	141	E. M. Altman, Atlanta
Savannah, Calvary (New Sunbury)	142	J. R. Wilder, Savannah
Mableton (Colquitt)	142	R. C. Graham, Mableton
Mableton, First (Atlanta)	142	Z. E. Barron, Mableton
Cartersville, Tabernacle (Middle Ch.)	177	G. V. Crow, Cartersville
Macon, Tabernacle (Rehoboth)	191	A. C. Baker, Macon
Atlanta, Tabernacle (Atlanta)	200	W. H. Knight, Atlanta

ILLINOIS		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
None		

KENTUCKY		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Louisville, Immanuel (Long Run)	102	R. F. Doll, Louisville
Louisville, Carlisle Ave. (Long Run)	109	S. F. Davis, Louisville
Egan (East Union)	122	Alvin M. Gregory, Egan, Tenn.
Clairfield (East Union)	125	Not given
Louisville, Walnut St. (Long Run)	132	F. P. Gibson, Louisville
Fowde (Bell County)	220	R. B. Meyers, Fowde

LOUISIANA		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
*Baton Rouge, First (Judson)	113	J. N. Palmer, Baton Rouge
Shreveport, First (Caddo)	117	M. E. Dodd, Shreveport

MARYLAND		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
None		

MISSISSIPPI		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
None		

MISSOURI		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Hannibal, Calvary (Bethel)	101	E. C. Abernathy, Hannibal
Kansas City, Calvary Branch (K. C.)	149	E. V. Day, Kansas City
St. Louis, Tower Grove (St. Louis)	148	P. A. Lowry, St. Louis
Kansas City, First (Kansas City)	174	K. B. Pratt, Kansas City
St. Louis, Third (St. Louis)	207	C. O. Johnson, St. Louis

Churches and Associations Baptisms Pastor and Address

NEW MEXICO		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Greensboro, First (Piedmont)	187	J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro
Greensboro, Bessemer (Piedmont)	102	Ramond Lanier, Greensboro
Greensboro, Ellar Memorial (Piedmont)	244	J. S. Hopkins, Greensboro

NORTH CAROLINA		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Okmulgee, First (Muskogee)	102	E. L. Watson, Okmulgee
*Garber (Perry)	184	L. I. Scott, Garber
Hohart (Concord Mission)	166	Harace L. Jance, Hohart
Brush Hill (McIntosh)	182	John Crabtree, Coweta
Ada, First (Banner)	110	C. C. Morris, Ada
Oklahoma City, First (Oklahoma)	111	T. L. Holcomb, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City, Immanuel (Oklahoma)	116	Leon Gambrell, Oklahoma City
Ardmore, First (Oklahoma) (Enon)	124	W. Lee Rector, Ardmore
Tulsa, N. Trenton (Tulsa Rogers)	124	J. E. Dula, Tulsa
Tulsa, First (Tulsa-Rogers)	140	J. W. Storer, Tulsa
Oklahoma City, Exchange Ave. (Oklahoma)	145	K. D. Turner, Oklahoma City
Seminole (North Canadian)	228	H. T. Wiles, Seminole
*Ponca City (Perry)	377	C. Howles, Ponca City

SOUTH CAROLINA		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Charleston, Citadel Square (Charleston)	183	D. I. Purser, Jr., Charleston
Florence, First (Florence)	103	W. R. Alexander, Florence
Anderson, First (Saluda)	109	W. M. Seay, Anderson
Wadsworth, North Side (Spartan)	118	W. H. Jenkins, Spartan
Greer, Victor (Spartan)	122	H. W. Stone, Greer
Spartanburg, Green St. (No. Spartanburg)	200	J. S. Cobb, Spartanburg

TENNESSEE		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Nashville, Park Ave. (Nashville)	101	K. Floyd Olive, Nashville
Knoxville, Broadway (Knox)	102	Not given
Knoxville, Elm St. (Knox)	104	R. A. Mathis, Knoxville
Macon (Knox)	105	W. W. Crouch, Macon
Memphis, Bellevue (Shelby)	152	R. G. Lee, Memphis

TEXAS		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Dallas, Cliff Temple (Dallas)	100	Wallace Bassett, Dallas
San Antonio, Calvary (Mex.) (San Antonio)	100	M. C. Garcia, San Antonio
San Antonio, Calvary (San Antonio)	101	N. Ellis, San Antonio
Dallas, First (Dallas)	102	G. W. Truett, Dallas
Cunningham (Lamar)	102	H. D. Rowland, Deport, Rt. 2
Dallas, Gaston Ave. (Dallas)	103	W. M. Craig, Dallas
*Childress (Red Fork)	104	J. M. Hankins, Childress
*Ft. Worth, Broadway (Tarrant)	104	W. R. White, Ft. Worth
Houston, First Heights (Union)	104	E. D. Head, Houston
Electra (Wichita Archer)	111	Elmer Ridgeway, Electra
*Ft. Worth, Rosen Heights (Tarrant)	115	Jesse Garrett, Ft. Worth
Amarillo, Tabernacle (Pale Duro)	120	J. C. Slemmons, Amarillo
San Antonio, Baptist Temple (S. A.)	121	J. L. Vasington, San Antonio
Galveston, First (Union)	122	Not given
Houston, Tabernacle (Union)	122	Not given
Waco, Tabernacle (Waco)	124	A. R. Copeland, Waco
*Beaumont, Magnolia (So. E. Texas)	125	I. D. White, Beaumont
Pampa, First (Pale Duro)	128	C. E. Lancaster, Pampa
Longview, First (Red Lake)	200	J. L. Whorton, Longview
*Ft. Worth, Travis Ave. (Tarrant)	222	C. E. Matthews, Ft. Worth

VIRGINIA		
Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Roanoke, Melrose (Valley)	115	Geo. D. Stevens, Roanoke
Roanoke, Waverly Place (Valley)	116	C. C. Thomas, Roanoke
Roanoke, Belmont (Valley)	148	E. D. Poe, Roanoke

THE 1933 RECORD

From the list here given it appears that Ponca City, Oklahoma, Dr. Cornelius Bowles, pastor, led the South in 1933, baptizing 377 in the associational year. However, the Tabernacle Church, Atlanta, was a close second, baptizing 366 in the associational year. Both of these have been left behind in 1934, however, by the Crawford Avenue Baptist Church, Augusta, Georgia, Rev. G. F. Tyner, pastor. This church baptized 448 in the first five months of 1934.

CHAPTER V

BIG CHURCHES OF THE CONVENTION, 1933

ALABAMA

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Birmingham, Norwood (Birmingham)	504	Emmett Williams, Birmingham
Siloam (Cohetah)	502	S. N. Jones, Marion
Dothan, Highland Ave. (Columbia)	505	J. M. Stanbush, Dothan
Oxford (Calhoun)	504	W. K. E. James, Oxford
Attala, First (Etowah)	500	Leroy R. Priest, Attala
Alabama City, Dwight (Etowah)	532	N. L. Gilliland, Alabama City
Selma, Central (Selma)	536	John Cunningham, Selma
Wetumpka (Elmore)	536	R. C. Edge, Wetumpka
Florida (Covington)	523	R. T. McLeod, Florida
Bessemer, 7th (Birmingham)	538	Sid F. Smith, Bessemer
Fayette (Fayette)	545	W. R. Seymour, Fayette
Northport (Tuscaloosa)	546	B. F. Atkins, Northport
Tallapoosa (Elmore)	543	C. Cunningham, Tallapoosa
Opelika, First (East Liberty)	550	W. P. Wilke, Opelika
Albertville (Marshall)	535	E. W. Haggood, Albertville
Tuscaloosa, Southside (Tuscaloosa)	558	T. F. Stealey, Ruckoke
Roscoe, First (Randolph)	578	F. B. King, Bessemer
Bessemer, South Highland (Birmingham)	573	A. J. Featon, Mobile
Mobile, Central (Mobile)	577	Joseph Avery, Prattville
Prattville (Montgomery)	570	C. W. Milford, Oak
Oak (Dale)	583	Roy Chandler, Spicewood
Spicewood, First (Cosa River)	584	W. M. Kamps, Montgomery
Montgomery, Madison Ave. (Montgomery)	585	W. C. Crowder, Birmingham
Birmingham, West Woodlawn (Birmingham)	584	J. W. Myers, Cullman
Cullman, German (Cullman)	594	J. D. Head, Langdale
Langdale (East Liberty)	599	J. E. Stucky, Alexander City
Alexander City, First (Tallapoosa)	618	J. M. Cook, Phenix City
Phenix City, West Side (Russell)	621	W. F. Yarborough, Jasper
Jasper (North River)	620	J. E. Marion, Cullman
Cullman, First (Cullman)	647	J. M. Thomas, Talladega
Talladega, First (Cosa River)	670	J. E. Cambron, Bessemer
Union (Birmingham)	677	J. J. Milford, Huntaville
Huntaville, First (Madison-Lib.)	687	Frank T. Woodward, Birmingham
Birmingham, Calvary (Birmingham)	693	V. L. Wyatt, East Gadsden
Gadsden, East (Etowah)	781	W. D. Ogletree, Enterprise
Enterprise (Coffee)	790	J. L. Aders, Birmingham
Birmingham, East (Birmingham)	741	C. H. Cosby, Birmingham
Birmingham, 48th St. (Birmingham)	752	S. J. Ewell, Clanton
Clanton (Union)	784	R. F. Stucky, Tarrant
Tarrant, Central (Birmingham)	803	G. C. Walker, Birmingham
Birmingham, 36th Ave. (Birmingham)	812	M. R. Fletcher, Mobile
Mobile, Oakdale (Mobile)	824	Thos. B. Beale, Pratt City
Pratt City (Birmingham)	824	R. L. Lyon, Powderly
Powderly (Birmingham)	820	Merrill D. Moore, Selma
Selma, First (Selma)	918	Theo. Karvis, Birmingham
Birmingham, Pike Ave. (Birmingham)	941	N. Y. Beale, Gadsden
Gadsden, 12th St. (Etowah)	963	H. G. Williams, Tuscaloosa
Tuscaloosa, Calvary (Tuscaloosa)	967	L. L. Tully, Birmingham
Wylam (Birmingham)	932	S. L. Heath, Lanett
Lanett (East Liberty)	952	Charles H. Stephens, Bessemer
Bessemer, First (Birmingham)	1,002	Lee McB. White, Birmingham
Birmingham, West End (Birmingham)	1,004	C. R. Bell, Jr., Anniston
Anniston, Parker Memorial (Calhoun)	1,131	R. T. Skinner, Birmingham
Birmingham, Central Park (Birmingham)	1,148	A. H. Reid, Birmingham
Birmingham, South Avondale (Birmingham)	1,303	L. N. Clanton, Anniston
Anniston, First (Calhoun)	1,303	J. Allen Smith, Decatur
Decatur, Central (Morgan)	1,354	I. W. Duckery, Dothan
Dothan, First (Columbia)	1,384	J. A. Cook, Andalusia
Andalusia (Covington)	1,386	L. O. Lavrell, Gadsden
Gadsden, First (Etowah)	1,418	J. L. Mays, Birmingham
Troy (Salem-Troy)	1,468	Chas. F. Leck, Montgomery
Birmingham, Hunter St. (Birmingham)	1,493	C. C. Sanders, Jr., Mobile
Montgomery, Highland Ave. (Montgomery)	1,614	C. B. Miller, Birmingham
Mobile, First (Mobile)	1,765	J. C. Kivender, Birmingham
Enterprise, First (Birmingham)	1,907	I. W. James, Tuscaloosa
Subana (Birmingham)	1,930	Frank McDonald, Birmingham
Tuscaloosa, First (Tuscaloosa)	2,148	
Birmingham, Woodlawn (Birmingham)	2,160	

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Montgomery, Clayton St. (Montgomery)	2,267	F. M. Barnes, Montgomery
Montgomery, First (Montgomery)	2,414	John W. Inger, Montgomery
Mobile, Dauphin Way (Mobile)	2,775	C. B. Arndell, Mobile
Birmingham, First (Birmingham)	2,884	J. R. Hobbs, Birmingham
Birmingham, Southside (Birmingham)	2,655	J. E. Dillard, Birmingham

ARIZONA

Phoenix, First Southern	747	C. M. Rock, Phoenix
-------------------------	-----	---------------------

ARKANSAS

Russellville, First (Dardaville-Russellville)	563	M. E. Cole, Warren
Warren (Bastholomew)	593	Clarence Crow, Dumas
Dumas (Harmony)	598	W. I. Ellledge, Fordge
*Fordyce (Carey)	598	R. E. Naylor, Nashville
Nashville (Little River)	517	M. A. Turner, Norphlet
Norphlet (Liberty)	525	J. F. Queen, DeQueen
DeQueen (Little River)	520	F. Rawlins, Pine Bluff
Pine Bluff, South Side (Harmony)	541	L. M. Preece, West Helena
West Helena (Arkansas Valley)	570	T. H. Berry, Crossett
Crossett (Bastholomew)	574	T. M. Jordan, Helena
Helena, First (Arkansas Valley)	578	F. E. Goodbar, Lonoke
*Lonoke, First (Caroline)	584	L. D. Summers, Hot Springs
Hot Springs, Park Place (Central)	592	
Hot Springs, First (Bastholomew)	602	
Little Rock, Baptist Tabernacle (Pulaski County)	405	H. B. Reynolds, Little Rock
Lepanto (Mount Zion)	405	A. T. Willis, Lepanto
Little Rock, Pulaski Heights (Pulaski County)	423	L. M. Sipes, Little Rock
Camden (Liberty)	427	A. M. Herington, Camden
Hope (Hope)	433	Wallace R. Rogers, Hope
Pine Bluff, Ohio St. (Harmony)	440	C. W. Holmes, Pine Bluff
Baring Cross (Pulaski County)	444	M. A. Treadwell, No. Little Rock
Benton, First (Central)	456	J. G. Cochran, Searna
Paris (Concord)	466	K. S. Elliott, Paris
Hot Springs, Central (Central)	702	Roy L. Buret, Hot Springs
Arkadelphia, First (Red River)	719	H. L. Winburn, Arkadelphia
Fort Smith, Calvary (Concord)	723	P. J. Crowder, Ft. Smith
*Blytheville, First (Miss.)	733	H. L. Martin, Blytheville
Booneville (Booneville)	733	Lee Nicholas, Booneville
*Fayetteville (Washington)	844	J. T. Gillespie, Fayetteville
Paragould, First (Boone Co.)	900	Edgar Williamson, Paragould
Conway, First (Paukatner)	940	E. P. J. Garrett, Conway
North Little Rock, First (Pulaski)	978	T. L. Harris, North Little Rock
El Dorado, Second (Liberty)	995	H. M. Geren, El Dorado
Jonesboro, First (Mount Zion)	1,031	D. H. Heard, Jonesboro
Texasiana, Beech St. (Hope)	1,122	O. J. Wade, Texasiana
Little Rock, Central (Pulaski)	1,222	M. L. Moser, Little Rock
Pt. Smith, Immanuel (Concord)	1,221	V. H. Coffman, Pt. Smith
Pine Bluff, First (Harmony)	1,493	Perry F. Webb, Pine Bluff
El Dorado, First (Liberty)	1,511	J. N. Buchanan, El Dorado
Little Rock, First (Pulaski)	1,734	Arden P. Blylock, Little Rock
Pt. Smith, First (Concord)	2,270	B. V. Ferguson, Ft. Smith
Little Rock, Immanuel (Pulaski)	2,311	Otto Whittington, Little Rock
Little Rock, Second (Pulaski)	2,470	Calvin B. Waller, Little Rock

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington, West Washington	553	C. B. Austin, Washington
Washington, Bethany	564	M. P. German, Washington
Washington, Brookland	626	O. O. Dietz, Washington
Washington, First	652	Rufus W. Weaver, Washington
Washington, Second	711	H. M. B. Jones, Washington
Washington, Centennial	740	Henry J. Smith, Washington
Washington, Grace	802	E. Hes Swem, Washington
Washington, National Baptist Memorial	904	F. W. Johnson, Washington
Washington, Fifth	1,263	Grove Grimes Johnson, Washington
Washington, Metropolitan	1,485	John E. Brice, Washington
Washington, Calvary	1,893	John Compton Ball, Washington
	2,120	William S. Abernathy, Washington

FLORIDA

Pt. Myers, First (Peace River)	513	C. T. Tew, Ft. Myers
Alapattah (Miami)	521	F. M. Rice, Miami
Winter Garden (Wekiwa)	537	D. P. Montgomery, Winter Garden
Tampa, Belmont Heights (Tampa)	557	J. Earl Lewis, Tampa
Miami, Stanton Memorial (Miami)	558	R. E. Downing, Miami
Pt. Pierce, First (Indian River)	550	G. H. Moore, Pt. Pierce

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Jacksonville, South Side (Jacksonville)	580	A. U. Woods, So. Jacksonville
Fl. Lauderdale (Miami)	593	Frank A. Keene, Ft. Lauderdale
Daytona, First (Seminole)	593	H. F. Loomis, Daytona
Ocala, First (Marion)	598	H. C. Wheeler, Ocala
Bredenton (Southwest Florida)	598	E. H. Jennings, Bredenton
Tampa, Riverside (Tampa Bay)	598	G. H. Crutcher, Tampa
Tampa, Seminole Heights (Tampa Bay)	613	A. W. Mathis, Tampa
DeLand (Seminole)	630	L. B. Orice, DeLand
Tampa, Bayshore (Tampa Bay)	631	A. J. Mansfield, Jr., Tampa
Leeburg, First (Lake County)	638	R. T. Russell, Leeburg
Lake City (Seulah)	658	W. T. Holstead, Lake City
Pennacola, E. Hill (Pensacola)	690	A. C. Abney, Pennacola
Jacksonville, Riverside (Jacksonville)	698	J. L. Rosser, Jacksonville
Palatka, First (St. John's River)	704	W. C. Norman, Palatka
Quincy (Florida)	717	W. M. Vines, Quincy
Bartow (South Florida)	714	J. E. Martin, Bartow
Winter Haven (South Florida)	733	J. H. Griffin, Winter Haven
Miami, Temple (Miami)	801	George Hyman, Temple
Lakeland, Southside (South Florida)	809	J. S. Day, Jr., Lakeland
Plant City, First (South Florida)	850	W. P. Brooks, Jr., Sanford
Sanford (Seminole)	926	D. F. Sebastian, Plant City
Plant City, First (South Florida)	948	E. B. Evans, Arcadia
Arcadia, First (Peace River)	980	A. C. Shuler, Jacksonville
Jacksonville, Calvary (Jacksonville)	1,158	J. C. Sims, Miami
Miami, Riverside (Miami)	1,160	C. H. Bolton, Miami
West Palm Beach (Miami)	1,267	
Tallahassee (Florida)	1,328	Allen B. Cutsa, Penacola
Pennacola, First (Pensacola H.)	1,381	Thomas V. McCaul, Gainesville
Gainesville (Santa Fe River)	1,461	David M. Gardner, St. Petersburg
St. Petersburg, First (Pinellas)	1,507	J. Dean Adams, Orlando
Orlando, First (Wakulla)	1,521	J. L. White, Miami
Miami, First (Miami)	1,865	F. C. McConnell, Jacksonville
Jacksonville, First (Jacksonville)	2,032	G. E. Wiley, Tampa
Tampa, Palm Ave. (Tampa Bay)	2,196	Thomas Hanson, Jacksonville
Jacksonville, Main St. (Jacksonville)	2,243	C. H. Gessary, Lakeland
Lakeland, First (South Florida)	2,427	C. W. Duke, Tampa
Tampa, First (Tampa Bay)		

GEORGIA

Atlanta, Cooper St. (Atlanta)	302	J. M. Gilmore, Milledgeville
Pleasant Grove (Kilpatrick)	503	K. B. Mayfield, Augusta
Augusta, Second (Hephzibah)	506	Geo. W. McClure, Rossville
Rossville, Tabernacle (Conasa)	506	Pope A. Duncanson, Thomson
Thomson (Kilpatrick)	507	M. R. Chambers, Jasper
Jerusalem (Jasper)	513	O. E. Retland, Rome
Rome, North Broad (Floyd)	516	John W. Ballard, Macon
Macon, Second (Rehoboth)	517	Chas. H. Kopp, Greensboro
Greensboro (Georgia)	518	Ralph Moore, Cochran
Cochran, First (Pulaski-Bler.)	518	
Atlanta, North Side Park (Atlanta)	528	W. T. Holcomb, Carnesville
Middle River (Tupelo)	522	G. R. Gibson, Trion
Trion (Chattooga)	525	J. F. Ray, Rome
Rome, Fifth Ave. (Floyd)	527	H. H. Duncan, Ashburn
Ashburn (Tucker)	527	W. H. Hinesley, Macon
Macon, Cherokee Heights (Rehoboth)	529	V. H. Parsons, Milledgeville
Sandersville (Washington)	536	N. W. Eubanks, Dublin
Dublin, Jefferson St. (Laurens)	538	Carl N. Travis, Atlanta
Atlanta, Western Heights (Atlanta)	540	J. S. Hartfield, Eastman
Eastman, First (Dodge)	542	A. B. Lambert, Jasper
Refuge (Jasper)	543	L. E. Roberts, Milledgeville
Milledgeville (Washington)	544	M. R. Geddis, Cartersville
Cool Springs (Jasper)	545	R. A. Koper, Canton
Friendship (Haworth)	546	T. P. Tribble, Chattahoochee
New Antioch (Atlanta)	550	H. D. Warnock, Forsyth
Forsyth, First (Rehoboth)	551	E. A. Kilgore, Carrollton
Carrollton, Tabernacle (Carrollton)	555	H. P. Bell, Carrollton
Carrollton, First (Carrollton)	557	J. M. Teresi, Vienna
Vienna (Houston)	559	A. T. Cline, Tooeus
Naile Creek (Tugalo)	561	C. C. Kiser, Pelham
Pelham, First (Tucker)	562	S. H. Bennett, Camille
Camille (Tucker)	567	G. M. Atkins, Cartersville
Cartersville, First (Mid. Cher.)	568	W. T. Evans, Washington
Washington (Georgia)	568	W. H. Barrett, Dawson
Dawson (Summerhill)	575	J. B. Winn, Albany
Albany, Byne Memorial (Mallery)	579	C. C. Touke, Commerce
Commerce, First (Savanna)	581	B. C. Young, Newnan
Newnan, Central (Western)	581	R. V. Hodges, Hartwell
Hartwell (Hebron)	590	L. C. Cutsa, Copperhill, Tenn.
McOzysville (Morantown)	591	J. A. Clark, Monroe
Monroe, First (Appalachee)	591	E. E. Keen, Union Point
Union Point (Georgia)	604	D. F. Lee, Cairo
Cairo (Taylor)	612	C. C. Davison, Brunswick
Brunswick, First (Piedmont)		

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Augusta, Woodlawn (Hephzibah)	615	A. T. Persons, Augusta
Lindale (Floyd)	620	L. M. Lyle, Lindale
Atlanta, North (Atlanta)	621	G. C. Light, Atlanta
Cordele, First (Houston)	636	J. L. Drake, Cordele
Tooeus, First (Tugalo)	647	A. T. Cline, Tooeus
Milledgeville (Middle)	646	T. R. Harvill, Milledgeville
Hartwell (Lawrenceville)	649	H. C. Whitener, Buford
Reed Creek (Hebron)	659	Marshall Netms, Hartwell
Atlanta, Central (Atlanta)	660	R. C. Houston, Atlanta
Americus, Central (Friendship)	661	John R. Joyner, Americus
Dalton, First (North Georgia)	661	Gower Latimer, Dalton
Hawkinsville (Pulaski-Bler.)	675	J. L. Baggett, Hawkinsville
Atlanta, Jackson Hill (Atlanta)	682	W. S. Smith, Atlanta
Porterdale (Stone Mountain)	692	T. J. Tribble, Porterdale
Thomaston, East (Centennial)	692	C. O. English, Thomaston
Fitzgerald, First (Ben-Hill E.)	695	J. F. Singleton, Fitzgerald
Elberton, First (Savanna)	726	H. T. Brookshire, Elberton
Rossville, First (Coosa)	730	J. H. Knight, Rossville
Atlanta, Oak Hurst (Atlanta)	745	A. B. Cook, Atlanta
Barnesville (Centennial)	748	H. V. Smith, Barnesville
Macon, East Side (Rehoboth)	764	C. W. Silt, Macon
Gainesville, Central (Chatta.)	770	W. A. Keel, Gainesville
Cedarstone, First (Pulaski)	769	
Waycross, First (Piedmont)	796	W. H. Rich, Waycross
Statesboro (Gooches)	810	C. M. Coulson, Statesboro
Hahnbridge (Lawson)	816	H. H. Shell, Hahnbridge
Canton (Nouday)	827	T. H. Gibson, Canton
Valdosta, First (Valdosta)	829	H. M. Fugate, Valdosta
Atlanta, Edgewood (Atlanta)	838	L. A. Brown, Atlanta
Atlanta, Center Hill (Atlanta)	844	R. D. Walker, Atlanta
Decatur, First (Atlanta)	908	A. J. Muncrief, Decatur
Marietta, First (Newday)	954	Geo. F. Brown, Marietta
Valdosta, Lee St. (Valdosta)	965	A. C. G. Giddens, Valdosta
Americus, First (Friendship)	991	G. M. Stigler, Americus
Atlanta, Moreland Ave. (Atlanta)	994	T. T. Davis, Atlanta
Dublin, First (Laurens)	926	C. D. Graves, Dublin
Macon, Vineville (Rehoboth)	984	J. E. Sammons, Macon
Waycross, First (Floyd)	988	Geo. C. Gibson, Waycross
Tifton (Mell)	968	Hunzau Stephens, Rome
Rome, First (Floyd)	962	E. E. Steele, Atlanta
Atlanta, Oakland City (Atlanta)	1,021	Clifton C. Thomas, Newnan
Newnan, First (Western)	1,024	G. V. Crum, Cartersville
Cartersville, Tabernacle (Middle Cherokee)	1,041	W. M. Seaton, College Park
Atlanta, College Park (Atlanta)	1,044	S. F. Lowe, Atlanta
Atlanta, Inman Park (Atlanta)	1,051	Grover F. Tynes, Augusta
Augusta, Crawford Ave. (Hephzibah)	1,054	I. H. Wright, Macon
Macon, Tinnell Square (Rehoboth)	1,070	Z. E. Haroon, Hapeville
Hapeville, First (Atlanta)	1,106	T. W. Tippett, Athens
Athens, Prince Ave. (Savna)	1,120	L. E. Smith, Atlanta
Atlanta, Woodward Ave. (Atlanta)	1,146	W. M. Major, Atlanta
Atlanta, Capitol Ave. (Atlanta)	1,182	
Columbus, Ross Hill (Columbus)	1,200	J. H. Turner, Griffin
Griffin, First (Plant River)	1,208	R. Q. Leavel, Gainesville
Gainesville, First (Chatt.)	1,290	W. R. White, Albany
Albany, First (Mallery)	1,341	W. S. Pruitt, Atlanta
Atlanta, Bellwood (Atlanta)	1,355	Carl B. McGinnis, Waycross
Waycross, Central (Piedmont)	1,368	Willie E. Howard, LaGrange
LaGrange, First (Western)	1,374	J. C. Wilkinson, Athens
Athens, First (Savanna)	1,392	W. A. Duncanson, East Point
East Point, First (Atlanta)	1,401	H. H. Shirley, Atlanta
Atlanta, Kirkwood (Atlanta)	1,424	R. C. Gessham, Moultrie
Moultrie, First (Colquitt)	1,474	F. E. Smith, Augusta
Augusta, West (Hephzibah)	1,478	Arthur Jackson, Savannah
Savannah, First (New Sun.)	1,486	C. M. Goforth, LaGrange
LaGrange, South West (Western)	1,567	Joseph P. Beane, Macon
Macon, First (Rehoboth)	1,588	W. L. Cutsa, Atlanta
Atlanta, Capitol View (Atlanta)	1,646	E. M. Altman, Atlanta
Atlanta, Grand Park (Atlanta)	1,649	F. E. Foster, Columbus
Columbus, First (Columbus)	1,673	W. H. Faust, Atlanta
Atlanta, Gordon Street (Atlanta)	1,679	T. F. Calloway, Thomasville
Thomasville, First (Thomas)	1,702	M. A. Cooper, Atlanta
Atlanta, West End (Atlanta)	1,810	E. C. Sheridan, Augusta
Augusta, Centre (Hephzibah)	1,851	W. A. Tallifero, Savannah
Savannah, Bull St. (New Sun.)	1,149	Ryland Knight, Atlanta
Atlanta, Second-Panola de Leon	2,180	Ellis A. Fuller, Atlanta
Atlanta, First (Atlanta)	2,768	A. C. Baker, Macon
Macon, Tabernacle (Rehoboth)	2,885	W. H. Knight, Atlanta
Atlanta, Tabernacle (Atlanta)	2,952	Louie D. Newton, Atlanta
Atlanta, Druid Hills (Atlanta)	2,920	J. S. Wigger, Savannah
Savannah, Calvary (New Sun.)		



Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
<b>ILLINOIS</b>		
Carmi (Fairfield)	812	R. W. Dally, Carmi
Carbondale (Nine Mile)	581	O. W. Shields, Carbondale
Granite City, First (E. St. Louis)	538	Leasuel Hall, Granite City
Harrisburg, McKinley Ave. (Saline)	644	J. R. Waggoner, Harrisburg
Pinckneyville (Nine Mile)	559	I. E. Miller, Pinckneyville
Elmhurst (Saline)	492	F. J. Wab, Elmhurst
West Frankfort, First (Frank)	684	C. E. Butler, Raleigh
Johnson City (Williamson)	458	Albert H. Callen, West Frankfort
Anna (Clear Creek)	771	A. L. Cox, Johnson City
Lansdowne (East St. Louis)	867	W. K. Sisk, Anna
Harrisburg, First (Saline)	873	E. V. Lamb, Sr., Lansdowne
DuQuoin (Nine Mile)	912	I. K. Lee, Harrisburg
Marion, First (Williamson)	1,247	V. G. Miles, DuQuoin
Herrin, First (Williamson)	1,279	R. W. Wallie, Marion
		Geo. W. Graham, Herrin
<b>KENTUCKY</b>		
LaGrange (Sulphur Fork)	600	T. E. Enala, LaGrange
Lancaster (South District)	590	R. M. Gabbert, Lancaster
Springfield (Central)	583	J. N. Hinford, Springfield
Hodgenville (Severna Valley)	584	R. H. Tandy, Hodgenville
Sand Springs (Baptist)	508	H. H. McInty, Lawrenceburg
Audubon (Ohio Valley)	511	Herbert Schmitz, Henderson
Louisville, Deer Park (Long Run)	511	
Hopkinsville, Second (Christian)	529	I. E. Martin, Hopkinsville
Beaver Dam (Ohio County)	532	J. L. Sullivan, Beaver Dam
Richmond (Tates Creek)	612	C. L. Hoeland, Richmond
Louisville, Franklin St. (Long Run)	548	Lewis C. Ray, Louisville
Lebanon (Central)	652	T. J. Porter, Lebanon
Franklin (Simpson)	659	J. G. Barbe, Franklin
Louisville, Calvary (Long Run)	658	T. J. Barndale, Louisville
Lancasterburg (Baptist)	632	E. N. Perry, Lancasterburg
Monticello (Wayne County)	580	R. I. Brandenburg, Monticello
Jurray (Blood River)	582	J. E. Shinner, Murray
Owensboro, Walnut St. (Dav. McI.)	584	W. S. Conkley, Owensboro
Louisville, Grace (Elkhorn)	597	W. L. Shaefer, Louisville
Louisville, East (Long Run)	604	Fred G. Tucker, Louisville
Sturgis (Ohio Valley)	602	J. W. Bullis, Sturgis
Corbin, Central (Mt. Zion)	628	H. G. M. Hatter, Corbin
Louisville, 18th St. (Long Run)	636	M. P. Hunt, Louisville
Mansord, First (Three Forks)	640	L. W. Martin, Mansord
Louisville, 4th Ave. (Long Run)	644	Luther R. Christie, Louisville
Covington, Immanuel (North Bend)	658	Thomas C. Steete, Covington
Russellville (Baird)	683	C. B. Jackson, Russellville
Greenville (Muhlenburg)	684	A. M. Parrish, Greenville
Covington, First (North Bend)	688	R. C. Goldsmith, Covington
Lebanon Junction (Nelson)	698	A. M. Tate, Lebanon Junction
Ashland, Polard (Greenup)	698	W. K. Wood, Ashland
Winchester, First (Friendship)	708	O. F. Herring, Winchester
Louisville, Victory Memorial (Long Run)	717	Joseph B. Head, Louisville
Louisville, Baptist Tabernacle (Long Run)	718	A. K. Wright, Louisville
Jellito, First (East Union)	729	Fred T. Moffatt, Jellito, Tenn.
Louisville, Broadway (Long Run)	734	Hansford D. Johnson, Louisville
London (Lanuel River)	747	R. P. Mahan, London
Corbin, First (Mt. Zion)	750	Chas. T. Elcks, Corbin
Central City (Muhlenburg)	753	O. P. Nash, Central City
Daville, First (South District)	758	L. W. Doonan, Daville
Pineville, First (Greenup)	772	Ralph A. Herring, Ashland
Louisville, First (Bell)	774	L. C. Kelly, Pineville
Louisville, Highland Park (Long Run)	778	Albert A. Stulck, Louisville
Louisville, Eastern Pkwy. (Long Run)	788	W. Stuart Rule, Louisville
Louisville, Highland (Long Run)	798	D. Albert Howard, Louisville
Fulton, First (West Kentucky)	797	C. H. Warren, Fulton
Danville, Lexington Ave. (So. Dist.)	816	C. C. Warren, Danville
Louisville, Clifton (Long Run)	831	E. C. Stevens, Louisville
Williamsonburg, First (Mt. Zion)	840	A. Paul Bagby, Williamsonburg
Louisville, Crescent Hill (Long Run)	841	Chas. L. Graham, Louisville
Georgetown (Elkhorn)	842	William W. Stout, Georgetown
Campbellville (Russell-Creek)	842	Jas. L. Robinson, Campbellville
Louisville, Virginia Ave. (Long Run)	857	L. W. Benedict, Louisville
Louisville, Immanuel (Long Run)	868	R. F. Doll, Louisville
Lexington, Porter Memorial (Elkhorn)	874	C. L. Hargrave, Lexington
Berea (Tates Creek)	877	Arthur Stovall, Elmhursttown
Severna Valley (Severna Valley)	898	D. E. Montgomery, Princeton
Princeton, First (Coldwell)	919	E. N. Wilkinson, Louisville
Louisville, 23rd & Broadway (Long Run)	921	A. W. Kuyck, Paris
Paris (Elkhorn)	921	H. C. Chiles, Harboursville
Barbourville (North Concord)	921	W. E. Heater, Somerset
Somerset, First (Pulaski)	954	

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Glasgow (Liberty)	927	J. A. Galneo, Glasgow
Covington, Madison Ave. (N. Bend)	978	H. D. Allen, Covington
Madisonville (Little Bethel)	1,407	H. S. Summers, Madisonville
Louisville, 8th & O (Long Run)	1,414	George Childress, Louisville
Henderson, First (Ohio Valley)	1,422	Brown B. Smith, Henderson
Lexington, Immanuel (Elkhorn)	1,061	J. W. Porter, Lexington
Ladonia (North Bend)	1,059	J. W. Black, Covington
Shelbyville (Shelby)	1,109	C. W. Elsey, Shelbyville
Lexington, First (Elkhorn)	1,114	Geo. England, Lexington
Louisville, Cellars Ave. (Long Run)	1,135	S. F. Davis, Louisville
Paducah, First (West Union)	1,159	Jesse Wells, Paducah
Owensboro, Third (Davies-McL.)	1,174	A. F. Casle, Owensboro
Louisville, West Broadway (Long Run)	1,204	E. F. Estes, Louisville
Hazardburg (South Dist.)	1,221	G. W. Eilers, Hazardburg
Paducah, Immanuel (West Union)	1,221	E. F. Adams, Paducah
Harlan (Upper Cumberland)	1,262	W. J. Bolt, Harlan
Hopkinsville, First (Christian)	1,263	F. C. Walker, Hopkinsville
Middlesboro, First (Bell)	1,422	S. E. Tull, Middlesboro
Louisville, Parkland (Long Run)	1,469	W. M. Bostick, Louisville
Bowling Green, First (Warren)	1,471	
Frankfort (Franklin)	1,528	R. E. Dillon, Frankfort
Newport, First (Campbell)	1,622	H. C. Wayman, Ft. Thomas
Owensboro, First (Davies-McL.)	1,644	Robt. E. Humphreys, Owensboro
Mayfield (Graves Co.)	1,678	W. H. Horton, Mayfield
Lexington, Calvary (Elkhorn)	2,111	T. C. Ecton, Lexington
Louisville, Walnut St. (Long Run)	2,155	F. F. Gibson, Louisville
<b>LOUISIANA</b>		
Ponchartraine (Tangipahoa)	681	F. B. Booker, Ponchartraine
Kentwood (Tahapahoa)	488	C. W. Jones, Kentwood
DeQuincy (Cary)	531	H. T. Young, DeQuincy
Natchitoches (Natchitoches)	528	G. K. Keegan, Natchitoches
New Orleans, Central (New Orleans)	512	C. G. Clark, New Orleans
Jonesboro (Jackson)	527	John L. Dodge, Jonesboro
Bossier City, Ardis Memorial (Bos.)	541	R. L. Holmes, Bossier City
Lake Charles, Trinity (Cary)	558	T. V. Herndon, Lake Charles
Arzadia (Blenville)	567	C. W. Caldwell, Arzadia
Vivian (Caddo)	573	Earl Harrington, Vivian
Temple (Concord)	595	J. D. Carroll, Ruston
Baton Rouge, Istrouma (Judson)	624	M. B. Buckley, Baton Rouge
Denton Springs (Eastern La.)	627	D. E. Coyle, Denton Springs
Homer (Liberty)	627	V. L. McKee, Homer
Lake Charles, First (Cary)	645	R. L. Beber, Lake Charles
Shreveport, Southside (Caddo)	645	J. F. Kane, Shreveport
Bogalusa, Superior Ave. (Wash.)	694	S. C. Rushme, Bogalusa
Hastrop (Morehouse-Ouschita)	701	H. M. Bennett, Bastrop
Ruston, First (Morehouse-Ouschita)	728	W. J. Bolin, Ruston
Hageneville (Liberty)	728	C. D. Wood, Jr., Hageneville
Shreveport, Ingleside (Caddo)	858	T. C. Penual, Shreveport
Bogalusa, First (Washington)	881	O. P. Este, Bogalusa
Winnfield, First (Winn)	884	H. C. Land, Winnfield
Shreveport, Highland (Caddo)	899	John M. Caylor, Shreveport
Oakdale, First (Mt. Olive)	891	C. N. Kimberlin, Oakdale
Baton Rouge, Emmanuel (Judson)	930	D. A. Youngblood, Baton Rouge
New Orleans, St. Charles Ave. (N. O.)	982	T. D. Brown, New Orleans
Shreveport, Parkview (Caddo)	968	B. F. Wallace, Shreveport
New Orleans, Collinas Place (N. O.)	1,012	S. G. Poesy, New Orleans
Alexandria, Calvary (Louisiana)	1,111	E. E. Colvin, Alexandria
Pineville (Big Creek)	1,191	
Alexandria, Emmanuel (Louisiana)	1,191	C. A. DeVane, Alexandria
Monroeville, First (Grand Canal)	1,204	W. C. Bennett, Monroeville
Minden, First (Webster)	1,209	H. E. Kirpatrick, Minden
New Orleans, First (New Orleans)	1,479	John A. Huff, New Orleans
Shreveport, Quessboro (Caddo)	1,496	C. W. Colp, Shreveport
West Monroe, First (Morehouse)	1,741	E. E. Huntberry, West Monroe
Monroe, First (Morehouse-Ouschita)	2,003	L. T. Hastings, Monroe
Baton Rouge, First (Judson)	2,443	J. N. Palmes, Baton Rouge
Shreveport, First (Caddo)	4,149	M. E. Dodd, Shreveport
<b>MARYLAND</b>		
Baltimore, Gregory Memorial (B. D.)	673	W. H. Brannock, Baltimore
Baltimore, First (Balt. District)	530	Theo. E. Miller, Baltimore
Cumberland, First (Western D.)	633	
Baltimore, Hampden (Baltimore)	674	B. F. Richards, Baltimore
Hagerstown, First (Western D.)	585	Paul B. Watlington, Hagerstown
Branly (Baltimore Dist.)	892	H. Frederick Jones, Baltimore
Baltimore, Fulton Ave. (Balt. D.)		
Baltimore, Seventh (Baltimore)	1,023	John Henry Day, Baltimore



Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>		
Tylertown (Walkhill)	503	A. B. Wanthersby, Tylertown
Haskellburg (Copiah)	406	Geo. P. White, Haskellburg
Louisville (Winston Co.)	508	J. N. McMillin, Louisville
Houston (Chickasaw)	509	W. C. Stewart, Houston
*Petal-Harvey (Lebanon)	529	A. C. Parker, Hattiesburg
Biloxi, First (Harrison)	546	G. C. Rodger, Biloxi
Oxford (Leflore)	548	F. M. Purser, Oxford
Indianola (Sunflower)	548	D. L. Sturgis, Indianola
Aberdeen (Monroe)	550	J. M. Walker, Aberdeen
Drew (Sunflower)	554	W. E. Cooper, Drew
Leland (Deer Creek)	573	J. W. Faghtner, Leland
Charleston (Tallahatchie)	581	A. B. Palgrave, Charleston
Bunker Hill (Marion)	592	D. W. Nix, Columbia
Newton (Newton Co.)	594	J. E. Williams, Newton
Lowry Memorial (Tippah Co.)	598	H. L. Lemons, Blue Mountain
*Kosciusko, First (Kosciusko)	599	A. T. Crenshaw, Kosciusko
Pontotoc (Pontotoc)	628	A. L. Goodrich, Pontotoc
Laurel, Second Ave. (Jones)	647	J. W. Fagan, Laurel
Macedonia (Lincoln)	654	P. B. Green, Crystal Springs
Canton (Madison County)	672	I. B. Campbell, Canton
McComb, East (Pike County)	686	W. A. Gill, McComb
Meridian, 41st Ave. (Lauderdale)	706	Gordon Earl, Meridian
Poplarville (Pear River)	726	J. C. McHardy, Poplarville
Corinth, First (Alcorn)	727	T. W. Young, Corinth
New Albany (Union County)	740	J. P. Kirshland, New Orleans
*Hattiesburg, Main St. (Lebanon)	750	J. A. Barnhill, Hattiesburg
*Natchez, First (Franklin)	776	M. E. Douglas, Natchez
Starkville (Oktibbeha)	780	J. D. Ray, Starkville
*Hattiesburg, 5th Ave. (Lebanon)	785	A. S. Jablon, Hattiesburg
Grenada (Grenada Co.)	788	J. H. Hooks, Grenada
Crystal Springs (Copiah)	817	T. W. Talkington, Crystal Springs
Laurel, West Laurel (Jones)	827	W. E. Helten, Laurel
Clinton (Hinds-Warren)	838	R. H. Lovelace, Clinton
Water Valley (Yalobusha)	843	J. M. Metts, Water Valley
Meridian, 16th Ave. (Lauderdale)	886	T. M. Fleming, Meridian
Jackson, Davis Memorial (Hinds-Warren)	928	Jack Cranford, Jackson
West Point (Clay)	934	E. F. Wright, West Point
Wichburg, First (Hinds-Warren)	1060	W. H. Berzan, Wichburg
Chickadee (Riverdale)	1084	V. E. Boston, Chickadee
Picayune, First (Pearl River)	1085	R. K. Corder, Picayune
Greenville (Deer Creek)	1096	W. J. McMurray, Greenville
Laurel, First (Jones)	1048	L. G. Gates, Laurel
Jackson, Griffith Memorial (Hinds-Warren)	1046	D. A. McCall, Jackson
*Hattiesburg, First (Lebanon)	1183	F. H. Harvey, Hattiesburg
Gulfport, First (Harrison)	1149	B. L. Davis, Gulfport
Brookhaven (Lincoln)	1248	A. F. Crittenden, Brookhaven
Greenwood, First (Leflore)	1213	E. J. Caswell, Greenwood
Columbia (Marion)	1372	L. B. Golden, Columbia
Tupelo, First (Lee Co.)	1431	H. R. Holcomb, Tupelo
*Columbus, First (Lowndes)	1454	J. D. Franko, Columbus
McComb, First (Pike)	1467	J. W. Mayfield, McComb
Meridian, First (Lauderdale)	1687	H. C. Bass, Meridian
Jackson, Calvary (Hinds-Warren)	1871	H. M. King, Jackson
Jackson, First (Hinds-Warren)	2,928	W. A. Hewitt, Jackson
<b>MISSOURI</b>		
Kansas City, Broadway (K. C.)	664	A. J. Dohby, Kansas City
St. Louis, Water Tower (St. Louis)	688	D. F. Eick, St. Louis
Bonne Terre (Franklin)	511	J. B. Ragsdale, Bonne Terre
Carrollton (Mo Valley)	518	C. A. McIntire, Carrollton
Odesa (Lafayette)	527	G. N. Magruder, Odesa
Kansas City, Independence Ave.	528	E. L. Pinkerton, Kansas City
Delaware, First (Franklin)	536	J. H. Winston, Delaware
Anderson (Shoal Creek)	539	A. R. Foster, Anderson
Fulton (Callaway)	544	A. W. Tandy, Fulton
Vandalia (Audrain)	542	T. J. Smith, Vandalia
California (Concord)	544	W. B. McGraw, California
Caruthersville (New Madrid)	551	D. K. Foster, Caruthersville
Cape Girardeau, Red Star, (C. G.)	587	W. E. Hicks, Cape Girardeau
Kecelator Springs (Clay)	572	J. W. McDaniels, Kecelator Springs
DeBoto (Jefferson)	573	J. B. West, DeBoto
Kansas City, Popset Ave. (K. C.)	583	W. H. Butler, Kansas City
Slater (Saline)	587	R. W. Battle, Slater
Louisiana (Salt River)	587	J. K. Chappell, Louisiana
Springfield, Robertson Ave. (Greene)	596	G. O. Van Noy, Springfield
Festus, Crystal City (Jefferson)	613	J. E. Brown, Festus
St. Louis, Second (St. Louis)	616	G. H. Tolley, St. Louis
Carondelet (St. Louis)	623	W. M. Winger, St. Louis
Popular Bluff, First (Cane Creek)	627	W. E. Fason, Popular Bluff

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
St. Louis, Maplewood (St. Louis)	630	J. M. Pepper, Maplewood
St. Louis, Tabernacle (St. Louis)	631	W. S. Montgomery, St. Louis
Kansas City, Benton Blvd. (K. C.)	683	J. M. Coleman, Kansas City
Springfield, Grant Ave. (Greene)	689	T. H. Wiles, Springfield
St. Louis, Webster Graves (St. Louis)	679	H. L. Reeder, Webster Graves
Charleston, First (Charleston)	684	A. E. Cooper, Charleston
Kansas City, Maywood (K. C.)	684	W. E. King, Kansas City
Marshall (Saline)	698	Everett Gill, Jr., Marshall
Springfield, E. Ave. (Greene)	702	E. W. Franch, Springfield
Kansas City, Tabernacle (Blue River)	702	R. F. Jaudon, Kansas City
Sedalia, First (Harmony)	706	D. H. Willett, Sedalia
Independence, First (Blue River)	712	L. M. Proctor, Independence
Kansas City, Kensington Ave. (K. C.)	717	E. J. Rogers, Kansas City
Kansas City, Bethany (K. C.)	720	J. R. Bryant, Kansas City
Popular Bluff, Second (Cane Creek)	730	
Sedalia, East (Harmony)	748	W. S. Switzer, Popular Bluff
Kidon (Miller)	752	G. C. Greenway, Sedalia
St. Louis, West Park (St. Louis)	773	J. A. Ropp, Eldon
Trenton (No. Green River)	773	U. B. Randall, St. Louis
Mexico (Audrain)	783	J. C. Greene, Trenton
Chillicothe (Livingston)	783	Babe Smith, Mexico
Hannibal, Calvary (Bethel)	782	W. H. Brengle, Livingston
St. Louis, Delmar Ave. (St. Louis)	786	E. C. Abernathy, Hannibal
Cape Girardeau, First (C. G.)	829	E. B. Williamson, St. Louis
St. Joseph, Wyatt Park (St. Joseph)	830	E. D. Owen, Cape Girardeau
Hannibal, Fifth St. (Bethel)	837	W. W. Pierce, St. Joseph
Flat River (Franklin)	852	J. E. Rains, Hannibal
Carthage (Spring River)	873	E. H. Zippard, Flat River
Clinton (Tabor)	922	C. A. Butler, Clinton
Kansas City, Calvary (K. C.)	1,022	J. F. Herget, Kansas City (Supply)
Liberty (Clay)	1,036	G. W. Badler, Liberty
Joplin, First (Spring River)	1,038	H. A. Pugh, Joplin
Columbia (Little Bonne Femme)	1,116	W. Smith, Columbia
Kansas City, Calvary Branch (K. C.)	1,148	C. V. Day, Kansas City
Jefferson City (Concord)	1,188	Paul Weber, Jefferson City
Springfield, Hemlin Memorial (Greene)	1,190	H. T. Abbott, Springfield
St. Joseph, First (St. Joseph)	1,207	Frank Trippe, St. Joseph
St. Louis, Lafayette Park (St. Louis)	1,293	R. Y. Kelley, St. Louis
St. Louis, Fourth (St. Louis)	1,300	Olliver Shank, St. Louis
Moberly, First (Mt. Pleasant)	1,331	
Kansas City, Bates Ave. (K. C.)	1,335	A. G. Hauer, Kansas City
St. Louis, Euclid Ave. (St. Louis)	1,349	W. E. Denham, St. Louis
St. Louis, Tower Grove (St. Louis)	1,368	E. A. Lowry, St. Louis
Springfield, First (Greene)	1,381	L. M. Hale, Springfield
Kansas City, First (K. C.)	2,134	R. L. Wilson, Kansas City
St. Louis, Third (St. Louis)	2,930	C. Oscar Johnson, St. Louis
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>		
*Turcoman (Turcoman)	512	Cyrus G. Sewell, Turcoman
Portales (Portales)	647	J. C. Chapman, Portales
Albuquerque, First (Central)	809	H. A. Zimmerman, Albuquerque
Roswell, First (Pecos Valley)	1,018	Julian Atwood, Roswell
Clavis, First (Portales)	1,017	J. F. Nix, Clavis
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>		
Clinton (Eastern)	500	T. H. King, Clinton
Highland (South Fork)	501	P. F. Bollwee, Highland
Wake Forest (Central)	502	J. A. Easley, Wake Forest
Gastonia, Calvary (Gastonia)	504	J. A. Hodgson, Gastonia
Gastonia, Temple (Gastonia)	504	A. A. Hoffman, West Gastonia
Morhead City (Atlantic)	609	A. P. Stephens, Morhead City
Rockingham, First (Pee Dee)	613	Bruce Benton, Rockingham
Nandy Cross (Chowan)	516	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville
Fairmount (Robeson)	574	C. J. Allen, Fairmount
Bessemer City (Gaston)	574	C. J. Black, Bessemer City
Gastonia, East (Gaston)	585	T. L. Caskwell, Gastonia
Greensboro, Forest Ave. (Fiedmont)	524	Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro
Clayton (Johnston)	529	Y. C. Elliott, Clayton
Wingate (Union)	531	W. O. Johnson, Wingate
Shiloh (Chowan)	531	C. R. Johnson, Shiloh
Oliver Chapel (St. Zions)	531	C. R. Pritchard, Apex, Rt. 3
Camerton (Gaston)	532	E. V. Hudson, Camerton
Apex (Raleigh)	530	G. N. Cowan, Apex
Greensboro, Bessemer (Fiedmont)	544	Raymond Lanier, Greensboro
Wadesboro, First (Pee Dee)	549	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro
Mary Hill (French Branch)	549	L. R. Olive, Mary Hill
Rolesville (Central)	553	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest
Castin, First (Haywood)	553	A. V. Jeyser, Castin
Wilmington, Southside (Wilmington)	557	L. R. O'Brien, Wilmington

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Flat Rock (Central)	583	E. H. Gattis, Raleigh
Waynesville, First (Haywood)	584	W. H. Baucom, Waynesville
Lumberton, East (Roberson)	585	K. A. Paul, Lumberton
Hayes, Barton (Central)	586	C. M. Townsend, Raleigh
Rosemary (Roanoke)	588	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids
Spencer, First (Rowan)	589	W. M. Gordon, Spencer
Durham, Grace (Mt. Zion)	589	H. R. Anderson, Durham
Salisbury, Stallings Memorial (Rowan)	593	C. A. Rhyce, Salisbury
Pleasy Grove (Little River)	599	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Route 6
Wilmington, Temple (Wilmington)	599	A. J. Barton, Wilmington
Brevard (Transylvania)	612	Paul Hartell, Brevard
Dunn, First (Little River)	616	E. N. Gardner, Dunn
Lenoir, First (Caldwell)	617	R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir
New Bern, First (Atlantic)	618	Oscar Hayward, New Bern
Kings Mountain, First (Kings Mountain)	622	T. L. Justice, Kings Mountain
Roxboro, First (Beulah)	628	W. F. West, Roxboro
Winston, Waughton (Pilot Mountain)	628	J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem
Andrews (Western No. Carolina)	630	B. W. Prevost, Andrews
No. Wilkesboro, First (Brushy Mountain)	632	Eugene Olive, Wilkesboro
Spencer (Sandy Run)	635	M. M. Hestley, Rutherfordton
Thomasville, First (Liberty)	637	M. O. Alexander, Thomasville
Lenoir, South (Caldwell)	639	S. H. Benfield, Lenoir
Concord, First (Meck.-Cab.)	640	E. S. Summers, Concord
Burlington, First (Mt. Zion)	651	A. D. Kinsett, Burlington
Morantown, First (Catawba River)	652	W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton
Rocky Mount, Arlington St. (Roanoke)	658	K. N. Childress, Rocky Mount
Rocky Hook (Chowan)	671	W. F. Cole, Tryon
Reidsville, First (Piedmont)	680	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville
Monroe, First (Union)	682	J. T. Wagland, Monroe
Scotland Neck (Roanoke)	685	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck
Albemarle, First (Stanly)	687	F. A. Bower, Albemarle
Shelby, Second (Kings Mountain)	688	C. V. Martin, Shelby
Belmont, East (Gaston)	700	R. G. Macs, Belmont
North Winston, Pilot Mountain	702	S. L. Naff, Winston-Salem
Winston, Southside (Pilot Mountain)	712	N. C. Traylor, Winston-Salem
Abschie, West (Chowan)	717	Ucar Creek, Abschie
Cliffside (Sandy Run)	721	J. A. Hunkelutt, Cliffside
Wilson (Roanoke)	726	Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson
Hickory, First (South Fork)	740	R. K. Hedwiz, Hickory
Winston-Salem (Pilot Mountain)	744	Char. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem
Charlotte, Allen St. (Meck.-Cab.)	745	W. W. Jones, Charlotte
Mt. Holly, First (Gaston)	760	M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly
Forest City, First (Sandy Run)	776	W. A. Ayers, Forest City
Kinston, First (Newse)	777	C. T. Johnson, Kinston
Morganton, Calvary (Catawba)	779	
Henderson, First (Tar River)	783	Albert S. Hale, Henderson
Durham, West (Mt. Zion)	818	C. F. Hudson, Durham
Charlotte, Rt. Johns (Meck.-Cab.)	828	C. W. Durden, Charlotte
Winston-Salem, E. Fourth (Pilot Mountain)	829	I. P. Smith, Winston-Salem
Mt. Airy, First (Horry)	837	J. R. Johnson, Mt. Airy
Elizabeth City, First (Chowan)	838	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City, Blackwell Mem. (Chowan)	846	J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City
Lumberton, First (Roanoke)	851	C. H. Durham, Lumberton
Oxford, First (Flat River)	852	R. R. McCullough, Oxford
Greensboro, Elder Memorial (Piedmont)	863	J. S. Hopkins, Greensboro
Hanlet, First (Pee Dee)	862	J. R. Willis, Hanlet
Lexington (Liberty)	860	L. S. Gaines, Lexington
Salisbury, First (Rowan)	909	Arch C. Crew, Salisbury
Bula Creek (Little River)	931	J. A. Campbell, Bula Creek
Asheville, Calvary (Huncombe)	933	J. R. Glee, Asheville
Greensboro, Ashboro St. (Piedmont)	938	J. Lester Lenz, Greensboro
Edenoch (Chowan)	951	E. L. Wells, Edenoch
Winston-Salem, Brown Mem. (Pilot Mtn.)	958	S. H. Templeton, Winston-Salem
Gastonia, Lory (Gaston)	1,034	J. W. Whitlay, Gastonia
Charlotte, Fritchard Mem. (Meck.-C.)	1,037	W. H. Williams, Charlotte
Wilmington, First (Wilmington)	1,045	J. M. Keater, Wilmington
Fayetteville, First (New S. B.)	1,084	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville
Gastonia, First (Gaston)	1,091	B. A. Bowers, Gastonia
Durham, Edgemont (Mt. Zion)	1,101	C. S. Norville, Durham
Winston-Salem, First (Pilot Mountain)	1,110	J. R. Jeater, Winston-Salem
Durham, Temple (Mt. Zion)	1,113	T. D. Collins, Durham
Hendersonville, First (Cato.)	1,184	B. R. Jones, Hendersonville
Raleigh, First (Central)	1,186	J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh
Greensboro, White Oak (Piedmont)	1,188	J. L. Coley, Greensboro
Batesville, Western Ave. (Bo. Yadkin)	1,189	B. E. Morris, Batesville
High Point, First (Piedmont)	1,192	A. B. Coward, High Point
Goldboro, First (Hanes)	1,198	A. J. Smith, Goldboro
Charlotte, 9th Ave. (Meck.-Cab.)	1,203	W. J. Griggs, Charlotte
Kannapolis, First (Meck.-Cab.)	1,249	P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis
Wilmington, Calvary (Wilmington)	1,253	J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington
Durham, First (Mt. Zion)	1,256	Ira D. E. Knight, Durham
High Point, Green St. (Piedmont)	1,276	C. W. Royal, High Point
Durham, Angier Ave. (Mt. Zion)	1,474	W. G. Hall, Durham
Shelby, First (Kings Mountain)	1,897	Zeno Walls, Shelby

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Greensboro, First (Piedmont)	1,790	J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro
Rocky Mount, First (Roanoke)	1,831	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount
Raleigh, Tabernacle (Raleigh)	2,023	F. C. Peacor, Raleigh
Asheville, First (Huncombe)	2,105	E. Gibson Davis, Asheville
Charlotte, First (Meck.-Cab.)	3,719	Luther Little, Charlotte

OKLAHOMA

Cordell (Concord-Kiowa)	600	W. B. Smith, Cordell
Claremore (Tulsa Rogers)	604	L. C. Robbins, Claremore
Okmah (N. Canadian)	604	J. W. Hodges, Okmah
Cushing (Pawnee Creek)	608	J. W. Holloms, Cushing
Cleveland (Pawnee Creek)	701	Geo. F. Drake, Drumwright
Sulphur, First (Banner)	615	W. H. Naves, Sulphur
Pauls Valley, First (Banner)	622	A. B. White, Sulphur
Tipton (Tillman)	627	A. D. Muse, Pauls Valley
Ardmore, Emmanuel (Enon)	648	J. T. Jones, Tipton
Muskogee, Calvary (Muskogee-S.)	646	W. P. Stanbury, Ardmore
Wilson (Enon)	652	T. M. Smith, Muskogee
Anadarko (Caddo)	658	R. L. Bower, Wilson
Shawnee, Calvary (Pott. Lin.)	658	James V. Gray, Anadarko
Okahoma City, Northwest (Okahoma Co.)	662	D. L. Riley, Shawnee
Byer (Northwestern)	668	
Wallers (Comanche-Gottun)	687	E. W. Hetchett, Pryor
Clinton (Conrad-Kiowa)	678	Geo. C. Hutto, Walters
Guthrie, First (Central)	698	W. G. Leach, Clinton
Talequah (Muskogee-S.)	693	H. H. Boston, Guthrie
Tulsa, Nogales Ave. (Tulsa-B.)	697	J. C. Hendrick, Talequah
Carnegie (Caddo)	610	R. L. McClung, Tulsa
Edmond (Oklahoma County)	620	Garland Howard, Carnegie
Woodward (Northwestern)	629	J. H. McLaughlin, Edmond
Pawhuska (Delaware-Daggs)	636	Harry Morgan, Woodward
Henryetta (Muskogee-S.)	641	G. C. Boston, Pawhuska
Holla (Harmon)	643	T. H. Carden, Henryetta
Shawnee, Immanuel (Pott. Lin.)	604	W. P. Crouch, Holla
Chillico (Oklahoma Ind.)	748	H. H. Burin, Shawnee
Hidleville (No. Canadian)	770	A. Worthington, Pawhuska
Elk City (Beckham)	780	J. F. Kirk, Hidleville
El Reno (Central)	791	Lum Hall, Elk City
Miami (No. Eastern)	825	H. B. White, El Reno
Hriatnw (Pawnee-Creek)	880	J. E. Hampton, Miami
Hugo, First (Perry)	876	T. W. Medaris, Hriatnw
Blackwell (Perry)	882	Ernest Quich, Hugo
Stillwater (Pawnee Creek)	895	Angie Henry, Blackwell
Barllesville, First (Del.-Os.)	907	O. L. Gibson, Stillwater
Oklahoma City, Ketham Ave. (Okla. Co.)	927	R. C. Howard, Oklahoma City
Stephens, First (Pawnee Creek)	936	F. J. Cookwright, Sapulpa
Ardmore, First Orthodox (Enon)	1,016	W. Lee Reeler, Ardmore
Tulsa, Immanuel (Tulsa Rogers)	1,023	O. M. Stallings, Tulsa
Norman (Chickasa-Union)	1,033	E. F. Hallock, Norman
Hobart (Conrad-Kiowa)	1,072	H. I. Jones, Hobart
Ardmore, First Missionary (Enon)	1,073	H. E. Dams, Ardmore
Mangum (Jackson-Greer)	1,070	C. E. Wilbanks, Mangum
Lawton, First (Comanche-Gottun)	1,081	T. H. Holcomb, Lawton
Muskogee, Central (Muskogee-S.)	1,097	Paul Cullen, Muskogee
Oklahoma City, Immanuel (Okla. Co.)	1,194	Leon Gambrell, Oklahoma City
Seminole (No. Canadian)	1,243	H. T. Wilson, Seminole
Durant, First (Bryan)	1,251	R. C. Miller, Durant
McAlester, First (Pittsburg)	1,322	A. A. Duncan, McAlester
Chickasha, First (Chickasa-Union)	1,323	J. W. Bruner, Chickasha
Ponca City (Perry)	1,338	Cornelius Bowles, Ponca City
Okmulgee, First (Muskogee-S.)	1,394	E. L. Watson, Okmulgee
Muskogee, First (Muskogee-S.)	1,410	A. N. Hall, Muskogee
Duncan (Mullin)	1,418	F. G. Rogers, Duncan
Frederick, First (Tillman)	1,454	H. W. Stigler, Frederick
Altus, First (Jackson-Greer)	1,679	R. W. Leaner, Altus
Okahoma City, Capital Hill (Okla. Co.)	1,644	F. G. Medler, Oklahoma City
Okahoma City, Trinity (Okla. Co.)	1,684	Rupert Maney, Oklahoma City
*Enid, First (Perry)	1,738	A. E. Anlek, Oklahoma City
Shawnee, First (Pott. Lincoln)	1,745	T. P. Haskins, Enid
Okahoma City, Exchange Ave. (Okla. Co.)	1,900	Chesterfield Turner, Shawnee
Ada, First (Banner)	2,230	R. D. Turner, Oklahoma City
Tulsa, First (Tulsa Rogers)	2,323	C. G. Morris, Ada
Okahoma City, First (Okla. Co.)	2,463	J. W. Sterer, Tulsa
	4,420	T. L. Holcomb, Oklahoma City

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>		
Fort Mill (York)	591	Oswell Smith, Fort Mill
Needy River (No. Greenville)	502	F. K. Poole, Greenville
Lancaster, Second (Moriah)	504	H. P. Bennett, Lancaster
Alken, First (Alben)	409	P. J. McLean, Jr., Alken
Fairview (No. Greenville)	514	M. O. Owens, Taylors
Laurens, Lucas Ave. (Laurens)	515	J. A. Martin, Laurens
Johnson (Ridge)	515	B. E. Wall, Johnson
Fountain Inn (Greenville)	516	F. G. Lavender, Fountain Inn
Thomas Memorial (Fee Dee)	521	D. M. Sanders, Bennettsville
Bamberg (Barnwell)	524	J. P. Wesley, Bamberg
Marion (Marion)	526	R. F. Allen, Marion
Camden (Kershaw)	529	J. B. Carlin, Camden
Bumter, Beebe (Santee)	529	Wm. Haynsworth, Bumter
Piedmont (Greenville)	532	C. W. Rogers, Piedmont
Greenville, City View (No. Green)	537	K. B. Crain, Greenville
Charleston, Kings St. (Charleston)	541	J. R. Williams, Charleston
Westminster (Beaufort)	539	F. O. Nixon, Westminster
Ardenia, Legion Mem. (No. Sparta)	540	J. A. Howard, Ardenia
Edgefield, First (Edgefield)	552	B. W. Thomason, Edgefield
Judson (Greenville)	558	C. C. Matheny, Greenville
Holston Creek (No. Greenville)	573	J. N. Watson, Campobello
Sans Souci (Greenville)	580	L. H. Miller, Greenville
Monaghan (Greenville)	598	S. W. Jolly, Greenville
Duncan (Greenville)	599	J. A. Cave, Greenville
Ware Shoals (Abbeville)	498	C. D. Garner, Ware Shoals
Laurens, First (Laurens)	610	W. D. Spitz, Laurens
Woodruff, First (Spartan)	610	J. H. Simpson, Woodruff
Victor (Spartan)	610	H. W. Stone, Victor
Seneca (Beaufort)	617	E. V. Babb, Seneca
Union, First (Union)	642	E. A. McDowell, Jr., Union
Graniteville (Aiken)	610	
Bollins Springs (No. Spartan)	674	J. G. Wood, Spartanburg
Darlington, First (Welsh Neck)	878	F. W. Putney, Darlington
Bumter, Grace (Santee)	884	J. A. Brunson, Sumter
Columbia, South Side (Fairfield)	714	R. I. Corbett, Columbia
Greenville, Morgan Mem. (Greenville)	720	P. M. Webb, Greenville
Greenwood, So. Main St. (Abbeville)	722	W. L. Coker, Greenwood
Belton, Second (Saluda)	724	J. E. Crawford, Belton
Mt. Bethel (Saluda)	748	E. F. Triggers, Greenville
Spartanburg, Calvary (No. Spartan)	748	C. E. Vermillion, Spartanburg
Greer, First (No. Greenville)	756	F. H. Martin, Greer
Inman (No. Spartanburg)	782	E. L. Ripley, Inman
Great Falls, First (Chester)	807	Jas. Nell, Great Falls
Greenville, Earle St. (Greenville)	825	W. L. Ball, Greenville
Sumter, First (Santee)	825	W. G. Moore, Sumter
Mon Aetna (Union)	843	R. M. Hagler, Union
Columbia, Tabernacle (Fairfield)	904	A. B. Kennedy, Columbia
Rock Hill, First (York)	923	R. A. McFarland, Rock Hill
Spartanburg, Green St. (No. Spartan)	932	J. S. Cobb, Spartanburg
Columbia, Shandon (Fairfield)	942	F. C. Holms, Columbia
Mullins (Marion)	944	E. W. Holmes, Mullins
Chester, First (Chester)	981	M. I. Bannister, Chester
Hartsville, First (Welsh Neck)	1,082	M. M. Reeves, Hartsville
Spartanburg, South Side (Spartan)	1,021	J. L. Vipperman, Spartanburg
Charleston, Rutledge Ave. (Charleston)	1,021	J. F. Bailey, Charleston
Greenville, Central (Greenville)	1,023	C. P. Pittman, Greenville
Orangeburg, First (Orangeburg)	1,049	J. E. Walsh, Orangeburg
Greenwood, First (Abbeville)	1,104	
Gaffney, First (Broad River)	1,111	D. A. Howard, Gaffney
Gaffney, Cherokee Ave. (Broad River)	1,215	C. A. Kirby, Gaffney
Greenville, Pendleton St. (Greenville)	1,228	J. D. Crain, Greenville
Columbia, Park St. (Fairfield)	1,238	Paul Wheeler, Columbia
Oakwood (Saluda)	1,405	E. C. White, Anderson
Columbia, First (Fairfield)	1,582	J. H. Webb, Columbia
Florence, First (Florence)	1,846	W. R. Alexander, Florence
Greenville, First (Greenville)	1,799	E. W. Quick, Greenville
Charleston, Citadel Square (Charleston)	1,853	D. I. Pursuer, Jr., Charleston
Spartanburg, First (Spartan)	1,858	M. L. Motl, Spartanburg
Anderson, First (Saluda)	2,044	W. M. Seay, Anderson
<b>TENNESSEE</b>		
Trenton (Gibson)	500	C. I. Simpson, Trenton
Morrisstown, Calvary (No. Letcher)	601	J. D. Lyle, Morrisstown
Memphis, Hollywood (Shelby)	604	J. D. Hill, Memphis
Columbia, First (Moore)	614	Ralph Owen, Columbia
Saverville (Deer)	528	L. W. Clark, Saverville
Old Hickory (Nashville)	530	R. H. Dean, Old Hickory
Ripley (Big Hatchie)	530	O. O. Grear, Ripley

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Chattanooga, Woodland Park (Deer)	524	A. M. Stangel, Chattanooga
Memphis, Merton Ave. (Shelby)	524	C. E. Myrick, Memphis
Clinton, First (Clinton)	553	T. G. Jensen, Memphis
Nashville, Shelby Ave. (Nashville)	556	H. L. Smith, Clinton
Nashville, Lockland (Nashville)	562	P. F. Langston, Nashville
Lebanon (Wilson)	572	J. H. Sharpe, Nashville
Knoxville, Deaderley Ave. (Knox)	573	C. R. Almond, Lebanon
Shelbyville (Duck River)	576	Sam P. White, Knoxville
Fountain City, First (Knox)	584	J. H. Broome, Fountain City
Loudale (Knox)	584	C. E. Myrick, Memphis
Memphis, Trinity (Shelby)	594	Nam Melton, Cleveland
Big Spring (Greene)	596	H. L. Thornton, Knoxville
Nashville, Judson Mem. (Nashville)	604	H. B. Cross, Nashville
Knoxville, Oakwood (Knox)	605	C. L. Hammond, Knoxville
Chattanooga, East Lake (Ocoee)	611	L. B. Cranford, Chattanooga
Memphis, Seventh St. (Shelby)	612	A. A. McClannahan, Jr., Chattanooga
Brownsville (Big Hatchie)	622	L. B. Cobb, Memphis
Nashville, Third (Nashville)	627	N. M. Stigler, Brownsville
Marriman, Trenton St. (Big Emory)	631	Bunyan Smith, Nashville
Paris (Western Dist.)	647	D. C. Sparks, Harriman
Humboldt (Gibson)	653	R. N. Owen, Paris
Knoxville, Immanuel (Knox)	654	M. W. Ellis, Humboldt
Knoxville, Lincoln Park (Knox)	654	A. R. Pedigo, Knoxville
Rockwood (Big Emory)	668	H. P. Templeton, Knoxville
Newport, First (East Tennessee)	690	J. W. Goddard, Rockwood
Memphis, Calvary (Shelby)	694	J. G. Lott, Memphis
Chattanooga, East (Ocoee)	704	J. M. Hull, East Chattanooga
Chattanooga, North Side (Ocoee)	712	R. W. Selmon, No. Chattanooga
Jefferson City, First (Jefferson)	712	C. W. Pope, Jefferson City
Union City (Hendrix)	712	W. J. White, Union City
Fountain City, Central (Knox)	731	L. W. Smith, Fountain City
Chattanooga, St. Elmo (Ocoee)	731	
Chattanooga, Central (Ocoee)	733	A. T. Allen, Chattanooga
Memphis, Prescott Mem. (Shelby)	744	J. C. McCoy, Memphis
Dyersburg (Dyer)	753	W. Q. Mave, Dyersburg
Knoxville, Elm City (Knox)	753	R. A. Metbie, Knoxville
Chattanooga, Calvary (Ocoee)	758	W. T. McMahon, Chattanooga
Chattanooga, Baptist Tabernacle (Ocoee)	768	R. R. Denny, Chattanooga
Sweetwater (Sweetwater)	768	J. H. Tallent, Sweetwater
Nashville, North Edgefield (Nashville)	788	G. F. Hucksba, Nashville
Knoxville, Euclid Ave. (Knox)	848	R. E. Morton, Knoxville
Murfreesboro (Concord)	868	Carier Helm Jones, Murfreesboro
Kewin (Holston)	888	Roscoe Smith, Kewin
Chattanooga, Ridgedale (Greene)	888	David N. Livingston, Chattanooga
Knoxville, McCalla Ave. (Knox)	908	T. C. Wyatt, Knoxville
Jackson, Calvary (Madison)	901	F. J. Harrell, Jackson
Nashville, Edgefield (Nashville)	904	W. H. Barton, Nashville
Memphis, Highland Hts. (Shelby)	905	I. C. Cole, Memphis
Memphis, Speedway Terrace (Shelby)	911	Mark Harris, Memphis
Chattanooga, Avondale (Greene)	923	D. B. Bowens, Chattanooga
Nashville, Eastland (Nashville)	932	H. T. Whaley, Nashville
Nashville, Grace (Nashville)	1,007	L. S. Ewton, Nashville
Clarksville, First (Cumberland)	1,022	J. A. Davidson, Clarksville
Nashville, Park Ave. (Nashville)	1,032	E. Floyd Olive, Nashville
Nashville, Immanuel (Nashville)	1,034	C. S. Henderson, Nashville
Springfield (Robertson)	1,034	W. R. Pattigrew, Springfield
Memphis, Boulevard (Shelby)	1,037	J. H. Wright, Memphis
Nashville, Belmont Heights (Nashville)	1,072	R. Kelly White, Nashville
Cleveland, First (Greene)	1,072	L. T. Housholder, Cleveland
Etowah, First (McMinn)	1,074	Ira Dancy, Etowah
Jackson, West (Madison)	1,101	R. E. Guy, Jackson
Knoxville, South (Knox)	1,103	J. K. Haynes, Knoxville
Elizabethton, First (Watauga)	1,121	C. L. Bowden, Elizabethton
Jackson, First (Madison)	1,126	W. C. Boone, Jackson
Knoxville, Broadway (Knox)	1,134	W. H. Ford, Knoxville
Morrisstown, First (No. Letcher)	1,134	O. D. Fleming, Morrisstown
Kingsport (Holston)	1,222	H. G. Hughes, Kingsport
Memphis, Union Ave. (Shelby)	1,247	J. P. Hurt, Memphis
Knoxville, Fifth Ave. (Knox)	1,287	J. L. Dancy, Knoxville
Chattanooga, Highland Ave. (Knox)	1,359	C. F. Clark, Chattanooga
Maryville, First (Chilhowee)	1,460	
Johnson City, Central (Holston)	1,462	W. R. Rigell, Johnson City
Knoxville, Bell Ave. (Knox)	1,467	W. B. Harvey, Knoxville
Memphis, LaBelle (Shelby)	1,704	E. P. Baker, Memphis
Chattanooga, First (Ocoee)	1,780	J. H. Humber, Chattanooga
Memphis, Temple (Shelby)	1,878	J. R. Black, Memphis
Memphis, First (Shelby)	1,882	R. J. Bateman, Memphis
Nashville, First (Knox)	1,887	F. F. Brown, Nashville
Nashville, First (Nashville)	1,887	W. F. Powell, Nashville
Memphis, Ballvue (Shelby)	1,893	G. Lee, Memphis

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
<b>TEXAS</b>		
Austin, Calvary (Austin)	508	M. A. Gary, Austin
Austin, South (Austin)	408	J. F. Pecker, Austin
Irving (Dallas)	503	F. B. Hamilton, Irving
Livingston, Central (Unity)	504	A. E. Reiman, Livingston
Itasca (Mill County)	505	M. E. Ramey, Itasca
*Corpus Christi, Park Ave. (C. C.)	510	B. F. Hickley, Corpus Christi
Houston, Harborsburg (Union)	512	J. A. Chestnut, Houston
Huntsville, First (Tryon Evera.)	513	H. D. Bruce, Huntsville
Houston, Emmanuel (Union)	518	W. H. Godfrey, Houston
Brownsville (Lower Rio Grande)	514	O. L. Smith, Brownsville
*Corpus Christi, First (Corpus Christi)	514	R. O. Cowler, Corpus Christi
Albany (Cleco)	519	W. M. Joahn, Albany
Dallas, Buckner Orphans Home	521	H. P. Buckner, Dallas
Kaufman (R. C. Burleson)	523	C. S. Cadwell, Kaufman
Kerrville (Medina River)	524	H. M. Smith, Kerrville
Recoo (Mitchell Seurry)	524	F. A. Patterson, Reooco
Gladeswater (Soda Lake)	524	G. S. Ellis, Gladeswater
*Corpus Christi, Central (Corpus Christi)	524	T. A. Binford, Corpus Christi
Coolidge (Limestone)	528	F. Hinton, Coolidge
Troup (Smith)	531	H. M. Ward, Troup
Pecos (Pecos Valley)	532	W. H. Hicks, Pecos
Lampasas (Lampasas)	534	R. A. Wright, Lampasas
Dallas, Second Ave. (Dallas)	537	U. W. Boone, Dallas
Dallas, Farney Ave. (Dallas)	538	H. H. Davis, Dallas
Littlefield (West Plains)	539	J. F. Grizzle, Littlefield
*Pt. Neches (S. E. Texas)	543	J. W. Eby, Port Neches
De Leon (Comanche)	549	D. M. Phillips, De Leon
Rockwell (Dallas)	550	E. K. Dougherty, Rockwell
Garland (Dallas)	561	A. L. Hay, Garland
Lubbock, Calvary (Lubbock)	563	C. J. McGarty, Lubbock
Mt. Pleasant (Pittsburg)	564	J. N. Vandiver, Mt. Pleasant
Marshall, North (Soda Lake)	567	A. M. Holland, Marshall
Canyon (Tulara Blanes)	568	J. H. Hicks, Canyon
Winnaburo (Reheboth)	562	R. L. Johnson, Winnaburo
Dallas, Ervey (Dallas)	584	S. H. Campbell, Dallas
Custer (Shelby Doehes)	584	Jeff Davis, Custer
Cleburne, Henderson (Johnson)	588	R. C. Tension, Cleburne
Cisco, First (Cisco)	588	E. B. James, Cisco
Dallas, North (Dallas)	588	H. L. Marler, Dallas
Floydada (Floyd)	588	S. E. McClung, Floydada
Greenville, Park St. (Hunt)	588	J. Pearce, Greenville
Dallas, Trinity (Dallas)	587	O. C. Payne, Dallas
Bryan, College Ave. (Creath B.)	570	V. B. Breasale, Bryan
Waco, Turner St. (Waco)	571	W. J. Rushing, Waco
*Handley, First (Tarrant)	573	C. C. Howard, Handley
Baytown (Union)	576	E. R. Couch, Baytown
*Ft. Worth, Calvary (Tarrant)	583	J. H. Niles, Ft. Worth
Wichita, South Side (Wichita A.)	584	A. C. Turner, Wichita Falls
Wellington (North Fork)	586	W. C. Hankins, Wellington
Big Spring, E. 4th St. (H. B.)	588	W. W. Smith, Big Spring
Grand Prairie (Dallas)	590	H. Coffman, Grand Prairie
Weslaco (Lower Rio Grande)	590	E. W. Goss, Weslaco
Greenville, Washington St. (Hunt)	589	John Wright, Greenville
Amarillo, San Jacinto (Palo Duro)	589	D. D. Sumrell, Amarillo
Santa Anna (Coleman)	588	H. C. Wingo, Santa Anna
McAllen (Lower Rio Grande)	604	H. W. Shirlie, McAllen
*Paducah (Red Fork)	610	J. E. Billington, Paducah
San Angelo, Park Heights (C. V.)	614	J. R. Grant, San Angelo
*Amos (Jones)	616	L. A. Doyle, Amos
San Benito (Lower Rio Grande)	618	C. S. McKinney, San Benito
Farmersville (Collin)	621	Malbaw Mueller, Farmersville
Athens (Henderson)	622	M. L. Fuller, Athens
Beaville (Blanco)	623	W. C. Binford, Beaville
Dubin (Eck)	623	J. M. Bradford, Dubin
*Ft. Worth, Council Mem. (Tarrant)	624	S. H. Frasier, Ft. Worth
Eastland (Cleco)	630	O. B. Darby, Eastland
Snyder (Mitchell-Seurry)	633	P. C. McGeeby, Snyder
Houston, Calvary (Union)	633	C. W. Orrick, Houston
*Kingsville, First (Corpus Christi)	642	H. Clark, Kingsville
Gilmer (Pittsburg)	650	R. A. Clifton, Gilmer
*Trinity (Neches River)	650	J. H. Harrington, Trinity
*Haskell (Haskell)	655	H. R. Whitley, Haskell
San Antonio, Beason Hill (S. A.)	659	W. C. Herff, San Antonio
Royce City (Hunt)	667	Her David, Royce City
Burkburnett (Wichita Archer)	667	M. H. Hays, Burkburnett
*Pt. Arthur, Central (S. E. Texas)	698	T. E. Kennedy, Pt. Arthur
Hearne (Robertson)	678	C. E. Bullock, Hearne
Jacksonville, Central (Cherokee)	695	Frank Weedon, Jacksonville
Clarendon (Pabbadie)	695	B. H. Shepherd, Clarendon
Houston, Tabernacle (Union)	696	
*Gonzales (Gonzales)	693	D. L. Griffith, Gonzales

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
*Orange, First (S. E. Texas)	692	C. E. Eskridge, Orange
Sweetwater, First (Sweetwater)	692	Z. D. Dunlap, Sweetwater
San Angelo, Immanuel (Concho Valley)	701	N. E. McGuire, San Angelo
Ballinger (Runnels)	701	J. H. McClain, Ballinger
Winters (Runnels)	702	W. T. Hamor, Winters
Cleburne, First (Johnson)	704	Albert Vanting, Cleburne
*Olney (Throckmorton-Young)	704	W. H. Townsend, Olney
Levelland (Lubbock)	710	A. A. Brian, Levelland
Rotan (Fisher)	711	J. D. Brannon, Rotan
McKinney, North (Collin)	714	G. B. Bradsaw, McKinney
Marlin, First (Falls)	716	S. D. Dillshie, Marlin
San Antonio, Riverside Park (S. A.)	721	R. G. Van Royen, San Antonio
*Ft. Worth, Riverside (Tarrant)	726	O. C. Rald, Ft. Worth
*Ft. Worth, Tabernacle (Tarrant)	731	Ramsey Pollard, Ft. Worth
Shamrock (North Fork)	732	E. T. Smith, Shamrock
Bowls, First (Montague-Wise)	734	T. J. Deas, Bowls
Tyler, Calvary (Smith)	736	W. B. Pierce, Mexia
Houston, Magnolia Park (Union)	745	O. J. Robinson, Tyler
Pittsburg (Pittsburg)	747	C. B. Stephenson, Houston
*Graham, First (Throckmorton-Young)	748	S. H. Maple, Pittsburg
Colorado (Mitchell-Seurry)	748	J. D. Tharr, Graham
Temple, Memorial (Bell)	749	P. D. O'Brien, Colorado
Spur (Dickens)	751	H. B. Klaylock, Temple
Abilene, University (Sweetwater)	751	M. F. Ewton, Spur
*Ft. Worth, Turner Mem. (Tarrant)	755	C. A. Powell, Abilene
Coleman, First (Coleman)	755	D. W. Smith, Ft. Worth
*Pt. Arthur, Memorial (S. E. Texas)	759	P. F. Soares, Coleman
Tulia (Terra Blanca)	760	Oscar Perkins, Port Arthur
Paris, Immanuel (Lamar)	764	A. C. Huff, Tulia
Hereford (Terra Blanca)	764	J. R. Ward, Paris
*Grosvonts (Neches River)	764	V. M. Cloyd, Hereford
Bonham, First (Fannin)	764	W. A. Ragan, Grosvonts
Slaton (Lubbock)	774	S. R. Smith, Bonham
*Baqumont, So. Park (S. E. Texas)	787	W. M. Turner, Slaton
McKinney, First (Collin)	790	J. H. Oliver, Baqumont
Midland (Big Springs)	794	J. H. Cusad, McKinney
Cameron (Midland)	802	Winston Borum, Midland
Sulphur Springs (Rehoboth)	818	N. D. Timmerman, Cameron
Henderson (Rusk Panola)	823	H. R. Long, Sulphur Springs
Big Spring, First (S. S.)	823	J. N. Phillips, Henderson
Dalhart (Trans Canadian)	824	R. E. Day, Big Spring
Weatherford, First (Parker)	861	L. D. Mitchell, Dalhart
San Marcos (San Marcos)	862	C. T. Whaley, Weatherford
Waco, North Waco (Waco)	862	W. A. Rowen, San Marcos
*Abilene, Trinity (Sweetwater)	870	W. D. Boswell, Waco
Beaumont, Calvary (S. E. Texas)	886	J. A. Lovell, Abilene
Conroy, First (Tryon Evergreen)	889	A. C. Maxwell, Beaumont
Yoshum, First (Guadalupe)	892	J. I. F. Tharr, Conroe
Luling (San Marcos)	891	E. C. McDonald, Yoshum
Temple, First (Bell)	921	J. J. Strickland, Luling
*Stanford, First (Jones)	932	C. R. Shivar, Temple
Bryan, First (Creath-Brasco)	935	M. Murrie, Stanford
Lamesa (Lamesa)	942	W. H. Andrew, Bryan
Harrison, First (Lower Rio Grande)	942	H. F. Cole, Lamesa
Cleburne, Field St. (Johnson)	953	W. W. Lee, Harrison
Mart (Waco)	953	H. M. David, Cleburne
Dallas, Hillegast (Dallas)	956	A. C. Donah, Mart
Galbreath, First (Cooke)	976	N. H. Hargrave, Dallas
Houston, Central (Union)	993	A. C. Miller, Belton
San Antonio, Calvary (S. A.)	998	W. F. Ferguson, Galbreath
Goose Creek (Union)	1,011	L. S. Richardson, Houston
Amarillo, Tabernacle (Palo Duro)	1,019	N. Ellis, San Antonio
Houston, Woodland (Union)	1,021	J. D. Fuller, Goose Creek
Pampa, Calvary (Palo Duro)	1,021	J. C. Sisemote, Amarillo
Waco, Calvary (Waco)	1,040	W. M. Hartsell, Houston
Stephenville (Erath)	1,047	J. L. Rath, Pampa
Texarkana, Rose Hill (Red River)	1,047	A. J. Holt, Waco
Hillsboro (Hill)	1,051	S. D. Culppeper, Stephenville
Texarkana, First (Red River)	1,051	D. M. Phillips, Texarkana
*Quannah (Red Fork)	1,054	A. Swindoll, Hillsboro
Ennis, Tabernacle (Ellis)	1,059	M. T. Andrews, Texarkana
*Ft. Worth, Polytechnic (Tarrant)	1,101	J. B. Rowan, Quannah
Abilene, South Side (Sweetwater)	1,102	J. D. Grey, Ennis
Palestine (Saline)	1,118	R. J. Cauthen, Ft. Worth
Austin, University (Austin)	1,120	W. B. Ashford, Abilene
Houston, First Heights (Union)	1,120	C. Nelson, Palestine
Waco, Tabernacle (Waco)	1,120	W. H. McKean, Austin
Gatesville (Leon River)	1,120	Lam. Hodges, Houston
Wichita Falls, Lamar St. (W. A.)	1,138	A. R. Copeland, Waco
Nacogdoches (Shelby Doehes)	1,138	C. A. Morton, Gatesville
Memphis (Pabbadie)	1,138	S. F. Martin, Wichita Falls
	1,195	Bonnie Grimes, Nacogdoches
	1,211	O. K. Webb, Memphis

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Houston, West End (Union)	1,227	R. H. Tharp, Houston
Mineral Wells, First (Palo Pinto)	1,245	W. W. Chenevior, Mineral Wells
El Paso, First (El Paso)	1,246	I. L. Yearby, El Paso
Waxahachie, First (Ellis)	1,289	M. Norman, Waxahachie
*Beaumont, Magnolia Ave. (S. E. T.)	1,291	L. D. White, Beaumont
*Ft. Worth, College Ave. (Tarrant)	1,321	B. M. Jackson, Ft. Worth
Terrell (R. C. Burleson)	1,331	W. E. Lockridge, Terrell
Dallas, Calvary (Dallas)	1,335	W. O. Barnett, Dallas
*Ft. Worth, Rosen Hts. (Tarrant)	1,328	Jesus Garrett, Ft. Worth
Brownwood, First (Brown Co.)	1,425	A. E. Prince, Brownwood
Plainview, First (Staked Plains)	1,424	J. P. Horton, Plainview
Brownwood, Gough Ave. (Brown)	1,468	W. R. Hornbuz, Brownwood
Dallas, East Grand Ave. (Dallas)	1,442	H. E. Fowler, Dallas
Dennison, First (Grayson)	1,442	J. F. Murrell, Dennison
Commerce (Hunt)	1,449	J. R. Hickerson, Commerce
*Ft. Worth, North (Tarrant)	1,488	K. T. Meising, Ft. Worth
Dallas, Forest Ave. (Dallas)	1,486	W. H. Wynn, Dallas
Lufkin, First (Upshy)	1,487	J. R. Nutt, Lufkin
San Antonio, Baptist Temple (B. A.)	1,522	J. L. Yelvington, San Antonio
Beekearidge (Cisco)	1,529	R. A. Smith, Beekearidge
Houston, Second (Union)	1,534	F. B. Thornton, Houston
Houston, Trinity (Union)	1,532	E. Hutchinson, Houston
Marshall, First (Soda Lake)	1,543	H. J. Matthews, Marshall
Galveston, First (Union)	1,544	H. L. Fickett, Galveston
Borger (Palo Duro)	1,543	A. F. Johnson, Borger
Sherman, First (Grayson)	1,450	J. A. Ellis, Sherman
Dallas, McKinney Ave. (Dallas)	1,487	F. C. Eastman, Dallas
*Port Arthur, First (S. E. T.)	1,613	A. O. Moore, Port Arthur
San Angelo, First (Concho Valley)	1,618	A. D. Foseman, Jr., San Angelo
*Childress (Red Fork)	1,623	J. H. Hankins, Childress
Vernon (Wilbarger Ford)	1,654	E. F. Lynn, Vernon
Houston, South Main (Union)	1,484	M. M. Wolf, Houston
Greenville, First (Hunt)	1,696	A. W. Reeves, Greenville
Austin, First (Austin)	1,724	L. M. Latimer, Austin
Longview, First (Soda Lake)	1,725	J. L. Wharton, Longview
Paris, First (Lamar)	1,750	W. M. Wright, Paris
Waco, Seventh & James (Waco)	1,817	W. W. Malton, Waco
Houston, Baptist Temple (Union)	1,887	T. C. Hester, Houston
Electra (Wichita Archer)	1,916	Elmer Ridgeway, Electra
Amarillo, First (Palo Duro)	1,991	G. L. Yates, Amarillo
Waco, Columbus Ave. (Waco)	2,062	C. E. Haysford, Waco
Tyler, First (Smith)	2,056	F. M. Bailey, Tyler
*Beaumont, First (S. E. T.)	2,120	J. H. Pace, Beaumont
*Denton, First (Denton)	2,183	K. H. Moore, Denton
Waco, First (Waco)	2,188	J. M. Dawson, Waco
Corsicana, First (Corsicana)	2,245	E. T. Miller, Corsicana
Wichita Falls, First (Wichita A.)	2,250	G. L. Powers, Wichita Falls
*Ft. Worth, Broadway (Tarrant)	2,242	W. R. White, Ft. Worth
*Ft. Worth, Travis Ave. (Tarrant)	2,241	C. E. Matthews, Ft. Worth
San Antonio, First (S. A.)	2,092	C. R. Argall, San Antonio
Houston, First (Union)	3,123	E. D. Head, Houston
Lubbock, First (Lubbock)	3,174	R. C. Campbell, Lubbock
Abilene, First (Sweetwater)	3,290	M. A. Jenkins, Abilene
Dallas, Gaston Ave. (Dallas)	3,581	W. M. Crain, Dallas
Dallas, Cliff Temple (Dallas)	4,602	Wallace Bassett, Dallas
Dallas, First (Dallas)	5,409	Geo. W. Truett, Dallas

VIRGINIA

Childrey (Dan River)	561	R. S. Booker, Brookneal
Marion (Latham)	595	W. H. Carter, Marion
Luray (Shenandoah)	595	C. A. Hall, Luray
Waynesboro (Augusta)	597	H. Lee Scott, Waynesboro
Portsmouth, Westhaven (Portsmouth)	514	A. L. Chaplin, Portsmouth
Liberty (Appomattox)	516	W. M. Thompson, Appomattox
Newport News, Calvary (Peninsula)	524	H. B. Jordan, Newport News
Richmond, Calvary (Dover)	527	R. D. Stephenson, Franklin
Franklin (Blackwater)	527	L. J. Atkison, Roanoke
Roanoke, Oakland (Valley)	530	Ryland T. Dodge, Alexandria
Alexandria, Temple (Potomac)	531	F. Roland Wagner, Norfolk
Norfolk, Central (Portsmouth)	538	H. J. Parker, Richmond
Richmond, East End (Dover)	540	C. E. Taylor, Indian Neck
Upper King and Queen (Rappahannock)	544	C. J. Ashley, Woodford
Bathany (Goshen)	547	J. R. Hite, Danville
Danville, Kean St. (Pittsylvania)	550	John B. Garber, Hampton
Hampton (Peninsula)	553	L. C. Winters, Richmond
Richmond, Stockton St. (Middle D.)	553	B. F. Robinson, Sylvania
Norfolk, Grove (Rappahannock)	557	H. L. Bryant, Richmond
Richmond, Clifton St. (Middle D.)	558	O. B. Falls, Richmond
Richmond, Immanuel (Dover)	571	T. S. Guy, Lynchburg
Lynchburg, Franklin St. (Strawberry)	578	J. T. Edwards, Culpeper
Culpeper (Shiloh)	579	J. E. Davis, Roanoke
Roanoke, Virginia Hts. (Valley)	580	

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Portsmouth, Park View (Portsmouth)	694	W. H. Baylor, Portsmouth
Danville, Lee St. (Pittsylvania)	600	H. P. East, Danville
Newport News, Tabernacle (Penn.)	601	Wm. M. Jameson, Newport News
Hopewell, First (Petersburg)	602	M. G. Snowden, Hopewell
Norfolk, Spruceon Mem. (Portsmouth)	603	W. Rush Loving, Norfolk
Norfolk, Ocean View (Portsmouth)	608	
Richmond, Broadus Mem. (Dover)	612	W. E. Gilson, Richmond
Bluefield, College Ave. (New Leb.)	612	H. L. Weeks, Bluefield, W. Va.
Ruanoke, Jefferson St. (Valley)	612	Earl T. Pavra, Ruanoke
Hedford (Strawberry)	617	H. P. Clouse, Hedford
Norfolk, Trinity (Portsmouth)	622	C. T. Terrell, Norfolk
Union (Peninsula)	634	C. Wm. Bellert, Sema
Norfolk, Park Ave. (Portsmouth)	634	P. A. Bobbitt, Norfolk
Portsmouth, Jackson Mem. (Portsmouth)	648	E. G. McGehee, Portsmouth
Petersburg, First (Petersburg)	670	E. H. Pruden, Petersburg
Bristol, Calvary (Latham)	674	B. O. Arbuckle, Bristol, Tenn.
Ham (Valley)	674	
Norfolk, South Norfolk (Portsmouth)	678	C. S. Sawyer, So. Norfolk
Buchanan (Valley)	701	D. E. Murray, Buchanan
New Bridge (Dover)	701	M. J. Hunter, Highland Springs
New Boston (Dan River)	702	F. C. Riley, South Boston
Crews (Concord)	714	H. T. Wright, Crews
Danville, First (Pittsylvania)	718	P. M. Shaburne, Danville
Petersburg, West End (Petersburg)	724	C. C. Smith, Petersburg
Bluefield, First (New Lebanon)	724	T. K. Peters, Bluefield, W. Va.
Portsmouth, Fourth St. (Portsmouth)	728	Gerald H. Payne, Portsmouth
Vinton (Valley)	742	
Portsmouth, Court St. (Portsmouth)	744	Archer B. Bass, Portsmouth
Petersburg, Second (Petersburg)	750	Clyde N. Parker, Petersburg
Danville, North Main (Pittsylvania)	756	C. J. D. Parker, Danville
Martinsburg, First (Shenandoah)	801	J. W. Brown, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Clarendon (Potomac)	804	P. L. Mitchell, Clarendon
Portsmouth, South St. (Portsmouth)	810	T. A. Russell, Portsmouth
Bristol, First (Latham)	825	J. E. Hicks, Bristol
Princeton (Valley)	831	Edward Stubbfield, Princeton, W. Va.
Lynchburg, Rivermont (Strawberry)	836	Ernest F. Campbell, Lynchburg
Staunton, First (Augusta)	836	I. T. Jacobs, Staunton
Lynchburg, West (Strawberry)	836	P. T. Hammond, Lynchburg
Richmond, Weatherford Mem. (Mid. Dist.)	836	J. L. Evans, Richmond
Clifton Forge (Augusta)	832	Wirt L. Davis, Clifton Forge
Richmond, Woodland Hts. (Mid. Dist.)	833	W. C. Scott, Richmond
Lynchburg, First (Strawberry)	844	
Richmond, Groves (Dover)	874	C. Sylvester Green, Richmond
Portsmouth, Calvary (Portsmouth)	1,012	D. E. Hill, Portsmouth
Richmond, Park View (Strawberry)	1,055	E. Y. Robertson, Richmond
Lynchburg, College Hill (Strawberry)	1,073	M. A. MacLean, Lynchburg
Portsmouth, Port Norfolk (Portsmouth)	1,111	Weston Bruner, Portsmouth
Richmond, Bainbridge St. (Mid. Dist.)	1,122	H. B. Hill, Richmond
Richmond, Grace (Dover)	1,122	C. C. Coleman, Richmond
Alexandria, First (Potomac)	1,143	Pierce S. Ellis, Alexandria
Ruanoke, Waverly Place (Valley)	1,143	S. R. Orrell, Ruanoke
Norfolk, Park Place (Portsmouth)	1,150	H. W. Tiffany, Norfolk
Richmond, Venable (Dover)	1,155	C. L. Hammock, Richmond
Fredericksburg (Goshen)	1,159	R. F. Coverlee, Fredericksburg
Norfolk, Freeman St. (Portsmouth)	1,181	Suzara W. Nelson, Norfolk
Martinsville (Blue Ridge)	1,229	J. P. McCabe, Martinsville
Richmond, Second (Dover)	1,280	John B. Cousins, Richmond
Suffolk, First (Blackwater)	1,290	H. J. Goodwin, Suffolk
Newport News, Great Ave. (Peninsula)	1,344	H. W. Connelly, Newport News
Richmond, Northside (Dover)	1,404	
Charlottesville, First (Allegheny)	1,425	Henry Alfred Porter, Charlottesville
Richmond, Leigh St. (Dover)	1,413	John L. Blaughter, Richmond
Newport News, First (Peninsula)	1,416	A. J. Dickson, Newport News
Roanoke, Melrose (Valley)	1,504	Geo. D. Stevens, Roanoke
Norfolk, Belmont (Valley)	1,414	T. Ryland Hartford, Norfolk
Richmond, Barton Hts. (Dover)	1,427	E. D. Posa, Roanoke
Richmond, First (Valley)	1,445	Wade H. Bryant, Richmond
Richmond, Pine St. (Dover)	1,451	Chas. W. Daniel, Richmond
Roanoke, First (Valley)	1,507	S. T. Matthews, Richmond
Richmond, First (Valley)	1,508	Walter P. Hines, Roanoke
Roanoke, Calvary (Valley)	1,514	R. S. Owens, Roanoke
Richmond, Tabernacle (Inter)	2,284	R. Aubrey Williams, Richmond

## CHAPTER VI

B.Y.P.U. AND STUDENT WORK OF  
SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

## I. THE B.Y.P.U. DEPARTMENT

J. E. LAMBDM, Secretary and Editor  
W. A. HARBELL, Associate  
C. AUBREY HEARN, Associate

Our program of B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. work for 1934 is constructed around the great theme, "Christ Our Authority." The B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. activities and literature are correlated to emphasize the great truth that Christ must reign in our lives, our churches, and in our denomination. A chart of the Calendar, outlining the program for the year, has been distributed to the churches. This program properly motivates the work, suggests great objectives for the unions, and outlines activities in keeping with the theme.

## MISSIONS IN THE B.Y.P.U. AND B.A.U.

The great church program of training church members in B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. now puts the proper emphasis on missions alongside of its attention to the devotional life, doctrine, stewardship and Bible study.

A graded missionary reading course for Juniors, Intermediates, Seniors, and Adults was launched in January of this year.

One program on missions is given in all unions every month.

Study courses on missions are also offered in each department of the work.

Our unions are in a great campaign throughout this year to enlist 25,000 Southern Baptists as subscribers to *Hims and Foreign Fields*. The pastors should join in this movement and give their whole-hearted support in getting these subscriptions. A discount of 25% is allowed to unions sending in clubs of five or more annual subscriptions. A circular is provided by our department giving complete details.

## OUR MINISTRY TO THE DENOMINATION

The B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. not only train in missions but in every phase of the denominational life. It is our purpose to train church members who will have a Southwide and worldwide vision of service. All the denominational agencies are adequately set out in the B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. literature. The three great seminaries are presented in the Senior programs for July, August, and September. A program on state missions will be given in October, and one on the Every-Member Canvass in November.

We have done everything in our power to inform our young people about the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club and to enlist them in it.

## SOUTHWIDE CONFERENCE A GREAT MEETING

The Southwide Conference, held in Nashville, December 27-29, 1933, was great in every way. Approximately three thousand attended the meeting. More than fifteen hundred of these were from outside the Nashville Association. All phases of our training program and the worldwide missionary program of the denomination were presented in this meeting. The book of proceedings, under

the title *Christ Our Authority*, is ready for distribution. It contains all the addresses and conference reports. It may be ordered from our bookstores for fifty cents.

## LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE AT RIDGECREST, JULY 29-AUGUST 3

Pursuant to instructions from the Board, we are holding a Southwide B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, July 29-August 3, 1934. This Conference will offer a high type of program. Dr. G. S. Dobbins will bring a series of lecture-conferences on the task of leadership in our churches. Our own workers, J. E. Lambdin, E. E. Lee, W. A. Harrell, Aubrey Hearn, and others will conduct practical laboratories for developing plans and solving problems. Ethel Hudson Williams will be there for a Chalk Talk each day. Dr. E. P. Alldredge will present a series of Baptist High-Lights. Dr. R. G. Lee will be the evening speaker each day. The speakers for the opening day, July, 29, will be Dr. I. J. Van Ness and Dr. J. O. Williams. Pastors and all others are urged to attend.

## EDITORIAL WORK

Seven periodicals are edited—four quarterlies carrying program materials for Juniors, Intermediates, Seniors, and Adults; two quarterlies carrying program helps for Junior and Intermediate leaders; and *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine* for the promotion of every phase of B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. work.

A complete record system for all unions and the General Organization is published.

Materials for daily Bible readers' courses are also supplied. Wall Standards of Excellence, A-1 awards, Bible reading awards, and diplomas and seals for all the study course books are prepared and issued free to the state offices.

Study course textbooks for all grades are planned and edited.

Free tracts covering every phase of B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. principles and methods, are edited and distributed by the department. Special literature is prepared as needed. This includes the annual Calendar of B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. Activities and advertising matter for Southwide B.Y.P.U. Study Course Month.

## PROMOTIONAL WORK

The Southern Baptist program of B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. work is promoted through all our literature and through field work in co-operation with the state B.Y.P.U. forces. Several special means of approach to the churches and associational B.Y.P.U.'s are listed here.

1. *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*—This magazine gives a fresh approach to the young people and leaders every month. Through its columns we actively promote standardization, better methods, better programs, better social life, soul-winning, enlargement, associational work, Bible reading, denominational loyalty, stewardship and missions, and guidance in choosing life work. It is practical and inspirational in its appeal.

2. *Special Literature*—A special poster of distribution to all the unions, which outlines a Calendar of B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. Activities for each year, is published.

3. *Free Tracts and Other Supplies*—Our free helps for B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. workers, including tracts, Standards of Excellence, diplomas and seals, A-1 awards, are furnished regularly to the state B.Y.P.U. departments, as well as to churches which request them. They are a valuable aid in B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. promotion.

4. *Field Work*—The Secretary and Associates of the B.Y.P.U. Department co-operate with the state B.Y.P.U. departments in conducting training schools, associational and local B.Y.P.U. revivals and enlargement campaigns, conventions and assemblies.

5. *General B.Y.P.U. Organization*—The B.Y.P.U. Department is promoting the establishment of the General Organization in every Baptist church in the Convention. It is the plan we advocate to solve problems of leadership, grading,

enlargement, and efficiency. Our book, *The General B.Y.P.U. Manual*, is the standard textbook on the subject for which we give credit. We also publish free literature on the subject, and a General Standard of Excellence. Our churches everywhere are rapidly coming to this plan.

6. *Associational B.Y.P.U.*—The development of the associational B.Y.P.U. is our plan for establishing B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s in every Baptist church. The associational B.Y.P.U. develops a force of volunteer workers in the association who can conduct training schools, enlargement campaigns, conventions, and institutes. With our enlarged force we are now better prepared to render assistance in this great work.

7. *Correspondence*—A huge volume of correspondence with B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. workers in the churches is carried on by the B.Y.P.U. Department, and thousands of free tracts and other helps are sent out. In this way hundreds of our churches that cannot be reached by our field workers are helped.

#### PROGRESS IN 1933

1. *Organization*—Statistics compiled by Dr. E. P. Alldredge show a total of 31,624 unions in the South, with 618,283 enrolled. This is a gain of 2,421 unions and 34,441 members in one year.

#### STANDING BY STATES

The following table shows the number of associational B.Y.P.U.'s; General Organizations; and individual unions and the enrolment in the various states, with the increase over the previous year:

	Associa- tional B.Y.P.U.'s 1933	General Organi- zations 1933	Total Unions 1933	Losses and Gains in Unions 1933	Total Enrol- ment 1933	Losses and Gains in Enrolment 1933
Alabama	65	465	2,620	214	48,177	1,934
Arizona	2	7	*47		*683	...
Arkansas	33	296	1,039	67	22,054	1,773
Florida	11	198	1,163	5	22,663	881
Georgia	75	464	2,587	56	59,127	**1,662
Illinois	10	46	344	14	6,372	218
Kentucky	32	218	1,489	110	30,260	2,201
Louisiana	27	224	1,455	205	26,344	4,630
Maryland	3	*20	207	**1	4,546	63
Mississippi	83	301	1,847	138	35,612	2,683
Missouri	67	437	2,460	390	37,600	1,928
New Mexico	11	50	313	**9	4,665	**680
North Carolina	60	440	2,570	**9	55,780	**4,011
Oklahoma	30	403	2,291	289	45,133	7,505
South Carolina	36	343	1,300	137	28,314	1,257
Tennessee	44	223	1,679	103	36,225	1,333
Texas	107	1,460	6,633	613	121,898	9,265
Virginia	28	159	1,540	54	32,930	4,921
Totals	704	5,744	31,624	2,421	618,283	34,441

\*\*Loss

\*Figures of 1932

2. *Circulation of B.Y.P.U. Periodicals*—For the first quarter of 1934 the circulation of the *Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly* was 213,200; *The B.A.U. Quarterly*, 48,075; *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 136,050; *The Intermediates Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 8,650; *The Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 142,000; *The Junior B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly*, 9,175; *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*, 13,998. This makes a total circulation for the first quarter of 571,148.

3. *A-1 Unions*—A total of 2,344 unions were reported as A-1 during 1933.

#### A-1 UNIONS, A-1 GENERAL ORGANIZATIONS, A-1 AWARDS, AND STUDY COURSE AWARDS FOR 1933

STATES	A-1 Unions Reported During 1933	A-1 Awards Issued During 1933	Unions A-1 Throughout 1933	A-1 General Organizations Reported During 1933	A-1 General Awards Issued During 1933	General Organizations Reported through- out 1933	Study Course Awards 1933
Alabama	367	391	12	14	26	1	11,843
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Arkansas	8	8	2	2	2	0	7,396
Florida	5	5	2	11	3	0	10,709
Georgia	322	347	7	4	6	0	18,138
Illinois	32	32	18	5	8	0	2,336
Kentucky	42	42	3	5	5	0	10,770
Louisiana	3	3	0	0	0	0	10,373
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	681
Mississippi	31	31	9	3	3	0	3,673
Missouri	31	31	15	30	4	0	17,566
New Mexico	4	4	7	10	2	0	2,359
North Carolina	178	178	22	9	22	2	16,074
Oklahoma	39	39	1	3	4	0	12,041
South Carolina	11	11	12	3	3	0	3,324
Tennessee	2	2	0	0	0	0	17,666
Texas	35	35	39	80	6	3	41,333
Virginia	44	44	14	25	3	6	18,084
Totals	2,344	4,087	217	130	232	17	316,749

#### STUDY COURSES

##### 1. B.Y.P.U. Administration

The B.Y.P.U. Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board has a splendid course of studies to offer for B.Y.P.U. directors and general officers, all Senior officers and committees, pastors, and Junior and Intermediate leaders. The books are as follows:

*The General B.Y.P.U. Manual*—J. E. Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. This book is completely rewritten from the former text, *A General B.Y.P.U. Organization*, and takes its place in this course.

A seal, "Proficiency in Senior Methods," is granted to all holders of the B.Y.P.U. Administration diploma who have completed either the *Senior B.Y.P.U. Manual* or *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*.

*Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leaders' Manual*—Ina S. Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

The beautiful Administration diploma is given for the completion of *The General B.Y.P.U. Manual*. It carries spaces for seals on the other books.

A mastery of these books means a thorough technical preparation for leadership in all grades of B.Y.P.U. work and in the General B.Y.P.U. Organization.

##### 2. Study Course Textbooks and Awards for Seniors and Adults

NOTE—The award for each course is granted for taking one book in that course. In courses having more than one book any one of the books may be selected. The seal for each course from II through X bears the name of the course and not the book.

Course I: Principles and Methods

Books: (1) *Senior B.Y.P.U. Manual*—L. P. Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. (2) *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*—Arthur Flake. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

Course II: The Devotional Life

Book: *Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U.*—L. P. Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.



enlargement, and efficiency. Our book, *The General B.Y.P.U. Manual*, is the standard textbook on the subject for which we give credit. We also publish free literature on the subject, and a General Standard of Excellence. Our churches everywhere are rapidly coming to this plan.

6. *Associational B.Y.P.U.*—The development of the associational B.Y.P.U. is our plan for establishing B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s in every Baptist church. The associational B.Y.P.U. develops a force of volunteer workers in the association who can conduct training schools, enlargement campaigns, conventions, and institutes. With our enlarged force we are now better prepared to render assistance in this great work.

7. *Correspondence*—A huge volume of correspondence with B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. workers in the churches is carried on by the B.Y.P.U. Department, and thousands of free tracts and other helps are sent out. In this way hundreds of our churches that cannot be reached by our field workers are helped.

#### PROGRESS IN 1933

1. *Organization*—Statistics compiled by Dr. E. F. Alldredge show a total of 31,624 unions in the South, with 618,283 enrolled. This is a gain of 2,421 unions and 34,441 members in one year.

#### STANDING BY STATES

The following table shows the number of associational B.Y.P.U.'s; General Organizations; and individual unions and the enrolment in the various states, with the increase over the previous year:

	Associa- tional B.Y.P.U.'s 1933	General Organ- izations 1933	Total Unions 1933	Losses and Gains in Unions 1933	Total Enrol- ment 1933	Losses and Gains in Enrollment 1933
Alabama	65	465	2,620	214	46,177	1,934
Arizona	2	7	47		683	
Arkansas	53	296	1,039	67	22,064	1,773
Florida	11	198	1,163	5	22,683	881
Georgia	75	464	2,567	56	59,127	**1,662
Illinois	10	44	344	14	6,672	218
Kentucky	32	218	1,489	110	30,260	2,201
Louisiana	27	224	1,455	205	26,344	4,630
Maryland	3	*20	207	**1	4,540	63
Mississippi	63	301	1,847	138	35,612	2,883
Missouri	67	437	2,460	390	37,000	1,928
New Mexico	11	50	313	36	4,665	**460
North Carolina	60	440	2,570	**9	55,760	**4,011
Oklahoma	30	403	2,291	289	45,133	7,506
South Carolina	36	343	1,300	137	28,314	1,257
Tennessee	44	223	1,678	103	36,226	1,383
Texas	107	1,450	6,833	613	121,898	9,255
Virginia	28	159	1,540	54	32,930	4,921
Totals	704	5,744	31,624	2,421	618,283	34,441

\*\*Loss  
\*Figure of 1932

2. *Circulation of B.Y.P.U. Periodicals*—For the first quarter of 1934 the circulation of the *Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly* was 213,200; *The B.A.U. Quarterly*, 48,976; *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 136,050; *The Intermediate Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 8,850; *The Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 142,000; *The Junior B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly*, 9,175; *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*, 13,998. This makes a total circulation for the first quarter of 571,148.

3. *A-1 Unions*—A total of 2,344 unions were reported as A-1 during 1933.

#### A-1 UNIONS, A-1 GENERAL ORGANIZATIONS, A-1 AWARDS, AND STUDY COURSE AWARDS FOR 1933

STATES	A-1 Unions Reported During 1933	A-1 Awards Issued During 1933	Unions A-1 Throughout 1933	A-1 General Organizations Reported During 1933	A-1 General Awards Issued During 1933	General Organizations Reported Throughout 1933	Study Course Awards 1933
Alabama	247	391	12	14	26	1	21,342
Arizona	1	1	0	0	0	0	200
Arkansas	59	97	4	2	2	0	7,396
Florida	95	173	8	6	11	0	10,709
Georgia	101	167	5	2	3	0	15,138
Illinois	66	115	7	4	6	0	3,335
Kentucky	84	188	18	5	8	1	10,770
Louisiana	66	92	3	3	0	0	10,273
Maryland	2	2	0	0	0	0	532
Mississippi	94	155	9	3	3	0	9,579
Missouri	279	517	31	15	30	4	17,588
New Mexico	41	70	4	7	10	0	1,258
North Carolina	178	330	22	9	22	2	16,076
Oklahoma	99	125	1	3	4	0	12,041
South Carolina	114	200	12	4	3	0	9,086
Tennessee	60	87	2	0	0	0	17,066
Texas	510	854	35	39	80	6	41,326
Virginia	258	523	44	14	25	3	18,084
TOTALS	2,344	4,087	217	130	238	17	216,749

#### STUDY COURSES

##### 1. B.Y.P.U. Administration

The B.Y.P.U. Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board has a splendid course of studies to offer for B.Y.P.U. directors and general officers, all Senior officers and committees, pastors, and Junior and Intermediate leaders. The books are as follows:

*The General B.Y.P.U. Manual*—J. E. Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. This book is completely rewritten from the former text, *A General B.Y.P.U. Organization*, and takes its place in this course.

A seal, "Proficiency in Senior Methods," is granted to all holders of the B.Y.P.U. Administration diploma who have completed either the *Senior B.Y.P.U. Manual* or *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*.

*Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leaders' Manual*—Ing S. Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

The beautiful Administration diploma is given for the completion of *The General B.Y.P.U. Manual*. It carries spaces for seals on the other books.

A mastery of these books means a thorough technical preparation for leadership in all grades of B.Y.P.U. work and in the General B.Y.P.U. Organization.

##### 2. Study Course Textbooks and Awards for Seniors and Adults

NOTE—The award for each course is granted for taking one book in that course. In courses having more than one book any one of the books may be selected. The seal for each course from II through X bears the name of the course and not the book.

Course I: Principles and Methods

Books: (1) *Senior B.Y.P.U. Manual*—L. P. Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. (2) *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*—Arthur Flake. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

Course II: The Devotional Life

Book: *Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U.*—L. P. Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.



**Course III: Church Membership**

Book: *Training in Church Membership*—I. J. Van Ness. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

**Course IV: Church Activities**

Books: (1) *"Division I" of The Sunday School Manual*—Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) *Growing a Church*—P. E. Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(3) *The Functioning Church*—P. E. Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

**Course V: Soul-Winning**

Books: (1) *The Plan of Salvation*—Austin Crouch. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) *Wisdom in Soul-Winning*—W. W. Hamilton. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

**Course VI: The Bible**

Books: (1) *The Books of the Bible*—Hight C Moore. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) *"Division II" of The Sunday School Manual*—Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

**Course VII: Doctrine**

Books: (1) *Training in the Baptist Spirit*—I. J. Van Ness. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) *Our Doctrines*—Harold W. Tribble. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

**Course VIII: Stewardship**

Books: (1) *Investments in Christian Living*—William R. Rigell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) *Our Lord and Ours*—P. E. Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

**Course IX: Missions**

Books: (1) *Missions Our Mission*—M. E. Dodd. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) *Missions in Principle and Practice*—W. H. Knight. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(3) *Missions in the Bible*—J. B. Lawrence. Cloth, 60c; paper, 25c.

(4) *Southern Baptist Missions, 1934*. This book is made by binding into one form the annual reports of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards. Price to be announced later.

**Course X: Denominational Life**

Books: (1) *Southern Baptists Working Together*—E. P. Alldredge. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) *The People Called Baptists*—Geo. W. McDaniel. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

**3. Study Course Textbooks for Intermediates**

(1) *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Manual* (Revised in 1934)—E. E. Lee. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) *The Meaning of Church Membership*—Sadie Tiller Crawley. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(3) *Training in Stewardship*—F. H. Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(4) *Training in Bible Study*—Lucy Cooper Johnson. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(5) *Training in Christian Service*—I. P. Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(6) *Messengers of Light*—Sadie Tiller Crawley. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

**4. Study Course Textbooks for Juniors**

(1) *The Junior B.Y.P.U. Manual*—Ina S. Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(2) *Studying for Service* (Revised)—J. R. Black. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(3) *Bible Heroes*—Ethel Hudson Williams. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

(4) *Trail-Makers in Other Lands*—Ina S. Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

**TRACTS AND PLAYS**

All tracts and plays are listed in the B.Y.P.U. catalog, which is sent free upon request.

**STATE B.Y.P.U. SECRETARIES AND THEIR ASSOCIATES**

Alabama—Davis C. Cooper, Jr., 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.

Arizona—S. S. Bussett, Box 746, Phoenix, Arizona.

Arkansas—J. P. Edmunds, 406 Federal Bank & Trust Co. Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

Florida—W. W. William, 206 Rogers Building, Jacksonville, Florida. O. K. Radford, Associate, Winter Haven, Florida.

Georgia—Edwin S. Preston, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Georgia.

Illinois—J. M. Crowe, 102 E. Jackson Street, Carbondale, Illinois.

Kentucky—Byron C. S. DeJarnette, 206 East Chestnut Street, Louisville, Ky.

Louisiana—Joe B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Maryland—Dr. Joseph T. Watts, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

Mississippi—Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, Mississippi.

Missouri—J. C. Hockett, Jr., 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri. C. A. Carlock, Field Worker, same address.

New Mexico—George F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.

North Carolina—Miss Winnie Rickett, care Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C. Miss Mabel Starnes, Field Worker, same address.

Oklahoma—T. H. Farmer, 223 1-2 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla. Miss Blanche Linthicum, Field Worker, same address.

South Carolina—J. L. Corzine, care Baptist Headquarters, Columbia, S. C. Miss Florrie Lee Lawton, Assistant B.Y.P.U. Director, same address.

Tennessee—W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Tennessee. Miss Roxie Jacobs, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Tennessee, same address. Jesse Daniels, Field Worker, 400 N. Hayes Street, Jackson, Tennessee.

Texas—T. C. Gardner, 708 Burt Building, Dallas, Texas.

Virginia—E. J. Wright, 905 Grace-American Building, Richmond, Virginia. Versil S. Crenshaw, Junior and Intermediate Worker for Virginia, 900 Avon Street, Charlottesville, Virginia.

**II. DEPARTMENT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST STUDENT WORK**

FRANK H. LEAVELL, Secretary

WILLIAM HALL PRESTON, Associate

MISS BIRYL BRAME, Associate

**FOUNDATION PRINCIPLES**

In addition to the first fundamental of prayer as a foundation of the B.S.U. there are three other principles to which the Department with scrupulous integrity has adhered throughout the past year, as well as from the first activities of the B.S.U. of the South. **FIRST**, to take the students themselves into the activity and make it their own movement. To do this it has not been necessary to surrender the leadership. There has been mutual accord in all things. Students have been taken into council on every project. Students have presided over every general meeting. Students have helped produce the literature. Students have helped establish the goals, standards and ideals. It has been, and is now, a student movement. **SECOND**, to offer the students nothing but the best. In this matter we have won the following of the best element of the Baptist students of the South. Whether it be speakers for their meetings, or leaders, or paper upon which the messages were printed, or a choice between one or two colors of ink, we have given them the best. If necessary give them less, but give them the best. **THIRD**, to uncompromisingly hold up the eternal verities of God's Word. There has been no substitute for the essence of religion, and that upon the highest planes of spiritual emphasis.

**OUR APPROACH TO THE CAMPUS**

Throughout the full range of our work on a local campus our universal approach is through the now accepted book of B.S.U. methods, **THE BAPTIST STUDENT UNION**. This book is the basis for the methods used on all campuses. For the study of this text, and upon a satisfactory completion of a

written test, an attractive diploma is awarded. In addition to this feature it is our invariable custom to work in co-operation with the administrative officers of Baptist schools and with the local Baptist pastor in all college centers. With the favor of the administrative officers and the local pastor we then proceed with the work for and with the students themselves.

Our effort is to co-ordinate all of the Baptist organizations that are functioning on the campus, to strengthen the work of each unit organization and to unify the entire Baptist activity of the campus in one campus program of religious work in and through a B.S.U. Council representing all of the varying phases of the work.

#### PRESENT STATUS

The work among students, the B.S.U. activity of Southern Baptists, now faces the future with possibilities formerly unsurpassed in the realms of its activities. From the standpoint of organized activity it is firmly rooted. On the majority of campuses of the South, campuses of all kinds, there is a dependable organized activity among the students. In each state of the South, from Maryland to Arizona, there is a dependable state organization and program of activity fitted to the needs of the students and the schools. There is also a distinctly Southwide unification of the Baptist students by means of which a perennial program of definitely directed activities is promoted. While there is no Southwide organization there is Southwide cohesion and direction. The students, the college administrators, the denomination at large have heard the call, have seen the need, have accepted the challenge, and have adopted the principles and program. For this we greatly rejoice.

#### THE 1933 STUDENT RETREAT, RIDGECREST, N. C.

This Southwide meeting, as a phase of the program for Baptist students, went to unprecedented and unsuspected proportions June 15-23 last. The growth from year to year of this meeting reads more like fiction than fact. The first such gathering was in 1926 with an attendance of about 60. It doubled each of the two years thereafter with an attendance of 212 in 1928. Each meeting thereafter grew in attendance until in 1933 there was a registered attendance of 663, with many attending but not registering.

But the attendance is not the most prominent, nor the most desirable characteristic of that gathering. It is the spiritual emphasis and consequent power that is predominant. Attendance is solicited and the program is built upon that basis. While the attendance has become large the meeting is yet one of the minorities of the campuses. These minorities generate power. All speakers and leaders are asked to promote that emphasis. The personnel of the group consists of Student Religious Secretaries (full-time); Student Religious Workers (part-time); State B.S.U. Officers; B.S.U. officers on local campuses; and leaders among students who are not office holders.

The purpose of the meeting is spiritual but at the same time practical. Leaders plan together for the coming year. Character building through student participation and leadership, paralleling the inspiration from adult speakers and leaders. Inspiration and consecration of the individual to the work of God and the extension of his kingdom. The results have been profound and far-reaching. Of the 1933 Student Retreat a prominent speaker who should know, said that it was not only the largest student meeting in America, but it was the most powerful spiritually of any in the world.

The program features the study of textbooks, group discussions, interest groups, prayer groups, inspirational addresses, demonstration of B.S.U. activity. While the program reaches and maintains a high spiritual plateau, at the same time it is extremely pragmatic. It includes B.S.U. methods, life problems, student problems, Bible study, vocational guidance, missions, recreation, leadership conference, faculty group discussions, and conferences for the promotion of the Sunday school, B.Y.P.U., Y.W.A., Student Volunteer Band, ministerial groups and other student religious activities.

#### ATTENDANCE, 1933

Alabama	8	Missouri	16
Arizona	1	New Mexico	1
Florida	65	North Carolina	73
Georgia	43	Oklahoma	13
Illinois	4	South Carolina	128
Kentucky	70	Tennessee	62
Louisiana	29	Texas	60
Maryland-D. C.	10	Virginia	9
Mississippi	88	Miscellaneous	4

The forecast for the 1934 meeting of the Student Retreat indicates that the attendance will be above 900. The dates are June 14-22, 1934.

#### SUMMER ACTIVITIES IN B.S.U.

The summer months lend themselves to very definite activities on the part of the Baptist students through the B.S.U. Several activities are as follows:

**In Colleges**—Regular B.S.U. work is done on the campuses throughout the South during the summer months just as through the other months of the school term. In many cases a special organization is necessary. The task and objective, however, are essentially the same as during the regular scholastic term.

**Denominational Meetings**—At summer assemblies, young people's conventions, encampments, and other gatherings of Baptists the B.S.U. work has become, in many cases, a regular phase of denominational activity. It is the pleasure of the B.S.U. department to work in such meetings through co-operation with the state leaders.

**Student Visitation of Churches**—For several summers extensive and telling work has been done by the students as they visit the churches throughout the states. In some states, where the work is best organized, there is a systematic effort to visit all churches within the state. This is voluntary service. It costs the State Board nothing. It costs the churches nothing. It has telling results in enlivening interest within the local churches as well as its effect upon the students who do the work.

Plans were made in the spring of 1934 for this work to assume a greater variety of activities. Some of these are: A single visit to a church as formerly; students teaching study courses of several days' duration; students assisting in schools of Missions; students conducting revival services. All of this will be done in co-operation with the leaders in the various states, both the state-wide leaders and the local pastors. This work is voluntary on the part of students. It has assumed tremendous proportions and far-reaching good is being done.

#### STATE B.S.U. CONVENTIONS

Within the months of October and November, 1933, there were held seventeen state B.S.U. conventions. These conventions were held in seventeen different states and sponsored and promoted jointly by the students themselves, the State Mission Boards, and the Student Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board. The attendance upon these seventeen conventions, counting only registered visitors and a number of local students equal to the largest delegation coming from another school, was approximately three thousand.

The key-note of the seventeen state B.S.U. conventions was "CHRIST LIV-ETH IN ME." The predominant emphasis in all the meetings was the spiritual values with the proper amount of practical suggestions for the on-going of the work on the various campuses. The students in the various states holding the office of state B.S.U. president deserve laudable praise for their faithfulness and efficiency in the voluntary service of promoting these meetings.

The state presidents who were elected at the 1933 meetings and who now hold office are given in the table below.

STATE PRESIDENTS

Alabama	Miss Mary Frances Merrill, Alabama College
Arkansas	Joe Stiles, Ouachita College
Dist. of Columbia-Maryland	Kelley E. Griffith, George Washington Univ., D. C.
Florida	Preston Sellers, Stetson University
Georgia	Searcy Garrison, Mercer University
Illinois	Oliver Shields, Carbondale Normal
Kentucky	W. O. Vaught, Jr., Sou. Bap. Theol. Seminary
Louisiana	Frank Stagg, Louisiana College
Mississippi	Miss Lucy Carleton Wilds, Blue Mountain College
Missouri	William B. Key, Southwest Baptist College
New Mexico-Arizona	Bill Pickel, New Mexico Normal University
North Carolina	George Noel, Jr., Wake Forest College
Oklahoma	Ira Peak, Oklahoma Baptist University
South Carolina	Sawyer A. Cooler, Clemson College
Tennessee	Woodrow Fuller, Union University
Texas	Robert Fling, 1715 Mayo St., Commerce
Virginia	Grover W. Everett, University of Virginia

THIRD ALL-SOUTHERN BAPTIST STUDENT CONFERENCE

In keeping with the plan of the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work an All-Southern Student Conference will be held in Memphis, October 25-28, 1934. The seventeen state conventions, above mentioned, will merge into this one meeting. Since the close of the state conventions last fall there has been concerted effort toward the meeting of the Memphis conference. The forecast indicates there will be an attendance of twenty-five hundred. Arrangements have been perfected with the Baptists of Memphis and the Memphis Chamber of Commerce for entertainment on the hotel plan, with provisions for some Harvard Plan entertainment. At the time of the writing of this report some of the nation's greatest speakers have been engaged and plans have been practically completed for bringing from London the leader of young Baptists of Great Britain for international contact and for a message from the young people across the sea.

STUDENT SECRETARIES AND STUDENT WORKERS

In agreement with those who are workers either part-time or full-time with students the terms "Student Secretary" and "Student Worker" are to be used to designate respectively those who give their full-time and those who give only part-time to student religious direction.

A roster of Student Secretaries and Student Workers is given below. It is accurate to the time of writing this report.

The outstanding need for the on-going of the student religious work of Southern Baptists is for intelligent, efficient, and consecrated leadership. The Student Secretary is the answer. The Student Secretary as employed falls in three classes: (1) Secretary on a local campus; (2) State Student Secretary; (3) Southwide Student Secretary. More and more the denominational leaders see the wisdom of such leadership. More and more workers are being placed in the field. It is gratifying to note how, through the depression years, so many secretaries have been retained. It is even more gratifying to notice how many new secretaries have been put in the field despite the financial condition through which we have passed and are now passing. To this corps of workers we give much credit for their faithful work, their personal consecration, their high ideals, and their Christian leadership among the students.

FULL-TIME STUDENT SECRETARIES

Serving the Entire Southern Territory

Frank H. Leavell	Secretary in Charge
Miss Grace Sibyl Brame	Associate Secretary
William Hall Preston	Associate Secretary

Serving as State Secretaries

John Hall Jones	Florida
D. B. Nicholson	Georgia
Bill Denham (part time)	Missouri
Robert Fling (part time)	Texas

Serving on a Single Campus

In Baptist Schools—

Miss Beatrice Priestner	Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.
Miss Margaret Bruce	Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.
Miss Agnes Cutrer	Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg
Miss Miriam Daffin	Blue Mountain College, Mississippi
Chester Swor	Mississippi College, Clinton
Miss Lucille Knight	Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.

In State and Private Schools—

Miss Katherine Rawls	Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee
Miss May Detherage	Morehead State Teachers College, Morehead, Ky.
Miss Mary Nance Daniel	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
Miss Virginia Witte	Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus
Miss Marian Frost Leavell	University of Mississippi, Oxford
Miss Cleo Mitchell	Woman's College of University of N. C., Greensboro
Miss Mary Gladys Sharp	Chillico Indian School, Newkirk, Okla.
Miss Zana Wilson	Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.
Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Brown	Texas A. & M.
Dr. W. C. Raines	University of Texas, Austin
Miss Mary Rust	Rice Institute, Houston, Texas

Part-Time Student Workers

Miss Helen Yates	Judson College, Marion, Ala.
Miss Etha Mae Irwin	Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.
Miss Josephine Scaggs	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
Miss Margaret Arnold	George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
Miss Betty Stewart	East Kentucky State Teachers College, Richmond
Miss Irma Kirkpatrick	Louisiana State Normal, Natchitoches
Sammie Martin	Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston
Miss Louise Luckey	University of Missouri, Columbia
Miss Nellie Lee Holt	Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.
Miss Corralyn Leavell	Peabody and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
Miss A. M. Carpenter	Simmons University, Abilene, Texas
Miss Rhobia Taylor	Baylor College, Belton, Texas
Tom Holloway	Baylor Professional and Southern Methodist University, Dallas
Miss Ruby Atwood	Texas Tech, Lubbock
Miss Everett Whitlock	East Texas State Normal, Commerce
Lattimore Ewing	Teachers College & C. I. A., Denton, Texas

To the state Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. secretaries in the following states the oversight and direction of the B.S.U. has been definitely assigned:

Alabama	Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery
Arizona	S. S. Bussell, Phoenix
New Mexico	George Elam, Albuquerque
Virginia	J. B. Hill, Richmond

THE BAPTIST STUDENT MAGAZINE

One specific stipulation of the Southern Baptist Convention, when the program of student work was launched, was that there should be a Southwide magazine which should serve as a unifier of the students and should deal with subjects of doctrine, denominational activities, practical plans, and inspiration. *The Baptist Student*, a monthly magazine appearing throughout the nine months of the scholastic year, is now in its twelfth year. This magazine goes to every tax-supported and Baptist campus in the South and in addition thereto it has won for itself readers throughout America and in many foreign countries. The purpose of the magazine is to keep before the rising generation information, instruction, and inspiration for their religious activities and their spiritual development. The magazine is pragmatic as well as inspirational, carrying each month plays, pageants, practical plans and proven methods for promoting student religious work.

During the past year the magazine has had a somewhat larger subscription list than formerly. In addition to this subscription list it has been sent to a selected list of our foreign missionaries, as well as college administrators and denominational leaders in the homeland. The editorial staff acknowledges grate-

fully the co-operation of many of our leaders, executives, and others among Southern Baptists who have generously given of their time in contributions, articles, and otherwise.

#### LITERATURE FOR DISTRIBUTION

As the B.S.U. work has grown intensively and extensively there has been an increased demand for free literature. The department has endeavored, however, to hold this down to the minimum. Essential to the success of the work, however, is a limited number of pamphlets, bulletin board posters, brochures, booklets, and so forth. Through the year we have kept a sufficient supply of this free literature but have endeavored throughout to use it conservatively and not to replenish the supply of any save that vital to the work and necessary to progress.

Among the free literature best known and most widely used is the series of pamphlets known as the Cap and Gown pamphlets. In addition to the pamphlets, there are placards, a B.S.U. Calendar of Events, Covenant Cards, a limited number of complimentary copies of the magazine, and so forth.

#### B.S.U.'S BECOMING FIRST MAGNITUDE

A Standard of Requirements for B.S.U.'s on local campuses is consistently stressed. On the Standard there are ten points required. Each of these is an aim at sustained effort and successful endeavor for holding some phase of the religious life of the campus to a worthy position of efficiency. From year to year there is increased effort on the campuses of the South for meeting these requirements. A slogan has been established which serves as an inspiration. That slogan is: "It is a Distinction to Be First Magnitude." The major emphasis is not put upon the Standard nor upon grading. The Standard affords a worthy goal for efficient service and is interpreted as a minimum and not the maximum work that should be done for efficiency.

The campuses upon which the B.S.U. has met the requirements for First Magnitude recognition appear below. It is a worthy showing and schools appearing thereon deserve to be recognized for their efficiency in student activities in the spiritual life of the institution.

#### HONOR ROLL, 1932-33

Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg—Miss Myrtis Langford, B.S.U. President  
 Mississippi College, Clinton—Leo Green, B.S.U. President  
 Judson College, Marion, Ala.—Miss Mildred Gaston, B.S.U. President  
 Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.—Miss Melba Hunt, B.S.U. President  
 Blue Mountain College, Mississippi—Miss Hester Seale, B.S.U. President  
 Alabama College, Montevallo—Miss Mary Jane Stallworth, B.S.U. President  
 College of Marshall, Marshall, Texas—Miss Lola Mae Hendrix, B.S.U. President  
 Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, Mo.—Walter L. Reppenhagen, B.S.U. President  
 Simmons University, Abilene, Texas—James Doughty, B.S.U. President  
 Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N. C.—Miss Maywood Modlin, B.S.U. President  
 Wayland College, Plainview, Texas—Murray Fuquay, B.S.U. President  
 Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.—DeWitt Matthews, B.S.U. President  
 Louisiana College, Pineville—Miss Doris Watson, B.S.U. President  
 Averett College, Danville, Va.—Miss Caroline Walker, B.S.U. President  
 New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas—William Pickel, B.S.U. President  
 Anderson College, Anderson, S. C.—Miss Viola Campbell, B.S.U. President  
 Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee—Frank Means, B.S.U. President  
 Baylor College, Belton, Texas—Miss Rhobia Taylor, B.S.U. President  
 East Central State Teachers College, Ada, Okla.—Martin Clark, B.S.U. President  
 Oak Hill Baptist Academy, Kindrick, Va.—Miss Alma Ruth Weaver, B.S.U. President  
 Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.—Norman Price, B.S.U. President  
 Woman's College, University of North Carolina, Greensboro—Miss Clay Howard, B.S.U. President  
 Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.—Bruce Webster, B.S.U. President

Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.—Miss Rebecca Mullins, B.S.U. President  
 Troy State Teachers College, Troy, Ala.—George Hudson, B.S.U. President  
 Rice Institute, Houston, Texas—Miss Mary Rust, B.S.U. President

#### 1933-34

Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg—Miss Adelle Martin, B.S.U. President  
 Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.—Miss Marguerite Warren, B.S.U. President  
 Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus—Miss Bertha Walters, B.S.U. President  
 Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College, Richmond—Howard Stamper, B.S.U. President  
 Blue Mountain College, Mississippi—Miss Lucy Carleton Wilds, B.S.U. President  
 Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.—Miss Sara Lane, B.S.U. President  
 Judson College, Marion, Ala.—Miss Margaret Hodo, B.S.U. President  
 Alabama College, Montevallo—Miss Mary Frances Merrill, B.S.U. President  
 College of Marshall, Marshall, Texas—Bill Arnold, B.S.U. President  
 Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone, N. C.—Miss Lelia Cobb, B.S.U. President  
 Baylor College, Belton, Texas—Miss Rhobia Taylor, B.S.U. President  
 Campbell College, Buie's Creek, N. C.—Miss Louise Adkins, B.S.U. President  
 Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.—Richard Scudder, B.S.U. President  
 Simmons University, Abilene, Texas—Miss Wilhelmina Kropscott, B.S.U. President  
 New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas—Bill Pickel, B.S.U. President  
 Oak Hill Baptist Academy, Kindrick, Va.—William Bates, Jr., B.S.U. President  
 Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo.—Bill Key, B.S.U. President  
 William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.—Walter L. Reppenhagen, B.S.U. President  
 Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.—Miss Frances Whitworth, B.S.U. President  
 Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.—Bruce Webster, B.S.U. President  
 Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.—Miss Miriam Early, B.S.U. President  
 Averett College, Danville, Va.—Miss Louise Callison, B.S.U. President  
 North Greenville Academy, Tigerville, S. C.—Thomas Q. Whitmire, B.S.U. President  
 Montezuma College, New Mexico—Truett Smith, B.S.U. President  
 West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon—Kenneth Kendrick, B.S.U. President  
 Anderson College, South Carolina—Miss Pitts Hughes, B.S.U. President  
 Mississippi College, Clinton—J. A. Moore, B.S.U. President  
 College of Industrial Arts, Denton, Texas—Miss Lexie Fuller, B.S.U. President

#### SOUTHWIDE ACTIVITIES

In addition to the activities of the B.S.U. on local campuses and activities of the state B.S.U. unit, there are certain activities promoted on a Southwide basis. Publicity, literature, suggestions, programs, report blanks, and so forth, are sent out from the Nashville headquarters for the promotion of these events. Furthermore, each event appears on the B.S.U. Calendar of Events. Throughout the past year there has been hearty and widespread co-operation in the observance of these events, each of which seeks as its objective some spiritual ideal that will prove helpful to the individual student, helpful to campuses on which it is promoted and helpful to the cause of Christ. These events, with the approximate time of their observance, are as follows:

- (1) STUDENT JOIN-THE-CHURCH DAY in October, or near the opening of the fall term.
- (2) B.S.U. STATE CONVENTIONS in October and November as discussed above.
- (3) STUDENT NIGHT AT CHRISTMAS, the last Sunday night of the year. This event has won its way into the regular program of hundreds of churches throughout the South.
- (4) STUDENT EVANGELISTIC WEEK in February is an effort to enlist individual students in personal soul-winning, aside from or in connection with the evangelistic meeting of the school.

(5) **MISSIONARY EMPHASIS WEEK** in March. This is in keeping with the general emphasis of missions in March by all Southern Baptist agencies.

(6) **VOCATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK** in April which also has found its way for hearty annual observance on campuses of all kinds and in churches adjacent to campuses throughout Southern Baptist territory.

(7) **BAPTIST STUDENT RETREAT AT RIDGECREST.** This was discussed at length elsewhere.

(8) **SUMMER STUDENT VISITATION OF CHURCHES.** This phase of our work, mighty in its impact and far-reaching in its spiritual power, has been discussed elsewhere.

## CHAPTER VII

CONTRIBUTIONS AND FINANCES OF  
SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

"How many loaves have you? Go and see."—Jesus.

In spite of the ravages of the greatest economic depression in history, and in spite of the greatest financial losses our Southern Baptist people have ever sustained—except that which came with the Civil War and the Reconstruction—our 4,173,928 Southern Baptists are amply able to give \$100,000,000 a year to the Lord's cause; whereas in 1933, we actually gave only \$23,289,361.34 to all religious purposes, in the churches and out to the end of the world.

1. Southern Baptists, for example, still have between six and eight billion dollars in wealth. These figures come from the National Industrial Conference Board, the highest authority on wealth and income in this nation. The figures, moreover, are in substantial agreement with those of two other great authorities on such matters. They simply cannot be set aside or seriously challenged. They represent facts!

The findings of all these great authorities, moreover, indicate that the wealth of this nation in 1933 was over \$250,000,000,000—or more than \$1,981 for every man, woman and child, white and colored, one day old and up, in this nation. Now, as Southern Baptists comprise, practically speaking, one-thirtieth part of the people of this nation (and our people numbered 4,173,928 as compared to 126,140,000 population in the nation in 1933), it will be seen that our wealth stood, normally, at eight and one-third billion dollars. Not only so, but as we rarely receive members under eight years of age and, as the average age of receiving young people into our churches is a little past twelve years, it will be seen that the average wealth and income of our Southern Baptist people is higher (15 per cent higher) than the general average for the whole population (white and colored) in the South and Southwest.

Owing to certain economic conditions in this section, however, the general average of wealth (and income too) in the Southern and Southwestern states is approximately 20 per cent lower than the general average for the nation as a whole. But if we mark down our wealth (and income) 20 per cent, because of economic conditions in the South and Southwest and then mark it up 15 per cent because we do not receive infants into our churches but only those who are old enough to hear and heed the gospel message, we come face to face with the fact that the 4,173,928 Southern Baptists have a combined wealth of \$7,820,000,000—or an average of \$1,850 for every member in our churches.

The tabular view of our national wealth, indicating its increase and decline since 1850, according to these same high authorities, is as follows:

In 1850	7,186,000,000
In 1860	10,180,000,000
In 1870	24,645,000,000
In 1880	43,642,000,000
In 1890	65,427,000,000
In 1900	86,517,000,000
In 1904	107,104,000,000
In 1912	128,500,000,000
In 1913	152,500,000,000
In 1914	167,000,000,000
In 1916	206,206,000,000
In 1918	251,500,000,000
In 1917	251,700,000,000
In 1918	406,500,000,000
In 1919	481,000,000,000
In 1920	483,700,000,000
In 1921	517,200,000,000
In 1922	520,800,000,000

In 1923	329,900,000.000
In 1924	327,900,000.000
In 1925	327,400,000.000
In 1926	327,400,000.000
In 1927	326,400,000.000
In 1928	326,400,000.000
In 1929	321,000,000.000
In 1930	329,700,000.000
In 1931	329,300,000.000
In 1932	327,300,000.000
In 1933	280,000,000.000

2. Southern Baptists, moreover, still have from \$250 to \$300 yearly income per member. On February 20, 1934, for example, the National Industrial Conference Board published a carefully revised estimate of the total and per capita incomes of every man, woman and child, one day old and up, of all races, in the United States. This estimate shows that every person, one day old and up, white and black, in this nation, had on the average, an income of \$316 in 1933—this average income having declined from \$683 in 1929!

Now, if we mark down this \$316 average income 20 per cent because of economic conditions in the South and the Southwest, and then mark it up 15 per cent because the average age of our youngest church members is a little past twelve, we still have left \$300 as the average annual income of each one of our 4,173,928 Southern Baptists for the year 1933 at least! That means that every one of our 4,173,928 Southern Baptists could have given and should have given \$30 each to the Lord's cause in 1933; whereas we actually gave only \$5.63 each to all causes, both in the churches and out to the end of the world!

Look over the chart of the Industrial Conference Board below, showing the average general income of each person, the average wages of all salaried workers, and the index of wholesale prices of commodities in the United States since 1909—it is a most illuminating document:

### NATIONAL AND PER CAPITA INCOMES IN UNITED STATES, 1909-1933

(Carefully revised estimates)

(National Industrial Conference Board, Bulletin VIII, No. 1, Feb. 20, 1934)

Years	Total National Income	Per Capita Income	Per Gainful Worker	Index Wholesale Commodities
1909	627,300,000.000	2309	6 716	87.6
1910	70,100,000.000	259	781	70.4
1911	28,400,000.000	234	614	64.9
1912	51,000,000.000	234	614	65.1
1913	52,700,000.000	250	661	68.3
1914	32,000,000.000	227	606	64.1
1915	34,500,000.000	227	606	69.6
1916	44,200,000.000	221	1,092	84.5
1917	52,200,000.000	221	1,204	117.5
1918	60,200,000.000	230	1,423	151.3
1919	67,400,000.000	243	1,623	138.6
1920	74,300,000.000	267	1,770	154.4
1921	62,800,000.000	266	1,222	97.6
1922	61,700,000.000	262	1,473	86.7
1923	68,000,000.000	272	1,384	100.6
1924	59,400,000.000	255	1,268	96.1
1925	77,100,000.000	271	1,695	103.5
1926	78,500,000.000	274	1,698	100.0
1927	71,200,000.000	252	1,847	95.4
1928	68,500,000.000	253	1,391	96.7
1929	68,000,000.000	253	1,719	85.3
1930	70,500,000.000	272	1,459	84.4
1931	84,100,000.000	310	1,109	73.0
1932	93,300,000.000	307	772	84.4
1933	30,500,000.000	216	785	65.9

\*1924 is regarded as the basic year, though 1923 was almost as good.

3. With Southern Baptists, therefore, it is a question of being willing to give honestly as God has prospered us, and quit talking about making "sacrifices for Christ." For since it is now clear that our 4,173,928 Southern Baptists own some \$7,820,000,000 of the wealth of this nation, and have a combined income

of \$1,252,178,400 each year (or \$300 per member) and, therefore, could give \$125,217,840 to all religious causes if we would all give the tenth, we believe it is time to quit this cheap and sinful talk about "sacrificing for Christ" and to be willing to give honestly as God has prospered us. Alas, alas that we should dare to talk about "sacrificing for Christ," when God has given us an average of \$300 a year income, and each of us therefore could easily give him back \$30 a year, whereas we have been willing to actually give him but \$5.63 per member for the year 1933, keeping back \$24.37 of his tithe for ourselves!

One of the Southern Methodist bishops has recently said that his people are "greatly in need of recovering the spirit of self-sacrifice"! Not so with Southern Baptists! Less than five per cent of our Baptist people have ever known the meaning of the word "self-sacrifice"! What we need, and what our churches and mission causes are dying for, is a good dose of downright honesty that will make us willing to give absolutely as God has prospered us! For a people, any people, to receive \$300 a year income and be able, therefore, to give \$30 a year to the Lord's cause, but actually give only \$5.63 is a crime against God and the great, needy, broken, suffering world that our Saviour died to redeem! Then to talk about "sacrificing for Christ," in the face of such a record, is almost blasphemous!

4. Do we dare to look over the tragic record Southern Baptists made in 1933? Does the whole world hold a more pitiable record than this? And alas, this record was made when God was blessing us as he is blessing no other people on earth today!

#### (1) Who Does the Giving Among Southern Baptists?

Total church members	4,173,928
(a) Not giving to any mission or benevolent cause—not even to the orphanage	2,638,271 (88%)
or more than 2 out of every 3 of our total members!	
(b) Those giving to some one or more of our mission and benevolent causes	1,535,657 (32%)
or not quite 1 out of every 3 members in Southern Baptist churches!	
(c) Those giving the tithe, not over	225,000
or 1 out of every 19 members!	

#### (2) What Did They Give to Missions and Benevolences?

Total gifts to missions and benevolences (1933)	\$3,880,773
(a) Per member gifts (counting total members) for the year, for missions and benevolences	93 cents
(b) Per member gifts (counting total members) by the day, for missions and benevolences—less than 1/4 of 1 cent!	

#### (3) What the Actual Givers to Missions and Benevolences Gave:

Total gifts to missions and benevolences (1933)	\$3,880,773
Total actual givers (32%)	1,535,657
Actual gifts per actual giver for the year	\$2.52
Actual gifts per actual giver, by the day	\$0.69

#### (4) What the Tithe From Our Enlisted Members Would Have Meant:

If this 1,535,657 (32%) who are enlisted had given the full tithe last year (not less than \$30 for each enlisted member) and had allowed only 16 2/3 cents out of the dollar to go to missions and benevolences (and that is the way we divided our dollars last year) we would still have had \$7,847,571 for missions and benevolences, instead of the \$3,880,773 which we did give! In other words, in this case, we would have almost doubled the amount actually given for missions and benevolences! Or, to state it still another way, even the enlisted 1,535,657 (32%) of our Southern Baptist church members (in 1933) actually gave a little less than half of their tithe!



HOW THE CHURCHES GAVE TO MISSIONS, 1933

STATES	Churches Associations	Churches Giving to Cooperative Program Only	Designated Gifts Only	Churches Giving Both Ways	Churches Giving Nothing	Churches Giving Something
Ala.	2,200	183---8.32%	495---22.41%	775---55.25%	749---54.04%	1,451---65.96%
Ariz.	15	---	2---15.38%	9---59.24%	2---15.38%	11---84.62
Ark.	894	52---6.51%	188---22.21%	184---22.52%	408---49.15%	419---50.85
D.C.	27	---	---	26---96.50%	1---3.70%	26---96.50
Fla.	769	56---7.54%	119---15.49%	353---45.80%	269---35.69%	510---66.52
Ga.	2,651	179---7.02%	637---24.37%	864---33.97%	871---34.14%	1,680---65.86
Ill.	569	15---2.64%	157---27.64%	215---37.86%	181---31.87%	387---68.13
Ky.	2,061	276---13.59%	433---21.00%	477---23.16%	876---42.46%	1,386---67.54
La.	824	60---7.28%	147---17.84%	305---36.77%	314---39.11%	510---61.89
Mo.	99	12---12.12%	20---20.20%	59---59.60%	8---8.08%	91---91.92
Miss.	1,491	182---12.21%	342---22.90%	571---38.29%	595---39.91%	995---66.09
Mo.	1,725	28---1.62%	651---37.74%	534---30.96%	512---29.68%	1,115---70.22
N.C.	166	4---2.56%	24---14.39%	39---23.00%	98---59.05%	57---34.95
N.C.	2,445	93---3.80%	598---24.46%	1,172---47.94%	582---23.80%	1,863---76.20
Ola.	994	47---4.73%	250---25.15%	327---32.90%	370---37.22%	624---62.78
S.C.	1,188	258---21.72%	160---13.47%	538---45.27%	232---19.55%	955---80.47
Tenn.	2,051	235---11.65%	424---20.90%	482---23.86%	890---43.54%	1,141---56.46
Texas	3,153	104---3.50%	729---23.12%	1,042---33.08%	1,278---40.55%	1,975---62.65
W. Va.	1,161	184---15.85%	37---3.19%	801---68.95%	139---11.97%	1,022---88.03
Totals	24,270	1,970---8.12%	5,407---22.28%	8,551---35.22%	8,242---34.37%	15,928---65.63

Total Cooperative Churches giving something to missions and benevolences 15,928---65.63%  
 Churches giving through Cooperative Program only 5,407---22.28%  
 Churches giving designated objects only 8,242---34.37%  
 Churches giving both ways 8,551---35.22%

6. PER CAPITA GIFTS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS AND SOUTHERN PREBYTERIANS

(1) PER CAPITA GIFTS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

YEARS	Southern Baptist Membership	Per Capita Gifts to Local Expenses	Per Capita Gifts to Missions, Etc.
1900	1,667,996	\$1.56	\$ .53
1901	1,683,039	1.81	.58
1902	1,737,446	2.01	.63
1903	1,806,889	2.17	.62
1904	1,832,638	2.27	.66
1905	1,899,427	2.47	.78
1906	1,946,948	2.77	.87
1907	2,015,080	3.00	.90
1908	2,139,080	3.05	.93
1909	2,218,911	3.24	1.02
1910	2,332,464	3.41	1.06
1911	2,421,203	3.47	1.03
1912	2,446,296	3.37	1.07
1913	2,522,633	3.70	1.11
1914	2,588,633	3.87	1.17
1915	2,685,652	3.56	1.10
1916	2,774,098	3.67	1.16
1917	2,844,301	4.14	1.25
1918	2,887,428	4.48	1.70
1919	2,961,348	4.73	2.47
1920	3,149,346	6.62	4.45
1921	3,220,383	6.98	3.54
1922	3,366,211	6.63	2.92
1923	3,494,189	7.17	2.36
1924	3,674,631	7.69	2.76
1925	3,649,330	8.43	2.26
1926	3,616,964	8.81	2.27
1927	3,678,712	8.70	2.14
1928	3,705,876	8.87	2.93
1929	3,776,646	8.41	2.03
1930	3,850,278	7.98	1.76
1931	3,944,566	6.79	1.48
1932	4,068,140	5.61	1.22
1933	4,173,028	4.70	.98

\*The apparent loss in membership here noted is due to dropping 117,000 Landmarks and B. M. A.'s in Arkansas and Texas.

(2) PER CAPITA GIFTS OF SOUTHERN PREBYTERIANS

Year	Current Expenses	Benevolences
1917	\$10.73	\$ 5.33
1918	10.61	5.76
1919	11.56	8.33
1920	14.71	9.82
1921	18.10	12.44
1922	18.11	10.40
1923	17.59	10.92
1924	20.22	11.37
1925	21.90	10.77
1926	22.19	10.95
1927	23.45	11.14
1928	24.15	11.44
1929	22.30	9.61
1930	22.10	9.11
1931	19.89	8.17
1932	17.24	6.37
1933	14.62	4.86

**7. UNFAIR DIVISION OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST GIFTS**

In order that we may see the great and grievous wrong which we are doing our mission causes, I am here showing how Southern Baptists have divided their gifts as compared to the way Southern Presbyterians divide theirs:

**CHURCHES "HOGGING" THE MISSION CAUSES SINCE 1924**

**(1) SOUTHERN BAPTIST RECORD FOR 33 YEARS**

Years	Gifts to Local Church Expense	Gifts to All Missions And So Forth	Total Gifts to All Purposes
1900	\$2,574,794.53—74.5%	\$881,219.40—25.5%	\$3,456,013.93
1901	3,044,410.34—76.8%	971,984.37—24.2%	4,016,394.71
1902	3,485,017.43—76.3%	1,086,307.90—23.7%	4,571,325.33
1903	3,910,468.92—77.7%	1,127,794.16—22.3%	5,038,263.08
1904	4,168,947.17—73.8%	1,210,134.43—26.2%	5,379,081.60
1905	4,607,630.07—75.8%	1,476,330.06—24.2%	6,083,960.13
1906	5,404,804.06—76.0%	1,704,180.12—24.0%	7,108,934.18
1907	6,045,859.90—76.9%	1,817,656.29—23.2%	7,863,516.19
1908	6,625,076.25—76.6%	1,997,634.00—23.4%	8,622,662.25
1909	7,210,679.06—76.1%	2,264,198.02—23.9%	9,474,777.07
1910	7,944,278.81—76.2%	2,480,106.24—23.8%	10,424,385.06
1911	8,404,244.85—77.0%	2,617,161.58—23.0%	10,921,406.41
1912	8,261,116.27—75.8%	2,631,978.13—24.2%	10,893,092.40
1913	9,347,071.19—76.9%	2,811,515.33—23.1%	12,158,586.52
1914	10,035,895.67—76.8%	3,035,043.98—23.2%	13,070,939.65
1915	9,564,222.27—76.3%	2,977,667.24—23.7%	12,541,889.51
1916	10,132,873.34—75.9%	3,233,001.33—24.1%	13,415,874.67
1917	11,795,194.74—76.8%	3,660,963.34—23.2%	15,346,158.08
1918	12,941,823.82—72.4%	4,911,105.37—27.6%	17,852,929.19
1919	13,996,180.12—65.6%	7,331,226.55—34.4%	21,327,406.67
1920	20,843,421.30—66.9%	14,037,611.43—43.1%	34,881,032.73
1921	22,470,021.22—66.1%	11,416,960.69—33.9%	33,886,981.91
1922	22,318,120.00—69.3%	9,849,856.00—30.7%	32,167,976.00
1923	25,045,818.09—72.7%	9,393,617.83—27.3%	34,439,435.92
1924	27,496,460.85—73.6%	9,863,153.80—26.4%	37,359,614.66
1925	30,771,574.23—78.5%	8,255,435.08—21.2%	39,027,009.36
1926	31,884,315.49—79.50%	8,222,537.82—20.50%	40,106,853.31
1927	31,943,584.75—80.29%	7,843,651.96—19.71%	39,787,236.71
1928	32,885,760.80—81.38%	7,524,194.48—18.62%	40,409,955.28
1929	31,695,818.86—80.57%	7,641,330.12—19.43%	39,337,148.98
1930	30,725,183.86—81.96%	6,793,837.42—18.04%	37,519,021.28
1931	26,798,763.63—82.16%	5,819,374.93—17.84%	32,618,138.56
1932	22,390,477.23—81.89%	4,951,011.23—18.11%	27,341,488.46
1933	19,408,587.42—83.40%	3,880,773.90—16.60%	23,289,361.34

**(2) SOUTHERN PRESBYTERIAN RECORD**

Year	Per Cent Current Expenses	Per Cent Benevolences
1917	66.82	33.18
1918	64.80	35.20
1919	64.62	35.38
1920	59.94	40.06
1921	59.26	40.74
1922	63.49	36.51
1923	61.60	38.31
1924	63.99	36.01
1925	67.05	32.95
1926	66.98	33.02
1927	67.79	32.21
1928	67.85	32.15
1929	68.89	31.11
1930	70.83	29.17
1931	70.87	29.13
1932	73.02	26.98
1933	74.50	25.42

**8. PERCENTAGE DIVISION OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST GIFTS**

Years	To Local Work of Churches	To State Con-vention Causes and Work	To Southern Con-vention Causes and Work
1925	78.86%	9.14%	12.01%
1926	79.06%	10.47%	10.03%
1927	80.26%	12.45%	7.29%
1928	81.48%	10.96%	7.56%
1929	80.57%	13.76%	5.86%
1930	81.96%	11.86%	6.19%
1931	82.16%	11.54%	6.30%
1932	81.89%	10.04%	7.47%
1933	83.40%	10.12%	6.48%



9. RECORDS OF BAPTIST STATE CONVENTIONS, 1933  
(Data furnished by State Executive Secretaries)

STATES	Co-operative Program	Designated	Total	Administrative Charges Deducted Before Division	"Preferred" Items Ded.	Percentage of Distribution	Charges for 1934
Alabama	\$91,348.05	\$43,544.19	\$134,892.24	\$27,760.76	None	55-45	55-45
Arizona	32,194.22	10,035.05	42,229.27	None	None	75-25	75-25
Arkansas	63,651.89	51,254.39	114,906.28	None	None	80-20	80-20
District of Columbia	153,167.67	146,699.04	299,866.71	26,011.61	125,564.68	40-60	45-55
Georgia	11,474.71	22,431.48	34,906.19	None	2,533.70	70-30	66 2/3-33 1/3
Illinois	53,945.25	35,652.43	89,597.68	None	None	80-20	80-20
Kentucky	51,946.25	37,558.71	89,504.96	None	None	80-20	80-20
Louisiana	38,439.15	1,910.00	40,349.15	3,705.00	None	55-45	50-50
Maryland	62,528.73	37,730.75	100,259.48	12,442.73	16,607.68	75-25	75-25
Mississippi	61,173.74	65,473.94	126,647.68	12,512.97	None	80-20	80-20
Missouri	176,682.32	101,622.47	278,304.79	20,748.32	None	90-10	90-10
North Carolina	69,437.76	50,567.16	120,004.92	22,723.24	None	60-40	60-40
Oklahoma	159,121.41	42,126.10	201,247.51	25,796.56	None	55-45	55-45
South Carolina	218,540.76	91,432.09	310,072.85	23,269.56	99,289.02	50-50	50-50
Texas	309,175.00	110,912.00	420,087.00	23,206.00	None	50-50	55-45
Virginia							
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$1,985,775.27</b>	<b>\$998,659.05</b>	<b>\$2,984,434.32</b>	<b>\$228,773.46</b>	<b>\$250,195.08*</b>		

\*Missouri Baptist churches sent \$50,000.00 (in addition to this) as designated funds to Northern Baptist Convention.

†Texas does not divide on percentage basis but about 42 per cent of total collections in 1933 went to Southwide causes.

CONTRIBUTIONS AND FINANCES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS 161

10. OUR DEBTS IN 1932

Our debts in 1933 are substantially the same as in 1932, which was as follows:

Southern Baptist Convention	\$ 6,860,351.63
State Convention debts:	
Alabama	\$ 741,468.42
Arkansas	1,430,329.36
District of Columbia	9,000.00
Florida	167,000.00
Georgia	625,749.39
Illinois	51,750.00
Kentucky	647,400.00
Louisiana	333,000.00
Mississippi	1,076,000.00
Missouri	2,382,130.16
New Mexico	45,000.00
North Carolina	1,043,911.00
Oklahoma	441,782.93
South Carolina	953,000.00
Tennessee	515,366.71
Texas	3,625,000.00
Virginia	704,750.00

Total for State debts \$14,722,687.87  
Total of Southwide and State debts \$20,603,039.60

(The figures for the Southwide debt are those given by Dr. M. E. Dadd, President of the Southern Baptist Convention; the figures for the debts of the states are taken from figures compiled by Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention.)

Copied from Biblical Recorder, issue of June 21, 1933.

GIFTS OF 25 MAIN DENOMINATIONS, 1932

COMMUNION	Denom- inational Benevol- ences	Congre- gational Expenses	All Purposes	Denomina't'l Benevolences	Congregational Expenses	All Purposes
American Lutheran Conf'n	(83) \$2.57	(19) \$10.61	(19) \$13.07	\$2,452,969.00	\$10,033,509.06	\$12,486,478.06
Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec	(4) 5.10	(3) 18.18	(3) 23.28	263,909.00	1,018,432.00	1,282,341.00
Baptist, North	(25) 2.64	(14) 11.32	(14) 14.20	3,037,418.00	17,310,337.00	21,347,755.00
Baptist, South	(25) 1.22	(25) 5.51	(25) 6.73	4,951,011.23	22,390,477.23	27,341,488.46
Church of the Brethren	(16) 2.53	(23) 3.83	(24) 3.78	381,716.00	575,900.00	957,616.00
Congregational-Christian	(18) 2.08	(5) 15.98	(10) 12.67	2,129,924.00	14,623,466.00	16,753,390.00
Disciples of Christ	(24) 1.24	(24) 5.19	(25) 5.53	2,244,879.06	1,783,010.55	4,027,889.61
Evangelical Church	(10) 2.47	(10) 16.36	(12) 18.45	269,086.17	3,500,082.13	3,769,168.30
Evangelical Lutheran Aug- stans Synod of N. A.	(7) 8.89	(6) 15.88	(6) 16.32	279,493.47	3,774,171.27	4,053,664.74
Evangelical Synod of N. A.	(23) 1.77	(21) 14.36	(14) 16.20	497,021.71	3,757,545.04	4,254,566.75
Lutheran, Other Synods	(32) 1.81	(21) 7.55	(22) 9.35	156,194.00	1,167,972.00	1,324,166.00
Lutheran Synodical Conf'n	(10) 2.89	(18) 10.60	(18) 13.80	2,781,538.80	10,077,192.00	12,858,730.80
Methodist Episcopal	(16) 2.47	(12) 14.12	(13) 16.78	5,625,486.00	55,172,716.90	60,798,202.90
Methodist Episcopal South	(12) 2.63	(22) 3.23	(20) 11.77	7,147,442.00	19,466,550.00	26,613,992.00
Presbyterian in Canada	(3) 3.24	(1) 14.71	(1) 18.60	884,414.00	2,640,551.00	3,524,965.00
Presbyterian, U.S.A.	(6) 4.18	(4) 18.10	(6) 20.22	1,950,362.00	30,871,190.00	32,821,552.00
Presbyterian, U.S. (S)	(3) 5.39	(1) 14.67	(9) 19.47	2,532,278.00	9,894,533.00	12,426,811.00
Protestant Episcopal	(1) 1.34	(2) 19.60	(3) 30.85	3,894,484.24	35,257,742.04	39,152,226.28
Reformed in America	(2) 3.58	(1) 19.19	(1) 22.68	568,773.04	3,059,451.00	3,628,224.04
Reformed, United States	(1) 3.78	(7) 11.13	(7) 14.13	982,523.74	3,845,494.00	4,828,017.74
United Brethren in Christ	(20) 2.68	(20) 9.11	(21) 11.24	887,426.00	2,947,112.00	3,834,538.00
United Church of Canada	(5) 4.26	(3) 13.28	(3) 19.33	3,664,634.00	3,614,504.00	7,279,138.00
United Lutheran Church	(14) 2.56	(11) 12.30	(10) 14.90	1,231,913.00	11,580,972.00	12,812,885.00
United Presbyterian	(1) 7.17	(3) 15.43	(3) 23.15	1,211,323.00	3,733,380.00	4,944,703.00
<b>TOTALS (25)</b>	<b>\$7.10</b>	<b>\$12.76</b>	<b>\$16.11</b>	<b>\$60,778,622.88</b>	<b>\$284,679,331.51</b>	<b>\$345,457,954.39</b>

Compiled for the United States Synodical Council,  
HARRY S. M'WEN, Secretary,  
152 Madison Avenue, New York City.  
December, 1932.

### NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION'S RECORD, 1933

The Board of Missionary Co-operation reports that receipts for the unified budget for 1933-34 were: \$2,473,000. The receipts for the year 1932-33 were: \$2,932,289. That means that we fell short this year \$459,289. These figures are not specially significant in themselves, for we all know that this has been a particularly difficult year. The sad and tragic thing is that each year we are forced to lower our budget, and then at the end of the year we find that we have fallen short again. We know of no further great economies that can be effected. The only hope that we can see is that a larger spirit of sacrifice and devotion shall possess our people.—*Watchman-Examiner*.

### THE WEALTHY GIVE MERE PITTANCE

Mr. A. C. Marts calls attention to the fact that Americans, in the prosperous year of 1929 gave but 1.9 per cent of their income to benevolent causes, while putting into social accounts and into other forms of investment 34 per cent of their income! Says he:

"Thoughtful people are reflecting upon the lessons to be learned from the unpleasant experiences of the past few years, and one conviction that seems to be emerging is that we brought on our financial ruin by overreaching for more wealth. Had we put a larger portion of our income each year during the 1920's into our cultural and humanitarian institutions, instead of back into new investments, we would probably be much richer today in terms of dollars and cents, as well as in the cultural sense.

"We learn from Mr. Robert R. Doane's new book, *Measurements of American Wealth*, that in 1929, for instance, there were 1,122,650 persons who made income tax returns on incomes ranging from \$5,000 to over a million dollars. These persons reported total realized incomes of \$20,055,000,000. They were permitted to make deductions of gifts to philanthropic enterprises up to 15 per cent. Many of them did give away that much, but as a group they listed gifts of only \$380,000,000, which is 1.9 per cent. But they put back into savings and into investments in overproduction approximately \$6,300,000,000 or 34 per cent of their income.

"If by constant and intelligent efforts the college presidents, ministers, and other cultural leaders of the land can persuade us in the years ahead to give more and more of our surplus income to the upbuilding of the culture and character of the nation, America will become a richer, happier, and finer people."—*The Christian Advocate*.

### THE COST OF THE NEW DEAL

With the national debt of the United States at around \$23,000,000,000, it is said that recovery activities now under way will increase it by more than 50 per cent. The National Industrial Conference Board has thus estimated the cost of the various New Deal measures at \$11,735,000,000:

Public Works Administration	\$ 3,150,000,000
Agricultural Adjustment	
Treasury Appropriation	100,000,000
Processing taxes, 2 years	1,000,000,000
Farm Credit Administration	
Guaranteed bonds	2,000,000,000
RFC	300,000,000
Treasury appropriation	185,000,000
Home Loan Corporation	
RFC	200,000,000
Guaranteed bonds	2,000,000,000
Federal Relief Administration	
RFC	500,000,000
Emergency Conservation Works Administration	
One year	250,000,000

Tennessee Valley Authority	
Guaranteed bonds	50,000,000
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation	
Contingent liability	2,000,000,000
	<hr/>
	\$11,735,000,000

If we include liabilities of the RFC not listed above, it means adding \$3,400,000,000, or a grand total of \$15,135,000,000.

—*Literary Digest*.

N.B.—In 1932, 20.3% of the nation's income was taken by taxes. It remains to be seen what the tax rate will be in 1933 and 1934.

### BUDGET OF SOUTHERN METHODISTS, 1934

General Administrative Fund	\$ 230,000
American Bible Society	23,000
Junaluska and Mt. Sequoyah Assemblies	15,000
Church Extension	144,000
Christian Education	332,000
Federal Council	7,000
Board of Finance	90,000
Lay Activities	45,000
Board of Missions	900,000
Negra Work	74,000
Theological Schools	140,000
	<hr/>
Total	\$2,000,000

## CHAPTER VIII

## HOSPITALS AND ORPHANAGES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS 1933

## ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL COMMISSION

Like all other institutions, the Hospital Commission has experienced financial difficulties for several years; but we have kept operating expenses paid, have paid for all charity work done, and have paid interest and bond maturities when due.

## A Year in Figures

During the year we have given 5,981 patients 39,730 days of service. Of them 654 were given free service and 502 were given part free service, at a total cost of \$26,311.01.

## 100,000 Club

We have received \$707.48 from the Hundred Thousand Club, all of which has been applied on capital debt. The Hospital did not begin to participate in the Club's receipts till January, 1934. We commend the Hundred Thousand Club as a means of paying the debts of the Convention's Agencies; and we trust it will be continued and enlarged.

## Financial

It has been our policy to pay all accounts by the tenth of the month following purchase, and the "accounts payable" in the attached financial statement have all been paid before this report is written.

During the year we paid \$26,800.00 on the capital debt, and \$21,412.50 interest.

We received \$14,433.99 from the Co-operative Program, as compared with \$16,308.25 last year, \$21,097.48 in 1932, and \$22,516.32 in 1931.

We closed the year with an addition of \$11,674.60 to the net worth of the property.

## Conclusion

Blind eyes have been opened, crippled limbs have been made whole, diseased bodies have been healed, broken spirits have been soothed, crushed hearts have been ministered to—all in the Name of Him whose mission was and is Healing Humanity's Hurt.

We thank God and take courage.

F. S. GRONER, President.

## CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL  
and  
SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMISSION, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

## ASSETS

Fixed			
Less Reserve for Depreciation	\$1,137,012.41		\$225,571.08
			\$221,441.83
Investments			
Bonds (Par Value \$1,400.00)	424.00		
Stocks (Par Value \$6,419.32)	2,859.87		
Real Estate—Improved	14,709.00		
Total Investments			\$17,992.87

## HOSPITALS AND ORPHANAGES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1933 185

<b>Current</b>		
Cash on Hand and in Bank	7,794.66	
Accounts Receivable—Patients	\$16,860.88	
Notes Receivable—Patients	5,742.02	
	21,997.57	
Less Reserve for Doubtful Accounts	9,212.12	12,685.45
Advances to Hospital Service Association	1,134.50	
Due by Employees	217.26	
Creditors' Debt Balance	15.49	
Inventories of Supplies	15,028.68	
Cash Deposited with Trustee for Payment of Bond Interest	5,164.26	39,992.67
<b>Deferred Charge</b>		
Prepaid Insurance	4,898.71	
Prepaid Dues	117.88	5,016.59
<b>Total</b>		\$947,814.67

## LIABILITIES

<b>Long Term</b>		
First Mortgage 5% Gold Bonds Serial	\$ 626,000.00	
Less: Mortgage Bonds Redeemed	119,400.84	
Mortgage Bonds Outstanding		\$415,000.00
<b>Current</b>		
Notes Payable—Bank Loan	19,000.00	
Accounts Payable:		
Purchases and Expenses	\$16,128.04	
Credit Balance—Patients	236.68	
Credit Balance—Employee	699.70	14,128.99
Accrued Taxes on Real Estate Investment	784.97	
Accrued Interest on Mortgage Bonds	6,657.29	
		\$4,628.06

## NET WORTH

Operating Division	25,894.41	
Hospital Commission	472,752.84	\$497,746.82

Contingent Liabilities Ascertained:  
Notes Receivable Discounted—None

\$947,814.67

## MOSES, RITTLER, DENNIS &amp; WINKLER, C.P.A.

On Hand April 1, 1933	4,510.87
Operating Fees	217,947.00
Gifts from Individuals	22.36
Co-operative Program	14,133.99
Kohl Estate	1,825.10
Hundred Thousand Club	707.48
	\$239,146.80
Interest Paid	24,722.88
Operating Expenses	191,591.47
Improvement and New Equipment	423.44
Bonds and Notes	23,800.00
Kohl Estate	1,513.87
On Hand March 31, 1934	7,594.88
	\$239,146.80

Alabama	\$ 866.02
Arkansas	15.16
California	176.87
District of Columbia	176.87
Florida	991.88
Georgia	160.47
Illinois	22.48
Kentucky	1,222.59
Louisiana	933.59
Mississippi	176.47
Minnesota	523.46
Missouri	1,678.95
North Carolina	17.44
New Mexico	423.46
Oklahoma	1,497.12
South Carolina	1,039.00
Texas	1,678.95
Tennessee	1,222.59
Virginia	5,237.65
	\$ 14,488.50



SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1933-1934—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	Exist- ence	No. of Patients Admitted	No. of Patients Turned Away Lack of Room	Research Work	No. of Nurses in Training	No. of Surgical Patients	No. of Medical Patients	Total No. of All Patients	No. of Charity Patients	Total Expended on Charity Patients
Ala., Birmingham Bap. Hospital, Birmingham	C. L. Sibley, Birmingham	No			No	20	608	164	1,166		\$ 18,520.00
Ala., Alabama Baptist Hospital, Selma	Dr. W. W. Burns, Selma (Manager)										\$ 2,658.90
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored only) Selma	Reports included in Ala. Bap. H. rep. above										
Ark., Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock	Lee C. Gatzmill, Little Rock										
*Ark., Davis Hospital (Baptist), Pine Bluff	Joe. D. Steel, Pine Bluff	none			Yes	47	1,165	751	2,395		24,696.51
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta	W. D. Barker, Atlanta				No	6	412	181	575		\$ 3,458.90
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville	Geo. E. Hays, Louisville				No	97	3,490	446	4,935		37,345.87
La., Baptist Hospital, Alexandria	Louis J. Bristol, New Orleans				No		1,784	354	2,786		8,588.51
La., Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans	Edward Grocer, Alexandria				No	none	905	176	1,241		6,874.43
**Miss., Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson	Wayne Allison, Jackson				Yes	39	4,294	2,142	6,427		24,706.72
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis	E. E. King, St. Louis				Yes	58			4,983		26,044.59
*N. Mex., New Mexico Bap. Hospital, Clovis	Dr. J. M. Doughty, Tusculum	Yes			No	184	2,687	1,176	4,663		46,285.72
N.C., North Carolina Bap. Hospital, Winston-Salem	Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem	Yes			No				2,568		\$ 3,235.64
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee	Grace Farmer, Muskogee	Yes			No	none	182	198	2,568		\$ 5,812.00
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami	Florence M. Worley, Miami, Box 510	Yes			No	none	377	856	743		5,000.00
Okla., Baptist Hospital, Enid	J. E. George, Enid (Manager)	Yes			No	15	443	242	679		\$ 3,600.00
S.C., South Carolina Bap. Hospital, Columbia	W. M. Whitledge, Columbia	Yes			No	41	1,705	1,190	2,505		\$ 41,672.50
Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis	Geo. D. Shasta, Memphis	Yes			No	174	8,564	4,615	11,778		\$ 275,844.51
*Texas, Baylor University Hospital, Dallas	Bryce L. Twitty, Dallas	Yes			Yes	186			16,980		\$ 211,272.89
Texas, Central Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Waco	H. R. Hasey, Box 486, Waco	Yes			No	25	1,037	329	1,365		\$ 8,253.50
Texas, Memorial Hospital, Houston	Robert Jolly, Houston	Yes			No	35	3,581	1,037	5,185		\$ 11,607.18
Texas, Southern Baptist Sanitarium, El Paso	Dr. W. W. Britton, El Paso	Yes			No	none	60	120	120		\$ 200.00
Texas, West Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Abilene	C. M. Collier, Abilene	Yes			Yes	30	1,414	558	2,319		\$ 21,638.05
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg	Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg	Yes	\$ 76,000.00		No	32	835	263	1,599		\$ 5,326.12
<b>TOTALS, 24</b>			\$ 76,000.00			1,087	22,941	14,500	74,683	17,102	\$ 319,862.53

\*\*1932 report. \*1933 report  
\*No other reports. Property is leased to a company of doctors.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1933-1934—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	Number White Patients	Number Colored Patients	Number Foreign Patients	Number Negro Patients	No. Mission- ary Patients	No. by Baptist Church	Number Discipleship Patients	Number Catholic Patients	Other Faiths	Approved by A. C. S.	
Ala., Birmingham Bap. Hospital, Birmingham	C. L. Sibley, Birmingham	no record			400	420	40	no record		108	200	Yes
Ala., Alabama Baptist Hospital, Selma	Dr. W. W. Burns, Selma (Manager)											
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored only) Selma	Reports included in Ala. Bap. H. rep. above											
Ark., Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock	Lee C. Gatzmill, Little Rock	2,822	160		631	373	96	89		94	386	Yes
*Ark., Davis Hospital (Baptist), Pine Bluff	Joe. D. Steel, Pine Bluff	718	none		338	170	49	27			45	Yes
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta	W. D. Barker, Atlanta	4,088	none		1,772	835	234	32		1,087	850	Yes
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville	Geo. E. Hays, Louisville	2,786	none		1,029	118	326	285	168	489	270	Yes
La., Baptist Hospital, Alexandria	Louis J. Bristol, New Orleans	1,188	72		422	123	49	3	409	76	58	Yes
La., Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans	Edward Grocer, Alexandria	6,427	none	no rec	451	334	119	21	1,273	426	3,470	Yes
**Miss., Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson	Wayne Allison, Jackson	4,048			765	346	268	158	761	854	1,041	Yes
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis	E. E. King, St. Louis	1,568			295	150	104	30	67	464	Yes	
*N. Mex., New Mexico Bap. Hospital, Clovis	Dr. J. M. Doughty, Tusculum	1,683			168	103	41	18	185	274	Yes	
N.C., North Carolina Bap. Hospital, Winston-Salem	Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem	1,548			168	103	41	18	185	274	Yes	
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee	Grace Farmer, Muskogee	1,548			168	103	41	18	185	274	Yes	
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami	Florence M. Worley, Miami, Box 510	1,548			168	103	41	18	185	274	Yes	
Okla., Baptist Hospital, Enid	J. E. George, Enid (Manager)	1,548			168	103	41	18	185	274	Yes	
S.C., South Carolina Bap. Hospital, Columbia	W. M. Whitledge, Columbia	2,259	none		823	289	82	20	149	910	Yes	
Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis	Geo. D. Shasta, Memphis	11,778	none		3,457	1,484	545		314	8,254	385	Yes
*Texas, Baylor University Hospital, Dallas	Bryce L. Twitty, Dallas	1,280			801	166	19	59	15	47	470	Yes
Texas, Central Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Waco	H. R. Hasey, Box 486, Waco	118			1,130	348	2	261	2	862	3,812	Yes
Texas, Memorial Hospital, Houston	Robert Jolly, Houston	1,689	180		631	384	133	32	27	813	856	Yes
Texas, Southern Baptist Sanitarium, El Paso	Dr. W. W. Britton, El Paso	1,689	180		631	384	133	32	27	813	856	Yes
Texas, West Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Abilene	C. M. Collier, Abilene	1,689	180		631	384	133	32	27	813	856	Yes
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg	Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg	1,689	180		631	384	133	32	27	813	856	Yes
<b>TOTALS, 24</b>		46,620	508	48	12,458	6,698	2,464	845	3,295	11,652	14,949	

\*\*1932 report. \*1933 report  
\*No other reports. Property is leased to a company of doctors.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1933-1934

ORPHANAGES	SUPERINTENDENTS	Value of Property	Indebtedness	Acresage-in Farms	Farm Valuation	No. of Buildings	Value of Buildings	Value of Equip-ment and Furnishings	No. Children in homes last year
Ala., Louisa Short Bap. Wid. & Orph. Home	J. O. Colley, Troy	225,552.74	89,900.00	200	\$22,539.43	10	\$181,159.34	122,184.53	207
Ark., Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	C. R. Pugh, Monticello	174,886.25	45,932.00	240	14,487.00	6	123,208.64	20,448.49	78
D. C. Baptist Home for Children	Miss Mary N. Talmadge, Bethesda, Md.	250,000.00	83,517.00	125	80,000.00	3	169,000.00	10,000.00	87
Fla., Florida Baptist Orphan's Home	T. M. Johns, Arendale	115,218.27	17,154.60	80	23,500.00	10	71,413.64	19,794.71	136
Ill., Central Baptist Orphanage	W. P. Anderson, Havana	337,877.94	none	92	64,846.00	17	272,827.96	28,000.00	311
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Children's Home	A. J. Neathery, Irvington	141,518.19	901.68	360	15,000.00	5	122,400.00	18,222.00	24
Ky., Louisville Baptist Orphan's Home	Rev. C. K. Hoagland, Glendale	95,000.00	none	120	5,000.00	4	85,000.00	5,000.00	112
La., Louisiana Baptist Children's Home	Rev. C. M. Huey, Louisville	210,000.00	30,000.00	216	32,900.00	11	128,000.00	125,500.00	215
Miss., Mississippi Baptist Home for Children	W. P. Anderson, Havana	280,956.37	none	101	none	22	474,000.00	2,229.76	188
Mo., Missouri Baptist Orphan's Home	O. C. Miller, Jackson	284,322.34	none	432	73,000.00	14	178,700.00	9,250.00	150
N.C., The Mills Home	Miss Amy Goodman, Pattonville	254,900.00	none	112	100,000.00	6	150,000.00	20,000.00	225
N.C., The Mills Home Baptist Orphanage	Rev. W. C. Grant, Portales, Box 566	284,057.00	none	15	15,000.00	10	114,800.00	15,500.00	200
Ohio, Ohio Baptist Orphan's Home	I. G. Green, Thomasville	30,000.00	4,100.00	160	3,200.00	2	18,000.00	500.00	38
Ohio, Central Baptist Orphanage	Rev. E. A. Howard, Oklahoma City	544,241.18	700.00	1,718	74,278.73	44	418,027.11	78,988.24	709
Tenn., Tennessee Baptist Orphan's Home	A. T. Jamison, Greenwood	348,877.44	none	160	16,000.00	4	142,083.28	18,646.00	170
Tenn., Buckner Orphan's Home	Rev. W. J. Stewart, Nashville, Box 3	388,942.88	31,232.38	743	141,857.50	32	451,046.73	78,789.87	380
Texas, Buckner Orphan's Home	Joe D. & Hal F. Buckner, Dallas	378,000.00	25,500.00	448	76,000.00	8	250,000.00	60,000.00	230
Va., Baptist Orphanage of Virginia	R. F. Hough, Salem	882,211.00	none	1,300	280,000.00	10	504,279.00	67,622.00	590
		730,000.00	none	700	60,000.00	15	500,000.00	38,000.00	299
<b>TOTALS 13</b>		<b>\$6,046,963.54</b>	<b>\$331,968.48</b>	<b>8,888</b>	<b>\$1,229,710.66</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>\$3,716,999.40</b>	<b>\$426,640.90</b>	<b>4,311</b>

\*Last year's figure.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1933-1934—Continued

ORPHANAGES	SUPERINTENDENTS	Capacity of homes	Children Declined for want of room	Estimated Maintenance	Expended on Each Child (Mo.)	School Maintained	Teachers Employed	Grades Taught	Kind of Vocational Training	Regular Recreation	Daily and Weekly Religious Services	Children Placed out	Resolutions Passed
Ala., Louisa Short Bap. Wid. & Orph. Home	J. O. Colley, Troy	180	50	\$40,822.27	\$195.41	City	.....	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	18	No
Ark., Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	C. R. Pugh, Monticello	325	none	12,543.61	\$149.26	Public	.....	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	21	No
D. C. Baptist Home for Children	Miss Mary N. Talmadge, Bethesda, Md.	180	none	10,800.00	200.00	Public	.....	5	Yes	Daily	Yes	4	No
Fla., Florida Baptist Orphan's Home	T. M. Johns, Arendale	180	none	21,874.03	160.84	No	.....	6	Yes	Daily	none	4	No
Ill., Central Baptist Orphanage	W. P. Anderson, Havana	300	none	68,822.53	260.53	Yes	3	4	19	Yes	Daily	none	No
Ill., Central Baptist Orphanage	J. D. Mathias, Carol	90	none	11,768.00	159.03	Yes	2	8	5	Yes	Daily	none	No
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Children's Home	A. J. Neathery, Irvington	110	58	14,400.00	150.00	Yes	3	8	2	Yes	Daily	none	No
Ky., Louisville Baptist Orphan's Home	Rev. C. K. Hoagland, Glendale	100	100	23,858.47	103.87	No	.....	4	No	Yes	none	.....	No
La., Louisiana Baptist Orphan's Home	Rev. C. M. Huey, Louisville	148	none	26,680.40	188.28	Public	.....	3	7	Yes	Daily	.....	No
Miss., Mississippi Baptist Home for Children	I. M. Cole, Monroe	200	60	24,600.00	85.00	Yes	5	7	8	Yes	Daily	.....	46
Mo., Missouri Baptist Orphan's Home	Miss Amy Goodman, Pattonville	200	50	26,280.38	.....	Public	.....	4	.....	.....	Daily	.....	.....
N.C., The Mills Home	Rev. W. C. Grant, Portales, Box 566	10	none	5,000.00	112.00	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	none	.....
Ohio, Ohio Baptist Orphan's Home	I. G. Green, Thomasville	260	152	122,539.54	186.52	Public	.....	8	Yes	Yes	Daily	.....	.....
B.C., Cornia Maxwell Orphanage	Rev. E. A. Howard, Oklahoma City	170	260	25,000.00	\$208.03	Public	.....	5	Yes	Daily	.....	.....	.....
Tenn., Tennessee Baptist Orphan's Home	A. T. Jamison, Greenwood	328	none	68,888.17	200.75	Public	.....	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	.....	No
Tenn., Buckner Orphan's Home	Rev. W. J. Stewart, Nashville, Box 3	328	25	30,432.81	140.00	Yes	6	10	5	Yes	Yes	.....	45
Texas, Buckner Orphan's Home	Joe D. & Hal F. Buckner, Dallas	680	none	105,632.00	178.00	Yes	20	11	7	Yes	Yes	50+	No
Va., Baptist Orphanage of Virginia	R. F. Hough, Salem	280	191	76,318.73	240.00	Yes	3	4	5	Yes	weekly	.....	.....
<b>TOTALS 13</b>		<b>4,179</b>	<b>1,564</b>	<b>\$1,729,121.46</b>	<b>\$158.76</b>		<b>45</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>5+</b>			<b>298</b>	

\*Last year's figure.

## CHAPTER IX

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES OF  
SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST EDUCATION COMMISSION

## SECTION I

In some respects the report of the Education Commission this year is the best it has been privileged to make since its organization. Every man on the Commission under the direction of the sub-committee chairman has functioned with a definite purpose in view. The success of the work of the Commission is due to the untiring service of each member in all the States and the District of Columbia which comprise the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention.

## Enrollment Facts Encouraging

The most encouraging fact from the Church College point of view is the increased enrollment. Whereas colleges as a whole in the United States have lost approximately nine per cent according to a national survey which appeared on April 14, our own Baptist colleges and universities have a net gain of eight per cent. In 1932-33 there were 12,077, while this year, 1933-34 there are 12,895 students in the senior colleges. Appreciable gains are observed also in many of the academic over junior colleges. The complete statistical report shows the exact enrollment figures.

Graduate student enrollment shows a loss from 167 to 108 or a loss of 59. While our report shows a loss of 22 ministerial students, it is because three of our colleges did not report the number of ministerial students this year. There is no doubt a substantial gain. Graduate students in our seminaries show a gain of 43 students while there is a loss of 32 ministerial students and eleven student volunteers.

## Faculty Considerations

Many of the Senior Colleges have apparently taken advantage of the economic necessity of the last year and have added to the faculties sixty-five men and 90 women, or a total of 155. The total last year being 874—this year 1,029. Some of the most interesting administrative policies are discovered. They are divergent. While one college with only twenty-two faculty members takes care of student enrollment of 400, another college has 53 faculty members for 475 students. One little college has 22 faculty members for 86 students.

It is not possible to report the facts with regard to the salaries paid to faculty members. This is a matter of such great variation that one is bound to reach the conclusion that in some of our colleges there must have been discovered some kind of commodity dollar to use instead of New Deal sixty-cent dollar. Not only must man not live on bread alone, but the faculty man has learned how to live and eat on the dollar alone.

## Income from Permanent Endowments

While the value of church college property and endowment shows little change as compared with last year, it is of little significance as to the exact volume of either property or endowments. We have \$53,000,000.00 book value in these two types of investments. The significant fact is that incomes from the use of property, whether in the form of buildings or bonds have been reduced.

Rates for rooms and board and defaults on interest payment on bonds have reduced incomes of colleges from ten to eighty per cent, with a return to normal economic conditions it is thought that better rates can again be restored and that incomes from endowment will be recouped with a slight loss as that of nearly any business institution in the United States. Endowment committees

have been exceedingly diligent in their efforts to maintain high-standard securities.

## What is Christian Education?

When our Baptist Colleges were established in the South, Christian education was identified with them. Furman, Mississippi College, Mercer, Bethel, Georgetown, Baylor, Wake Forest, Howard, Ouachita, William Jewell, Union, Stetson, and others meant Christian education. They still mean it. But Christian education has a broader definition now than formerly. It does not mean the same thing to different people even in the same local church. No better argument can be stirred to flame than one which arises over a discussion of the meaning of Christian education.

The question is not raised here by your Commission with the purpose of answering it categorically. Such an answer would be accepted by some, rejected by others. It is only honest and fair to the Southern Baptist Convention, however, to call attention not only to facts of student enrollment, value of physical property and endowments, faculty statistics, volunteer and ministerial registrations in our colleges but what is just as valuable the interpretations of observable and catalogable facts.

Evangelism, once a major function in our Church Colleges, is completed by devoted pastors and fathers and mothers for more than 95% of students in our Baptist Colleges today. Churches have done their work well and should be given the praise for it. The college is concerned primarily therefore with Christian culture for the 95%, and evangelism plus Christian culture for the other five per cent.

Are we to limit Christian culture to students in Church Colleges alone? Are our efforts to be confined to Baptist College Campuses? People as a whole no longer identify Christian education and Church College education. Attention was called last year in Washington to the argument by a State University President in the South to what he considered a fact that his State University was as much a Christian institution as any Methodist, Baptist, or Presbyterian College in the State. He added, moreover, that it was more so because his faculty members in these denominations, as well as the students, were more numerous and fully as attentive and devoted to Church duties.

## Will Church Colleges Pass Away?

Is it inevitable that Church Colleges must pass away as some say? If so, must Christian education pass away at the same time?

It is the belief of your Commission that neither will come to pass very soon, or ever. If civilization needs the Church, then the same civilization needs the agency for the development of Christian leadership. Definitely, the Church College must in our opinion so readjust its ideas, its methods, its organization and its plans and policies to fit a growing, changing world, but meanwhile there must never for a moment be a flickering of an eyelash with regard to the principles of Jesus who came to the world that men might have life, that they might have it more abundantly. Unless both of these things take place, and if the Southern Baptist Convention will take thought and act wisely in the light of a clear vision, both can and will, the Church College will pass away and Christian education will shift ground and be carried forward in an area controlled by the State. Already many Baptist are for the change in order, in part, to be rid of the financial load involved in financing Baptist Colleges. Never has there been such a need for a full-time secretary of Christian education whose functioning would be worth, in the judgment of your Commission, ten times the cost.

Your Commission has been able to secure a non-discriminatory interpretation of the federal law which in one college alone has resulted in bringing in cash to worthy working students for times the amount of money that was allotted by the Convention for the Education Commission this year.

We feel that the Commission should be allotted an expense fund of \$1,000 and that a full-time secretary should be employed and we, your Commission, so recommend.

May the challenging call of a new and better social, economic and religious world, converted to Christ and nurtured according to his Christian teaching in the Sermon on the Mount be so clear and so insistent that a ready and whole-hearted response will be registered for a forward march toward a nobler Christian era.



## SECTION II

## Senior College Notes

Baylor College reports having sent out five groups of fifteen students each, to five associations in Texas, to conduct "B.T.S. training schools"—of one week each.

Baylor University has combined Economics, Sociology, and Political Science departments in one Social Science Department; created three new and inclusive departments: Modern Language Department, Classical Department, and Biology Department. A Home Economics Department has been added.

Baylor University reports only 18 students of 1933-1934 as non-church members.

Baylor University is establishing a great Biblical Library in honor of Dr. J. B. Tidwell who has been head of their Bible Department for 25 years.

Baylor University reports \$200,000 having been added to the \$650,000 previously given them by Mr. and Mrs. John G. Hardin.

Bessie Tift College reports a financial campaign in progress with \$200,000 as goal.

Coker College has dropped B.S. degree; modified and liberalized its graduation requirements.

Furman University reports study and revision of curriculum in process; Sunday afternoon Vespers started this year; Student Movement guaranteeing "Open Politics" on the campus; wide extension of Student Council authority and activity.

Judson College reports major curriculum changes in process, but without giving details.

Mercer University reports definite work in process looking to re-organization of curriculum along junior college-senior college lines.

Mississippi College reports "more concentration required after the first two years in college."

Mississippi Woman's College reports: (a) 25% gain in attendance this year; (b) practice teaching arranged for; (c) statewide campaign in progress to raise \$100,000 for payment of debts of Baptist Colleges in Mississippi.

Oklahoma Baptist University reports: (a) organization of School of Education; (b) shift from Departmental to Divisional Organization in College of Liberal Arts; (c) campaign to raise \$40,000 this spring.

Ouachita College reports that its faculty members and students are presenting the claims of Christian education to local Baptist churches all over Arkansas.

Ouachita College reports organization of a Student Council.

Ouachita College has added Department of Home Economics.

Simmons University has gone from Quarter to semester basis.

Stetson University reports: (a) full-time B.S.U. secretary; (b) claims of Christian education presented by Stetson representatives in every Baptist Association in Florida and before the State Baptist Convention.

Union University reports a summer campaign in prospect for raising \$100,000.

William Jewell College reports a Special Sustaining Fund Campaign in all Missouri Baptist churches, for the college, during April and May.

The senior colleges show a gain of 818 in total student enrolment for the regular college year. In graduate students they lost 59 by comparison with 1932-1933. Their 1933 summer enrolment was off 803, or about 20%. Their

net gain of 818 is encouraging, since college registrations over the country have dropped off approximately 8% this year.

The senior colleges show a small gain in the enrolment of Ministerial Students, and a heavy loss in Student Volunteers.

Marked enrolment increases are shown by Baylor University, Furman University and Greenville Woman's College combined, Howard-Payne College, Mississippi Woman's College, and Wake Forest College.

Financially, the Senior Colleges are having a pretty rough time of it. Denominational support has fallen off, almost to the vanishing point in some states. This year we asked for a report from the colleges: (a) in Inactive Endowment Funds since 1929; (b) on drop, if any, in percentage of Endowment Income since 1929.

Reports show: (a) Inactive Endowment Funds since 1929; no report, ten colleges; "yes," two colleges; "none," two colleges. Fifteen colleges report \$1,257,908 out of \$7,040,481 Endowment as Inactive. This means 18% of these Endowment Funds, inactive. (b) Percentage drop in Endowment Income; gain, one college; no decrease, seven colleges; no reply, seven colleges; "yes," five colleges. Nine colleges reported decreases as follows: 1.8-10%, 2%, 18%, 20%, 20%, 20%, 37%, 40%, 50%; average, 25.44%; Median, 20%.

These figures while they are disturbing from the viewpoint of a few of the colleges, speak well for the financial management of most of these institutions.

Data regarding additions to the libraries of the Baptist Senior Colleges give cause for alarm. The figures for 1933-1934 follows: no report, seven colleges; fewer than 500 volumes, eight colleges; 500 volumes, eight colleges; 600 to 1,000 volumes, three colleges; 1,000 to 2,000 volumes, two colleges; above 2,000 volumes, William Jewell College.

Among the Senior Colleges there have been the following changes in administration:

Institution	Former President	New President
Furman University	W. J. McGlothlin, deceased	Ben E. Geer
Georgetown College	H. E. Watters, resigned	F. M. Masters, Dean of Administration
Greenville Woman's Coll.	H. W. Provence, resigned	Ben E. Geer
Ouachita College	Chas. D. Johnson, resigned	J. R. Grant
Shorter College	W. D. Furry, resigned	Paul M. Cousins
Stetson University	Lincoln Hulley, deceased	Chas. D. Farries, Acting

## SECTION III

## Theological Schools

Nothing of special note was reported to the Survey Committee by any of the Baptist Theological Schools, except Baptist Bible Institute.

B.B.I. reports organization of B.S.U. Council, following the State Conventions of B.S.U. and Y.W.A. at B.B.I. this winter.

B.B.I. reports the gift of \$10,000.00 insurance policy during 1933-34.

## Senior College Notes

Baylor College reports having sent out five groups of fifteen students each, to five associations in Texas, to conduct "B.T.S. training schools" of one week each.

Baylor University has combined Economics, Sociology, and Political Science departments in one Social Science Department; created a new inclusive Modern Language Department, Classical Department, and Biology Department. A Home Economics Department has been added.

Baylor University reports only 18 students of 1933-1934 as non-church members.

Baylor University is establishing a great Biblical Library in honor of Dr. J. B. Tidwell who has been head of their Bible Department for 25 years.

Baylor University reports \$200,000.00 having been added to the \$650,000.00 previously given them by Mr. and Mrs. John G. Hardin.

Bessie Tift College reports a financial campaign in progress with \$200,000.00 as goal.

Coker College has dropped B.S. degree; modified and liberalized its graduation requirements.

Furman University reports study and revision of curriculum in process; Sunday afternoon Vespers started this year; Student Movement guaranteeing "Open Politics" on the campus; wide extension of Student Council authority and activity.

Judson College reports major curriculum changes in process, but without giving details.

Mercer University reports definite work in process looking to re-organization of curriculum along junior college-senior college lines.

Mississippi College reports "more concentration required after the first two years in college."

#### SECTION IV

##### Junior College Notes

**Averett College:** All graduates for past seven years, professing Christians. Doubled our library space this year.

**Campbell College:** New dining hall, \$10,000.00. New outdoor theater, \$3,000.00.

**Campbellville College:** New and special courses in Education.

**Central College:** B.S.U. Council established.

**Norman Junior College:** Changing from semester to quarter basis, fall, 1934.

**Southwest Baptist College:** First magnitude B.S.U. Greater Southwest Baptist College League: \$10.00 per year, membership, 900 members.

**Wingate Junior College:** B.S.U. organized.

NO 1933-1934 REPORT FROM HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE JUNIOR COLLEGE.

#### SECTION V

##### Academy Notes

**Acadia Academy:** Added, Director of Music and Missions.

**Eldredge Baptist Academy:** B.S.U. organized. 1,036 acres land being donated for farming purposes, agricultural studies and food production.

**Fork Union Military Academy:** Much student initiative in religious activities this year. Pay particular attention to Christian character in selection of faculty.

**Magoffo Institute:** Extensive improvements made in the school farm.

**North Greenville Baptist Academy:** 160-acre farm, with dairy equipment, valued at \$11,000.00, now operated at a profit.

**Smoky Mountain Industrial Institute, at Bostic, N. C.:** \$1,157.67 from Duke Endowment, April, 1933.

The Survey Committee in our 1933 report, we are convinced, took too extreme a position regarding Baptist Academies in general. We learn that some of these schools are in areas that are largely destitute, both religiously and educationally. Baptist academies so situated, if under wise Christian direc-

tion, serve as centers of light and put forward the work of the Kingdom in heroic fashion. They are in position to do invaluable service, both to Christian Education and along evangelistic lines. They deserve the hearty support of the Southern Baptist Convention, and the full backing of their Baptist State Conventions.

#### SECTION VI

Special Questions Directed to Baptist School Heads by the Survey Committee of the Education Commission, 1933-1934. Were as Follows:

"7. Any Special Developments you care to mention for the furthering of Christian Education in your State or in the Southern Baptist Convention?"

"8. Any Special Policies or Goals in Christian Education you want to see taken up by the Southern Baptist Convention?"

"9. Do you favor enlarging the work of the Sunday School Board, in the interest of more inclusive Christian Education emphases? If so, why and in what ways? If not, why not?"

"10. What are your strongest Negative Criticisms of the Education Commission and its work?"

"11. What Specific Suggestions will you make for rendering the work of the Commission More Effective?"

"NOTE: Use Extra Sheets Freely in Answering Sheet Two, Especially Items 7-11."

#### REPLIES:

No Reply from the head of any Theological School.

Question 7, two replies from Baptist Senior College presidents:

**Mercer University:** "The inclusion in 'The Teacher,' and in the 'Sunday School Builder,' suitable material on Christian Education is significant."

**Onachita College:** "Messages on Christian Education from faculty members to the churches help all concerned."

**Central College (Junior):** "We made a great mistake in discontinuing the Southern Baptist Convention Education Board."

**Dodd College:** "There is the necessity of more emphasis, growing out of conviction, on the part of all our Baptist groups, on Christian Education. To fail here is to fail in all our missionary work."

**Jonesboro Baptist College (Junior):** "Reselling of Baptist Schools to Baptist People."

**Southwest Baptist College:** "In our state, we need an educational program for our Baptist people. We have a number of schools that are being inadequately supported and the uncertainty of their continuance makes it hard on every Baptist school of the state. A survey was made some years ago and definite recommendations were passed by the General Association, but we have not been able to put these recommendations into effect. We need to develop a Christian Education consciousness among our Baptist people."

#### REPLIES TO QUESTION 8

**Baylor University:** "Southern Baptists should have a definite educational policy." (In agreement with this sentiment: Blue Mountain College, Furman University, Mercer University, Union University.)

**Averett College:** "More pronounced Christian Education Emphasis."

#### REPLIES TO QUESTION 9

**Averett College:** "Yes. The present name does not suggest half the work the Sunday School Board is doing."

**Campbellville College:** "We are underestimating the importance of Christian education in our Baptist colleges. Too many are looking upon it with indifference. The loss of its influence would soon reveal its value. We need some kind of enlargement upon the part of the Sunday School Board but it is difficult to say just how it should be effective."

**Chowan College:** "Need Christian Education emphasis in Sunday school programs at regular intervals."

**Mercer University:** "Yes, in accordance with a resolution passed by the Education Committee at its 1933 annual meeting." (In substantial agreement with above, Baylor University, Blue Mountain College, Furman University, Union University and Averett College.)

**Ouachita College:** "We need more help from the Board in our training program."

**Carson-Newman College:** "If co-operative, yes; if in nature of control, no." Three Senior college heads, Iamdonia Baptist Academy, replied "No" to question 9.

**Fork Union Military Academy:** "Yes, for the following reasons:

"(a) Sunday School Board in position, in advisory capacity, to co-ordinate and unify our Baptist schools in their program of Christian Education.

"(b) The Board is in position to send out literature and finance helpful conferences on Christian Education.

"(c) Such activities on the part of the Sunday School Board promise the largest possible returns for the outlay made."

**Hargrave Military Academy:** "Yes."

**Beattie, North Carolina, Smoky Mountain Industrial Institute:** "Yes. Put on Bible Institutes to combat rising tide of Atheism in the South."

The scarcity of replies to questions 7, 8, and 9 is significant. It shows apparent inertia, complacency, *status quo* attitudes, and lack of interest in constructive planning and creative leadership in Christian Education, as characterizing the outlook of those who are peculiarly charged with the responsibilities of educational leadership in the Southern Baptist Convention. If we cannot look to these men and women for inspiring, challenging and crusading direction of energies towards larger goals in Christian Education, we are headed for disaster. The members of your Survey Committee do not believe that the heads of our Baptist schools are lacking, either in interest in Christian Education or in the capacity for Convention-wide leadership in Christian Education. Rather, we choose to think of them as somehow not adept to their opportunities for such leadership. Even so, we cannot afford longer to sin away our days of grace as regards the definite challenges of Christian Education among Southern Baptists! The times demand action—immediate action—constructive planning—heroic attainment of more worthy Christian Education goals.

**The Education Commission**

The answers to questions 10 and 11 were rather general. Their agreement in two particulars was remarkable:

(1) That the present Education Commission is a sort of futile Christian Education gesture, and

(2) That the Southern Baptist Convention must strengthen the Education Commission in such ways as to provide for more adequate Christian Education through it, or some successor to it.

Your Survey Committee members are convinced that this criticism of the Commission is fundamentally correct. We have difficulty in getting reports. Our work, at best, is wholly inadequate to our implied responsibilities. At present, Christian Education has insufficient standing with the Southern Baptist Convention.

We believe that some such recognition of the commanding interests of Christian Education is one of the major issues facing Southern Baptists today. We would go further and insist that it is now the paramount problem calling for worthy action by the Southern Baptist Convention.

**SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS**

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	1932-1934		1933		Regular Faculty		Ministers	Student Volunteers	Property	Endowment	Total			
			Students	Enrollment	M.	W.	M.	W.						M.	W.	T.
Theological Schools—																
Baptist Bible Institute	New Orleans, La.	W. W. Hamilton	113	72	185	55	8	2	10	96	\$ 27,500.67	\$ 455,507.84				
Baylor College	Baylor, Texas	W. W. Hamilton	159	35	325	35	18	8	16	356	1,754,000.00	3,081,200.00				
Baylor University	Louisville, Ky.	Carrie Littlejohn	23	45	775	27	18	8	16	12	175,520.14	501,520.14				
B. W. Bap. Theo. Sem.	Seminary Hill, Texas	L. R. Scarborough	14	143	118	72	54	41	95	17	1,478,754.50	527,881.45	2,006,635.95			
& Training School																
Texas for Theological			96	682	190	868	54	41	95	62	\$2,492,332.26	\$6,044,864.03				
Senior Colleges and U																
Baylor College for Women	Belton, Texas	J. C. Hardy	510	510	510	510	15	44	59	103	647,954.85	1,834,713.85				
Blue Mountain College	Forsyth, Georgia	A. Chanee	38	728	188	184	201	221	422	38	1,724,000.00	3,198,315.00				
Carson-Newman College	Blue Mountain, Miss.	L. T. Lowrey	16	217	253	38	159	197	7	23	304,000.00	778,500.00				
Carson-Newman College	Jefferson City, Tenn.	James J. Warren	152	174	326	45	101	146	21	9	420,209.91	945,585.47				
Chowan College	Hazlewood, N.C.	Ben E. Geer	21	205	205	205	11	20	31	5	575,000.00	400,000.00				
Clark College	Hazlewood, S.C.	Ben E. Geer	432	100	442	100	150	250	26	25	475,000.00	400,000.00				
Furman University	Georgetown, Ky.	F. M. Masters, Dean	151	149	300	35	64	99	18	13	367,381.03	537,000.00	904,381.03			
Georgetown College	Georgetown, Ky.	F. M. Masters	428	250	624	124	159	283	33	18	654,743.05	1,074,171.18	1,728,914.23			
Howard-Payne College	Birmingham, Ala.	T. V. Neal	14	433	356	789	82	125	207	15	797,319.00	1,581,790.37				
Judson College	Brownwood, Texas	Thomas H. Taylor	1	213	213	1	71	99	9	20	635,409.00	531,513.67	1,166,922.67			
Marion, Ala.	Marion, Ala.	L. G. Cleverdon	1	213	213	1	71	99	9	20	576,322.76	307,716.52	884,039.28			
Howard-Payne College	Marion, Ala.	L. G. Cleverdon	1	213	213	1	71	99	9	20	576,322.76	307,716.52	884,039.28			
Louisiana College	Pinville, La.	C. Costinham	294	133	361	46	53	99	18	11	1,119,301.21	1,189,500.00	2,308,801.21			
Mercer University	Macon, Georgia	Spright Dowell	4	463	471	150	133	283	39	2	1,318,886.85	1,816,062.91				
Meredith College	Raleigh, N.C.	Chas. E. Brewer	366	234	240	1	42	43	11	13	497,176.06	624,062.91				
Mississippi Baptist Col.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	W. E. Holcomb	263	262	525	64	147	211	17	10	200,097.42	527,469.09				
Mississippi Woman's Col.	Shawnee, Okla.	H. V. Davis	250	184	434	30	20	50	32	12	384,469.09	543,000.00	927,469.09			
North Carolina College	Albion, Ala.	J. N. Grant	20	903	195	196	105	60	165	10	431,407.09	200,097.42	631,504.51			
Shurtleff College	Rome, Ga.	Paul M. Cowarth	20	903	195	196	105	60	165	10	431,407.09	200,097.42	631,504.51			
Union University	Abilene, Texas	J. D. Sandifer	8	285	288	551	65	115	180	30	606,805.91	18,103.12	624,909.03			
Union University	DuLand, Fla.	Chas. S. Farris, Act.	215	183	422	32	38	70	23	18	417,407.09	543,000.00	960,407.09			
Union University	Jackson, Tenn.	Joan Jewell Hurt	182	175	337	68	142	210	18	35	314,523.88	384,000.00	698,523.88			
Wake Forest College	Wake Forest, N.C.	Thurman Kitchin	10	905	915	220	265	485	45	4	1,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	3,000,000.00			
William Jewell College	Liberty, Mo.	John F. Herget	221	94	315	25	62	87	22	2	912,786.59	1,208,808.54	2,121,595.13			
TOTALS FOR 29 Senior	Colleges and Universities		108,646	6,320	12,995	1,445	2,130	3,575	575	454	1029	731	114	\$22,299,860.45	\$13,150,563.73	\$40,450,424.18

\*Under the same Administration. Co-ordinated.

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Graduate Students	1933-1934			1933			Regular Faculty			Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Property	Endowment	Total
				Undergraduate Enrollment			Summer School										
				M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.					
<b>Junior Colleges—</b>																	
Anderson College	Anderson, S.C.	Apple D. Denmark	32	202	214				3	22	25			\$ 271,170.07		\$ 271,170.07	
Avenet College	Danville, Va.	J. W. Cammack		285	285				2	22	24	18		455,000.00	42,000.00	497,000.00	
Bethel Woman's College	Hopkinsville, Ky.	J. W. Gaines		135	135		5	160	165	1	21	22		280,000.00	11,000.00	291,000.00	
Birmingham College	Birmingham, Ala.	J. B. Davis	1	183	180					13	3	16	6	544,250.00		544,250.00	
Belling Springs College	Belling Springs, N.C.	L. H. Campbell		57	55	92				6	5	11	7	142,228.00	6,069.18	148,297.18	
Campbell College	Bulae Creek, N.C.	D. J. Wright		232	208	496				18	11	29	24	402,800.00	7,500.00	409,300.00	
Campbellville College	Campbellville, Ky.	J. S. Rogers		104	130	231	18	70	88	6	10	16	11	108,426.00	1,050.00	109,476.00	
Central Baptist College	Coeburn, Ark.	J. L. Creech		214	214									200,000.00		200,000.00	
Cumberland College	Cumberland, Ky.	M. E. Dodd			133	133				3	17	20		547,989.36	6,647.94	554,637.30	
Dodd College	Hammond, Mo.	J. N. Berry			63	63								76,000.00		76,000.00	
Hammond-LaGrange Col.	Clatsco, Mo.	J. N. Berry			71	143	25	60	85	8	8	16	12	303,600.00		303,600.00	
Missouri Hill College	Missouri Hill, N.C.	F. S. Givens	9	266	201	437	67	40	107	12	14	26	27	90,000.00	80,670.00	170,670.00	
Marshall, The College of	Marshall, Texas	Paul F. Carroll		156	140	296	33	50	83	8	6	14	17	300,000.00		300,000.00	
Norman Junior College	Norman Park, Ga.	Courts Radford		80	78	163	16			6	6	12	2	140,810.00	214,384.63	354,974.63	
Southwest Baptist College	Bolivar, Mo.	H. G. Neffinger		89	80	169	32	66	124	8	4	12	40	321,018.97	13,213.11	317,832.08	
Stephens College	Columbia, Mo.	C. W. McDonald		601	601					39	54	93		1,359,891.26	33,000.00	1,405,864.24	
Virginia Institute Col.	Bristol, Va.	Coy Meekin		103	103	199	16	24	41	4	6	24	30	174,800.00		174,800.00	
Wayland Baptist Jr. Col.	Waxahatchee, Texas			148	174	322	28	30	55	8	15	23	12	28,500.00	3,500.00	32,000.00	
Wingate Junior College	Wingate, N.C.																
<b>Totals for 21 Junior</b>			9	1,766	3,238	5,004	242	590	832	147	242	389	205	14,361,460.01	458,181.74	\$4,989,681.77	

\*Not Reporting.

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Graduate Students	1933-1934			1933			Regular Faculty			Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Property	Endowment	Total
				Undergraduate Enrollment			Summer Sch.										
				M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.					
<b>Academies—</b>																	
Academy	Church Point, La.	A. S. Newman		64	60	133				3	3	6	33	21	\$ 38,500.00	\$ 52.00	\$ 38,552.00
Blue Ridge Mission Sch.	Buffalo Ridge, Va.	J. W. H. Dyches		71	79	160				2	3	7	2	22,800.00		22,800.00	
Cady Academy	Waynesville, N.C.	L. R. Watson		48	44	87							8	30,000.00		30,000.00	
Edisto Academy	Waynesville, S.C.	M. E. Webb		38	37	76				2	4	6	9	95,050.00		95,050.00	
Elbridge Baptist Academy	Elbridge, Ala.	J. J. Wick		210		210				12	3	14	3	301,000.00		301,000.00	
Fork Union M.I. Acad.	Fork Union, Va.	A. R. Camden		123		123				12	2	14	4	330,802.00		330,802.00	
Harpers Military Acad.	Harpers, Tenn.	Ray Anderson	25	60	66	111							23	116,300.00		116,300.00	
Harlowe-Cullhouse Acad.	Salyersville, Ky.	Frank A. Clark		58	58	114	4	6	10	3	6	6		50,000.00		50,000.00	
Magueta Institute	Tiptonville, S.C.	M. C. Donnan		52	28	88							31	78,100.00	11,000.00	89,100.00	
N. Crossville Baptist Acad.	Onslow, Okla.	W. A. Eash		26		63				2	3	6	3	26,000.00		26,000.00	
Oak Hill Baptist Acad.	Onslow, Ky.	J. A. Burns		36	30	66				5	13			156,100.00	100,000.00	256,100.00	
Onslow Institute	San Marcos, Texas	R. M. Cavous		94	40	134	43	10	53	10	11	21	12	462,000.00		462,000.00	
San Marcos Baptist Acad.	Sevierville, Tenn.	H. E. Nelson		46	58	104	18	12	37	3	5	8	3	75,000.00		75,000.00	
Sevierville Baptist Acad.	Sevierville, Ky.	Miss Ora Hull		23	33	56								8,972.50		8,972.50	
South Mt. Indian Inst.	Bostie, N.C.	C. A. Todd		50	47	107				3	6	8		30,000.00		30,000.00	
Watanga Academy	Butler, Tenn.																
<b>Totals for 14 Academies</b>			25	985	610	1,620	65	35	100	69	48	108	123	\$1,818,324.50	\$ 111,052.00	\$1,929,376.50	

\*Now Operated Independently.  
 \*\*Closed.  
 \*\*\*Not Reporting.

RECORD OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES, 1932-1933

	1933 Report	1934 Report	Gains & Losses
Theological Schools	6	5	0
Senior Colleges	29	29	0
Junior Colleges	21	21	0
Academies	17	18	gain 1
Total Number of Schools	72	73	gain 1
Regular Students	19,491	20,387	gain 896
Summer Students	5,610	4,602	loss 8
Ministerial Students	1,638	1,672	gain 34
Student Volunteers	568	336	loss 232
Graduate Students	300	142	loss 158
Total Instructors	1,455	1,585	gain 130
Value of School Property	\$37,773,244	\$34,012,174	loss \$3,761,066
Endowment	\$22,088,698	\$21,392,070	loss \$ 696,628
Total Property and Endowment	\$59,862,142	\$55,404,248	loss \$4,457,894

NATION'S COLLEGES ARE IN FINANCIAL DISTRESS

Alma Mater is in serious financial straits.

A survey of 279 institutions by the Federal Office of Education shows that church colleges are feeling the pinch more severely than other privately controlled institutions. Almost half the church colleges and seven private colleges are in arrears on faculty salaries. Each of thirty-two colleges, of which thirty are church colleges, owes its faculty members more than \$20,000. Nine church colleges and one private college owe more than \$40,000 each in salaries.

All this indebtedness is due to notes for tuition given by needy students, to accumulated obligations for salaries and other operating costs, to obligations for buildings and repairs, and to mortgages, bonds and miscellaneous debts.

Only twenty of our 210 church colleges, and only seven out of sixty-nine private colleges have no students who have not had to give notes for their tuition. In each of twenty-eight church institutions and fifteen private institutions more than 300 students have given notes for all or part of their tuition. Five church colleges and six private colleges have each more than \$80,000 due them from students they are carrying on their books. Tuition notes to the amount of \$10,000 and up are in the hands of treasurers of each of ninety-six church colleges and forty-three private colleges reporting.

Seven institutions are in "the red" on current maintenance obligations to the extent of \$125,000 or more, and twenty-nine have \$50,000 or more outstanding. Eighty-five church colleges and fifty-two private colleges report they have been able to pay current operating expenses, including salaries.

Of 228 institutions replying, ten said they had capital improvement obligations of \$600,000 or more. Bonds requiring interest payment, mortgages, and other debts comprise the fourth source of financial difficulty. Sixty-three church colleges report a total of \$10,399,713 in such debts; private colleges, \$6,950,000, a total of \$16,494,713 for eighty colleges.

Faculties have met the situation bravely. In eighteen church institutions and three private colleges salaries, which were never large, have been cut 50 per cent. or more. Twenty-one of sixty-nine private institutions, and 174 out of 210 church colleges reporting have reduced salaries 20 per cent. or more. Only twenty-three church colleges and twenty-one private colleges have not reduced the faculty salary scale.

The showing is a matter of serious national concern, said Dr. Fred J. Kelly, chief of higher education of the U. S. Office of Education. "Adequate facilities for higher education, always closely identified with social progress, are even more essential now than ever before. The greater complexity of social and economic life requires more years of school and college to prepare for it." And, "in the absence of a program for youth employment there is need for greatly increased college facilities."

But any program for the rehabilitation of education must include the public schools, thousands of which have been closed or had their sessions shortened.

—Literary Digest.

RELIGIOUS WORK IN SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

NAME AND LOCATION	STUDENTS						FACULTY					
	Student Enrollment Since Sept. 1, 1932	Number of Baptists	Number of Methodists	Number of Presbyterians	Number of Non-Church Members	P. Cent. of Students Number of Baptists 1932-1933	No. Baptists—Faculty and Adm. Officials	No. Methodists—Faculty & Adm. Officers	No. Presbyterians—Faculty & Adm. Officers	No. Non-Church Mem. Faculty & Adm. Officers	Checked—How many days per week?	Checked—How many days per week?
<b>Senior Colleges and Universities—</b>												
Greenville Woman's College, Greenville, S.C.	227	143	24	35	18	4	40	40	0	0	Yes	2
Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.	151	197	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	No	5
Baylor College for Women, Belton, Texas	492	276	67	18	31	8	106	160	40	0	Yes	5
Baylor University, Waco, Texas	1289	732	142	53	129	48	98	96	76	1	Yes	2
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain, Miss.	229	141	21	24	15	1	99	89	29	2	Yes	3
Cannon-Newsam College, Jefferson City, Tenn.	351	294	22	21	5	19	50	2	2	0	Yes	0
Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C.	110	106	6	1	2	104	100	4	0	0	Yes	2
Coker College, Hartsville, S.C.	181	112	21	24	12	2	98	13	2	0	Yes	0
Furman University, Greenville, S.C.	334	268	39	26	37	25	96	7	0	0	Yes	0
Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.	140	280	21	13	36	40	30	2	0	0	Yes	0
Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.	701	111	100	41	68	11	96	27	2	0	Yes	0
Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Texas	558	444	62	12	20	20	92	22	4	0	Yes	3
Judson College, Marion, Alabama	211	148	25	26	6	6	97	28	11	0	Yes	0
Limestone College, Calfroy, S.C.	275	224	30	31	6	4	97	11	16	0	Yes	5
Louisiana College, Pineville, La.	298							17	3	0	Yes	1
Meredith College, Raleigh, N.C.	418	381	33	18	27	14	93	96	11	0	Yes	0
Mercer University, Macon, Georgia	398	245	89	25	50	17	95	3	1	0	Yes	15
Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss.	158	302	37	3	3	6	108	108	0	0	Yes	4
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss.	184	128	24	10	1	1	93	20	2	0	Yes	0
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Okla.	506	869	36	22	23	22	91	98	27	1	Yes	0
Queensia College, Aradcliffe, Ark.	275	225	21	14	5	12	95	98	2	0	Yes	5
Shuler College, Rome, Georgia	180	148	30	10	0	0	108	12	15	0	Yes	0
Simmons University, Abilene, Texas	125	330	37	15	25	0	98	99	4	0	Yes	1
Southwestern B. T. S. Seminary Hill, Texas	889						108	All	All	0	No	0
Stetson University, De Land, Florida							All	All	All	0	Yes	0
Tenn. College for Women, Murfreesboro, Tenn.	21	51	13	9	11	6	86	94	2	0	Yes	0
Union University, Jackson, Tenn.	403	227	75	41	40	19	88	39	2	0	Yes	0
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N.C.	816	518	73	38	60	85	80	88	27	0	Yes	100
William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri	378	205	44	23	63	34	90	91	21	0	Yes	1
W. M. H. Training School, Louisville, Ky.	91	91	0	0	0	0	100	100	All	0	No	10
Southern Bapt. Theo. Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	843	328	2	9	9	0	100	100	18	2	No	Few
<b>Junior Colleges—</b>												
Anderson College, Anderson, S.C.	176	108	30	23	12	2	99	99	19	2	Yes	4
Averett College, Danville, Va.	296						97	100	20	0	Yes	0
Bechtel Woman's College, Hopkinsville, Ky.	168	86	17	8	44	7		12	3	0	Yes	0
Bluefield College, Bluefield, W. Va.	239	77	61	20	63	8	84	86	12	4	No	2
Boiling Springs Jr. College, Boiling Springs, N.C.	110	95	8	0	1	6		14	2	0	Yes	2
Campbell College, Buie's Creek, N.C.	156	270	55	30	60	55		25	11	0	Yes	0
Campbellville College, Campbellville, Ky.	314	147	45	14	38	70	80	80	13	0	Yes	13
Central College, Conway, Ark.	128	103	16	2	2	1		17	1	0	Yes	0
The College of Marshall, Marshall, Texas	287	108	60	12	100	13	90	85	16	0	Yes	5
Cumberland College, Williamsburg, Ky.	238	148	25	3	15	3		1	1	0	Yes	0
Hannibal-La Grange College, Hannibal, Mo.	309	101	84	13	103	31		14	0	0	Yes	2
Hilman College, Clinton, Miss.	86	77	0	0	2	1	99	100	5	0	Yes	4
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville, Texas	121	88	6	2	11	14	95	85	11	0	Yes	5
Jonesboro Baptist College, Jonesboro, Ark.	170	105	15	1	18	33	90	91	16	0	Yes	5
Mary Hill College, Mary Hill, N.C.	480	388	37	21	7	30	88	90	25	0	Yes	Few
Norman Junior College, Norman Park, Ga.	114	68	22	5	4	25	88	97	12	0	Yes	Few
Southwest Baptist College, Hollyar, Mo.								17		0	Yes	5
Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.	458	41	92	94	147	84				0	Yes	0
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va.	265	133	91	74	63	4	88	93	24	0	Yes	0
Wayland Baptist College, Plainview, Texas	128	94	22	7	5	16	94	84	7	0	Yes	2
Wingate Junior College, Wingate, N.C.	324	165	76	38	24	24	92	90	15	0	Yes	5
Dodd College, Shreveport, La.	119	58	12	10	12	27		13	0	0	Yes	4
<b>Academies—</b>												
Acadia Baptist Academy, Church Point, La.	102	100	1	0	1	2	98	100	0	0	Yes	0
Blue Ridge Mission School, Buffalo Ridge, Va.	131										Yes	0
Cruik Academy, Newport, Tenn.	78	96	2	4	46		60	15	All	0	Yes	0
Edisto Academy, Selma, S.C.	63	2	1	0	12	8	61	85	0	0	Yes	0
Eldridge Baptist Academy, Eldridge, Ala.	85	43	4	1	10	8	94	91	0	0	Yes	0
Fork Union Military Academy, Fork Union, Va.	184	50	16	17	60	38	78	96	11	0	Yes	0
Fruitland Institute, Hendersonville, N.C.	182	87	26	0	0	0	94	87	0	0	Yes	1
Hargrave Military Academy, Chatham, Va.	144	44	6	0	0	0	96	84	10	0	Yes	0
Harrison Chilhowee Acad., Seymour, Tenn.	145	105	21	15	40	36	84	88	15	0	Yes	0
Megoffin Institute, Selma, Va.	105	32	6	1	2	64	23	58	7	0	Yes	0
Missionary Baptist College, Sheidan, Ark.	65	57	0	0	2	2		7	0	0	Yes	0
Nayaka Baptist Indian School, Okmulgee, Okla.	68	50	0	0	0	0		100	1	0	Yes	0
Oak Hill Baptist Academy, Kindrick, Va.	97	53	15	0	1	14				0	Yes	0
San Marcos Baptist Acad., San Marcos, Texas	121	76	6	4	10	0	80	90	18	0	Yes	2
Smoky Mt. Academy, Sevierville, Tenn.	60	30	8	0	0	11	100	81	0	0	Yes	0
South Mt. Industrial Inst., Buxie, N.C.	14	14	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	Yes	0
Southeast Ky. Baptist School, Harboursville, Ky.	165	169	5	1	1	75	81	75	2	0	Yes	0
Watson Academy, Butler, Tenn.	100	82	2	4	40	40	76	81	0	0	Yes	4





## CHAPTER X

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND D.V.B.S.'S OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

The year 1933 proved to be the most peculiar year in Sunday school progress with Southern Baptists—and with the other denominations as well—which has come to us in twenty years.

To begin with, there was a net gain of 253 Sunday schools, and notwithstanding this very encouraging fact, there was a net gain in Sunday school enrolment amounting to only 18,015—one of the smallest gains in Sunday school enrolment ever experienced by Southern Baptists!

As was noted in Chapter I above, this strange situation was brought about by two things: (1) The revival of many rural Sunday schools which had been allowed to lapse temporarily; and (2) a real let-up (and a let-down) in the work of our great urban Sunday schools. Further on, in this chapter, for example, we note that the large Sunday schools (those enrolling 900 or more), on the whole, showed a decrease of nine in number and a decrease of 7,655 in enrolment in 1933! Furthermore, we rechecked the Sunday school figures in the seven large states which showed slight losses in Sunday school enrolment; only to find, in each case, that these losses were traceable to the fall-down of the larger urban Sunday schools, rather than to any fall-off in the country Sunday schools. But when Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, South Carolina and Texas each showed a slight loss in enrolment, we found the gains in the other states seriously cut down. It so happened, therefore, that in spite of fairly good gains in Oklahoma and Kentucky, and slight gains in Virginia, Florida, Arkansas and Tennessee, we were forced to report a total of 21,784 Sunday schools (a gain of 253 over last year), but only 3,069,484 in Sunday school enrolment—a gain of only 18,015 for the year!

As will be seen further on in this chapter, most of the other main denominations in the United States have come upon this same strange let-down in Sunday school work. In the table dealing with the Sunday school gains and losses of the main denominations (the Lutherans were omitted because we could not secure their Sunday school statistics for 1933), it will be seen, for example, that five out of ten main denominations listed there show losses in Sunday school enrolment (losses aggregating 80,000 or more for the year), while the other five show only slight gains—except the Disciples, about whose statistics we cannot be sure, since very large errors crept into the printing of their statistics in 1933. But allowing the large gains of the Disciples to stand as we give them, this table shows this staggering, stunning fact: Here are 10 main denominations in the United States, having 15,086,680 enrolled in their Sunday schools, who were able to make a net enrolment gain to their Sunday schools of only 6,403 in the year 1933! Except during the Great War in 1918, nothing comparable to this has happened in the United States in thirty-four years!

### GAINS IN SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOLS, 1933

States	Sunday Schools 1933	Sunday School Gains In 1933	Sunday School Enrollment In 1933	Enrollment Gains In 1933
Alabama	1,972	28	220,946	L. 938
Arizona	*13	-	*1,964	-
Arkansas	728	L. 26	69,093	1,998
Dist. of Col.	27	-	16,990	96
Florida	667	23	97,115	2,868
Georgia	2,160	35	274,593	L. 1,817
Illinois	522	L. 10	55,465	191
Kentucky	1,771	32	238,463	5,851
Louisiana	766	7	89,621	272
Maryland	97	1	19,047	363
Mississippi	1,275	13	136,799	L. 1,182
Missouri	1,547	L. 19	191,009	L. 109
New Mexico	109	7	12,055	446
North Carolina	2,397	39	388,234	L. 957
Oklahoma	689	46	147,401	7,590
South Carolina	1,143	9	195,903	L. 1,518
Tennessee	1,804	58	237,548	1,109
Texas	2,759	11	441,682	L. 503
Virginia	1,116	-	216,438	4,255
Totals	21,784	253	3,069,484	18,015



## SUNDAY SCHOOL "POSSIBILITIES" IN THE SOUTH

How many people in Sunday School in the South? How many not in Sunday School, white and colored? Here is the answer in 1926 and in 1933:

STATES	In Home Sunday School	Not in Any Sunday School	Total (Estimated) Population
1. Alabama	671,788	1,877,212	2,549,000
2. Arizona	49,539	346,461	395,000
3. Arkansas	430,696	1,492,304	1,923,000
4. District of Columbia	91,139	448,861	540,000
5. Florida	348,523	1,014,477	1,363,000
6. Georgia	629,191	2,841,809	3,471,000
7. Illinois (S 1/2)	266,988	1,658,612	1,924,000
8. Kentucky	546,439	1,991,561	2,538,000
9. Louisiana	271,317	1,662,683	1,934,000
10. Maryland	364,009	1,232,991	1,597,000
11. Mississippi	438,804	1,851,814	1,790,618
12. Missouri	720,738	2,789,262	3,510,000
13. New Mexico	44,589	347,411	392,000
14. North Carolina	1,044,522	1,862,478	2,897,000
15. Oklahoma	462,896	1,921,164	2,384,000
16. South Carolina	567,773	1,287,227	1,855,000
17. Tennessee	663,762	1,821,238	2,485,000
18. Texas	1,219,851	4,177,049	5,397,000
19. Virginia	758,120	1,787,880	2,546,000
Total for S.B.C. in 1926	9,579,124	31,501,494	41,080,618
Growth Since 1926—1933	1,226,000	756,820	1,982,820
1933 Totals	10,804,124	32,257,314	43,061,438

NOTE: The 32,257,314 unreached may be divided by age groups as follows:  
Cradle Roll 3.7%; Beginners, 6.8%; Primaries, 6.7%; Juniors, 9.5%;  
Intermediates, 9.2%; Young People, 16.8%; Adults, 41.8%.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL GAINS AND LOSSES, MAIN DENOMINATIONS, 1933

(Figures cover United States only)

Denominations	1933		Year's Gains and Losses
	Sunday School Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	
Baptists—Northern	1,129,163	1,259,929	Gain 130,866
Baptists—Southern	3,481,469	3,489,484	Gain 8,015
Congregationalists	784,730	774,473	Loss 10,257
Disciples	1,123,999	1,174,778	Gain 50,779
Evangelists	530,424	536,599	Gain 6,175
Methodists—Northern	8,932,810	8,947,366	Loss 15,446
Methodists—Southern	1,973,334	1,981,643	Loss 8,309
Presbyterians—Northern	1,424,462	1,406,499	Loss 17,963
Presbyterians—Southern	489,584	441,793	Gain 47,791
United Brethren	426,944	426,936	Loss 8
Totals, 10 Denominations	15,960,277	16,986,890	Net Gain 6,443

Note: 1. The Sunday School figures of Lutherans and other large denominations were not available, when this tabulation was published.

2. Five of the great denominations here listed show moderate gains in Sunday School enrollment; the Disciples alone showing a good gain; whereas five of these denominations also show some losses, the Northern Methodists showing a serious loss.

## THE SUNDAY SCHOOL AS A CRIME DETERRENT

So many persons have made inquiry for trustworthy statements and statistics showing the influence of the Sunday school in the solution of the problem of crime among the young people in America that I have taken the liberty of quoting here certain sections of an interesting article in *The Churchman* of September 24, 1932, by Louise Franklin Bache, dealing with this vital question. Says Miss Bache:

"A prominent district attorney in one of the larger cities of our country, after years of experience with racketeers and gangsters, states that his experience has proven that men and women charged with these serious offenses do not attend church or Sunday school. 'It is my emphatic opinion,' states this district attorney, 'that the lack of church and Sunday school influence directly causes many of our young men to be in the criminal class. In the church and Sunday school the young man will meet the right-thinking people and receive moral and religious training which will be of great influence for good in later life. Do not take my word for it,—ask any rabbi, priest, or minister or any successful business man of today what he has to say. Above all, do not get the opinion that only mollycoddles attend church or Sunday school.'

"Another judge of a supreme court in New York State, after twenty-two years on the bench in which time over 4,000 boys under the age of twenty-one years had passed before him, states that only three of this number were members of a Sunday school. Testifying further, he says, 'In 1902 cases of suspended criminal sentences in each of which a minister, priest or rabbi became interested at my request, only sixty-two boys were brought back for violations of the conditions of parole. I believe that the reform in the remaining cases was prompt and permanent. In fact, I regard our Sabbath schools, including those of all faiths, as the only effective means to stem the rising tide of vice and crime among our youth. Society carries the heavy burden of criminality chiefly because of the lack of religious training of its youth. If all children could be kept under the influence of sabbath schools and the grown-ups were interested in some church, we could close our prisons and jails instead of being compelled to enlarge and increase their number. The problem of youth is the problem of humanity. There are 17,000,000 boys and girls in the country growing up without moral training from any source,—Protestant, Catholic, or Jewish.'

"Now for the opinions of the chaplains of Massachusetts prisons. These men who work year in and year out with criminal and incorrigible youth are unanimous in stating that they believe the increase in crime indicates the waning influence of the home and church. 'Parents,' they state, 'have not accepted the responsibility of properly rearing their children and setting them a good example. The church has failed to cope with the quickened tempo of American life by providing a more adequate religious educational program. There must be,' comment these men, 'an awakened home life which shall have as its basis true comradeship and shall represent a revival of the art of living together. There must be also a reverence for religion and a co-operation among schools, the church and the state.'

"... As one judge of a juvenile court of a middle western city puts it, 'No parent or mother today is wise enough to raise boys and girls to worthy maturity without the help of religious background.' Another pastor of a New England church asks the pertinent question, 'Parents should show the way. But are they?'

"A United States Commissioner of Correction gives it as his impression that the influence of the home and church are both failing, with the result that the youngster of today knows more about bootlegging than any other item of our economic and social life. Dozens of well-known judges and ministers charge parents with indifference to their children's welfare and failure to set a good example.

"Parents must practice what they preach," states a former juvenile court judge. 'What kind of an example does a parent set when he takes the child to Sunday school while he goes to play golf? Parents should go to the house of worship. Lack of example in this direction must be answered by the parents.'

The first act of a father or mother should be to take the child to church and see that he is taught religion as a foundation. All of us learn more by example than by precept.<sup>17</sup>

**SALOONS OR SUNDAY SCHOOLS?**

The (New York) Christian Advocate of March 16, 1934, gives this very pointed paragraph upon the problem of saloons and crime in one great California city:

"San Francisco has a population of 650,000. A recent census by religions, four-fifths complete, gives these figures:

Protestant Families	32,812
Catholic Families	26,862
Jewish Families	6,718
Japanese Families	1,650
Chinese Families	4,300
Foreign Families	316
Colored Families	210
Protestant Population Listed	164,938
Number Attending Sunday School—all ages	10,133
Number not Attending Sunday School—all ages	144,805

"It used to be said that there were more bartenders in Frisco than Presbyterians, and the same was equally applicable to Methodists. Why not? When only 10,000 attend Sunday school in a Protestant population of 150,000, is it strange that so large a proportion gravitate to the saloon?"

**THE WORLD'S SUNDAY SCHOOLS, 1932**

The following statistics, collected by the late Samuel D. Price, were presented last week to the World's Sunday School Convention in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil:

Grand Divisions	No. of Sunday Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. Pupils	Total Enrollment	Increase During Quadrennium	Per-centage of Increase
Africa	16,324	66,111	837,481	865,742	116,564	14.7
Asia	22,760	122,337	1,606,108	1,733,046	126,938	7.9
Europe	18,384	172,619	7,791,074	8,603,696	814,185*	8.7*
North America	186,388	2,197,460	20,627,662	22,825,662	2,198,000	10.6
Central America	462	2,214	28,481	30,197	1,716	6.0
South America	4,019	16,836	212,264	227,789	15,525	7.3
West Indies	2,023	16,334	198,568	201,442	2,874	1.4
Oceania & Australasia	11,980	68,568	781,888	821,466	39,578	5.1
<b>Grand Totals, 1932</b>	<b>330,874</b>	<b>3,294,720</b>	<b>32,014,699</b>	<b>35,309,310</b>	<b>2,294,266</b>	<b>6.9</b>

\*Decrease.

**LATER REPORTS**

In the issue of the New York Christian Advocate of August 4, 1932, attention is called to the fact that the world's Sunday school forces are considerably larger than was first officially reported (see table above). The corrected figures for 1932 are as follows:

"There are 361,145 schools now as compared with 310,057 in 1913, and 255,544 in 1907. The enrollment of officers and teachers is up from 25,037,836 a quarter century ago to 36,546,829 in 1932, a gain of 11,508,993, or 46 per cent. A study of the detailed exhibit shows that Europe shows the smallest rate of increase, only 1.4 per cent in four years, against 14.3 in North America, 21 in South America, 8.8 in Asia and 36.4 in Africa. The fact that 20,000,000, mostly young people, present themselves for instruction in our church schools is a sobering thought. The opportunity is still ours. It may soon pass. Sunday school attendance in this country is now at a standstill. In some churches—notably our own—it is slipping. It cannot decline appreciably without carrying with it the future strength of the church."

**SUNDAY SCHOOLS, WITH 900 AND OVER ENROLLED, 1933**

**ALABAMA**

Mobile, Dauphin Way (Mobile)	1,979
Birmingham, Southside (Birmingham)	2,964
Montgomery, Highland Avenue (Montgomery)	2,587
Dothan, First (Columbia)	1,586
Ruhama (Birmingham)	1,523
Birmingham, Woodlawn (Birmingham)	1,522
Birmingham, First (Birmingham)	1,452
Montgomery, Clayton Street (Montgomery)	1,302
Mobile, First (Mobile)	1,208
Tuscaloosa, First (Tuscaloosa)	1,201
Birmingham, West End (Birmingham)	1,160
Selma, First (Selma)	1,160
Opalden, First (Etowah)	1,132
Ensley, First (Birmingham)	1,120
Montgomery, First (Montgomery)	1,091
Birmingham, Hunter Street (Birmingham)	1,011
Troy, Salem (Troy)	982
Annisson, Parker Memorial (Calhoun)	952
Birmingham, Central Park (Birmingham)	910
19 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 24,803	

**ARIZONA**

None

**ARKANSAS**

Little Rock, Immanuel (Pulaski County)	1,538
El Dorado, First (Liberty)	1,462
Fort Smith, First (Concord)	1,388
Fort Smith, Immanuel (Concord)	1,110
Pine Bluff, First (Harmony)	1,110
Little Rock, Second (Pulaski County)	1,048
Conway, First (Faulkner)	1,001
Little Rock, Central (Pulaski County)	913
8 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 9,439	

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

Washington, Calvary (Columbia)	3,571
Washington, Fifth (Columbia)	1,678
Washington, Metropolitan (Columbia)	1,592
Washington, Brookland (Columbia)	1,085
4 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 7,926	

**FLORIDA**

Jacksonville, Main Street (Jacksonville)	1,998
Tampa, First (Tampa Bay)	1,424
Lakeland, First (South Florida)	1,316
Jacksonville, First (Jacksonville)	1,100
Orlando, First (Weekawa)	1,084
Pensacola, First (Pensacola Bay)	1,056
Miami, Riverside (Miami)	977
St. Petersburg, First (Pinellas County)	977
Gainesville, First (Santa Fe River)	924
9 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 10,651	

**GEORGIA**

Atlanta, Druid Hills (Atlanta)	2,998
Atlanta, Tabernacle (Atlanta)	2,654
Atlanta, First (Atlanta)	2,034
Atlanta, West End (Atlanta)	1,829
East Point, First (Atlanta)	1,688
Thomasville, First (Thomas)	1,488
Columbus, First (Columbus)	1,488
Savannah, Bull Street (New Sunbury)	1,461
Atlanta, Gordon Street (Atlanta)	1,421
Savannah, First (New Sunbury)	1,421
Atlanta, Moreland Avenue (Atlanta)	1,421
Savannah, Calvary (New Sunbury)	1,397
Atlanta, Capitol View (Atlanta)	1,323
Moultrie, First (Columbia)	1,284

Gainesville, First (Chattahoochee)	1,310
Augusta, Curtis Avenue (Hephzibah)	1,184
Atlanta, Capitol Avenue (Atlanta)	1,178
Macon, Tabernacle (Rehoboth)	1,079
Atlanta, Kirkwood (Atlanta)	1,160
LaGrange, South West (Western)	1,183
Athens, First (Sarspil)	1,103
Athens, First (Sarspil)	1,061
Augusta, First (Hephzibah)	1,073
Atlanta, Second-Ponce de Leon (Atlanta)	1,071
LaGrange, First (Western)	1,088
Atlanta, Grant Park (Atlanta)	1,083
Macon, First (Rehoboth)	972
Griffin, First (Flint River)	965
Albany, First (Wallary)	948
Valdosta, Lee Street (Gusta)	908
Macon, Vineville (Rehoboth)	908
Hapeville, First (Atlanta)	808
Augusta, Crawford Avenue (Hephzibah)	805

32 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 42,483

ILLINOIS

Harrisburg, First (Salter County)	1,173
DeQuoin (Nine Mile)	928
Herrin, First (Williamson County)	946

3 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 3,107

KENTUCKY

Louisville, Walnut Street (Long Run)	2,640
Newport, First (Campbell County)	1,949
Frankfort, First (Franklin)	1,187
Owensboro, First (Davies-McLean)	1,578
Lexington, Calvary (Elkhorn)	1,493
Bowling Green, First (Warren)	1,485
Hariian (Upper Cumberland)	1,482
Louisville, Parkland (Long Run)	1,850
Louisville, Ninth & O (Long Run)	1,216
Louisville, Carlisle Avenue (Long Run)	1,191
Owensboro, Third (Davies-McLean)	1,165
Mayfield, First (Graves)	1,151
Paducah, Immanuel (West Union)	1,043
Middlesboro, First (Bell County)	1,042
Hopkinsville, First (Christian County)	1,039
Louisville, West Broadway (Long Run)	1,035
Ashland, Pollard (Greenup)	1,032
Glasgow (Liberty)	974
Louisville, Eastern Parkway (Long Run)	974
Louisville, Virginia Avenue (Long Run)	923
Ashland, First (Greenup)	883

21 Sunday Schools Enrolling 27,323

LOUISIANA

Shreveport, First (Caddo)	1,456
Shreveport, Queensboro (Caddo)	1,370
*Balds Range, First (Judson)	1,323
Minden (Webster)	1,034
Pinville (Big Creek)	1,003
Monroe, First (Morehouse-Ourchits)	971

6 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 8,164

MARYLAND

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson, Calvary (Hinds-Warren)	1,397
Jackson, First (Hinds-Warren)	1,383
*Columbus, First (Columbus)	1,239
Meridian, First (Lauderdale)	1,212
Tupelo, First (Lee County)	1,033
Brookhaven (Lincoln County)	844
Gulfport, First (Harrison County)	844

7 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 9,084

\*1932 figures.

MISSOURI

Kansas City, First (Kansas City)	3,186
St. Louis, Tower Grove (St. Louis)	1,495
St. Louis, Third (St. Louis)	1,691
Columbia (Little Bonna Femme)	1,414
Springfield, First (Graven)	1,382
Lafayette Park (St. Louis)	1,378
Hennibal, Calvary (Hathel)	1,166
St. Louis, Euclid (St. Louis)	1,165
St. Joseph, First (St. Joseph)	1,119
Joplin, First (Spring River)	1,106
Kansas City, Bales (Kansas City)	1,097
Springfield, Hamlin Memorial (Greene)	990
St. Louis, West Park (St. Louis)	980
Kansas City, Kensington Avenue (Kansas City)	957

14 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 21,167

NEW MEXICO

Roswell, First (Pecos Valley)	1,004
Clavis, First (Petalosa)	906

2 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 1,909

NORTH CAROLINA

Charlotte, First (Mecklenburg-Cabarrus)	3,122
Raleigh, Tabernacle (Raleigh)	2,038
Greensboro, First (Piedmont)	1,887
High Point, Green Street (Piedmont)	1,526
Asheville, First (Burroughs)	1,395
Raleigh, First (Central)	1,272
Gastonia, Lora (Gaston County)	1,238
Gastonia, First (Gaston County)	1,224
Asheville, Calvary (Rancho)	1,222
Statesville, Western Avenue (South Yadkin)	1,195
Winston-Salem, First (Pilot Mountain)	1,185
Goldboro, First (Nouse)	1,079
Durham, First (Mount Zion)	1,066
Durham, Angler Avenue (Mount Zion)	1,045
Rocky Mount, First (Roanoke)	1,028
Charlotte, Ninth Avenue (Mecklenburg-Cabarrus)	1,011
Salisbury, First (Rowan)	999
Greensboro, Ashboro Street (Piedmont)	981
Durham, Edsallmont (Mount Zion)	979
Charlotte, Alley Street (Mecklenburg-Cabarrus)	927
High Point, First (Piedmont)	927
Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial (Pilot Mountain)	900

22 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 28,811

OKLAHOMA

Tulsa, First (Tulsa-Rogers)	2,581
Oklahoma City, First (Oklahoma County)	2,211
Oklahoma City, Exchange Avenue (Oklahoma County)	1,881
Seminole (North Canadian)	1,782
Shawnee, First (Pottawatomie-Lincoln)	1,313
Oklmulgee, First (Muskogee-Sequoyah)	1,240
Oklahoma City, Kelham Avenue (Oklahoma County)	1,314
Duncan, First (Mulline)	1,307
Fonca City (Peery)	1,176
Norman, First (Chickasaw-Union)	1,157
Muskogee, First (Muskogee-Sequoyah)	1,157
Ada, First (Banner)	1,156
Oklahoma City, Olive (Oklahoma County)	1,155
Frederick, First (Tillman County)	1,140
Enid, First (Ferry)	1,073
Altus, First (Jackson-Olsen)	1,060
Oklahoma City, Capitol Hill (Oklahoma County)	1,054
Tulsa, Immanuel (Tulsa-Rogers)	1,008
Ardmore, First Orthodox (Eaton)	1,005
McAlester, First (Pittsburg County)	980
Lawton, First (Comanche-Cotton)	944
Sapulpa, First (Fosberg Creek)	940
Durant, First (Hryan)	938
Oklahoma City, Trinity (Oklahoma County)	917
Chickasha, First (Chickasaw Union)	910

28 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 31,061

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

Anderson, First (Saluda)	1,986
Charleston, Citadel Square (Charleston)	1,357
Columbia, First (Fairfield)	1,611
Florence, First (Florence)	1,556
Spartanburg, First (Spartan)	1,583
Columbia, Park Street (Fairfield)	1,472
Greenville, Pendleton Street (Greenville)	1,214
Greenville, First (Greenville)	1,285
Spartanburg, South Side (Spartan)	1,179
Hartsville, First (Walsh Neck)	1,044
Mullins (Marion)	1,042
Great Falls, First (Chester)	876
Rock Hill, First (York)	878
Shandon (Fairfield)	847
Spartanburg, Green Street (North Spartanburg)	847
Brandon (Greenville)	958
Gaffney, Chesapeake Avenue (Broad River)	903

17 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 21,713

**TENNESSEE**

Memphis, Bellevue (Shelby)	2,479
Nashville, First (Nashville)	2,054
Knoxville, First (Knox County)	2,003
Memphis, First (Shelby)	1,730
Chattanooga, First (Ocoee)	1,718
Memphis, Temple (Shelby)	1,634
Nashville, Grace (Nashville)	1,597
Knoxville, Bell Avenue (Knox)	1,550
Knoxville, Fifth Avenue (Knox)	1,363
Springfield, First (Robertson)	1,240
Elizabethton, First (Watauga)	1,234
Johnson City, Central (Holston)	1,232
Memphis, Union Avenue (Shelby)	1,222
Nashville, Belmont Heights (Nashville)	1,184
Knoxville, Broadway (Knox)	1,180
Memphis, La Belle (Shelby)	1,055
Nashville, Park Avenue (Nashville)	1,075
Chattanooga, Calvary (Ocoee)	1,070
Maryville, First (Cannon)	1,027
Nashville, Judson Memorial (Nashville)	1,020
Chattanooga, Highland Park (Ocoee)	978
Jackson, Calvary (Madison)	967
Chattanooga, Avondale (Ocoee)	932

23 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 31,268

**TEXAS**

Dallas, First (Dallas County)	5,054
Dallas, Cliff Temple (Dallas County)	4,128
Dallas, Gaston Avenue (Dallas County)	2,535
Ft. Worth, Travis Avenue (Tarrant County)	2,230
Ft. Worth, Broadway (Tarrant County)	2,197
Wichita Falls, First (Wichita Archer)	2,178
Beaumont, First (Southeast Texas)	2,082
Houston, Woodland (Union)	1,987
San Antonio, First (San Antonio)	1,958
Amarillo, First (Palo Duro)	1,891
Houston, First (Union)	1,847
Houston, Baptist Temple (Union)	1,768
Arlene, First (Sweetwater)	1,732
Austin, First (Austin)	1,683
Waco, Columbus Avenue (Waco)	1,594
Galveston, First (Union)	1,544
Waco, First (Waco)	1,508
Longview, First (Soda Lake)	1,432
Lubbock, First (Lubbock)	1,420
Dallas, Forest Avenue (Dallas County)	1,395
Corleane, First (Corleane)	1,371
Goose Creek (Union)	1,360
Houston, Second (Union)	1,357
San Angelo, First (Concho Valley)	1,324
Houston, South Main Street (Union)	1,304
El Paso, First (El Paso)	1,256
Houston, West End (Union)	1,256
Lufkin, First (Daly)	1,235
Brownwood, First (Brown)	1,234
Pampa, First (Palo Duro)	1,230
Houston, First Heights (Union)	1,187
Denton, First (Denton)	1,190

Childress (Red Fork)	1,186
Ft. Worth, North Ft. Worth (Tarrant)	1,183
Breckenridge (Cleo)	1,173
Tyler, First (Smith)	1,163
Waco, 7th and James (Waco)	1,142
San Antonio, Baptist Temple (San Antonio)	1,142
Paris, First (Lamar)	1,132
Dallas, East Grand Avenue (Dallas)	1,124
Dallas, Calvary (Dallas)	1,121
Fort Arthur, First (Southeast Texas)	1,111
Denison, First (Grayson)	1,093
Vernon (Wilbarger Ward)	1,086
Ft. Worth, Ross Heights (Tarrant)	1,079
Dallas, Hillcrest (Dallas)	1,068
Ft. Worth, Polytechnic (Tarrant)	1,058
Palatka, First (Saline)	1,041
Houston, Central (Union)	1,035
Ft. Worth, College Avenue (Tarrant)	1,034
Terrell (Burleson, R. C.)	1,034
Houston, Trinity (Union)	1,031
Galveston, First (Concho)	1,030
Sherman, First (Grayson)	1,024
Waco, Tabernacle (Waco)	979
Dallas, McKinney Avenue (Dallas)	979
Hazleton, First (Lower Rio Grande)	970
Mineral Wells, First (Palo Pinto)	944
Temple, First (Bell)	938
Belton (Bell)	913
Greenville, First (Hunt)	912
Hillboro (Hill)	904
Waco, Calvary (Waco)	903

63 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 89,782

**VIRGINIA**

Roanoke, Belmont (Valley)	2,194
Richmond, Tabernacle (Dover)	2,042
Roanoke, Calvary (Valley)	1,859
Roanoke, Waverly Place (Valley)	1,740
Roanoke, Melrose (Valley)	1,688
Richmond, Leigh Street (Dover)	1,678
Richmond, Barton Heights (Dover)	1,601
Richmond, First (Dover)	1,582
Roanoke, First (Valley)	1,464
Newport News, Oregut Avenue (Peninsula)	1,347
Norfolk, Park Place (Portsmouth)	1,329
Richmond, Northside (Dover)	1,285
Charlottesville, First (Albemarle)	1,222
Richmond, Pine Street (Dover)	1,200
Bristol, First (Lanham)	1,169
Richmond, Weatherford Memorial (Middle District)	1,166
Lynchburg, College Hill (Strawberry)	1,124
Newport News, First (Peninsula)	1,123
Fredericksburg (Goshen)	1,072
Richmond, Second (Dover)	1,063
Richmond, Grace (Dover)	1,033
Richmond, Bainbridge Street (Middle District)	1,028
Portsmouth, East Norfolk (Portsmouth)	1,011
Martinsville (Blue Ridge)	1,011
Lynchburg, Rivermont (Strawberry)	1,010
Richmond, Venable Street (Dover)	996
Clifton Forge (Augusta)	948
Suffolk, First (Blackwater)	938
Lynchburg, West Lynchburg (Strawberry)	934
Richmond, Grove (Dover)	931
Danville, Lee Street (Pittsylvania)	912

31 Sunday Schools, Enrolling 40,712

Total, 1933, big Sunday schools, 308. In 1932, 318.  
Total enrollment 410,407. In 1932, 418,062.  
Loss to number in big Sunday schools, 9.  
Loss in enrollment of big Sunday schools, 7,685.

**DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS, 1933**

By Dr. Homer L. Grice, Secretary, 181 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tennessee

A total of 635 Daily Vacation Bible Schools were reported in 1933—593 sending in reports direct to the department, 18 reporting indirectly, and 28 reporting in the minutes of district associations.

## ENROLMENT

Five hundred ninety-three schools reported an enrolment of 83,600, or an average of 141 to the school. Five hundred fifty-five schools reported an average daily attendance of 59,951, or 108 to the school. The 556 schools that reported their daily average attendance had a total enrolment of 78,791. Of these 556 schools, therefore, the average daily attendance was 76 per cent of the enrolment.

One hundred twenty schools reported an enrolment of 950 children from non-Protestant homes, or an average of eight to the school.

Two hundred schools reported an enrolment of 3,086 children that attended no Sunday school, or an average of 15 to the school.

## THE FACULTY

Five hundred fifty-four schools reported a total faculty enrolment of 10,088, or 18.2 to the school. Of these, 39 were paid, and 10,049 were volunteers.

Twenty-five schools paid part of the faculty, and 568 paid none of the faculty.

There was an average of one faculty member to every eight pupils enrolled.

## HOW THE SCHOOLS APPEALED TO THE PUPILS

Four hundred sixteen schools reported 23,351 pupils that did not miss a day. An average of 56 pupils to the school made a perfect attendance record.

Average enrolment of the 1933 schools.....	141
Average daily attendance (76%) .....	108
Average number of pupils to the school with perfect attendance record (36%) .....	56

## COST OF SCHOOLS

Five hundred thirty-nine schools reported a total cost of \$12,531.20, or an average of \$23.25 to the school. These same schools reported an enrolment of 76,925. The cost for each pupil enrolled was therefore 16½ cents a day in a 11-day school; or less than 1½ cents a day. At this rate a 26-day school would have cost 30 cents a pupil as compared with the suggested cost of one dollar in *The D.V.B.S. Guide*.

## SIZE OF THE SCHOOLS

Schools enrolling from 17 to 49 pupils.....	57
Schools enrolling from 50 to 99 pupils.....	162
Schools enrolling from 100 to 149 pupils.....	149
Schools enrolling from 150 to 199 pupils.....	112
Schools enrolling from 200 to 249 pupils.....	61
Schools enrolling from 250 to 299 pupils.....	22
Schools enrolling from 300 to 349 pupils.....	12
Schools enrolling from 350 to 399 pupils.....	8
Schools enrolling from 400 to 499 pupils.....	9
Schools enrolling more than 500 pupils*.....	3
Total .....	593
*Augusta, Georgia, First .....	600
Lexington, Kentucky, Ashland Avenue.....	740
Chickasha, Oklahoma, First .....	1,063

The diagram on page 5 shows the number of schools in each state arranged according to size.

## LENGTH OF SCHOOLS

Five hundred seventy-one schools were in session for a total of 6,063 days, or an average of 10 1/6 days to the school.

Schools that ran less than ten days.....	94	or	16%
Schools that ran 10 days or less.....	463	or	81%
Schools that ran 11 days or more.....	108	or	19%
Schools that ran 15 days or less.....	526	or	92%
Schools that ran 16 days or more.....	45	or	8%
Schools that ran 20 days or more.....	35	or	6%

The diagram on page 6 shows, by states, the number of days that each school was in session, together with the totals for all the states.

## LENGTH OF DAILY SESSIONS

Five hundred thirty-seven schools reported a total of 1,499 hours daily, or an average to the school of two hours and 48 minutes a day. The distribution of the schools according to the length of the daily session was as follows:

Hours and Minutes	Schools	Hours and Minutes	Schools
1 00	00	3 00	283
1 30	12	3 15	1
2 00	59	3 30	21
2 15	3	4 00	13
2 30	134	5 00	2
2 45	6		
			537

Three hundred twenty-two schools out of the 537 reporting on this item (60%) had daily sessions of three hours or more; only 13 schools had daily sessions shorter than two hours.

## ATTENDANCE BY DENOMINATIONS

Four hundred five schools reported on the attendance by denominations. The pupils were classed according to the Sunday school that they attended. The distribution was as follows:

Baptists .....	40,372	or	71.4%
Methodists .....	6,059	or	10.7%
Presbyterians .....	1,577	or	2.9%
Disciples and Church of Christ.....	1,850	or	3.3%
Other Schools .....	2,649	or	4.7%
No School .....	3,088	or	5.5%
Catholics .....	863	or	1.5%
Jews .....	97	or	..

Total .....

53,543	100.0
--------	-------

These figures represent fairly accurately a cross-section of the average Baptist D.V.B.S. Note that 29% of the enrolment was non-Baptist.

## DEPARTMENTAL STATISTICS

Three hundred twenty-six schools reported enrolment for all four departments; fourteen additional schools reported all four departments but did not give enrolment figures.

Of every 100 pupils enrolled, 17 were Beginners, 26 were Primaries; 40 were Juniors, and 17 were Intermediates.

Of every 100 pupils enrolled, 40 were boys, and 60 were girls.

Departments Reporting	Number of Departments	Number of Pupils	Average No. Pupils
Beginner .....	416	9,739	23
Primary .....	511	19,054	37
Junior .....	532	27,475	61
Intermediate .....	411	9,502	23

GRAND TOTALS OF 1933 D.V.B.S.'S

Number Schools	Number Reports	By Days	Enrollments					Total	Av. Att.	Number Sect.	Number Cong.	Number Days	Cost
			Eng.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.	Mon.						
36	36	36	520	1,028	1,047	417	185	2,609	1,291	1,170	36	\$481.80	
12	12	12	128	385	1,190	190	169	1,244	483	1,170	12	189.00	
1	1	1	38	87	190	16	3	1,244	47	1,170	1	136.00	
22	22	22	114	305	629	239	66	4,058	1,399	1,170	22	94.97	
5	5	5	71	131	59	59	33	4,877	183	1,170	5	32.12	
6	6	6	998	991	1,080	378	428	5,892	2,094	1,170	6	208.50	
35	35	35	368	968	1,041	378	428	2,372	1,041	1,170	35	238.95	
2	2	2	326	671	307	522	189	2,219	1,041	1,170	2	434.48	
4	4	4	793	1,071	2,111	522	189	4,045	1,953	1,170	4	1,005.97	
1	1	1	300	300	439	439	439	9,212	9,212	1,170	1	481.50	
15	15	15	275	1,054	1,054	1,054	1,054	5,474	5,474	1,170	15	871.19	
4	4	4	669	1,481	2,111	789	423	5,347	2,111	1,170	4	507.76	
23	23	23	307	631	1,170	307	307	7,288	3,071	1,170	23	525.79	
9	9	9	461	1,054	1,054	87	1,054	4,491	1,411	1,170	9	309.74	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>5,798</b>	<b>15,154</b>	<b>31,811</b>	<b>11,501</b>	<b>15,285</b>	<b>81,002</b>	<b>24,183</b>	<b>38,026</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>\$1,531.20</b>	

SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND D.V.B.S.'S OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS 199

GROWTH OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS—1928-1933

STATE	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Alabama	20	19	34	49	27	82
Arizona	0	0	1	1	1	0
Arkansas	4	5	8	7	8	12
District of Columbia	1	4	2	1	3	1
Florida	18	11	8	18	9	22
Georgia	21	36	28	34	22	47
Illinois	6	7	7	11	7	3
Kentucky	32	36	41	53	63	69
Louisiana	6	20	17	17	24	36
Maryland	2	12	4	4	1	4
Mississippi	17	17	21	11	26	29
Missouri	21	24	36	43	41	46
New Mexico	7	7	1	6	6	1
North Carolina	39	37	62	81	89	102
Oklahoma	34	37	35	65	52	43
South Carolina	36	42	36	45	30	46
Tennessee	6	25	25	18	15	23
Texas	42	61	53	78	52	67
Virginia	10	16	14	25	29	36
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>606*</b>

\*This does not include the 29 schools reported in the associational minutes listed on page 38.

## CHAPTER XI

## SUNDAY SCHOOL ACHIEVEMENTS—THE PAST THIRTY-FOUR YEARS, 1900-1934

At the close of 1933 (December 28, to be exact), the celebration of Dr. I. J. Van Ness' thirty-four years' service with the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, was held in the dining room of the Andrew Jackson Hotel, with over a thousand guests in attendance. It was called the "Double Seventeen Celebration" since it sought to properly recognize and commemorate both the seventeen years which Doctor Van Ness had served as Editorial Secretary (1900-1917), and the seventeen years which he had served as Executive Secretary of the Sunday School Board (1917-1934).

The following program, in addition to the banquet and the special music, was the main feature of this celebration:

Chairman of Program Committee, Dr. W. Henderson Barton, Edgefield Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.,

Toastmaster, Dr. William Francis Powell, First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.

Scripture Reading, Dr. M. E. Dodd, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, Shreveport, La.

Invocation, Dr. C. Oscar Johnson, Third Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.

"The Board and the Book"—an address by Dr. George W. Truett, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas.

"Training for the Future,"—an address by Dr. Carter Helm Jones, First Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Presentation of Book of Greetings, Dr. Hight C Moore, Editorial Secretary of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

Response, Dr. I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

Closing Prayer, Dr. John R. Sampey, President of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

The entire program was broadcast over radio station WLAC of the Life & Casualty Insurance Company, Nashville, Tenn.

Since this celebration called forth a review of Southern Baptist progress for the past thirty-four years—particularly the progress of our Sunday school work (which was eloquently set forth in Dr. George W. Truett's address) and also the essential and vital facts about Dr. I. J. Van Ness' outstanding and unique leadership in our Sunday school work (as set forth in the address of Dr. Hight C Moore), we are herewith passing on to the brotherhood both of these two valuable historical statements:

## Thirty-four Years of Sunday School Progress, 1900-1934

## A Bird's-Eye View

The growth of Southern Baptists since the year 1900, when Dr. I. J. Van Ness first became connected with the Sunday School Board, is nothing short of amazing. The solid facts which tell of this growth are stranger than fiction. The 737 district associations, for example, have become 909; the 19,558 churches have become 24,085; the 80,465 baptisms in one year have grown to 226,855; the 11,000 ordained ministers have become 22,801; the 10,115 Sunday schools have become 21,531; the 670,569 Sunday school pupils have become an army of 3,051,469; the 3,151 W.M.U. organizations have become 31,549;

the 1,058 B.Y.P.U.'s with 37,030 young people enrolled have become 29,203 B.Y.P.U.'s with 683,842 young people enrolled; the value of all church property has grown from \$20,025,344 to \$210,000,000; and the total gifts of the churches for all purposes has mounted up from \$3,456,014 to \$27,341,488.

The population of the South (Southern Baptist Convention territory), moreover, has grown from 26,486,657 in 1900, to 41,561,438; whereas the membership of Southern Baptist churches has increased twice as fast as the population, mounting up from 1,657,926 to 4,060,140. And, whereas the population of the United States has grown from 76,994,575 in 1900 to 126,800,000 in 1933, the Baptists of the United States have grown from 4,253,676 in 1900 to 9,496,149 in 1933. And whereas the population of the world has grown from 1,543,000,000 in 1900 to approximately 2,000,000,000 in 1933, the Baptists of the world have grown from 5,008,960 in 1900 to 11,952,929 in 1933!

## The Sunday School Board

Thirty-four years ago (1900) when Dr. I. J. Van Ness became first connected with the Sunday School Board as its editorial secretary, the receipts of the Board were \$78,380.97 the year; whereas, in 1933, the receipts were \$1,517,612.46! The net resources of the Board in 1900, moreover, were but \$68,369.53, as compared to \$2,490,000 in 1933! The first year Doctor Van Ness was with the Sunday School Board the total amount given by the Board to all denominational causes was \$24,689.68; whereas in 1933 a total of \$437,172 was given to denominational work out of the Board's receipts. The first year Doctor Van Ness served as editorial secretary, the Sunday School Board issued four quarterlies, two monthlies, five weeklies, one semi-monthly and published one book; whereas in 1933 19 quarterlies with 2,524,400 circulation, 7 monthlies with a combined circulation of 128,000; and 4 weeklies with a combined circulation of 112,200—and 14 books were published.

## Institutions

**Regular Schools and Colleges:** In 1900, Southern Baptists had 90 schools and colleges with 14,264 students, property valued at \$5,474,200 and endowment amounting to \$1,948,180; whereas in 1933, Southern Baptists had 72 schools and colleges, with 19,491 students, property valued at \$37,773,244 and \$22,088,898 in endowment.

**Theological and Training Schools:** In addition to the regular schools and colleges, in 1900, there was one theological seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, with 256 students and property and endowment amounting to \$835,000; whereas in 1933 there were three theological schools and two training schools, with 932 students and property and endowment amounting to \$7,153,744.

**Orphanages:** In 1900 Southern Baptists had 12 orphanages which cared for 1,332 children and property valued at \$575,600; whereas in 1933 Southern Baptists had 19 orphanages which cared for 4,729 children and property valued at \$6,000,000.

**Hospitals:** In 1900 Southern Baptists had but one hospital, located at St. Louis, Missouri, which cared for 760 patients and property valued at \$300,000; whereas in 1933 Southern Baptists had 25 hospitals which cared for 80,000 patients and property valued at \$14,712,000.

## Auxiliary Agencies

**1. The Woman's Missionary Union:** In 1900 the W.M.U. of the South comprised a total of 3,151 organizations, enrolled a total of 23,359 in all organizations and raised a total of \$51,236.20 for missionary and benevolent causes; whereas in 1933, the W.M.U. of the South had a total of 31,549 organizations, enrolled a total of 281,820 persons, and contributed \$1,667,169 to the missionary and benevolent causes of Southern Baptists.

**2. The Sunday Schools:** In 1900 Southern Baptists had 10,115 Sunday schools with 670,569 persons enrolled; whereas in 1933 there were 21,531 Sunday schools with 3,051,469 enrolled. In the last 17 years, since Doctor Van Ness became Executive Secretary of the Sunday School Board there have been



a net gain of 3,137 Sunday schools and 1,266,477 net gain in the pupils enrolled or an average net gain of over 79,000 pupils a year.

3. **The B.Y.P.U. Work:** In 1900 the B.Y.P.U. work in the South was officially in its sixth year, though there had been some young people's unions in Southern Baptist churches since 1891. In 1900, however, after six years of growth, there were 1,058 unions among the young people of the South, and 37,030 young Christians enrolled in these organizations; whereas in 1933, there were 29,203 B.Y.P.U.'s and 583,842 young people definitely enlisted in these training schools of the churches. In 1900, moreover, there were but two B.Y.P.U. periodicals in existence—the *Young People's Leader* (launched by Doctor Van Ness in 1894) and the *B.Y.P.U. Quarterly* which was also launched by Doctor Van Ness in July, 1900. In 1933, on the other hand, Southern Baptists had a great B.Y.P.U. Department under Mr. J. E. Lambdin with a staff of five assistants which published six quarterlies and one monthly magazine. Southern Baptists, moreover, were able to boast the greatest body of organized young people of any single denomination in the world.

### A DOUBLE SEVENTEEN OF DISTINCTION

By *Right C Moore*

Seventeen Years Editorial Secretary, 1890 to 1916  
Seventeen Years Executive Secretary, 1917 to 1933

In the days before the Double Seventeen, Doctor Van Ness found each step a preparation for the stride to follow:

In the church of his boyhood home at North Orange, New Jersey, the pastor, Dr. Edward Judson, son of the great missionary, preached the sermon under which he was converted, baptized him, led him to make his first religious talk, and made him secretary of the Sunday school then presided over by Mr. Samuel Colgate, father of Mr. Russell Colgate, now president of the International Sunday School Convention.

From the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville he graduated in 1890 and upon the recommendation of Dr. John A. Broadus came to Nashville as first pastor of Immanuel Church. During the six years of his pastorate he received what he still calls a "university education" through almost daily association with Drs. J. M. Frost, W. R. L. Smith, Geo. A. Lofton, Charles S. Gardner, Edgar E. Folk, and other notable leaders.

While editing for the Sunday School Board a weekly, *The Young People's Leader*, he displayed such journalistic ability that he was secured with the late Dr. T. P. Bell as editor of the *Christian Index*, Georgia. Here he wrought with singular fidelity for four years, having intimate co-work with such renowned preachers as Drs. Henry McDonald and J. B. Hawthorne.

The First Seventeen began on New Year, 1900, when Doctor Van Ness returned to Nashville and began his illustrious career as Editorial Secretary of the Sunday School Board. He was most closely and sympathetically associated with Doctor Frost not only in the internal affairs of the Board but also in its broadening service to Southern Baptists and in its contacts with the Bible school work of other evangelical denominations.

When in 1916 Doctor Frost passed away the Board and the brotherhood turned to his faithful fellow-worker, Doctor Van Ness, as the fittest man who could be found to fill the great vacancy and carry on the work.

So the second Seventeen began with 1917 and it began with a prayer which included this petition:

"Lord, make me big enough to work with other people and let them get the credit."

The prayer has been answered. He has been big enough to work assiduously and harmoniously with other people; big enough to help deliberately in their development; and big enough to let them have the credit for achievements to

which he directly contributed. Undoubtedly this is a cardinal secret of his ability and acceptability as one of the outstanding executives in the religious world.

Moreover, his genius for organization has never constructed or operated intricate and complex machinery with a single hand upon the lever of control. On the contrary it is simplicity itself. For each position he seeks the best man or woman he can get; then leaves room for an abundant initiative; gives large credit for the good work done and lends every aid for the promotion of efficiency. His employes are thus his colleagues, and so they are developed rather than dwarfed under his administration. He has about him nothing of the Master who expects servility or of the chief who exacts obedience.

Among Southern Baptists, as the late President Mullins once said, he is perhaps without a peer in his ability to discern the drift and emphasis of denominational opinion. Intimately identified with them, as in the heat of battle, and closely observant of them, as from a conning tower, he has rare insight of their need, their temper, their resources, their possibilities. Hence his judgment is sought and valued in the councils of his denomination.

In wider contacts, international and interdenominational, he has proven fraternal and frank, always courteous but never compromising, at once a dependable co-laborer and a staunch Baptist. In rare degree therefore he has served not only his own people but all who love the Lord in sincerity and truth.

As a Christian seer and statesman he has in remarkable degree the double faculty of the wide sweep of the field-glass and the deep look of the magnifying-glass. With wonderful accuracy and facility he is thus able to sense a situation in its perspective and relate it to the Kingdom of God.

And now, Doctor Van Ness, while your bow abides in strength and your sinewy frame remains undaunted by this "Double Seventeen" years of strenuous, sacrificial and successful labor, we wish on this happy occasion to present you a slight token of our esteem. You will please accept this book of greetings containing a personal message of affection and admiration

From every one of the employes of the Board, even to the porters  
From every one of the members of the Board, in the city and in the  
eighteen states from Maryland to Arizona  
From every one of the executives of Southwide Boards and Institutions  
From the officers of the Southern Baptist Convention  
From our several State Executives, Editors, Sunday school and B.Y.P.U.  
Secretaries  
From leaders in religious thought and life, national, international, and  
worldwide—  
All of them your friends and fellow-laborers in faith and forward look who  
thank God upon every remembrance of you  
who pledge you their loyal co-operation in promoting our program of  
progress, who pray for you the strength, courage, and wisdom of great  
leadership for years to come, and  
who confidently expect that in accordance with Scripture the path before  
you will brighten more and more unto the Perfect Day.

## CHAPTER XII

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS AND OTHER BAPTISTS  
IN UNITED STATES

## BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U. S.

Period I: 1683-1814

A study of the growth of Baptists in the South and in the United States from the establishment of the first Baptist church in the South (at Charleston, S.C.) to the organization of the (Triennial Convention of American Baptists at Philadelphia in May 1814.

Years	Southern Baptists (White and Colored)	Baptists in the United States	Authorities
1683	23	1,125	Estimated
1734	694	2,775	Newman and Others
1770	1,192	5,736	C.B.E.
1784	21,469	35,101	C.B.E.
1790	40,124	65,233	Asplund
1792	44,184	71,493	C.B.E.
1800	61,980	100,000	Newman, etc.
1807	75,950	122,500	Sam Jones
1812	110,616	179,120	C.B.E.
1813	No Records	204,185	Benedict
1814	No Records	No Records	----

## BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U. S.

Period II: 1815-1845

Growth of Baptists in the South and the United States from the organization of the (Triennial) Convention of American Baptists to the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Years	Southern Baptists	Baptists in the U.S.	Authorities
1816		178,508	C.B.E.
1817	107,557	165,245	B.P.
1819	115,540	239,073	L.D.L.
1820	118,280	253,918	L.D.L.
1821	120,469	258,636	L.D.L.
1825	156,011	295,306	Est.
1830	193,866	336,987	A.B.M.
1831	205,921	343,430	Allen's Register
1832	217,093	391,654	Allen's Register
1833	235,428	405,429	R.B.C. Howell (The Baptist)
1834	244,900	464,610	Allen's Register
1835	255,680	492,328	Allen's Register
	No Records		
1840	323,518	611,619	C.B.E.
1841	267,701*	587,206*	A.B.A.
1842	284,817*	623,702*	A.B.A.
1843	306,091*	661,527	C.B.E.
1844	338,834	708,338	J.M. Peck (B.M.M.)
1845	352,950	811,935	A.B.A.

\*Incomplete reports

## BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U. S.

Period III: 1848-1875

Growth of Baptists in the South and United States from the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention to the close of the Reconstruction following the Civil War.

Years	Southern Baptists	Baptists in the U.S.	Authorities
1846	367,017	805,119	A.B.A.
1847	376,851	813,921	A.B.A.
1848	385,803	820,101	A.B.A.
1849	404,600	838,884	A.B.A.
1850	No statistics available		
1851	123,507	871,357	A.B.A.
1852	466,912	920,538	A.B.A.
1853	467,334	925,662	A.B.A.
1854	496,748	946,569	A.B.A.
1855	519,421	980,509	A.B.A.
1856	542,717	1,008,321	A.B.A.
1857	570,123	1,036,577	A.B.A.
1858	581,587	1,063,760	A.B.A.
1859	617,643	1,140,223	A.B.A.
1860	639,240	1,172,810	A.B.A.
1861	646,518	1,188,124	A.B.A.
No statistics available from 1861-1871			
1871	No records	1,695,100	A.B.Y.B.
1872	1,054,016	1,791,141	A.B.Y.B.
1873	1,098,808	1,839,848	A.B.Y.B.
1874	1,200,165	1,921,171	A.B.Y.B.
1875	1,249,073	1,989,487	A.B.Y.B.

## BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U. S.

Period IV: 1876-1899

Year	Southern Baptists	Baptists in the U.S.
1876	1,342,482	2,146,672
1877	1,418,420	2,274,221
1878	1,498,860	2,307,281
1879	1,516,841	2,470,214
1880	1,673,851	2,510,249
1881	1,738,310	2,612,129
1882	1,771,066	2,692,168
1883	1,839,344	2,758,189
1884	1,887,321	2,799,874
1885	1,906,821	2,916,435
1886	1,966,171	3,103,234
1887	1,915,270	3,236,747
1888	1,917,090	3,346,098
1889	1,944,528	3,411,768
1890	1,935,765	3,483,090
1891	1,962,221	3,464,017
1892	1,921,544	3,763,144
1893	1,933,891	3,823,860
1894	1,431,841	4,012,794
1895	1,463,991	4,136,700
1896	1,629,181	4,380,109
1897	1,668,806	4,479,291
1898	1,696,709	4,611,728
1899	1,989,418	4,593,248

\*White Baptists only are indicated from 1881 onward.

## BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U. S.

Period V: 1880-1932

Year	Southern Baptists	Baptists in the U.S.
1880	1,467,904	4,688,719
1901	1,683,089	4,681,293
1902	1,732,446	4,726,213
1903	1,806,868	4,821,423
1904	1,832,426	4,816,674
1905	1,899,627	5,101,186
1906	1,946,940	5,241,841
1907	2,016,860	5,309,290
1908	2,139,060	5,614,820
1909	2,216,911	5,734,044
1910	2,302,464	5,728,984
1911	2,421,203	5,897,088
1912	2,446,208	5,976,498
1913	2,522,583	6,246,139
1914	2,566,482	6,366,587
1915	2,656,682	6,392,210
1916	2,744,985	6,467,736
1917	2,844,301	7,212,544
1918	2,907,429	7,316,308
1919	3,061,343	7,322,662
1920	3,149,346	7,926,904
1921	3,224,393	8,146,192
1922	3,266,215	8,369,085
1923	3,494,138	8,470,136
1924	3,574,581	8,899,469
1925	3,640,330	8,919,869
1926	3,705,013	8,924,163
1927	3,786,811	8,188,432
1928	3,828,794	9,466,214
1929	3,779,644	9,139,839
1930	3,869,273	9,289,239
1931	3,984,846	9,426,825
1932	4,066,146	9,468,736
1933	4,173,123	9,466,268

States	Northern Baptists	Southern Baptists	Negro Baptists	Six Prohibited States (Ky., Tenn., Va., W. Va., Miss., Ala.)	Foreign Missions	General Baptists	Separate Baptists	Regular Baptists	Dual-Baptists	Baptist Church of Christ	Primitive Baptists	Independent Baptists	A. R. M. A. Baptists
Alabama	5,922	271,992	364,665	1,611	4,530	1,838	1,640	81	56	2,453	21,720	3,011	3,011
Arizona	63,135	108,346	134,817	10,159	270	1,838	1,640	81	56	2,453	21,720	3,011	3,011
California	24,156	2,298	5,618	48	761	4,126	541	81	56	2,453	21,720	3,011	3,011
Colorado	22,873	1,981	107,195	98,194	7,004	6,579	1,640	1,163	56	2,453	21,720	3,011	3,011
Connecticut	1,809	159,326	30,388	3,011	16	9,151	2,078	8,745	11,537	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Delaware	44	895,822	16,547	63	784	6,986	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
District of Columbia	11,809	11,233	132,483	132,483	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Florida	96,977	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Georgia	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Idaho	58,384	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Illinois	44,740	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Indiana	32,021	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Iowa	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Kansas	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Kentucky	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Louisiana	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Maine	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Maryland	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Massachusetts	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Michigan	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Minnesota	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Mississippi	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Missouri	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Montana	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Nebraska	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Nevada	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
New Hampshire	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
New Jersey	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
New Mexico	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
New York	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
North Carolina	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
North Dakota	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Ohio	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Oklahoma	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Oregon	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Rhode Island	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
South Carolina	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
South Dakota	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Tennessee	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Texas	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Utah	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Vermont	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Virginia	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
West Virginia	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Wisconsin	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Wyoming	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Dist. of C.	43,771	17,911	33,082	432	16	102	102	1,581	170	388	1,928	2,971	1,800
Totals	1,289,966	3,324,718	3,196,616	293,784	1,023,501	4,803	25,091	18,903	7,340	125,659	37,853	37,853	37,853

## CHAPTER XIII BAPTISTS AND OTHER FAITHS IN UNITED STATES AND WORLD, 1933

### THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST FAMILY

- (1) Cuba and Panama, 34 ministers; 53 churches, and 4,812 members.
  - (2) Foreign countries (13), 986 ministers; 2,730 churches, and 191,073 members.
  - (3) Southern States (16), 22,663 ministers; 24,270 churches, and 4,173,928 members.
- Total Southern Baptists, 23,683 ministers; 27,053 churches, and 4,369,813 members.

### BAPTISTS AND OTHER FAITHS IN THE SOUTH

States	Population 1930	All Baptists White & Colored 1926	All Other Faiths in 1926
Alabama	2,646,248	672,900	544,370
Arizona	435,573	8,040	144,706
Arkansas	1,854,482	290,057	331,050
Dist. of Columbia	486,869	55,245	183,626
Florida	1,466,211	213,406	314,974
Georgia	2,908,506	814,180	586,004
Illinois (S. 1-4)	1,183,133	88,560	584,117
Kentucky	2,614,589	427,041	624,463
Louisiana	2,101,593	255,951	781,057
Maryland	1,631,526	51,618	706,748
Mississippi	2,009,821	451,467	349,042
Missouri	3,629,367	280,357	1,300,021
New Mexico	423,317	9,978	206,566
North Carolina	3,170,276	651,971	755,034
Oklahoma	2,398,040	194,939	386,144
South Carolina	1,738,765	456,412	417,116
Texas	2,618,556	435,977	682,056
Virginia	5,824,716	769,860	1,520,402
Virginia	2,421,861	553,398	619,049
Totals for South	41,561,438	6,652,941	10,886,435

Note: In 1933, these figures stand approximately as follows:  
 Population in South ..... 43,080,000  
 Unorganized ..... 23,000,000  
 Baptists (White & Colored) ..... 7,506,031  
 Other Faiths ..... 12,581,979

### BAPTISTS IN UNITED STATES

Baptist Bodies	1932	1933
National Baptist Convention (Colored)	3,504,044	3,525,044
Northern Convention	1,445,615	1,489,836
Southern Convention	4,066,140	4,173,928
Miscellaneous Groups (16 bodies)	480,000	480,000
Total Baptists in United States	9,495,799	9,668,808
Net gain in 1933		173,009

STATISTICS OF THE RELIGIOUS BODIES AND GROUPS IN 1933

(Compiled by Dr. G. L. Kellifer)

Religious Bodies and Groups	Ministers	Churches	Total Membership	Members 13 Years and Over
Adventists (5 bodies)	1,800	2,065	174,880	132,774
African Orthodox Church	47	24	4,329	2,821
African Orthodox Church of N. Y.		3	717	482
American Ethical Union	10	7	Est. 1,640	Est. 1,160
American Mohammedan Society		7	294	204
American Moslem Brotherhood Association		1	1,200	833
American Rescue Workers	177	171	7,898	5,839
Anglican Universal Church	54	13	724	724
Apostolic Episcopal Church (Included in Eastern Catholics)				
Apostolic Overcoming Holy Church of God (Col.)	113	Est. 62	3,400	3,400
Assemblies of God	7,040	2,162	136,705	132,624
Assyrian Jacobite Apostolic	4	0	3,425	1,823
Bahala Movement		68	1,047	1,047
Baptists (18 bodies)	62,634	62,691	9,464,209	9,535,204
Brethren Duakards (5 bodies)	8,197	1,274	187,187	174,795
Brethren Plymouth (4 bodies)		638	23,981	22,823
Brethren River (3 bodies)		117	5,813	5,750
Buddhists Mission of North America	68	85	3,236	1,224
Buddhist Society of America, Inc.	1	1	100	98
Catholic Apostolic	11	19	3,408	2,971
Church of Armenia in America (Apostolic) (2 Praefectures)	32	27	116,187	87,134
Catholic (Eastern) Orthodox (18 bodies)	787	770	446,790	770,849
Catholic (Western) (3 bodies)	29,438	18,241	20,324,144	14,580,474
Christadelphians		78	4,074	3,880
Christian and Missionary Alliance	Est. 440	419	29,374	29,986
Christian Union	219	295	14,748	13,749
Church of Christ, Scientist	4,139	2,099	202,098	202,809
Church of God (Reformation Movement)	1,661	1,201	64,208	78,196
Church of God in N. A. (Gen. Eldership) (Winebrenner)	398	461	29,498	27,264
Church of God in Satate of Christ (Col.)	300	94	3,311	2,619
Church of God (General Assembly)	368	495	16,097	13,660
Church of Nazarene	1,671	1,574	109,984	104,264
Church of Christ Holiness, U. S. A.	164	141	7,613	6,988
Church of God in Christ (Col.)	1,690	1,200	240,470	196,470
Churches of God Holiness	43	32	2,885	2,393
Church Invisibile, The. No Statistical Report Submitted.				
Churches of the Living God (2 bodies)	498	399	23,304	19,875
Churches of the New Jerusalem (2 bodies)	85	92	6,432	6,432
Communitarian Churches (2 bodies)	7	6	1,894	773
Congregational and Christian Churches	4,221	4,239	1,424,887	987,830
Congregational Holiness Church	104	42	1,769	1,732
Churches of Christ	2,107	4,226	489,714	433,714
Disciples of Christ	7,190	9,119	1,486,772	1,486,531
Diverse Science Church		22	3,469	3,424
Evangelical (2 bodies)	2,114	2,174	244,364	232,388
Evangelical Synod of N. A.	1,172	1,244	421,970	400,400
Evangelistic Associations (12 bodies)	659	363	16,493	16,784
Fellowship of the Universal Design of Life (formerly Christian Science Parent Church)		28	642	578
Federated Churches		241	59,377	57,638
Free Christian Zion Church of Christ (Col.)	29	35	107	162
Free Church of God in Christ		19	874	623
Friends (4 bodies)	1,224	971	107,478	90,106
Gospel Church, The		1	236	236
Holiness Church	53	16	608	500
House of David	24	1	Est. 350	Est. 323
International Church of the Foursquare Gospel	1,457	277	76,000	47,000
Italian Church of God	8	4	668	100
Jewish Congregations	1,761	3,118	4,081,242	Est. 2,098,392
Latter-Day Saints (2 bodies)	5,888	1,972	791,832	579,501
Liberal Catholic Church		38	1,790	1,533
Liberal Church of America		1	368	368
Luthuanian National Catholic Church	6	8	868	620
Lutherans (11 bodies)	11,789	15,469	4,381,094	3,198,393
Mayan Temple		1	525	529
Methodists (14 bodies)	1,486	466	107,363	107,363
Methodists (19 bodies)	48,905	61,134	5,748,017	7,044,694
Moravians (4 bodies)	147	180	42,139	42,839
New Apostolic Church	74	46	4,148	3,196
Open Bible Church. No Statistical Report Reported				
Original Church of God	126	88	1,867	1,570

Pentecostal Churches (3 bodies)	1,980	1,192	41,616	38,491
Presbyterians (9 bodies)	14,484	15,788	2,674,975	1,587,824
Protestant Episcopal Church	5,988	7,424	1,874,380	1,284,776
Reformed (4 bodies)	2,671	2,721	766,881	584,806
Reformed Episcopal Church	66	48	3,470	1,829
Romanian Fellowship (2 fellowships, 1 reporting)		Est. 60	No Report	No Report
Salvation Army	4,329	1,708	104,236	66,932
Scandinavian Evangelical (3 bodies)	488	488	53,199	52,394
Schwabenfelders		6	3,114	2,114
Social Brethren		22	1,714	1,184
Spiritualists (3 bodies)	142	112	14,458	19,849
Temple Society in America	2	2	185	155
Theosophical Societies (3 bodies)	3	1	5,948	5,949
Unitarians	437	435	44,516	43,971
Unity School of Christianity. No Statistical Report Submitted.	2,072	8,250	421,697	323,639
Universalists	514	557	61,661	51,019
Vedanta Society (10 Organizations, 5 reporting, 4 of which are new listings)	26	23	391	381
Volunteers of America	461	114	28,868	24,620
Independent Congregations	247	249	46,331	36,747
<b>Grand Total 1933</b>	<b>239,611</b>	<b>242,041</b>	<b>60,812,974</b>	<b>48,894,205</b>
<b>Grand Total (Corrected) 1932</b>	<b>231,994</b>	<b>240,691</b>	<b>59,167,382</b>	<b>49,850,867</b>

—Religious Herald, June, 1934.

POPULATION, CHURCH MEMBERS AND BAPTISTS IN UNITED STATES

Year	Population	Total Church Members	Total Baptists (White and Colored)
1790	3,928,214	258,000*	46,843
1800	5,306,000	346,872	122,800*
1810	7,238,581	421,409	174,360*
1820	9,438,463	1,082,419*	253,911
1830	12,866,020	1,716,466*	310,937
1840	17,869,458	2,474,069*	379,768*
1850	23,191,376	3,829,959	504,379*
1860	31,443,321	5,240,554	1,276,996
1870	39,618,449	6,742,391	1,674,982*
1880	48,166,783	10,065,993	2,592,838
1890	57,947,714	16,619,897	3,717,969
1900	75,994,516	27,998,804	6,539,262
1910	91,972,266	35,243,196	8,608,137
1920	105,710,428	42,140,997	7,984,449
1925	114,811,000	46,645,673	8,619,643
1930	117,136,969	47,550,983	8,781,754
1932	118,658,899	48,694,162	9,140,432
1933	119,320,480	49,789,150	9,466,214
1934	120,098,000	50,948,895	9,196,820
1935	123,775,400	50,908,191	9,296,293
1936	124,098,000	50,288,764	9,363,092
1937	125,480,000	50,195,492	9,498,759
1938	126,160,000	50,812,674	9,669,896

COMPARATIVE STANDING OF DENOMINATIONS IN THE SOUTH, 1926

About the most interesting table to be found in this Handbook is the one which appears on page 213. The table shows the comparative standing of eight main denominations, in 1926:

(1) Baptists	6,658,841 (27.89%)
(2) Methodists	4,122,468 (18.81%)
(3) Roman Catholics	2,987,692 (14.50%)
(4) Presbyterians	806,598 (4.59%)
(5) Disciples of Christ	419,430 (2.49%)
(6) Lutherans	406,327 (2.01%)
(7) Episcopalians	370,541 (1.82%)
(8) Churches of Christ	1,269,898 (7.36%)
(9) All others	

There are three surprising facts disclosed in this summary, viz: (1) If we put the two Campbellite bodies together (that is, the Churches of Christ and the Disciples of Christ who take each other apart cardinally) we find that there were 835,777 Campbellites in the South in 1926; (2) we think most of our people will be surprised to know that there were 145,719 Lutherans in the

South in 1926—and 2,897,592 Roman Catholics; and (3) it will surprise most of our people to know that the Baptists number almost equal that of the six main Protestant bodies in the South—there being 6,652,941 Baptists of all varieties as compared to 6,717,766 Methodists, Presbyterians, both kinds of Campbellites, Episcopalians and Lutherans combined.

Other striking points set out in this table may be summarized as follows:

Of the total church membership in the South, in 1926, amounting to 17,558,165, some 6,652,941 were Baptists.

Baptists were in the lead of all other denominations in the following states, viz: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia.

Roman Catholics lead all other denominations in Louisiana, Missouri, District of Columbia, Arizona, Southern Illinois, Maryland and New Mexico.

Methodists are close seconds in a number of states and second in the South as a whole, but actually lead in none of the Southern states.

Baptists have their greatest numbers, however, in the following states, viz: Texas, with 488,604; North Carolina, with 486,483; Georgia, with 398,173; Tennessee, with 312,600, and Virginia, with 300,483.

Lutherans are strong in Missouri, Southern Illinois, North Carolina, Maryland and Texas.

Episcopalians are stronger in Virginia and Maryland than in any other states of the South, though there are more Baptists in Kentucky than Episcopalians in the whole South.

The Campbellites, counting both bodies, have their greatest numbers in Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri and Texas, their numbers standing as follows in these three states, viz: Kentucky, 160,911; Tennessee, 101,807; Missouri, 184,051; Texas, 176,059.

COMPARATIVE STRENGTH OF MAIN DENOMINATIONS IN SOUTH

(Figures taken from Reports of Bureau of Census for 1926)

1926 Population	Baptists	Methodists	Presbyterians	Church of Christ	Disciples in Christ	Baptist-Primitives	Lutherans	Roman Catholics
Ala.	1,646,240	672,800	252,874	59,312	6,122	14,518	2,122	56,019
Ark.	489,599	10,671	6,165	416	2,478	4,885	910	96,471
Calif.	1,004,482	205,052	140,231	26,755	59,378	5,312	3,581	24,743
D. C.	491,669	55,241	54,258	79,115	8	5,657	5,168	67,349
Fla.	1,443,271	212,406	163,148	6,592	4,189	26,512	5,463	89,319
Ga.	1,903,608	314,190	216,173	58,271	4,059	13,523	5,159	17,971
Ill.	1,186,193	10,244	76,976	29,791	2,008	24,844	6,156	210,290
Ind.	2,416,589	487,041	178,840	51,132	29,531	12,512	5,332	117,089
Iowa	1,101,598	256,967	111,465	14,400	2,240	4,893	11,116	667,916
Kent.	1,621,626	51,618	174,548	84,078	-	5,243	68,781	70,294
La.	2,009,821	461,567	243,427	16,074	-	6,387	1,231	253,369
Mo.	2,689,567	280,367	248,008	82,401	19,146	14,791	20,242	617,466
N. C.	423,117	9,978	15,054	5,227	2,052	2,662	2,397	174,287
N. D.	3,170,216	431,971	445,683	95,311	1,418	58,053	25,311	5,900
Okla.	1,201,040	194,939	141,591	27,840	24,846	59,344	6,402	48,723
Pa.	1,996,768	466,413	297,290	50,357	25	4,280	18,391	9,056
Tenn.	2,616,656	435,977	312,500	68,673	72,016	24,792	15,173	5,011
Texas	5,824,715	759,950	488,604	63,514	96,900	17,160	32,100	78,545
Virg.	1,421,851	553,338	300,483	87,468	700	33,360	55,623	21,471
Total	41,651,445	6,652,941	6,127,408	900,995	820,311	613,459	405,221	2,897,592

## SEVENTEEN MAIN DENOMINATIONS—GAINS AND LOSSES

Denominations	1932	1933	Gain and Losses
Baptists—National	1,544,044	3,125,044	21,000
Baptists—Northern	1,446,416	1,418,884	44,231
Baptists—Southern	4,046,140	4,173,220	207,786
Congregationalists & C.	1,048,201	1,024,207	Loss 23,918
Disciples	1,878,739	1,866,712	Loss 12,027
*Episcopalians	1,236,231	1,208,864	Loss 27,367
*Lutherans (12 bodies)	2,917,868	2,950,864	32,996
**Methodists—Northern	4,467,730	4,219,267	Loss 248,463
Methodist—Africa	480,680	649,068	168,388
Methodist A—Zion	860,725	860,625	None
Methodist—Southern	2,865,048	2,869,123	4,075
Mormons (2 bodies)	719,823	732,812	12,989
Presbyterian—Northern	2,009,675	1,960,700	Loss 48,975
Presbyterian—Southern	463,132	448,314	Loss 14,818
Reformed Churches (4)	787,886	785,281	Loss 2,605
*Roman Catholics	11,124,243	11,371,855	247,612
United Brethren (3)	416,286	421,697	5,411
<b>Total, 17 Bodies</b>	<b>46,446,643</b>	<b>45,738,275</b>	<b>Gain 708,368</b>

\*Confirmed membership figures are used for Lutherans, Catholics and Episcopalians

\*\* (Northern) Methodists included their unlocated and inactive list this year (4569,334) and claim a big gain; but if this same unlocated and inactive list is included for 1932, it shows (what is correct of course) that they have actually sustained a great loss.

## BAPTISTS OF THE WORLD BY NATIONS, 1933

Europe	
Austria	255
Belgium	209
Bulgaria	640
Czecho-Slovakia	2,905
Denmark	5,865
Estonia	6,760
Finland	2,903
France	1,580
Germany	66,503
Great Britain and Ireland	403,947
Holland	4,544
Hungary	12,470
Italy	4,025
Italy	1,792
Jugo-Slavia	10,551
Latvia	1,004
Lithuania	6,519
Norway	13,053
Poland	362
Portugal	62,477
Roumania	
Russia—No report since 1918	
Spain	1,361
Sweden	45,649
Switzerland	1,641
<b>Total for Europe</b>	<b>667,005</b>

Asia	
Burma	121,728
Ceylon	1,488
India (eight provinces)	204,894
Palestine and Syria	109
China (eight fields)	70,413
Japan	7,118
Philippine Islands	8,831
Stam	432
<b>Total for Asia</b>	<b>416,063</b>

Africa	
Cameroun	1,720
Congo (six fields)	40,504
Liberia	500
Nigeria	28,877
Nyasaland	1,300
Sierra Leona, and so forth	7,998
Union of South Africa	14,042
<b>Total for Africa</b>	<b>94,941</b>

North America	
Canada (three conventions)	131,939
United States (three regular conventions)	9,188,808
United States (fifteen miscellaneous bodies)	480,000
<b>Total for North America</b>	<b>9,800,747</b>

Central America and West Indies	
Bahama Islands	10,944
Cuba	6,402
Haiti (three fields)	3,620
Honduras (two provinces)	239
Jamaica, and so forth	32,876
Mexico	7,784
Nicaragua	697
Panama	1,220
Porto Rico	4,414
Salvador	559
Trinidad	1,247
Turks and Caicos Islands	1,129
<b>Total for Central America</b>	<b>71,030</b>

South America	
Argentina	4,403
Paraguay	49
Uruguay	204
Bolivia	287
Brazil	41,722
Chile	2,807
Dutch Guiana	26
Peru—Irish Baptists	80
<b>Total for South America</b>	<b>49,577</b>
Australia (six provinces)	30,270
New Zealand	7,399
<b>Grand Total for World</b>	<b>11,136,541</b>

Gain in 1933..... 163,612

## MAIN CHRISTIAN BODIES IN WORLD, 1932

*Roman Catholics (population)	297,762,524
*Eastern Orthodox (population)	132,969,616
*Lutherans (population)	62,218,786
*Anglicans and Episcopalians (population)	11,691,364
Baptists (church members)	11,186,541
Methodists (church members)	11,136,533
Presbyterians (church members)	6,480,000
Reformed Churches	3,000,000
Congregationalists (church members)	2,245,957
Campbellites (2) (church members)	2,150,662
Mormons (2) (church members)	840,000

\*Roman Catholics, Eastern Orthodox, Lutherans and Anglicans list their entire population. To get the communicants of these bodies take 25 per cent of the numbers here given.



## CHAPTER XIV

POPULATION AND PROGRESS OF CHRISTIANITY  
IN U. S. AND THE WORLD

## UNITED STATES POPULATION

125,693,000 July 1, 1933

126,144,000 Jan. 1, 1934

The following is the population of the United States as of July 1, 1933, as reported by the Bureau of the Census:

The population of the United States has increased 2,917,954 since April 1, 1930, to a new high of 125,693,000.

So declared the Census Bureau in presenting some complicated additions, subtractions and divisions arrived at by estimating the increase since the 1930 census on the basis of the available data regarding births, deaths, immigration and emigration.

The population of the several states was estimated by distributing to them the increase in the national population according to the per cent which each state increased in relation to the national increase. There was a decrease in a state's population, the census figure was retained and no estimate was made.

The estimated population by states was as follows:

	April 1, 1930	July 1, 1933
United States	122,775,046	125,693,000
Alabama	2,485,237	2,491,000
Arizona	495,573	493,000
Arkansas	1,884,492	1,873,900
California	3,477,351	3,602,000
Colorado	1,535,751	1,552,000
Connecticut	1,404,603	1,446,000
Delaware	235,880	241,000
District of Columbia	176,889	176,000
Florida	1,465,211	1,524,000
Georgia	2,908,808	2,911,000
Idaho	446,033	447,000
Illinois	7,620,634	7,824,000
Indiana	3,236,503	3,291,000
Iowa	2,470,939	2,485,000
Kansas	1,539,993	1,500,000
Kentucky	2,614,583	2,644,000
Louisiana	1,161,593	1,153,000
Maine	783,423	802,000
Maryland	1,691,322	1,662,000
Massachusetts	4,249,914	4,312,000
Michigan	4,842,325	5,042,000
Minnesota	2,643,923	2,694,000
Mississippi	1,049,351	1,047,000
Missouri	3,423,387	3,548,000
Montana	827,608	827,000
Nebraska	1,377,943	1,382,000
Nevada	91,032	92,000
New Hampshire	483,293	489,000
New Jersey	4,041,384	4,191,000
New Mexico	423,317	424,000
New York	12,820,046	12,965,000
North Carolina	3,179,273	3,273,000
North Dakota	490,845	497,000
Ohio	6,548,897	6,739,000
Oklahoma	2,323,040	2,409,000
Oregon	823,744	923,000
Pennsylvania	9,421,340	9,929,000
Rhode Island	827,397	792,000
South Carolina	1,719,716	1,748,000
South Dakota	802,848	783,000
Tennessee	2,413,336	2,462,000
Texas	2,884,315	3,022,000

## CHRISTIANITY IN THE U. S. AND THE WORLD

Utah	507,647	613,000
Vermont	259,611	261,000
Virginia	2,421,853	2,441,000
Washington	1,563,396	1,599,000
West Virginia	1,729,806	1,774,000
Wisconsin	2,989,608	2,992,000
Wyoming	225,666	231,000

- New York Times.

PERCENTAGE OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN POPULATION  
OF UNITED STATES, 1730-1930

(Figures Taken from Yearbook of American Churches, Dr. H. C. Weber, Editor)

Years	Percentage of Population in Churches
1730-1790	approximately 5.0 of population
1800	5.9 of population
1810	8.5 of population
1820	11.2 of population
1830	13.3 of population
1840	14.4 of population
1850	15.3 of population
1860	22.7 of population
1870	17.5 of population
1880	20.4 of population
1890	22.2 of population
1900	26.7 of population
1910	43.4 of population
1920	43.4 of population
1930	47.6 of population

## RATIO OF POPULATION IN THE CHURCHES

Years	Ratio of Church Members
In 1800	1 of every 14 persons was a church member
In 1810	1 of every 14 persons was a church member
In 1820	1 of every 11 persons was a church member
In 1830	1 of every 12 persons was a church member
In 1840	1 of every 8 persons was a church member
In 1850	1 of every 6 persons was a church member
In 1860	1 of every 4 persons was a church member
In 1870	1 of every 5 persons was a church member
In 1880	1 of every 5 persons was a church member
In 1890	1 of every 4 persons was a church member
In 1900	1 of every 4 persons was a church member
In 1910	1 of every 2 persons was a church member
In 1920	1 of every 2 persons was a church member
In 1930	1 of every 2 persons was a church member

## AREA AND POPULATION OF WORLD

(Data furnished by Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C.)

Country	Area Square Miles	Population
Total World	61,054,003	1,369,000,000*
<b>North America</b>		
United States (continental)	3,618,774	122,775,046
Per cent of world total	5.9	8.3*
Alaska	580,864	65,000
Hawaii	6,449	813,000*
Canada	2,842,046	9,797,000*
Newfoundland	152,784	373,000*
Mexico	740,280	16,404,000*
<b>Central America</b>		
British Honduras	4,386	60,000*
Costa Rica	29,200	504,000*
Cuba	42,864	3,177,000*
Guatemala	44,360	368,000*
Honduras	49,468	758,000*
Nicaragua	52,826	461,000*
El Salvador	19,174	1,728,000*

<b>West Indies</b>		
Cuba	44,164	3,590,000*
Dominican Republic	19,832	1,200,000*
Haiti	10,304	2,550,000*
Porto Rico	3,425	3,640,000*
Bermuda	19	25,000*
British West Indies	12,111	1,900,000*
French West Indies	1,068	480,000*
Netherlands West Indies (islands)	409	66,000*
<b>South America</b>		
Guiana, British	99,499	308,000*
Guiana, French	39,769	47,000*
Burisko (Netherlands Guiana)	50,000	151,000*
Colombia	497,300	7,999,000*
Venezuela	393,976	3,138,000*
Argentina	1,070,985	11,390,000*
Brazil	3,296,370	30,336,000*
Paraguay	176,000	844,000*
Uruguay	72,172	1,850,000*
Bolivia	547,800	3,704,000*
Chile	299,477	4,964,000*
Ecuador	110,000	800,000*
Peru	524,800	6,187,000*
<b>Europe</b>		
Sweden	168,610	6,180,000*
Norway	119,659	2,712,000*
Denmark	18,274	838,000*
United Kingdom	94,278	45,741,800*
Irish Free State	24,801	2,972,000*
Belgium	11,754	9,060,000*
Luxembourg	999	308,000*
France	212,736	41,130,000*
Netherlands	19,279	7,839,000*
Austria	82,972	5,694,000*
Czechoslovakia	84,394	16,611,000*
Hungary	95,975	9,882,000*
Germany	180,989	64,038,000*
Switzerland	16,944	6,919,000*
Finland	10,268	1,116,000*
Poland	182,597	9,632,000*
Lithuania	25,402	1,894,000*
Lithuania	21,490	2,340,000*
Poland	149,957	30,788,000*
N. S. S. R. (Russia)	8,244,228	158,800,000*
Italy	170,744	41,608,000*
Portugal (including islands)	85,786	85,786*
Spain	186,040	22,608,000*
Bulgaria	39,324	5,325,000*
Greece	50,370	8,305,000*
Rumania	118,987	10,179,000*
Yugoslavia	86,797	10,400,000*
<b>Asia</b>		
Arabia	1,000,000	7,000,000*
Iraq	149,250	3,800,000*
Palestine	9,980	900,000*
Formosa	87,800	10,000,000*
Afghanistan	846,000	7,000,000*
Nepal	84,000	6,800,000*
Syria and Lebanon	77,500	2,332,000*
Turkey (including European)	294,432	12,848,000*
India	1,818,000	218,942,000*
British Provinces	1,167,969	247,003,000*
Indian States	711,032	71,939,000*
Malaya, British	86,808	3,919,000*
Ceylon	25,932	25,932*
Netherlands East Indies	739,714	53,926,000*
Indo-China, French	234,800	21,200,000*
Philippine Islands	114,400	11,222,000*
Siam	200,149	11,586,000*
China (Dominion)	4,300,000	499,100,000*
China (proper)	1,900,000	432,000,000*
Hong Kong	390	1,144,000*
Japan (Empire)	269,278	29,457,000*
Japan proper	147,327	62,858,000*
<b>Oceania</b>		
Australia	2,974,591	6,414,000*
New Zealand	1,028,285	1,490,000*
<b>Africa</b>		
Algeria	232,206	8,255,000*
Tunisia	1,882,811	3,100,000*
Egypt	836,000	14,213,000*
Morocco, French	182,143	5,080,000*

Ethiopia (Abyssinia)	347,480	10,000,000*
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	1,003,100	6,853,000*
French West Africa	1,447,886	12,800,000*
Liberia	36,610	2,000,000*
Gold Coast	27,390	2,838,000*
Nigeria	346,761	19,810,000*
French Equatorial Africa	916,067	3,180,000*
Uganda	94,024	9,265,000*
Kenya	231,088	2,852,000*
Belgian Congo	920,848	10,000,000*
Tanganyika	278,600	6,749,300*
Angola (Portuguese West Africa)	491,883	2,611,000*
Rhodesia	427,860	2,221,000*
Mozambique (Portuguese East Africa)	428,166	2,116,000*
Madagascar	328,701	2,744,800*
Union of South Africa	471,817	7,894,000*

\*Official estimates.

## SWEDISH BAPTIST GROWTH

In August, 1933, the Associated Press announced the latest report of Baptist growth in Sweden. Beginning with six members in 1848, Baptists in Sweden have grown to 65,649, with 686 congregations, and 931 churches and chapels.

## BAPTIST PROGRESS IN FINLAND

We are indebted to Mr. Edwin E. Sundt and the Watchman-Examiner for the following interesting story about the Baptists in Finland:

"The Baptist movement in Finland is comparatively modern. About 1850 Swedish converts to the New Testament faith came to the Aoland Island and evangelized the people. Converts from these meetings were summoned before the Court of Bishops held in Aobo, which in turn resulted in the conversion of one of the judges. From his family came a long line of devoted, intelligent and fearless group of leaders. Much of the history of Baptists in Finland centers around Rev. Henri Heikel's home and subsequent career.

"From 1870 to 1900 persecutions were almost continuous, some of the Baptist people suffering the penalty of imprisonment, heavy fines and even exile for their faith. In most cases persecutions were inspired by ministers of the state church who, failing to recognize the spiritual emphasis among Baptists, charged them with every conceivable guilt.

"Nevertheless, truth prevailed. By 1902 Baptists in Finland claimed thirty-six churches and 2,340 members. In 1930 the Swedish-speaking group had twenty-eight churches, seventeen active preachers, and thirty-two Sunday schools, while the Finnish-speaking conference reported eighteen churches. At present the total membership approaches 4,000.

"On a recent visit to Finland I had occasion to meet some of the leaders. When they were asked what constituted their greatest problem and need they answered unanimously that the state church with its powerful influence and enormous financial strength, plus its traditional opposition to dissenting religious believers is the greatest hindrance to the progress of spiritual truth.

"The visitor has no difficulty in discovering that the state church has, however, lost practically all its moral and ethical influence on the people. Their churches are empty. Ministers are paid by the state, and each citizen pays a church tax which in many cases arouses the objections of large groups of people. Though every citizen thus nominally may be claimed by the Lutheran church it is evident that religion in general lacks vitality.

"Among the largest Baptist congregations is the church at Helsingfors, the beautiful capital of Finland. Rev. C. G. Hjelm is the active and vigorous pastor. At Vasa is located another fine church with Rev. David Eden as leader. Pastor Eden is a former missionary and the author of an excellent history of the Baptist movement in Finland. In the same city is located the only training school for Baptist pastors. This school offers a three-year course, and is ably guided by Rev. John Peterson, the principal."

## BIG JEWISH CITIES IN UNITED STATES

As listed by the World Almanac, 1933, the following are the eleven cities having the largest Jewish population in the United States:

New York City	1,765,000
Chicago	325,000
Philadelphia	270,000
Boston	90,000
Cleveland	85,000
Detroit	75,000
Baltimore	68,000
Los Angeles	65,000
Newark	65,000
Pittsburgh	53,000
St. Louis	50,000

Incidentally, it may be noted that there are more Jews in New York City than there are Roman Catholics—1,765,000 Jews as compared to 1,733,954 Roman Catholics.

## LARGEST BAPTIST CITIES

According to the Bureau of the Census (1926 report), the following are the eighteen largest Baptist cities in the United States:

Atlanta	27,058	Baptists
New York City	26,279	Baptists
Philadelphia	23,680	Baptists
Richmond	23,507	Baptists
Birmingham	21,460	Baptists
Ft. Worth	21,360	Baptists
Louisville	19,391	Baptists
Dallas	19,308	Baptists
Boston	14,654	Baptists
Detroit	14,258	Baptists
Brooklyn	14,012	Baptists
Washington, D. C.	13,984	Baptists
Kansas City	12,831	Baptists
St. Louis	12,065	Baptists
Memphis	11,327	Baptists
Houston	11,185	Baptists
Nashville	10,395	Baptists
Baltimore	10,194	Baptists

## NEW ZEALAND BAPTIST UNION CELEBRATES ITS JUBILEE

In September, 1932, the New Zealand Baptist Union celebrated its 50th birthday, having been organized in 1882.

The growth of Baptists in this far-away land "on the other side of the world" has been as follows:

In 1882 there were 2,023 church members.
In 1892 there were 2,915 church members.
In 1902 there were 3,721 church members.
In 1912 there were 5,494 church members.
In 1922 there were 8,272 church members.
In 1932 there were 8,212 church members.

The total area of New Zealand (several islands) is 103,722 square miles, and the total population is 1,344,469. As this is a part of Great Britain, the Church of England predominates in New Zealand, the various denominations standing as follows:

Church of England (adherents)	553,903
Presbyterians (adherents)	320,731
Roman Catholic (population)	178,864
Methodists (adherents)	121,212
Baptists (adherents)	21,985

Brethren (adherents)	12,924
Salvation Army (adherents)	12,241
Church of Christ (adherents)	7,984
Congregationalists (adherents)	7,282
Jews (population)	2,591
Other Faiths (adherents)	30,634
No Faith	62,585
Not Specified	6,973

## CANADA'S PEOPLE AND CHURCHES

According to the recent (1931) census Canada has 10,376,786 population, as compared to 8,788,483 in 1921—a net gain of 1,688,303. The statistics of the various religious groups in Canada, unhappily, deal with "adherents" rather than actual church membership—the adherents, presumably, being three and one-half times the actual membership. The comparative adherents, for the past decade, covering the main denominations are as follows:

Religious Bodies	1921	1931
Roman Catholics	3,389,636	4,098,546
Presbyterians	1,409,407	870,482
United Church	None	2,016,897
Anglicans	1,407,994	1,635,321
Methodists	1,159,458	In United Church
Baptists	421,781	443,228
Lutherans	280,458	394,053
Congregationalists	30,730	In United Church
Greek Church	169,832	186,587
Jews	125,197	165,606

## OTHER DENOMINATIONS

"Other religious denominations are supported in the following proportions: Mennonite, 88,565; Salvation Army, 30,635; Pentecostal, 26,917; Confucian, 23,982; Evangelical Association, 22,080; Mormon, 21,947; Christian Science, 18,418; Adventist, 15,983; Church of Christ and Disciples of Christ, 15,778; Buddhist, 15,070; Brethren and United Brethren in Christ, 15,067; Doukhobor, 14,805; International Bible Students, 13,439; Christian, 11,431; Plymouth Brethren, 6,881; Pagan, 4,994; Unitarian, 4,445; Holiness Movement, 4,115."

## BAPTISTS AND OTHERS IN THE PHILIPPINES

There are 7,083 islands and islets in the Philippines—also many religions and irreligion. The territory comprises 114,400 square miles—or almost half the size of Japan proper. But there are only 12,204,100 souls in the Philippines as compared to 83,000,000 in Japan. The main religious bodies in the Philippines are reckoned as follows:

Roman Catholics (population)	8,823,163
Independent Philippine Church	4,000,000
Total Protestant bodies	225,000
Buddhists	24,283
Mohammedans	443,037
Baptists (Northern)	8,368

## SWITZERLAND—SMALL BUT WONDERFUL!

It is well nigh impossible for Americans to understand how small is the wonderful country of Switzerland—only 15,940 square miles in area, yet having a population of 4,066,460. Religiously, Switzerland is the home of one great branch of Protestantism, known as the Reformed Church. About 2,250,000 persons (57 per cent of the population) is Protestant; while 1,685,311 persons (41 per cent of the population) is nominally Roman Catholic. But the Jesuits are outlawed in Switzerland. There are also 50,000 of the old Catholics and about 20,000 Jews in the country. Liberty of conscience is guaranteed by law. Baptists number only 1,641.

## NEGROES IN AFRICA AND AMERICA

## ISLAM AND CHRISTIANITY IN AFRICA

As most of our readers doubtless know, a titanic struggle has been going in Africa for almost 100 years, between the small forces of Christianity on the one hand and the gigantic forces of Mohammedanism on the other hand. The great apostle of Christianity to the Mohammedans, Dr. Samuel M. Zwemer, thus sums up the situation at the present time:

Population of Africa .....	140,000,000
Protestant converts .....	1,200,000
European Christians in Africa .....	1,715,000
Roman Catholic population .....	2,510,317
Coptic Church of Egypt .....	876,669
Abyssinian Church .....	3,000,000
Total nominal Christians .....	9,301,986
Mohammedans and converts .....	49,000,000
Untouched heathens .....	81,698,014

—See *Home and Foreign Fields*, July, 1933.

## BLACK MAN'S BURDEN IN AMERICA

The following short, but pointed summary of the black man's burden in America is taken from *The Crisis*, edited by the outstanding, cultured, radical Negro leader of America, Dr. W. E. B. DuBoise. Much that he says is easily and readily answered; but our people ought to know how Negro leaders of today think and feel—also we ought to fearlessly set about correcting many of the actual wrongs which he mentions.

Here is Dr. DuBoise's utterance:

"Negroes form one-tenth of the population of the United States, but own only 1/140 per cent of the wealth. Their per capita wealth is \$215 as compared with \$3,000 for the average American. In those southern states where eight of the twelve million Negroes live there is not one Negro member of a legislature, not a Negro who holds a county office, not a member of a city council. Negroes are thus taxed without representation. In the sixteen former slave states, during 1930, over a million Negro children of school age were not in school one day in the year. Southern Negro children, forming a third of the school population, received but a tenth of the school funds, while the average term for the million and a half who attended school was only six months. Many of the persons thus called and treated as "Negroes" are predominantly Nordic blood, with perhaps one Negro great-grandparent out of sixteen.—*The Crisis*.

## REPORT ON LYNCHINGS FOR 1933

Dr. R. R. Moton, president of Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Alabama, made the following report on the lynching record in the United States during 1933:

"I send you the following information concerning lynchings for the year 1933. I find, according to the records compiled in the Department of Records and Research of the Tuskegee Institute, that there were 28 persons lynched in 1933. This is 20 more than the number for 1932, 15 more than the number for 1931, and seven more than the number for 1930. Fourteen of the persons lynched were in the hands of the law; nine were taken from jails and five from officers of the law outside of jails; the bodies of two of the victims were burned.

"There were 37 instances in which officers of the law prevented lynchings. Six of these were in Northern and Western states and 31 in Southern states. In 24 of the instances the prisoners were removed or the guards augmented at other precaution taken. In the 13 other instances, armed force was used to repel the would-be lynchers. A total of 48 persons, 11 white and 37 Negro, were thus saved from death at the hands of mobs.

"Of the 28 persons lynched, 4 were white and 24 were Negro. The offenses charged were: murder, 8; rape, 3; attempted rape, 3; wounding persons, 3; altercation, 1; no offense reported, 3; striking man, 1; slapping youth, 1; kidnapping, 2; stealing liquor, 1; insulting women, 1; threatening men, 1.

"The states in which lynchings occurred and the number in each state are as follows: Alabama, 3; California, 2; Georgia, 4; Louisiana, 4; Maryland, 1; Mississippi, 3; Missouri, 1; North Carolina, 1; South Carolina, 4; Tennessee, 3; and Texas, 2."

## NEGROES IN THE PROFESSIONS IN UNITED STATES

Mr. Fredrick J. Hankins is authority for the following summary of the Negroes in America in the various professions:

## In the North:

(1) Ministers of Gospel .....	5,694
(2) College presidents and professors .....	189
(3) School teachers .....	5,972
(4) Musicians and music teachers .....	4,141
(5) Dentists .....	909
(6) Judges and lawyers .....	756
(7) Doctors .....	1,523
(8) Trained nurses .....	1,957

Total in North .....

23,141

## In the South:

(1) Ministers of the Gospel .....	18,924
(2) College presidents and professors .....	1,992
(3) School teachers .....	48,286
(4) Musicians and music teachers .....	3,827
(5) Dentists .....	790
(6) Judges and lawyers .....	432
(7) Doctors .....	2,184
(8) Trained nurses .....	3,647

Total in South .....

80,072

## In the West:

(1) Ministers of the Gospel .....	416
(2) College presidents and professors .....	5
(3) School teachers .....	181
(4) Musicians and music teachers .....	615
(5) Dentists .....	47
(6) Judges and lawyers .....	42
(7) Doctors .....	98
(8) Trained nurses .....	124

Total in West .....

1,628

## NEGROES IN BIG SOUTHERN CITIES

Few of our people realize how the Negroes are flocking to the big cities of the South. The 1930 census shows the following Negro population in seven of our big Southern cities:

Baltimore .....	142,108
New Orleans .....	129,632
Washington, D. C. ....	109,996
Birmingham .....	99,077
Memphis .....	96,550
St. Louis .....	93,580
Atlanta .....	90,076

## THE VOTE REPEALING EIGHTEENTH AMENDMENT

24% OF VOTERS REPEALED PROHIBITION

LIST OF STATES	Eligible Vote	Total Vote On Repeal	Stay At Home Vote	Net Vote For Repeal	Percentage Eligible Vote For Repeal
Alabama	1,227,722	170,900	1,118,222	100,258	7.7%
Arizona	224,730	48,936	184,164	27,645	12
Arkansas	924,661	118,718	810,948	67,662	7.3
California	3,890,491	1,836,604	2,355,887	1,016,904	27.5
Colorado	800,240	195,780	404,460	132,830	22
Connecticut	811,422	240,738	600,684	292,187	31
Delaware	142,077	59,034	83,053	45,540	32
Florida	827,220	122,418	704,802	98,101	12
Georgia	1,421,472	27,429	1,394,047	56,652	24
Idaho	235,676	67,429	1,370,245	1,327,868	28
Illinois	4,853,989	868,485	1,057,418	550,902	28
Indiana	1,918,863	428,195	8,812,159	376,681	26
Iowa	1,438,354	420,800	737,625	326,546	28
Kansas	1,069,364	1,358,425	620,800	737,625	28
Kentucky	1,083,784	187,871	297,220	114,976	24
Louisiana	465,205	932,067	349,855	702,412	21
Maine	932,067	2,336,186	2,021,538	494,458	17
Maryland	2,807,158	1,138,477	1,668,687	850,546	30
Massachusetts	1,486,874	600,081	886,793	385,879	26
Michigan	1,018,128	466,608	1,505,920	603,442	24
Minnesota	2,187,522	307,274	no pop. vote		
Missouri	307,274	775,880	no pop. vote		
Nebraska	775,880	106,823	174,512	75,912	27
Nevada	106,823	2,435,067	664,365	1,474,302	22
New Hampshire	307,193	69,023	136,180	53,492	26
New Jersey	1,876,423	2,183,222	5,622,941	1,948,532	24.7
New Mexico	1,472,780	415,696	1,056,834	115,842	7.7
New York	892,084	4,946,300	2,028,271	1,444,033	36
North Carolina	892,084	583,414	309,567	136,713	23
North Dakota	1,229,213	2,247,924	2,924,300	1,664,413	34
Ohio	6,378,824	417,404	171,224	248,180	19
Oklahoma	782,518	68,819	713,598	83,074	4.3
Oregon	368,447	247,108	1,107,218	188,960	9
South Carolina	1,134,324	504,051	2,589,890	310,710	10
Tennessee	3,075,941	168,162	83,934	101,672	40
Texas	232,898	61,685	148,253	41,095	18
Utah	210,508	1,242,337	157,978	1,084,362	49.6
Vermont	884,710	698,294	286,418	490,088	24
Virginia	880,443	844,848	805,595	210,298	24
Washington	1,489,222	795,549	899,473	618,031	29
West Virginia	364,274	no pop. vote			
Wisconsin	no pop. vote				
Wyoming	no pop. vote				
Totals	89,758,874	20,889,002	40,901,808	14,802,462	24%
Stay at home		40,901,906			
States not voting		7,984,668			
		88,758,814			

COL. 1.—TOTAL ELIGIBLE VOTE by state in the United States. (Figures based upon tabulations on pages 28, 29 and 30 of Statistical Abstract of United States for 1932, with number of aliens subtracted.)

COL. 2.—TOTAL POPULAR VOTE CAST in 37 states on the question of repeal of the 18th Amendment and the adoption of the 21st Amendment to the Federal Constitution, officially certified from each state through correspondence to the American Business Men's Prohibition Foundation. (Nevada and Wyoming make no record of the popular vote, as the decision was rendered through delegates elected in local precincts, and not through statewide ballot.)

COL. 3.—STAY-AT-HOME VOTE, I. E. Total number of eligible voters not casting ballots in election on repeal of the 18th Amendment.

\*COL. 4.—TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR REPEAL of the 18th Amendment from the official figures furnished the Foundation.

COL. 5.—PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ELIGIBLE VOTE CAST FOR REPEAL of the 18th Amendment. (Figures in each case being those officially announced by the various states.)

\*The vote against repeal of the 18th Amendment can easily be found in any case by subtracting the vote for repeal (Col. 4) from total vote on repeal (Col. 2).

## REGULATING LIQUOR SELLING IN UNITED STATES

High authorities told us, ironically, "Prohibition was impossible, but regulation will be simple and easy, and speedily restore respect for law." Well, just take a look at the beginning we have made in simplifying and regulating the sale of liquors in the United States.

## NEW STATE LIQUOR LAWS

In the *National Municipal Review* for May, Elizabeth Laine and Luther Gulick present a compilation of the "Requirements of the New State Liquor Laws" as of May 1.

In 21 states the sale of beverage liquor is still illegal. The situation in each is indicated, as follows:

State	Legal Status	Referendum on State	Legal Alcoholic Beverage
Alabama	Dry by statute		½ of 1% by volume
Arkansas	Dry by statute		3.2% by weight
Florida	Dry by constitution	Nov., 1934	3.2% by weight
Georgia	Dry by statute		½ of 1% by volume
Idaho	Dry by constitution and statute	Dec., 1934	3.2% by weight
Kansas	Dry by constitution and statute	Nov., 1934	not "intoxicating in fact"
Kentucky	Dry by constitution and statute	Nov., 1934	hard liquor "medicinal"
Maine	Dry by constitution and statute	Sept., 1934	3.2% by weight
Mississippi	Dry by statute	July, 1934	4% by weight
Nebraska	Dry by constitution and statute	Nov., 1934	3.2% by weight
New Hampshire	Dry by statute		6% by volume
North Carolina	Dry by statute		3.2% by weight
North Dakota	Dry by statute		3.2% by weight
Oklahoma	Dry by constitution and statute		3.2% by weight
South Carolina	Dry by statute		5% by volume
South Dakota	Dry by constitution and statute	Nov., 1934	3.2% by weight
Tennessee	Dry by statute		3.2% by weight
Texas	Dry by constitution and statute		3.2% by weight
Utah	Dry by statute		3.2% by weight
West Virginia	Dry by constitution and statute	Nov., 1934	3.2% by weight
Wyoming	Dry by constitution	Nov., 1934	4% by volume

"Of the 26 new permanent state liquor laws 11 embody the government ownership plan and 15 the license plan, although in two of these latter, namely, Maryland and Wisconsin, specific provision is made for ownership of liquor by county governments and the establishment of county liquor stores. To the list of license systems should be added the District of Columbia, and also Kentucky, which . . . has a disguised beverage liquor law. Likewise, to the list of government ownership systems may be added the yet unratified county store liquor law of Mississippi."

The distribution of the types of control systems is indicated as follows:

## License Plan

State	Types of retail sales permitted beside package sale
Arizona	All liquors by the glass in hotels and restaurants with meals.
California	Beers and wines by the glass in restaurants, and so forth, with meals. Beers expressly prohibited.
Colorado	Beers and wines by the glass in hotels and restaurants.

Connecticut	Beers and wines by the glass in hotels and restaurants. Beer in taverns.
District of Columbia	All liquors by the glass in restaurants and hotels. Beer and wine in taverns.
Illinois	Liquors in taverns as well as hotels and restaurants. Bars expressly prohibited.
Indiana	Beers and wines in restaurants and hotels.
Kentucky ("medicinal")	All liquors in restaurants and hotels with meals.
Louisiana (old law)	All liquors in taverns as well as hotels and restaurants.
Maryland	All liquors in taverns as well as hotels and restaurants. Bars expressly prohibited.
Massachusetts	All liquors in taverns as well as hotels and restaurants. Patrons to be seated at tables or counters.
Minnesota	All liquors in taverns as well as hotels and restaurants.
Missouri	All liquors in taverns as well as hotels and restaurants.
Nevada (county rule)	All liquors in taverns as well as hotels and restaurants.
New Jersey	All liquors in taverns as well as hotels and restaurants.
New York (passed legislature, not yet signed)	All liquors in hotels and restaurants.
Rhode Island	All liquors in hotels and restaurants. Beer in taverns.
Wisconsin	All liquors in taverns as well as hotels and restaurants.
<b>Authority Plan</b>	
Delaware	All liquors in hotels and restaurants. Beer in taverns. Bars prohibited.
Iowa	Package sale only. Beer by the glass in hotels and restaurants with meals.
Michigan	All liquors in hotels and restaurants. Beer in taverns. Bars expressly prohibited.
Mississippi (subject to referendum)	Package sale only. Beer by the glass.
Montana	Package sale only. Beer by the glass in hotels and restaurants. Bars expressly prohibited.
New Mexico	Beers and wines by the glass in hotels and restaurants.
Ohio	All liquors by the glass in hotels and restaurants. Bars expressly prohibited.
Oregon	Beers and wines by the glass in hotels and restaurants with meals.
Pennsylvania	All liquors by the glass in hotels and restaurants. Bars expressly prohibited.
Vermont	All liquors by the glass in hotels and restaurants.
Virginia	Beers and wines in hotels and restaurants.
Washington	Beers and wines in hotels and restaurants. Beer in taverns.

"In the majority of these states, whether under license or state monopoly, the entire control of the traffic is in the hands of a special state commission or other state governing body. In Arizona, for example, the whole traffic is under the control of the state tax commission, in California the state board of equalization, and in Colorado the state treasurer, while in Indiana the excise director is entrusted with this power. In Maryland and Wisconsin the power is divided between the local governing bodies and the state comptroller and the state treasurer respectively. The following states, however, have placed the control of the alcoholic beverage traffic in the hands of special liquor commissions:

Commission has exclusive control		
Connecticut	Delaware	Iowa
Michigan	Montana	Ohio
Oregon	Pennsylvania	Washington
Commission shares control with local governing bodies		
Illinois	Massachusetts	Minnesota
Mississippi	Missouri	New Jersey
New Mexico	New York	Rhode Island
Vermont	Virginia	

"Although as a general rule the sale of alcoholic liquors by the drink is more restricted under the state ownership plan, there are, as the table above indicates, very important exceptions to this. Delaware, Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Vermont, for example, although operating under state authority types of laws, permit the sale of all kinds of alcoholic liquors, including spirits, by the drink, while in California, Colorado, Connecticut, and Indiana, where the license type of liquor control is law, the consumption of beer and wine only is permitted on the premises where such beverages are sold.

"Personal purchase permits are prescribed by but a few states. These are Iowa, Montana, New Mexico, Oregon, and Washington. Delaware should be added to this list as a state requiring a personal purchase permit, but only for liquor for personal stock.

"The matter of fixing the prices of the various liquors is limited almost exclusively to states where the state authority system of liquor control is in use. The important exceptions to this are the instances of Massachusetts, where the maximum prices of all liquors are to be drawn up by the liquor commission, and Rhode Island, where the determination of all wholesale prices is left to the commission. The taxes and license fees vary from state to state."

The limitations on quantities that may be purchased are as follows:

State	Amount
California	5 gallons.
Connecticut	Not less than 1 quart.
Delaware	1 bottle spirits; 12 bottles beer or wine.
Indiana	24 bottles beer or wine; 4 quarts spirits.
Kentucky	1 quart liquor or wine every 7 days.
Mississippi	24 ounces every 7 days.
Oregon	Commission may limit quantities which may be purchased at any one time. No regulations as yet.
Virginia	1 gallon of alcohol or spirits at a time.
Wisconsin	1 gallon.

The following states have provisions with reference to liquor advertising:

State	Type of Provision
Delaware	No poster advertising except for beer and wine.
Indiana	No bottles of spirits or any other advertisement in any show windows.
Iowa	Under supervision of the Commission.
Massachusetts	Under supervision of the Commission.
Minnesota	Commission to regulate all forms of advertising.
Montana	Advertising other than that by newspapers and periodicals only by the Commission, except beer which is under the supervision of the Commission. Advertisements in newspapers, and so forth, may not quote prices and must state that liquor is for sale only at state liquor stores.
Ohio	Under the supervision of the Commission.
Oregon	Under the supervision of the Commission, with the additional reservation that there is to be no advertising by state stores.
Pennsylvania	Under the supervision of the Commission.
Virginia	Under the supervision of the Commission.
Washington	No advertising in any form by the Commission.

"The greatest uniformity in all the laws occurs in connection with such provisions as the prohibition of sales to minors, intoxicated, or interdicted persons, and of sales on Sundays; the prohibition of 'tied houses' through interlocking business, direct or indirect interest, or through loans; and the provision of the privilege of local option."

There are innumerable special provisions, such as those governing sale to women, drinking in public, contribution by licensees to campaign funds, the civil liability of sellers of liquor for damages incurred by intoxicated persons and the equal liability of landlord with licensee for violations of law and limitation of profits. Wisconsin is the only state that licenses bar tender.

**A WORLD-FIELD WHITE UNTO HARVEST**

At the request of Miss Kathleen Mallory, I have recently gathered up the latest available statistics covering the great world-field of Southern Baptists. And what challenging and even astounding facts I have found!

Number of great countries comprised	15
Total population (including all Africa)	865,000,000
Southern Baptist mission fields in 13 countries (We combine Argentine and Uruguay, also Palestine and Syria)	
Population of 13 foreign mission fields	745,640,000
(This leaves out all Africa except Nigeria)	
Total Baptists (white and colored) in 13 foreign fields	235,985 (.03%)
That is, fewer than the one state of Florida.	
Total Evangelical Christians (Baptists included)	5,237,342 (.7%)
Total Catholics (Roman and Eastern Orthodox)	128,894,818 (17.29%)
Grand total, all nominal Christians	184,132,160 (17.99%)
Grand total, wholly unchurched and unreached	611,507,840 (82.01%)

Here, then, in a Catholic field with 128,894,818 souls, on the one hand, and a wholly unchurched and unchurched non-Christian field of 611,507,840 souls, on the other hand, both great groups stript of their raiment, broken and suffering in body, and dying of sheer neglect, while we, like the priest and the Levite are passing by on the other side, knowing little, caring little and doing almost nothing to bring them back to God!

For the 4,173,928 Southern Baptists (in 1933) gave barely 20 cents (four nickels) each to these 129,000,000 Catholics and these 611,000,000 out and out heathens! And yet so white is this great world harvest field and so faithful were our 398 foreign missionaries and the native Christians that we had 15,969 baptisms, and a total net gain to the membership of our foreign mission churches of 14,882—one of the greatest gains in the history of any foreign mission work! That is to say, after Southern Baptists had kept nineteen more of our foreign missionaries here at home, because of our decreasing gifts to world-missions, God gave the 398 whom we left on foreign fields, a larger number of souls added to our foreign mission churches in this one year than we gained in all our foreign mission work from 1845 to 1907 (the first sixty-two years of the Foreign Mission Board's work). For in 1907, after sixty-two years of foreign mission work, Southern Baptists had only 14,179 church members on foreign fields; whereas in the one year of 1932, with the number of our foreign missionaries cut down to 398, God gave us a net gain of 14,882 church members on foreign fields! We doubt if that story can be matched in the whole world! What a challenge it brings to Southern Baptists for a great forward movement for foreign missions!

Let us take a look, then, a careful look, a wide-awake look too, at the situation in the several great countries which go to make up this great world-field which is now so white unto harvest:

**THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION FIELD**

Countries	Total Population	Baptists White and Colored	Evangelical Christians Included	All Catholics Eastern and Roman	These Not Christian in Any Sense
1. China	482,000,000	72,881	989,000	2,284,000	479,586,899
2. Japan	62,918,000	7,235	172,000	167,000	62,589,900
3. North Africa	18,810,000	28,345	307,444	None	18,482,666
4. Hungary	3,662,000	18,172	1,655,479	3,322,000	1,887,521
5. Italy	41,568,000	3,412	81,579	41,083,922	383,378
6. Spain	23,469,000	1,948	14,000	22,004,088	568,880
7. Roumania	18,172,000	32,477	1,344,170	2,948,000	18,007,930
8. Jun-Slavic	18,606,000	1,586	208,148	19,393,900	2,662,831
9. Mexico	18,484,880	7,394	119,000	14,480,000	2,294,880
10. Argentine	11,182,000	4,702	95,000	6,100,000	5,087,000
11. Brazil	25,104,000	41,695	184,841	20,470,000	18,777,469
12. Uruguay	1,854,000	294	12,500	448,000	1,801,500
13. Chile	4,364,000	2,307	64,000	3,817,000	782,111
14. Palestine	950,000	168	47,000	43,000	810,000
15. Syria-Lebanon	3,632,000	None	180	80,000	3,751,820
Totals	745,640,000	235,985	5,237,342	128,894,818	611,507,840

**100 YEARS' GROWTH OF MAIN NATIONS**

Population of Main Nations in 1830-1930

	1830	1930
Great Britain	24,400,000	107,114,000
France	32,600,000	49,748,174
Germany	29,700,000	67,348,732
Russia	45,600,000	147,013,504
Italy	21,210,000	40,796,000
Holland	2,600,000	7,414,411
Belgium	3,000,000	7,923,977
Turkey	8,500,000	19,440,319
United States	12,000,000	122,776,445
Spain	1,800,000	17,299,149
Population of world	850,000,000	1,982,000,000

**WORLD RELIGIOUS POPULATION IN 1860**

Protestants	91,876,860
Jews	6,210,700
Catholics	137,464,860
Mohammedans	111,220,000
Heathens	616,816,100

—Baptist Almanac, 1859, p. 11.

**PROGRESS OF CHRISTIANITY IN WORLD SINCE 1810**

Year	Roman Catholics	Eastern Orthodox	Protestants and Evangelicals	Total Christians	Total Non-Christians	Total World Population
1810				323,000,000	465,000,000	688,000,000
1815				326,000,000	464,000,000	700,000,000
1820				249,000,000	612,000,000	760,000,000
1825	113,270,000	61,330,000	76,975,000	251,575,000	643,125,000	865,000,000
1830				260,000,000	490,000,000	950,000,000
1840				270,000,000	730,000,000	1,000,000,000
1845				215,000,000	825,000,000	1,116,000,000
1850			86,000,000			205,000,000
1860						375,000,000
1870						416,000,000
1875						450,000,000
1880	250,864,533	98,976,000	148,197,000	477,977,533	922,929,447	1,400,000,000
1885						1,490,000,000
1890	254,530,000	100,488,000	173,900,000	528,918,000	1,010,100,000	1,545,000,000
1900	264,508,922	109,147,272	175,855,893	549,512,187	1,050,982,859	1,600,000,000
1907						1,700,000,000
1914						1,812,000,000
1920						1,820,000,000
1925	288,000,000	125,000,000	190,000,000	510,000,000	1,300,000,000	1,812,000,000
1927	295,000,000	144,000,000	204,000,000	499,000,000	1,169,000,000	1,850,000,000
1930	297,700,000	127,300,000	189,000,000	564,000,000	1,418,018,000	1,974,077,000

**RELIGIOUS POPULATION OF NEW YORK CITY**

Between 1920 and 1930 the Roman Catholic population of New York City increased 420,078; Eastern Orthodox peoples 19,637; Jewish population 232,509; while the Protestant population gained 638,177. The last available figures give as the population of New York City according to religious preferences: Protestant, 2,580,024; Eastern Orthodox, 116,096; Jewish, 1,876,521; Roman Catholic, 2,363,605. The foregoing figures have been gathered by Dr. Walter Laidlaw, executive secretary of the Cities Census Committee. Those who know Dr. Laidlaw will agree that these figures are as dependable as can be given. We have spoken of this matter before, but we are now giving this information at the earnest request of a careful reader of our paper.

—Watchman-Examiner, Dec. 10, 1931.

**Onward March of Christianity**

The following figures, furnished by "Christian Herald," are perhaps the most nearly accurate of all the various estimates of the march of Christianity down the centuries.

"We have never seen any estimate claiming to be accurate, showing the aggregate number of Christians in the first century A.D. From that little gathering of 120 souls in Jerusalem (mentioned in Acts 1), the numbers must have increased rapidly, especially when we take into consideration the activi-







STATE OF ALABAMA - 1933 -	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BAPTISMS		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES					
					MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL	ENROLLED	TOTAL	CONTRIBUTION	CHURCH HORSES	PASTORAL HORSES	TOTAL PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	
51	MUD CREEK	22	12	125	2,521	20	168	154	284	8	225	17	30,111	30,411	4	129	8,170	
52	MUSCLE SHOALS	29	18	186	3,644	28	2,212	15	250	11	173	26	4	39,800	57,800	1	344	554
53	NORTH RIVER	58	36	296	6,978	57	4,706	71	1,143	41	1,481	44	155,735	183,235	1	1,761	20,085	
54	PICKENS	28	15	148	2,997	23	1,573	19	367	33	104	28	5	63,175	84,175	1	1,405	9,825
55	PINE BARREN	14	5	37	1,863	10	684	12	202	32	844	18	3	37,955	44,175	1	1,557	6,161
56	PLEASANT HOLLOW	14	10	40	958	11	656	1	87	—	—	12	—	11,100	398	26	—	4,244
57	RANDOLPH	29	19	200	4,843	26	2,694	11	212	17	124	28	1	83,125	76,785	2100	—	97,785
58	RUSSELL	18	11	190	3,941	17	2,030	31	507	42	1,414	18	4	164,000	141,700	1947	—	16,187
59	ST. CLAIR	41	24	166	4,814	41	3,254	38	733	25	384	39	2	71,560	62,820	998	—	7,283
60	SALEM-TROY	30	10	190	4,624	24	2,361	15	466	42	2,236	29	2	117,800	93,735	3847	—	13,215
61	SAND MTN.	22	11	41	1,785	21	1,815	7	167	4	84	32	—	22,577	14,664	237	—	170
62	SARDIS	15	12	89	1,984	10	656	5	139	—	—	—	—	113,500	565	66	—	632
63	SELMA	15	8	93	2,426	15	2,484	28	372	29	398	15	4	236,700	192,500	6,280	—	25,530
64	SHADY GROVE	7	5	54	730	7	547	1	25	1	25	7	—	74,660	594	37	—	636
65	SHREVEPORT	41	26	315	4,956	39	3,678	65	1,051	48	1,546	7	4	100,949	12,107	2,741	—	14,840
66	SUREY	14	8	64	1,198	10	546	—	—	—	—	14	—	13,950	751	16	—	768
67	SULPHUR SPRING	20	14	85	1,966	17	1,044	8	203	—	—	17	—	19,000	984	45	—	10,292
68	TALLAPOOSA	26	16	148	3,671	23	2,190	23	467	24	1,857	21	3	115,950	14,506	2,937	—	17,443
69	TENN. RIVER	35	16	249	3,471	28	2,549	12	205	12	327	29	2	70,550	4,756	703	—	7,459
70	TUSCALOOSA	54	28	374	9,656	47	6,455	64	13,133	52	3,077	49	5	441,112	42,085	8,086	—	50,172
71	TUSKEGEE	15	6	133	2,359	15	1,235	15	265	23	701	15	2	71,450	4,993	1,476	—	8,449
72	UNITY	26	18	120	4,277	26	2,678	37	768	37	825	26	2	104,200	89,590	1,608	—	10,567
73	WASHINGTON	26	13	45	2,483	21	1,790	15	269	21	321	24	—	26,850	2,986	483	—	3,470
NON-REPORTING	69	46	35	383	36	2,100	36	1,664	420	—	—	48	—	42,400	—	—	—	—
TOTALS	2,200	1,193	14,881	333,553	17,722	14,817	22,048	177	16,580	12,556	20,462	228	12	12,426,534	1,606,678	713,820	—	134,519

STATE OF ARIZONA - 1933 -	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BAPTISMS		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES						
					MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL	ENROLLED	TOTAL	CONTRIBUTION	CHURCH HORSES	PASTORAL HORSES	TOTAL PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES		
1	VALLEY	16	8	19	2,163	14	198	4	37	555	27	492	11	5	145,500	19,386	302	—	2,240
2	BARTHOLOMEW	28	28	421	4,836	25	3,265	35	802	32	3,716	28	7	127,600	18,260	1,965	—	20,225	
3	BENTON	16	13	163	2,165	16	2,287	28	563	23	2,006	16	3	116,439	12,708	1,851	—	14,755	
4	RIS CREEK	8	3	43	538	6	406	10	212	4	950	12	—	45,000	557	—	—	551	
5	BLACK RIVER	15	7	155	1,545	14	1,355	18	391	24	420	12	1	84,800	3,934	461	—	4,395	
6	BUCKNER	29	21	288	2,891	28	2,227	32	660	18	654	21	2	59,800	6,433	685	—	7,529	
7	COFFEE RIVER	16	16	142	1,108	15	951	17	393	11	320	13	1	20,150	3,155	175	—	3,330	
8	CAREY	16	10	139	1,876	16	1,087	8	420	15	690	15	3	65,000	5,003	228	—	5,231	
9	CAROLINE	23	13	190	3,449	21	2,225	37	706	36	3,927	20	5	128,000	14,127	1,324	—	15,452	
10	CARROLL	9	11	21	945	8	606	7	215	6	88	8	1	35,100	3,406	143	—	3,189	
11	CENTRAL	15	16	302	4,238	15	3,355	28	681	29	4,070	14	5	327,950	34,299	2,188	—	36,487	
12	CLEAR CREEK	25	15	227	2,924	21	1,843	21	521	21	1,450	20	3	75,300	10,470	156	—	10,627	
13	CONCORD	26	36	947	853	25	6,585	73	16,664	10,819	22	5	542,461	46,371	38,314	—	50,206		
14	CROOK RIVER	20	17	75	1,238	18	1,479	15	272	22	1,515	12	2	57,900	7,151	1,203	—	8,354	
15	CURRENT HILLS	14	13	150	1,625	13	1,216	16	962	11	215	14	1	27,400	5,878	66	—	6,539	
16	DONNELLY	19	7	115	2,003	19	1,570	28	522	39	1,543	18	5	93,500	7,933	351	—	8,285	
17	DELTA	20	9	260	2,718	19	2,232	22	368	36	3,300	17	6	173,350	47,298	7,480	—	54,778	
18	FAULKNER	25	18	165	3,143	23	2,606	39	798	17	23	23	1	77,900	9,910	6,332	—	16,743	
19	FOURCHE VAL.	11	5	60	830	8	551	5	158	4	5	7	—	9,550	11,253	110	—	12,333	
TOTALS	13	32	220	2,283	13	19,644	47	683	29	1,603	11	—	—	148,765	39,629	3,753	—	43,382	

— ARKANSAS —

1933 -

STATE OF ARIZONA - 1933 -	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BAPTISMS		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES						
					MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL	ENROLLED	TOTAL	CONTRIBUTION	CHURCH HORSES	PASTORAL HORSES	TOTAL PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES		
1	VALLEY	16	8	19	2,163	14	198	4	37	555	27	492	11	5	145,500	19,386	302	—	2,240
2	BARTHOLOMEW	28	28	421	4,836	25	3,265	35	802	32	3,716	28	7	127,600	18,260	1,965	—	20,225	
3	BENTON	16	13	163	2,165	16	2,287	28	563	23	2,006	16	3	116,439	12,708	1,851	—	14,755	
4	RIS CREEK	8	3	43	538	6	406	10	212	4	950	12	—	45,000	557	—	—	551	
5	BLACK RIVER	15	7	155	1,545	14	1,355	18	391	24	420	12	1	84,800	3,934	461	—	4,395	
6	BUCKNER	29	21	288	2,891	28	2,227	32	660	18	654	21	2	59,800	6,433	685	—	7,529	
7	COFFEE RIVER	16	16	142	1,108	15	951	17	393	11	320	13	1	20,150	3,155	175	—	3,330	
8	CAREY	16	10	139	1,876	16	1,087	8	420	15	690	15	3	65,000	5,003	228	—	5,231	
9	CAROLINE	23	13	190	3,449	21	2,225	37	706	36	3,927	20	5	128,000	14,127	1,324	—	15,452	
10	CARROLL	9	11	21	945	8	606	7	215	6	88	8	1	35,100	3,406	143	—	3,189	
11	CENTRAL	15	16	302	4,238	15	3,355	28	681	29	4,070	14	5	327,950	34,299	2,188	—	36,487	
12	CLEAR CREEK	25	15	227	2,924	21	1,843	21	521	21	1,450	20	3	75,300	10,470	156	—	10,627	
13	CONCORD	26	36	947	853	25	6,585	73	16,664	10,819	22	5	542,461	46,371	38,314	—	50,206		
14	CROOK RIVER	20	17	75	1,238	18	1,479	15	272	22	1,515	12	2	57,900	7,151	1,203	—	8,354	
15	CURRENT HILLS	14	13	150	1,625	13	1,216	16	962	11	215	14	1	27,400	5,878	66	—	6,539	
16	DONNELLY	19	7	115	2,003	19	1,570	28	522	39	1,543	18	5	93,500	7,933	351	—	8,285	
17	DELTA	20	9	260	2,718	19	2,232	22	368	36	3,300	17	6	173,350	47,298	7,480	—	54,778	
18	FAULKNER	25	18	165	3,143	23	2,606	39	798	17	23	23	1	77,900	9,910	6,332	—	16,743	
19	FOURCHE VAL.	11	5	60	830	8	551	5	158	4	5	7	—	9,550	11,253	110	—	12,333	
TOTALS	13	32	220	2,283	13	19,644	47	683	29	1,603	11	—	—	148,765	39,629	3,753	—	43,382	





STATE OF FLORIDA BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. V. A. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	MEMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORAL HOUSES	TOTAL PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES
22 PINELLAS	8	31	167	2,969	8	2,405	45	1,083	41	2,020	8	79,500	33,467	37,142
23 SANTA ROSA	15	7	178	1,668	14	1,110	13	491	6	2,320	18	2,780	22,998	26,217
25 SEMINOLE	24	18	219	4,599	24	4,340	36	677	65	5,317	23	7,422,061	32,936	41,007
26 So. FLORIDA	52	72	519	12,310	48	8,323	80	1,642	99	6,616	47	5,606,191	6,557	77,865
27 S. W. FLA.	16	18	104	2,110	16	1,988	26	433	45	1,499	16	2,645,504	14,174	15,972
28 St. JOHN'S	26	16	223	3,183	18	2,771	36	648	70	2,078	23	2,782,000	2,882	3,004
29 SUWANEE	32	14	256	2,966	26	1,775	22	318	19	915	27	76,286	2,803	9,424
30 TAMPA BAY	32	47	647	11,544	29	8,798	86	1,806	118	3,369	28	6,949,976	7,778	86,398
31 WEKIVA	18	35	215	4,639	16	3,707	45	808	54	3,286	14	5,545,500	352,367	41,146
32 WEST FLA.	26	14	164	2,368	21	2,010	15	302	25	734	23	1,440,236	15,437	14,604
NON-REPORT	32	132	26	1,772	26	1,341	85	1,700	76	2,021	15	114,000		
TOTALS	769	888	7344	127,223	6,679	71,115	1163	23,683	1,500	22,962	710	127,932,330	7,672,191	8,777,717

— GEORGIA —

1933.

1 APALACHEE	22	13	176	3,852	21	2,229	16	364	23	1,185	21	1,927,561	10,833	12,566
2 ATLANTA	74	171	2,192	44,571	74	37,968	342	7,578	243	5,749	71	34,330,000	333,167	469,112
3 BAPTIST	17	14	82	1,502							16	14,644	13,642	13,891
4 BEN HILL	23	7	270	3,542	22	2,646	26	598	13	2,719	22	1,432,924	8,267	9,811
5 BETHEL	42	27	177	5,770	38	3,581	72	1,620	51	2,515	41	2,234,000	17,385	21,368
6 BOWEN	35	23	175	4,340	34	3,416	39	868	25	1,664	33	1,853,000	10,442	12,458
7 CARROLLTON	35	46	216	7,076	33	3,446	18	670	11	410	3	1,806,500	14,638	15,385
8 CATOOSA	15	21	102	2,398	15	1,770	20	350	13	240	15	1,355,500	4,368	4,441
9 CENTENNIAL	24	19	213	4,027	17	2,924	25	651	29	1,645	22	1,417,500	16,535	19,179

STATE OF GEORGIA BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. V. A. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	MEMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORAL HOUSES	TOTAL PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES
10 CENTRAL	25	19	123	2,773	22	2,132	30	752	36	1,462	24	76,250	9,891	12,129
11 CENTRAL	9	7	95	1,381							3	5,000	22	34
12 CHATTAHOOCHEE	42	27	366	10,867	42	5,916	32	734	23	2,152	40	3,119,000	22,214	26,677
13 CHATTAHOOCHEE	21	11	89	2,995	21	1,879	13	324	12	718	20	5,844,000	74,367	84,742
14 CHESTER	16	11	33	1,488	8	421	1	24			4	5,000	24	24
15 COLUMBUS	30	22	328	5,540	29	4,193	19	416	19	1,396	30	1,871,000	7,823	10,375
16 COLUMBUS	36	42	293	6,993	29	5,338	65	1,314	70	804	35	7,153,000	47,183	61,491
17 CONCORD	20	20	115	4,036	20	1,869	39	868	17	447	20	62,100	6,630	7,180
18 CONSOLATION	28	17	186	4,096	27	2,526	34	754	7	848	27	94,675	8,311	12,904
19 COOSA	31	48	364	6,165	31	4,414	52	1,168	33	1,533	30	1,607,000	23,515	26,912
20 COSSA WATTEE	11	9	68	956	7	281					4	4,000	20	20
21 DANIEL	38	30	235	4,915	34	2,950	33	816	27	1,468	37	1,570,513	13,108	15,364
22 DOORE	31	18	190	4,361	28	2,144	13	302	11	520	31	1,077,000	6,943	7,726
23 EBENEZER	26	19	150	2,707	25	1,949	26	570	29	551	26	88,000	8,021	9,007
24 ELLIJAY	10	6	77	1,067							10	6,700	19	19
25 EMMANUEL	13	9	62	1,494	11	798	19	424	15	199	13	33,300	3,886	4,418
26 FNON	15	13	27	2,203	10	813	1	24			14	13,775	5,866	6,185
27 FAIRBURN	27	23	203	5,510	27	2,518	47	1,040	28	671	27	89,650	10,851	11,841
28 FLINT RIVER	49	40	367	8,236	43	4,836	66	1,488	53	5,447	48	3,654,500	34,328	43,074
29 FLOYD	39	46	487	8,406	36	4,817	49	1,100	44	3,147	35	2,888,500	33,971	39,515
30 FRIENDSHIP	37	23	206	5,011	25	3,239	46	1,034	66	3,611	30	2,257,500	21,690	27,403
31 GEORGIA	57	23	244	8,819	49	5,353	70	1,576	55	3,187	51	2,920,600	23,635	30,283
32 GILMER	6	7	60	961	6	672					6	6,200	266	266
33 GOOD	14	10	62	1,624	8	413	1	24			13	14,850	5,851	6,547
34 GORDON	29	19	206	5,385	28	2,655	14	567	6	226	27	1,302,500	62,331	67,665

STATE OF GEORGIA S. B. T. A. ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES		ORGANIZED MINISTERS		BAPTISTS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. P. S. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TION	CONTRIB- UTION	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL FAIR PROPERTY	FOR ALL MEMBERS	FOR ALL MEMBERS EXCEPT LUNCES	FOR ALL MEMBERS EXCEPT LUNCES	FOR ALL MEMBERS EXCEPT LUNCES	FOR ALL MEMBERS EXCEPT LUNCES	FOR ALL MEMBERS EXCEPT LUNCES
35 HABERSHAM	18	25	128	3142	18	2175	16	4237	19	638	18	2	56,250	6,478	979	7453			
36 HARALSON	20	15	90	2826	18	1321	8	186	7	74	20	20	25150	3782	295	4078			
37 HEBRON	44	22	307	9328	41	4529	30	692	61	3191	43	3	194000	16351	3517	19869			
38 HEWZUBAH	43	42	525	11031	42	7774	90	2004	15	5653	43	7	58700	59867	19802	79669			
39 HIANNASSEE	13	7	115	1917	18	1056	11	250	2	12	15	1	16500	1611	93	1705			
40 HIGHTOWER	37	60	477	12011	45	3446	11	244	3	630	37	2	81700	6138	338	6476			
41 HOUSTON	32	18	210	5333	9	2986	37	918	30	1130	31	5	240100	14822	215	16973			
42 JASPER	37	24	279	7092	9	849	6	134	10	268	10	4	12500	9780	1955	4273			
43 MILPATRICK	25	16	166	3970	23	2352	26	588	24	1246	25	4	89870	9780	1955	11736			
44 KIMBELL	18	13	61	2323	15	1091	15	340	23	487	18	1	80700	3823	824	4643			
45 LAURENS	34	17	219	6253	33	3420	40	902	42	2230	34	4	176225	18415	3455	16871			
46 LAWRENCEVILLE	29	34	230	5746	27	3761	29	680	37	1814	29	3	12075	17000	3160	20160			
47 LIBERTY	15	20	43	1976	12	916	3	68	4	4	15	1	17200	890	—	890			
48 LITTLE RIVER	20	12	145	2746	19	1805	20	427	18	557	20	2	5950	5676	781	6427			
49 LOGS CREEK	13	8	104	900	12	818	2	48	—	—	10	—	6850	645	62	707			
* 51 MALLARY	27	20	249	5113	24	3266	37	847	32	4749	26	3	303225	19230	4777	24008			
52 MERCER	19	7	63	2466	18	1492	15	454	14	1816	19	1	79250	8847	1802	13400			
53 MIDDLEBURY	38	20	279	6330	31	3149	64	1423	11	3165	31	5	176050	14867	8796	18865			
54 MIDDLE	26	16	146	5602	25	2866	18	556	18	716	25	2	12550	10622	1471	11534			
55 MILLER	6	4	56	911	5	618	—	—	—	—	6	—	8500	1699	11	1700			
56 MORANTON	20	19	84	3102	20	1956	4	123	12	267	20	2	90150	6429	1678	8108			
57 MORGAN	12	7	68	1635	12	1059	14	318	11	1035	12	2	20400	900	1494	6542			
58 MOUNTAIN VIEW	13	18	67	1229	12	985	4	90	2	85	13	—	25400	900	103	1003			
59 MT. VERNON	24	12	199	3564	24	1740	11	169	15	490	24	2	87775	4577	487	5064			

STATE OF GEORGIA S. B. T. A. ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES		ORGANIZED MINISTERS		BAPTISTS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. P. S. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TION	CONTRIB- UTION	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL FAIR PROPERTY	FOR ALL MEMBERS	FOR ALL MEMBERS EXCEPT LUNCES	FOR ALL MEMBERS EXCEPT LUNCES	FOR ALL MEMBERS EXCEPT LUNCES	FOR ALL MEMBERS EXCEPT LUNCES	
60 MULBERRY	24	13	186	4493	24	1944	5	219	18	123	24	—	30900	51	48	1749			
61 NEW HOPE	29	24	91	3039	12	840	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
62 NEW SUNDAY	26	20	307	9253	21	5853	34	754	42	4140	26	2	1921825	60232	5742	65978			
63 NEW UNION	9	9	30	799	8	651	4	88	1	102	9	1	9900	1243	46	1290			
64 NODDAYS	36	42	243	8809	34	5152	28	784	34	2853	32	3	345100	26219	7081	3330			
65 N. GEORGIA	43	66	277	7635	42	5016	35	864	21	1985	42	1	111800	11983	2310	14244			
66 NOTLA RIVER	22	14	114	2253	21	1389	6	140	1	38	21	—	12150	933	94	1023			
67 OBERNEE	23	9	150	2874	22	1967	18	400	23	613	23	2	104475	8913	1415	10329			
68 OGDON	56	30	630	8176	52	5635	55	1232	47	3512	57	6	1353315	27163	3102	30265			
69 PINE MOUNTAIN	24	16	83	3014	19	1815	29	504	48	1097	23	3	74425	8429	1839	10269			
70 PLEASANT VALLEY	27	26	179	4233	10	957	—	—	—	—	1	—	1200	72	8	80			
71 PLEASANT VALLEY	22	38	214	3976	3	360	—	—	—	—	2	—	2850	52	—	52			
72 POLK	28	17	203	5652	28	3287	42	936	18	1211	28	4	137000	13368	2409	15778			
73 RAILROAD	21	12	71	3448	20	2424	21	500	33	1442	21	2	104750	8458	1988	10447			
74 RABUN	18	9	72	1675	17	1299	12	315	10	58	15	1	44450	4786	164	4450			
75 REHOBOTH	46	60	619	13470	42	9172	92	2040	93	9597	43	13	936106	91028	15420	106449			
76 ROCKWELL	16	12	131	2302	15	1566	11	248	2	15	16	—	34650	2322	1188	3511			
77 SAREPTA	61	44	522	13991	58	8112	77	1723	72	4921	61	4	1686300	44941	8217	58208			
78 SAVANNAH	27	17	154	3326	20	1997	25	881	27	1193	27	4	100150	11079	1310	12339			
79 SOUTH RIVER	13	9	131	1777	8	608	4	94	1	2	13	—	15000	679	8	687			
80 STONE MOUNTAIN	23	14	185	4248	20	3016	23	582	44	1799	21	6	185900	11682	3811	15498			
81 SUMMERHILL	22	14	76	3047	20	1784	28	632	45	1030	22	4	126900	8584	1786	10371			
82 TALLAPOOSA	16	14	98	2815	16	1298	2	48	—	—	16	—	24400	2251	99	2350			
83 TATTNALL	18	10	41	1967	15	1314	11	240	20	259	18	3	70450	5752	317	6267			
84 TAYLOR	16	11	104	2651	15	1621	7	179	14	444	16	1	77200	4413	464	4873			



STATE & TERRITORY	CHURCHES		MEMBERS		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CONTRIBUTIONS		FINANCIAL		PROPERTY		TOTAL	
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	SUNDAY SCHOOLS	MEMBERS	CONTRIBUTIONS	FINANCIAL	PROPERTY	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	CONTRIBUTIONS	FINANCIAL	PROPERTY	CHURCHES	MEMBERS
ALABAMA	18	66	18	248	18	248	18	248	18	248	18	248	18	248
ALASKA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ARIZONA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ARKANSAS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CALIFORNIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
COLORADO	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CONNECTICUT	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
DELAWARE	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FLORIDA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
GEORGIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
IDAHO	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ILLINOIS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
INDIANA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
IOWA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
KANSAS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
KENTUCKY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Louisiana	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MAINE	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MARYLAND	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MASSACHUSETTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MICHIGAN	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MINNESOTA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MISSISSIPPI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MISSOURI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MONTANA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEBRASKA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEVADA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW JERSEY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW MEXICO	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW YORK	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NORTH CAROLINA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NORTH DAKOTA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OHIO	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OKLAHOMA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OREGON	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PENNSYLVANIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
RHODE ISLAND	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TENNESSEE	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TEXAS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UTAH	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Vermont	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
VIRGINIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WASHINGTON	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WEST VIRGINIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WISCONSIN	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WYOMING	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTALS	2483	17128	2483	17128	2483	17128	2483	17128	2483	17128	2483	17128	2483	17128

— ILLINOIS —

1933

1. ANTOCH	10	7	22	562	9	335	3	47	3	26	10	10050	1858	1858
2. BAY CREEK	5	3	16	615	5	474	1	34	5	131	5	23200	256	2413
3. BIG SALINE	14	8	30	992	8	348					13	15600	965	976
4. CENTRAL ILL	16	12	41	1931	14	1358	8	192	7	15	1	53730	6270	6837
5. CLEAR CREEK	43	44	253	4482	43	4607	24	564	31	270	4	214600	21751	4243
6. E. ST. LOUIS	18	28	366	4488	24	4666	45	964	84	1442	18	284275	35059	25994
7. FAIRFIELD	30	32	272	3718	28	2472	13	367	13	30	3	123923	11896	1479
8. FRANKLIN	46	32	304	7186	40	5712	34	605	44	42	2	168850	26964	1928
9. KASKASKIA	21	15	64	1719	21	1738	17	293	16	44	20	68275	8022	8153
10. LOUISVILLE	17	13	98	4225	17	1124	7	144	11	103	17	40200	5903	479
11. MACQUIP	31	20	170	2292	23	1937	16	295	14	136	31	152025	10810	480

STATE OF	CHURCHES		MEMBERS		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CONTRIBUTIONS		FINANCIAL		PROPERTY		TOTAL	
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	SUNDAY SCHOOLS	MEMBERS	CONTRIBUTIONS	FINANCIAL	PROPERTY	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	CONTRIBUTIONS	FINANCIAL	PROPERTY	CHURCHES	MEMBERS
ALABAMA	24	21	21	478	21	478	21	478	21	478	21	478	21	478
ALASKA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ARIZONA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ARKANSAS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CALIFORNIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
COLORADO	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CONNECTICUT	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
DELAWARE	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FLORIDA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
GEORGIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
IDAHO	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ILLINOIS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
INDIANA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
IOWA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
KANSAS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
KENTUCKY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Louisiana	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MAINE	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MARYLAND	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MASSACHUSETTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MICHIGAN	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MINNESOTA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MISSISSIPPI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MISSOURI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MONTANA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEBRASKA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEVADA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW JERSEY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW MEXICO	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW YORK	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NORTH CAROLINA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NORTH DAKOTA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OHIO	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OKLAHOMA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OREGON	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PENNSYLVANIA	1	1	1											



STATE OF KENTUCKY ASSOCIATIONS 1933	CHURCHES		MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BAPTISTS		S. P. A. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL ASSOCIATIONS
	ORGANIZED MEMBERS	UNORGANIZED MEMBERS	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	CONV. TONS	ORGANIZ. TONS	CONV. TONS	CHURCH HOMES	PASTORAL HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PROPERTY	FOR ALL MISSIONS & HOME EXTENSION	FOR ALL GENERAL & SPECIAL EXTENSION	
9 Booneville	26	27	107	2,349	15	960	2	50	11	2,377	17	9	20,100	130,671	80	19,877		
10 Boonville	26	17	95	2,748	25	2,241	18	351	38	2,073	27	9	2,156,50	209,147	5,116	26,030		
11 Breckinridge	15	14	125	2,174	15	1,841	15	2,22	16	5,442	15	2	4,780	83,665	8,211	9,187		
12 Caldwell	28	28	159	4,679	27	2,942	21	500	14	3,101	27	2	1,614,00	23,820	2,638	2,645		
13 Campbell	20	16	213	5,000	20	5,465	29	545	45	2,295	19	4	4,503,833	42,407	7,881	4,978		
14 Central	12	10	130	3,352	12	1,779	10	179	18	8,115	12	5	1,801,50	9,624	919	10,543		
15 Christian	26	17	156	5,034	26	3,577	24	520	41	3,807	25	6	2,130,00	19,349	6,230	2,558		
16 Crittenden	22	15	95	3,178	20	1,993	11	289	16	3,811	23	3	1,177,00	13,653	2,009	14,663		
17 Davies-McLean	46	31	433	10,700	44	8,425	62	10,18	56	5,599	47	4	7,076,55	62,802	15,210	7,801		
18 East Lynn	18	9	90	2,113	12	804	1	25	10	55	13	—	34,275	3,090	4,02	3,492		
19 East Union	26	20	535	4,839	26	3,683	38	563	16	4,001	22	2	2,104,300	105,102	12,95	11,805		
20 Edmondson	16	11	62	1,841	13	831	4	64	3	10	15	1	2,485,0	71,8	10,2	1,820		
21 Elkhorn (1)	21	19	536	9,693	21	6,788	43	1,099	57	1,284	21	8	8,557,00	72,409	25,167	9,756		
22 Elkhorn (2)	10	11	94	3,205	10	1,769	8	197	9	525	10	3	3,410,00	20,861	1,794	2,266		
23 Enterprise	15	10	75	1,391	14	1,810	5	82	14	1,564	14	3	1,110,50	10,899	11,20	12,009		
24 Enterprise	68	29	120	4,034	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	52		
25 Franklin	14	11	125	4,427	14	3,138	29	616	24	3,015	14	—	1,721,50	16,341	3,685	2,002		
26 Freedom	13	11	146	1,171	12	788	3	75	1	26	11	—	14,715	2,179	871	2,267		
27 Friendship	5	4	71	1,233	4	817	6	162	12	1,071	5	2	4,650	9,555	2,167	11,722		
28 Gasper River	25	15	296	3,508	21	1,688	—	—	8	28	22	—	5,000	37,887	148	3,937		
29 Goose Creek	5	3	9	523	1	86	1	25	—	—	2	—	800	27	—	27		
30 Gosman	16	11	91	1,858	15	1,455	6	84	28	793	16	1	4,760	5,793	14,65	2,758		
31 Graves	31	25	221	6,170	29	3,702	8	142	10	726	31	2	4,449,125	27,155	841	27,993		
32 Green River	26	18	70	2,430	4	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	17	64		
33 Greenup	47	25	352	5,023	44	7,454	9	185	31	1,711	40	3	3,748,43	36,734	8,609	4,534		

STATE OF KENTUCKY ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES		MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BAPTISTS		S. P. A. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL ASSOCIATIONS
	ORGANIZED MEMBERS	UNORGANIZED MEMBERS	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	CONV. TONS	ORGANIZ. TONS	CONV. TONS	CHURCH HOMES	PASTORAL HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PROPERTY	FOR ALL MISSIONS & HOME EXTENSION	FOR ALL GENERAL & SPECIAL EXTENSION	
34 Greenville	9	30	14	642	2	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 Henry	14	11	62	2,472	13	1,692	2	393	31	1,550	13	2	1,630	143,321	2,689	17,012		
36 Irvine	10	9	95	1,148	8	482	3	75	4	13	9	—	9,335	491	15	506		
37 Jackson	15	9	84	1,300	3	227	—	—	1	10	14	—	3,200	328	—	328		
38 Laurel River	38	29	146	4,164	33	3,253	3	173	21	1,802	33	1	898,50	4,715	—	4,715		
39 Liberty	36	26	273	6,119	31	3,667	13	564	27	2,740	35	4	134,500	14,846	5,657	20,497		
40 Lincoln	19	14	179	2,727	19	1,914	17	582	25	1,677	19	4	64,300	98,59	825	10,684		
41 Little Bethel	38	23	175	5,285	35	3,694	25	410	20	616	36	—	54,681	18,474	3,120	21,593		
42 Little River	28	6	121	3,686	26	1,940	2	43	3	307	28	1	71,650	8,116	1,652	9,769		
43 Loran	19	22	161	2,935	17	1,277	2	50	3	42	19	1	41,000	4,360	6,33	4,993		
44 Lone Run	67	215	1,703	3,984	67	2,208	244	4,622	233	3,176	61	19	3,151,880	28,509	7,997	37,650		
45 Lynn	35	40	144	6,434	19	1,678	1	25	2	12	22	—	25,800	2,033	89	9,890		
46 Lynn Camp	13	12	120	1,284	8	978	3	75	1	—	10	—	18,125	730	847	8,149		
47 Mt. Zion	15	10	22	1,176	8	594	—	—	—	—	3	—	3,020	34	60	94		
48 Muhlenburg	30	24	351	5,656	30	4,455	26	654	33	1,229	29	4	4,455,25	26,708	5,436	32,145		
49 North Bend	40	32	361	7,898	39	5,111	16	388	28	610	40	4	2,419,50	16,833	13,467	18,329		
50 North Bend	27	25	110	5,765	24	3,271	38	643	38	1,960	24	7	2,679,00	22,742	4,882	27,625		
51 N. Concord	29	15	193	4,608	24	2,208	8	285	3	28	23	1	677,600	6,117	10,839	7,195		
52 Ohio	40	25	241	6,088	37	3,419	7	96	10	212	13	299	40	124,074	13,332	3,976	17,309	
53 Ohio River	37	18	133	3,798	34	2,132	7	260	1	90	33	3	65,700	9,017	547	9,563		
54 Old Valley	45	89	472	8,249	43	5,450	39	746	53	4,996	41	5	3,757,00	38,928	6,818	45,747		
55 Old Bethel	8	5	31	945	5	554	2	40	1	75	8	2	68,850	6,745	14,25	8,171		
56 Owen	29	17	190	5,089	127	2,699	31	621	43	1,027	28	5	1,023,00	17,957	2,103	20,060		

STATE OF KENTUCKY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED	MEMBERS	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BAPTIST		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL PERSONS
				CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	LOCAL	
59 PULASKI	43	45	395	6353	45	5286	8	200	21	100	5	2,510	16,676	3965	20647
60 ROCKCASTLE	18	24	180	2833	17	1771	9	202	14	95	1	6,100	3888	229	4117
61 RUSSELL	17	9	51	1553	17	1189	6	223	9	101	18	25,100	2189	490	2589
62 RUSSELL	40	34	387	5920	37	3546	8	257	22	738	38	206,000	14906	2898	17805
63 SALEM	24	11	103	2991	20	1826	37	509	22	521	24	80900	8843	1817	10154
64 SEVERNS VAL	20	15	180	4258	19	2851	19	388	27	2764	20	160,700	12,143	6345	18493
65 SHELBY	23	18	287	6102	22	3155	47	587	65	3490	23	197,200	26,063	6249	32317
66 SIMPSON	12	13	161	2574	12	1246	8	200	22	1516	12	60,400	8621	330	9152
67 So. CONCORD	18	15	96	2656	10	720	-	-	-	-	16	9850	269	-	269
68 So. DISTRICT	28	28	437	7463	26	5047	29	801	38	3955	28	6,381,000	38933	7748	46682
69 So. KENTUCKY	8	4	138	808	8	581	10	219	11	139	2	14,175	1798	157	1955
70 So. UNION	24	46	67	3010	21	1508	-	-	-	-	22	16,700	770	7	777
71 SULLY	17	13	119	2828	17	1785	23	381	26	1384	13	2,127,200	8992	3194	12,187
72 TATE'S CREEK	21	17	260	4510	21	3012	20	497	45	535	23	166,500	17506	1403	18910
73 TEN MILE	13	7	103	2422	14	1671	19	287	31	248	13	68,500	6347	832	7174
74 THREE FORKS	24	30	222	2775	21	3515	29	640	45	389	12	69,500	15,122	1462	16,585
75 UNION	18	13	105	2445	18	1824	11	220	30	874	15	175,100	25,272	3109	28,382
76 UPPER	27	18	452	5125	26	5640	41	852	42	1037	18	2,270,475	24,599	2164	26,763
77 WAYNE	28	22	230	5645	25	3565	32	675	34	4957	28	3,499,000	23,560	9677	33,237
78 WAYNE	20	12	248	3240	19	1709	2	50	5	123	20	51,775	3557	346	3904
79 W. KENTUCKY	37	23	285	5482	36	3446	24	388	22	759	37	6,226,655	19,889	2,587	22,477
80 W. UNION	33	22	418	7077	33	5123	37	640	40	184	33	4,233,500	32,837	4270	37,107
81 WHITE'S RUN	22	7	60	2067	12	1477	16	400	23	423	12	71,500	13,890	1609	13,500
NON REPORT.	42	51	131	3754	22	2529	24	550	4	-	17	1,158,000	8000	1300	9300
TOTALS	2061	1788	2332	553	1771	2384	487	3024	1901	2623	177	203,162,478	1,466,676	300,199	1,766,876

STATE OF LOUISIANA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL	SUNDAY SCHOOLS	BAPTIST	W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	TOTAL PERSONS
1 ACADE	6	25	19	2381	25	2245	28	428	6	6000	1470
2 ACUTE RIVER	18	14	8	1440	15	1048	18	192	1	2250	2700
3 ALEXANDRIA	8	7	51	780	8	521	6	148	1	1440	158
4 BAYOU MAUD	29	13	3	363	25	251	33	72	6	11850	2039
5 BEAUREGARD	21	11	242	408	27	2644	26	511	1	7140	1125
6 BETHLEHEM	8	7	78	1895	10	821	15	215	1	1800	213
7 BIG CREEK	37	43	332	6493	31	3350	72	275	3	11125	4543
8 BIENVILLE	15	12	215	4472	23	2241	52	753	5	24400	5592
9 BOULDER	7	9	197	1071	11	1071	11	231	2	24000	489
10 CADDO	1	1	53	2853	3	2853	116	219	3	27000	2700
11 CALDWELL	16	11	75	1767	14	1263	11	153	3	24000	5104
12 CAREY	17	16	213	2426	14	2124	47	714	11	11550	8919
13 CASCADIA	21	19	204	5178	25	2974	60	47	1	11200	10374
14 DEER CREEK	43	33	450	6342	42	3547	60	917	3	11000	163
15 EASTON LA	19	12	97	4365	18	2653	38	674	30	11200	185
16 EMMETT	27	16	132	314	24	1461	24	5	1	6840	85
17 EDWARDS	23	17	155	4443	23	2447	45	7	3	11200	1599
18 JACKSON	21	17	173	2304	14	1846	26	4	1	3300	4506
19 JEFFERSON	15	10	265	5236	16	3476	6	42	13	49000	2330
20 LAURET	18	13	207	3184	15	2437	31	648	14	33344	4047
21 LOUISIANA	46	18	314	6266	25	3376	52	924	6	40700	7443
22 MAZARD	4	3	50	789	4	400	4	70	1	1100	9
23 MEMPHIS	30	22	517	8073	23	4945	73	1325	6	52300	8202
24 MOUNTAIN	26	11	184	4538	25	2646	38	78	5	7100	2176
25 NATCHITOCHE	19	10	127	2750	19	1508	24	40	2	11200	110

STATE OF LOUISIANA ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES		ORGANIZED MINISTERS		BAPTISTS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. P. A.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL	ENROLLED	TOTAL	ENROLLED	CONTRIBUTOR	TOTAL	CHURCHES	PASTORS	FAIR	REALTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES
26. NEW ORLEANS	23	25	418	6524	23	4516	61	932	65	1336	18	4	204570	70806	15018	85226		
27. N. SABINE	33	14	201	2986	22	1850	46	671	25	473	22	1	38573	8078	3955	12034		
28. OUCHITA	35	20	390	4349	30	2416	35	683	29	643	32	2	66133	9993	947	10941		
29. RED RIVER	14	15	140	3138	13	1074	21	513	18	1433	12	1	52000	6100	2523	8628		
30. SABINE	29	12	194	3263	28	1861	45	723	18	226	27	1	27150	4753	951	5704		
31. SHADY GROVE	17	13	105	1560	14	880	4	50	1	2	15	1	8450	939	247	9664		
32. ST. TAMMANY	16	10	126	1677	13	1044	29	459	11	336	14	1	32889	3044	917	3961		
33. VERNON	31	18	216	4224	30	2141	34	582	17	291	31	1	44228	5864	564	6423		
34. TAMMAMOA	15	18	176	3436	15	2205	41	673	39	655	15	5	151900	16807	1899	17966		
35. WASHINGTON	22	20	277	5331	22	4300	71	1218	52	469	22	3	104400	22783	4045	26428		
36. WERTER	17	18	253	3612	15	2360	20	518	18	3404	14	4	191750	12071	4715	16726		
37. WINN	16	14	169	2880	15	1500	21	460	20	88	16	1	101650	576	1109	6870		
38. WINN CHURCH NON-REPORT	19	-	33	1701	23	1273	70	1288	-	-	17	1	14350	-	-	-		
TOTALS	824	623	8574	145221	768	89821	1463	26344	994	48223	151	113	4876783	556038	145037	701076		

— MARYLAND —

1933

1. BALTIMORE	33	29	450	10496	36	10235	65	1284	-	-	29	-	172900	153370	39304	192474
2. EASTERN	21	13	102	2526	19	2547	29	452	-	-	18	-	363700	19655	2646	22209
3. MIDDLE	25	18	201	2316	23	2926	21	363	-	-	23	-	218200	31152	5147	26300
4. WESTERN	20	13	111	3682	19	3540	26	507	-	-	18	-	486600	21335	3024	24360
TOTALS	99	73	864	19020	97	19047	141	2606	285	21632	88	-	2836600	225519	50024	276588

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES		ORGANIZED MINISTERS		BAPTISTS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. P. A.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL	ENROLLED	TOTAL	ENROLLED	CONTRIBUTOR	TOTAL	CHURCHES	PASTORS	FAIR	REALTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES
1. ALCOBN	23	20	110	3161	20	1654	10	200	13	42	21	4	725300	6858	689	7547		
2. BENTON	11	10	73	1733	2	200	4	80	-	-	10	-	22325	1414	615	2030		
3. BOLIVAR	13	12	36	2214	12	1670	28	640	28	1202	13	7	142700	14927	2030	16958		
4. CALHOUN	37	23	250	5258	21	1993	27	540	13	-	22	1	24300	6872	432	7304		
5. CARROLL	17	7	80	2303	15	950	9	180	1	28	17	1	25650	1916	37	1953		
6. CHICKASAW	16	11	119	2611	13	1423	22	511	17	709	16	4	85650	7922	952	3933		
7. CHOCTAW	23	9	81	2349	10	849	11	220	8	398	23	1	146700	3433	500	3923		
8. CLARKE	19	11	95	2470	18	1353	35	588	19	2063	19	3	80250	13099	1261	13360		
9. CLAY	9	5	99	1592	6	786	7	207	5	815	9	1	71103	7993	3771	11764		
10. COLDWATER	10	5	37	970	8	475	13	260	9	478	10	1	33250	4753	504	5260		
11. CORDIAH	31	31	272	6841	30	3557	51	889	59	6145	30	6	272150	24279	4427	28707		
12. CONNISON	17	15	140	3289	16	1625	20	399	11	312	16	2	323500	25738	756	8483		
13. DEER CREEK	11	10	136	3108	11	2177	26	399	25	209	11	8	323500	25738	3865	29604		
M. H. FRANKLIN	25	22	121	3981	23	1998	23	460	17	1055	23	6	147075	14286	1236	15288		
15. GEORGE	4	4	69	1344	4	725	7	165	4	197	4	2	17000	3436	447	3903		
16. GREEN	18	8	128	2279	18	1186	20	406	11	187	17	1	28425	4450	446	5116		
17. ERENADA	10	6	81	1605	10	1005	10	228	9	311	10	2	55650	6205	2040	8245		
18. HARRISON	13	10	138	2963	13	2343	24	539	26	100	13	4	322000	18278	3232	21510		
19. HINDS-WARREN	23	50	352	10976	22	7652	69	1573	71	10804	22	8	1224400	83801	13133	98934		
20. HOLMES	18	13	91	2197	16	1446	21	382	14	2726	18	5	112950	12248	1939	14187		
21. ITAWAMBA	15	6	62	1501	13	1062	12	299	6	50	14	1	15700	2902	128	3031		
22. JACKSON	12	8	103	1297	11	1157	30	499	15	604	14	4	37700	9441	787	10199		
23. JASPER	17	13	96	2128	13	977	21	450	15	604	14	2	34400	4975	669	5645		
24. JEFFERSON	15	9	95	2890	14	1341	23	359	19	1744	15	1	35150	6777	772	7549		
25. JONES	34	20	240	7185	34	4865	45	841	30	940	36	7	220900	21408	1744	23157		



STATE OF MISSISSIPPI ASSOCIATION 1934	CHURCHES		ORDAINED MEMBERS		BAPTISM		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT		TOTAL BUDGET		TOTAL PROPERTY		TOTAL ASSETS		TOTAL LIABILITIES		TOTAL NET WORTH	
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ORDAINED	BAPTISM	MEMBERSHIP	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED
1	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
28	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
29	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
32	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
36	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
41	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
42	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
44	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
46	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
47	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
48	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
49	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
50	19	1,518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI ASSOCIATION 1933	CHURCHES		ORDAINED MEMBERS		BAPTISM		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT		TOTAL BUDGET		TOTAL PROPERTY		TOTAL ASSETS		TOTAL LIABILITIES		TOTAL NET WORTH	
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ORDAINED	BAPTISM	MEMBERSHIP	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED	NUMBER	ENROLLED
51 PANOLA	19	14	105	2,000	19	1374	22	572	15	996	18	7734	1991	7734	10130	2037	12167	1991	7734	10130	2037	12167
52 PEARL RIVER	20	17	196	4559	19	2104	42	774	16	759	18	2109225	10130	2037	12167	1991	7734	10130	2037	12167	1991	7734
53 PEARL VALLEY	12	10	60	1032	4	785	3	78	1	41	11	15000	312	17	482	17	482	312	17	482	312	17
54 PERRY	16	9	59	1516	15	1165	21	428	14	115	14	43750	4465	156	156	4465	156	156	4465	156	156	4465
55 PIKE	22	17	165	6671	22	3641	71	1321	49	2370	22	287500	29742	5497	35241	29742	5497	35241	29742	5497	35241	29742
56 PONTOTOC	22	17	306	5632	32	3458	40	771	50	480	29	90150	7519	1951	15402	90150	7519	1951	15402	90150	7519	1951
57 PRENTISS	15	9	134	2353	14	1527	6	120	9	196	13	273650	14083	1322	15402	14083	1322	15402	14083	1322	15402	
58 RANKIN	30	17	149	3897	29	2420	50	771	40	890	29	47900	6875	1485	26637	47900	6875	1485	26637	47900	6875	1485
59 RIVERSIDE	18	10	218	3155	18	2051	32	513	33	1834	17	532200	2299	3646	26637	532200	2299	3646	26637	532200	2299	3646
60 SCOTT	22	18	166	3210	21	2174	32	594	23	232	22	72335	9673	2428	12101	9673	2428	12101	9673	2428	12101	
61 SIMPSON	37	17	305	6278	35	2861	39	756	32	776	36	1456650	12167	2222	14384	1456650	12167	2222	14384	1456650	12167	
62 SMITH	38	17	234	5627	24	2197	33	697	14	397	38	78750	6536	685	7221	78750	6536	685	7221	78750	6536	685
63 SUNFLOWER	16	8	113	2946	16	2711	31	659	29	1705	14	188400	5846	1903	17750	188400	5846	1903	17750	188400	5846	1903
64 TALLAHATCHIE	16	7	112	2249	15	1148	16	285	14	92	15	87700	8026	1680	9606	87700	8026	1680	9606	87700	8026	1680
65 TATE	18	7	78	1648	11	761	16	320	15	187	12	78550	11220	2485	13705	78550	11220	2485	13705	78550	11220	2485
66 TIPPAH	21	19	172	3929	17	1991	17	432	20	507	19	81500	6691	1936	8627	81500	6691	1936	8627	81500	6691	1936
67 TISHOMINGO	19	9	106	1850	18	1808	10	145	11	500	19	26550	3700	280	3880	26550	3700	280	3880	26550	3700	280
68 UNION	18	5	46	1172	11	713	13	306	11	222	12	46200	5461	508	5970	46200	5461	508	5970	46200	5461	508
69 UNION CO.	27	17	226	5832	23	2119	17	309	12	277	26	118350	6313	1488	7801	118350	6313	1488	7801	118350	6313	1488
70 WALTHALL	12	8	142	3229	12	1535	20	442	30	756	11	37400	5580	1985	7568	37400						

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS			W. M. U.			CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					CHURCHES	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	CONTR. TONS	TOTAL TONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORAL HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL FOREIGN PURPOSES	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL FOREIGN PURPOSES
NON-REPORT	45		39	2,534	39	1,948				35	49,450						
TOTAL	1,491	968	992	12,429	1,218	13,679	1,477	956	12,132	335	1,170,202	1,404	2,108,911	702	8,113,621	1,509	9,622,052

MISSOURI - 1933 -																	
CHURCH	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	CONTR. TONS	TOTAL TONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORAL HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL FOREIGN PURPOSES	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL FOREIGN PURPOSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
1. ANDREW	15	3	108	2,422	11	1,669	11	187	38	1150							13,785
2. BARRY	24	27	26	3,227	28	2,084	2	189	9	661							7,617
3. BERRY	11	5	9	1,888	1	208	1	10	19	8,192							4,922
4. BIRD	19	8	11	1,871	11	1,112	8	159	17	532							1,385
5. BENTON	18	17	10	736	9	625	6	74	13	300							3,372
6. BETHEL	26	3	216	4,578	25	4,488	1	90	31	3,710							3,710
7. BLACK RIVER	2	1	24	280	2	250	5	14	18	1,175							1,412
8. BLACK RIVER	28	27	277	5,905	31	4,871	4	104	37	3,167							4,908
9. BOND	5	5	50	794	2	233	8	120	6	4							165
10. BOND	2	2	177	2,473	2	210	3	55	7	1,111							1,579
11. BOND	17	17	152	2,972	17	2,119	31	320	10	897							2,010
12. BOND	9	10	82	2,442	16	1,533	15	238	7	1,197							953
13. CANNON	15	12	77	1,608	10	644	9	175	6	1,110							1,975
14. CANNON	15	10	157	463	14	195	11	166	19	62							2,462
15. CANNON	19	15	170	3,321	17	3,144	11	547	19	62							2,462
16. CANNON	1	1	17	128	1	94	1	23	1	1,660							1,412
17. CANTON	2	24	187	5,819	2	3,056	38	467	38	1,900							2,172
18. CHRISTIAN	3	17	157	2,226	3	1,615	3	394	9	116							7,112
19. CLAY	17	13	97	3,311	17	2,521	18	314	40	289							9,416
20. CLAYTON	1	5	11	1,020	7	471	10	188	10	7							2,152

STATE OF MISSOURI ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS			W. M. U.			CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					CHURCHES	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	CONTR. TONS	TOTAL TONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORAL HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL FOREIGN PURPOSES	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL FOREIGN PURPOSES
21. CONCORD	34	21	181	5,883	31	4,012	36	589	25	1,227							2,829
22. COUNTY LINE	13	18	41	937	7	890	1	115	1	23							1,480
23. CLYDE	17	10	50	1,960	10	852	20	195	15	333							799
24. DADO	15	8	59	1,562	13	863	18	130	6	23							334
25. DALLAS	15	10	89	2,160	12	953	13	215	8	207							382
26. DAVISS	18	7	73	2,073	17	1,311	18	181	12	245							9,130
27. DENT	17	8	25	1,874	15	947	4	105	4	337							545
28. DIXON	13	9	67	1,896	12	1,233	12	144	12	93							667
29. ELEVANTINE	13	8	36	876	11	725	8	175	3	50							402
30. FRANKLIN	24	35	260	4,763	23	4,123	42	653	43	841							2,470
31. FRANKLIN CO	14	13	74	2,278	14	1,234	24	222	14	266							936
32. GENTRY	18	14	118	2,448	18	1,494	14	138	8	293							926
33. GREENE	49	74	644	11,140	49	8,936	144	1,893	111	640							6,840
34. HARMONY	21	19	175	3,222	19	2,550	54	679	30	2,355							2,256
35. HOWELL	18	19	74	1,630	13	972	13	200	3	327							592
36. JEFFERSON	18	12	130	2,178	15	1,607	23	352	12	420							1,153
37. JOHNSON	18	13	148	2,655	18	2,359	34	543	35	748							1,604
38. KANSAS CITY	38	81	1,237	16,866	38	11,108	113	2,127	99	15,086							2,724
39. LACLEDE	22	12	67	2,028	16	1,350	24	513	19	430							606
40. LAURETTE	13	8	82	2,067	13	1,608	16	190	54	1,547							1,323
41. LAMINE	17	9	65	2,196	17	2,193	25	370	26	938							1,016
42. LAWRENCE	21	18	106	3,568	21	2,755	28	510	37	733							1,501
43. LINN	16	11	95	2,116	16	1,811	23	314	14	791							1,120
44. LITTLE ROCK	17	13	93	3,164	17	2,298	20	285	12	892							3,441
45. LIVINGSTON	16	12	162	2,024	15	1,624	9	224	18	738							843

STATE OF MISSOURI ASSOCIATIONS - 1933	CHURCHES		ORDAINED MINISTERS		BAPTISTS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		REPAIRS		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	CONGREGATIONS	MEMBERS	PARSONS HOMES	CHURCH HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
46 MACON	21	16	76	2447	20	1915	40	476	19	612	21	3	142,800	14,222	2,320	16,943	16,943		16,943
47 MERAMEC	15	9	53	916	11	789	11	20	15	224	10	-	94,900	3,472	170	3,663	3,663		3,663
48 MILLER	22	14	93	2,698	21	1,617	24	379	15	216	10	-	57,325	8,550	2,228	10,778	10,778		10,778
49 MO. VALLEY	23	14	168	2,769	22	2,472	31	603	25	505	23	6	160,950	13,993	2,160	16,054	16,054		16,054
50 MONROE	12	9	17	1,242	12	745	8	52	19	576	12	-	91,900	5,131	116	6,297	6,297		6,297
51 MT. MORAN	10	8	88	1,129	9	742	10	175	7	215	10	-	25,300	2,734	198	2,933	2,933		2,933
52 MT. PLEASANT	27	21	187	4,436	24	3,167	24	392	28	781	26	4	204,950	20,369	3,789	24,058	24,058		24,058
53 MT. SALEM	14	7	22	606	10	455	3	68	2	110	14	-	34,800	1,812	129	1,941	1,941		1,941
54 MT. ZION	22	16	80	2,335	20	1,351	7	121	24	953	22	-	114,675	10,495	168	12,114	12,114		12,114
55 NEVADA	20	14	82	2,035	20	1,903	31	441	22	424	18	-	90,100	12,957	2,683	15,643	15,643		15,643
56 NEW MADRID	19	21	248	3,284	18	2,530	29	425	24	1,317	18	2	96,400	14,772	1,032	18,854	18,854		18,854
57 NORTH CENTRAL	14	5	26	984	11	670	9	106	4	170	13	-	27,200	1,819	68	1,887	1,887		1,887
58 OSBORN RIVER	29	20	94	3,784	27	2,424	25	387	12	361	29	2	144,650	12,326	1,216	13,553	13,553		13,553
59 N. MISSOURI	11	5	5	578	9	317	16	234	18	201	9	-	24,050	473	110	583	583		583
60 N.W. MISSOURI	12	4	57	1,466	10	1,130	16	234	16	234	11	8	82,250	4,805	793	5,598	5,598		5,598
61 OLD PATH	22	15	112	1,832	16	851	7	150	2	54	19	-	21,500	3,236	247	3,483	3,483		3,483
62 PHOENIX	16	6	43	1,259	14	1,239	12	167	9	492	11	-	45,000	6,852	478	7,278	7,278		7,278
63 PLATTE	8	6	43	1,375	8	443	10	142	8	306	9	-	44,000	4,250	707	4,957	4,957		4,957
64 PLEASANT	20	12	27	1,823	18	1,146	5	119	13	135	20	-	52,400	3,829	594	4,423	4,423		4,423
65 POLK	34	25	257	4,806	33	2,617	30	491	13	648	34	1	118,600	14,180	2,713	16,894	16,894		16,894
66 PULASKI	20	16	157	2,281	20	1,655	26	313	3	81	19	-	41,600	7,590	1,077	8,667	8,667		8,667
67 RYNDOLDS	15	12	76	1,379	14	993	18	313	18	419	11	-	21,359	4,415	447	4,863	4,863		4,863
68 ST. CLAIR	20	13	82	1,780	19	1,341	14	255	4	556	17	-	59,300	4,633	308	5,441	5,441		5,441
69 ST. FRANCIS	18	23	122	2,147	18	1,300	12	214	4	108	17	-	41,050	4,514	639	5,154	5,154		5,154
70 ST. JOSEPH	37	27	372	7,153	35	6,165	42	616	47	2,343	37	6	700,000	60,528	5,541	66,070	66,070		66,070

STATE OF MISSOURI ASSOCIATIONS - 1933	CHURCHES		ORDAINED MINISTERS		BAPTISTS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		REPAIRS		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	CONGREGATIONS	MEMBERS	PARSONS HOMES	CHURCH HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES	
71 ST. LOUIS	41	66	130	2,010	40	1,647	191	3,081	93	4,284	39	8	3,405,000	233,077	44,758	277,835	277,835		277,835
72 SALINE	20	16	132	2,790	19	2,124	30	159	28	1,954	20	-	170,800	14,115	4,408	18,523	18,523		18,523
73 SALT RIVER	26	14	81	3,068	26	2,004	12	203	21	344	26	-	145,050	15,025	2,343	17,368	17,368		17,368
74 SHANNON	12	9	73	655	7	380	5	130	1	33	7	-	5,790	963	38	1,002	1,002		1,002
75 SHOAL CREEK	31	24	197	3,303	29	2,656	37	729	28	703	29	2	82,350	11,079	1,781	12,860	12,860		12,860
76 SPRING RIVER	38	46	238	6,097	37	5,646	77	1,007	50	443	38	2	323,255	29,600	4,516	34,116	34,116		34,116
77 STODDARD	12	4	11	1,176	10	1,020	14	224	14	747	12	-	62,550	3,616	337	3,953	3,953		3,953
78 STONE	14	7	45	760	13	665	13	92	7	14	9	-	11,850	814	97	2,249	2,249		2,249
79 TEBB	21	21	148	3,546	20	2,430	30	473	24	237	21	3	143,500	12,760	2,816	15,576	15,576		15,576
80 TEXAS	23	19	108	2,272	16	1,201	17	312	17	299	19	-	47,350	6,343	524	6,867	6,867		6,867
81 WAYNE	19	23	13	1,491	15	1,145	13	254	2	23	16	-	26,100	2,889	167	3,056	3,056		3,056
82 WEBSTER	22	20	126	2,454	13	1,360	35	439	17	125	22	2	68,650	5,879	565	6,444	6,444		6,444
83 WEST FORK	7	5	29	512	7	356	5	85	-	-	6	-	10,600	907	39	946	946		946
84 WRIGHT	23	19	80	2,086	19	1,322	12	213	10	28	21	-	65,800	4,821	672	5,493	5,493		5,493
85 WYACONGA	29	14	65	3,538	25	2,258	23	386	27	1,038	29	4	177,600	13,811	2,499	16,311	16,311		16,311
NON-REPORT	36	270	23	1,843	23	1,347	291	4,367	-	-	32	-	6,7150	-	-	-	-		-
TOTALS	1735	1622	12,041	243,876	1587	91,009	2,648,700	171,679	225	1,624	153	14	72,233,611	3,868,856	218,603	5,874,460	5,874,460		5,874,460

NEW MEXICO

- 1933.

1 CENTRAL	13	11	123	2,023	12	1,902	40	478	31	3380	11	2	1,031,100	17,407	3,088	20,495	20,495		20,495
2 LINCOLN	8	4	29	510	8	517	9	114	13	76	6	1	19,000	3,426	616	4,042	4,042		4,042
3 NORTHEASTERN	20	7	188	1,611	16	1,848	33	517	22	796	11	3	106,000	14,309	3,187	17,497	17,497		17,497
4 PECOS VALLEY	6	5	109	1,734	6	1,639	24	350	13	655	5	3	150,000	13,103	3,777	16,881	16,881		16,881
5 PORTALES	20	13	187	3,121	14	2,515	30	465	22	794	12	5	62,490	15,215	1,017	16,233	16,233		16,233



STATE OF NEW MEXICO ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. P. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL TIONS	TOTAL TIONS	PASTORS	CHURCH HOUSES	TOTAL FAIR PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS AND GENERAL PURPOSES
6 SOUTHWESTERN	7	6	49	641	5	734	14	201	18	625	2	1889	6275	968	7243
7 SOUTHWESTERN	10	11	55	1083	10	1150	29	486	22	905	3	98034	11634	1125	12772
8 SPANISH AMER.	15	4	36	459	15	303	4	35	17	6	8150	1103	191	1295	
9 TULSA (CANTON)	4	2	67	702	4	612	9	209	10	191	4	48000	7858	1098	8957
NON-REPORTING	46	65	1471	13	656	119	1785	2120	633	7	27700				
10 MT. OLIVE	7	6	30	440	6	179	2	25	4	63	5	17750	2744	104	2849
TOTALS	56/134	873	18795	109120	56/318	44645	188	28073	78	26	63313	98087	15127	108214	

- N. CAROLINA -

1933

1 ALEXANDER	32	20	210	5553	32	3593	7	161	9	31	57600	4459	789	5248	
2 ALLEBANY	10	7	31	998	8	493	1	23	6	60	22450	766	122	888	
3 ANSON	10	7	31	998	8	493	1	23	6	60	22450	766	122	888	
4 ASHE	42	49	66	3607	39	3149	8	177	11	156	16100	2245	254	2499	
5 ATLANTIC	33	16	113	4189	30	3537	14	329	47	2145	33	101915	22305	358	3582
6 AVERY	23	24	60	2403	22	2159	11	253	4	76	2	49400	2327	298	2625
7 BEULAH	20	8	260	3200	21	3153	14	322	51	1630	19	1105100	9633	2775	12409
8 BLUE RIDGE	26	14	87	3147	26	2996	23	529	32	637	26	106380	7968	1723	9691
9 BRIER CREEK	32	37	219	5551	31	3330	4	92	2	75023	3238	488	3717	16484	
11 BRUNSWICK	20	13	100	1957	20	1913	20	469	32	247	20	31975	4058	797	4855
12 BRUNSWICK MTN.	28	20	230	4759	28	3555	15	399	16	957	22	134950	9745	3370	12116
13 BRUNSWICK	57	78	765	11758	56	11827	94	2093	74	4008	55	1215350	65050	8853	73903
14 BURNT SANDS	23	5	89	2179	23	2074	5	114	42	193	21	4680	2079	251	2331
15 CALDWELL	41	41	410	7567	38	6497	39	834	31	1724	40	32899	26661	4453	31114

STATE OF N. CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. P. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL TIONS	TOTAL TIONS	PASTORS	CHURCH HOUSES	TOTAL FAIR PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS AND GENERAL PURPOSES
16 CALDWELL	41	41	410	7567	38	6497	39	834	31	1724	40	32899	26661	4453	31114
17 CAROLINA	46	34	281	7388	44	623	34	178	1	3	1	150	228	180	2384
18 CAROLINA	21	20	3676	22	425	17	540	18	757	31	2	1866	3449	3449	754
19 CENTRAL	34	1	394	8736	34	55	1	173	58	70	5	5415	4824	1751	5707
20 CHERRY	9	8	35	530	8	271					6	1050	334	94	21
21 CANTON	15	8	119	1789	18	18	1	110	2	16	15	1130	4454	1270	568
22 DOCK	15	8	119	1789	18	18	1	110	2	16	15	1130	4454	1270	568
23 EASTERN	37	1	95	3827	37	571	1	18	2	3	9	11000	3023	573	2417
24 ELKIN	12	10	78	194	1	175	1	3	1	1	1	150	228	180	2384
25 ELK RIVER	11	290	307	3	487	25	54	57	100	1	1	1	1	1	1
26 FRENCH SPRING	19	6	39	440	37	42	17	540	18	757	31	2	1866	3449	754
27 GASTON	15	2	633	1361	15	132	18	285	1	585	2	1	1	1	1
28 GREEN RIVER	15	5	333	27	324	24	41	20			145	650	180	127	15472
29 HAYWOOD	11	22	325	4959	23	483	18	760	33	181	31	1875	1875	357	1533
30 JONATHAN	4	2	24	470	4	72	3	63	18	18	1	1	1	1	1
31 KINNEY MTN.	2	3	50	1368	41	127	3	85	19	354	41	7	5900	682	969
32 LIBERTY	27	3	107	6468	2	129	47	1089	73	44	27	7	1107	1107	4457
33 LITTLE ROCK	19	21	624	23	4537	27	118	18	218	26	196200	1200	70	2015	
34 MARY	34	22	257	4707	34	334	2	716	15	218	1	1	1	1	1
35 MARY	40	681	681	681	681	681	681	681	681	681	681	681	681	681	681
36 MITCHELL	9	16	150	393	2	4027	26	26	8	400	7	90200	840	9	330
37 MONTGOMERY	2	3	17	337	3	83	18	24	44	32	2	1117	310	185	1056
38 MT. ZION	53	51	527	1673	27	73	18	292	117	253	13	3189	1154	3174	15470
39 New	1	17	358	1	32	33	52	21	185	19	4	2551	555	320	873
40 New	19	1	1	359	19	13	1	2			16	2523	161	44	1437



STATE OF N. CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONS 1933	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS			W. M. U.			CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL MEMBERS	COURT- ROOMS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL TALENT	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES
41 NEW S. RIVER	48	24	327	7806	48	6571	28	932	48	2155	48	4	283,400	247,180	4137	38867
42 PAMUNICO	17	5	36	1209	16	1028	11	259	26	335	17	5	59,375	4186	772	4959
43 PEE DEE	31	32	223	5913	31	5477	36	727	75	2709	30	14	407,500	39082	5400	44483
44 PIEDMONT	48	65	1561	15209	48	15735	91	2093	108	7737	47	14	856,600	140912	45128	136,041
45 PILOT MTN.	71	78	963	15881	71	15520	73	1465	127	4576	69	16	1,787,480	148549	30726	192,275
46 RALEIGH	34	39	332	9700	34	8466	67	1454	73	4557	34	5	594,025	44029	11679	55908
47 ROANOKE	69	41	626	14540	69	12337	83	1694	159	9075	68	27	907,975	85059	17626	103,682
48 ROBESON	62	32	349	11017	62	9886	67	1499	117	4146	61	9	444,900	36634	11737	48371
49 ROWAN	21	18	286	5133	21	5914	52	1196	31	1955	22	5	311,750	36762	5162	41924
50 SANDY CREEK	58	38	332	8055	57	6707	44	1012	66	3398	58	6	373,657	32337	4325	36711
51 SANDY RUN	55	40	806	13373	54	13094	98	2148	92	1905	53	3	524,500	43323	3671	46,999
52 SOUTH FORK	41	27	290	6639	41	8026	56	1277	43	2165	41	10	391,225	34160	6911	41072
53 SOUTH MTN.	20	13	164	2647	20	2311	8	184	—	—	19	—	44105	7668	280	7958
54 SOUTH YADON	29	17	310	6173	29	6592	60	1380	51	4988	29	8	2,490,000	30420	8866	39287
55 STANLY	32	31	193	6021	32	6150	34	687	37	1857	32	6	262,490	23470	598	23477
56 STONE MTN.	26	28	106	2831	26	2456	5	115	—	—	25	—	86300	1624	147	1771
57 STONY FORK	15	11	61	1331	15	1112	1	23	—	—	15	—	14810	867	221	1091
58 SURRY	48	45	407	6647	46	6065	12	276	22	1478	48	2	2,378,25	18083	2987	21072
59 TAR RIVER	63	35	531	12507	62	8542	67	1592	100	2827	61	4	4,816,50	30365	7131	37446
60 TENNESSEE	38	47	240	4757	38	3859	33	759	5	155	33	6	1,6750	5272	929	6207
61 THREE FORKS	35	27	256	5289	34	4371	14	430	25	498	34	2	1,69800	10671	1971	12643
62 TRANSYLVANIA	17	14	70	2744	17	2127	24	526	21	185	17	—	1,26000	6074	646	6720
63 TRUCKEE	40	43	294	5382	36	4433	23	525	17	266	29	3	1,28800	7990	824	8114
64 UNION	45	22	322	8581	45	5465	32	736	42	815	44	3	300,191	18042	6584	24,626
65 WEST CHOWAN	58	29	439	14481	57	9642	69	1516	168	7423	57	20	5,91800	48700	15803	64,504

STATE OF N. CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONS 1933	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS			W. M. U.			CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL MEMBERS	COURT- ROOMS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL TALENT	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES
66 WEST LIBERTY	28	14	85	2541	28	1443	3	69	—	—	18	—	14,270	1671	109	1780
67 W. N. CAROLINA	34	16	189	4959	32	2921	20	460	8	137	27	3	1,64764	5240	595	5835
68 WILMINGTON	38	24	285	8021	40	6123	57	1232	46	6246	37	10	5,89200	56185	14373	70,558
69 YADKIN	27	16	249	8858	27	4115	18	305	14	671	27	3	90300	8108	1928	10,037
70 YANCEY	29	14	175	4140	29	3138	16	368	13	219	21	1	63,590	4332	603	4735
CHURCHES NON REPORT.	61	—	—	4559	44	5095	26	554	—	—	34	1	53,000	—	—	—
TOTALS	2445	1858	20,070	44,497	2397	38823	4	2570	55,740	71,498	332	332	2,180,400	151,098	398,663	2,242,761

— OKLAHOMA —

1 ATRIKA	5	5	41	538	4	674	35	684	22	162	5	2	52,850	5470	717	6188
2 BANNER	26	21	522	6668	23	4514	74	1252	55	1937	21	7	322,100	33192	4765	42,898
3 BECKHAM	13	9	207	2989	18	2147	40	985	32	564	18	7	172,120	16942	1862	18,805
4 BRYAN	23	34	198	3769	22	2821	37	982	18	1089	18	5	83,500	12931	2316	15,048
5 CADDO	13	10	205	2857	13	2102	60	1003	95	1047	13	7	87,500	11725	237	12,012
6 CENTRAL	11	10	255	3280	10	2838	45	917	47	1732	10	6	1,84900	25825	2492	28523
7 CHEROKEE	33	33	179	2486	27	1824	—	—	21	310	21	—	25,000	—	54	533
8 CHICKASAW	51	32	510	7986	45	6711	106	1971	55	1277	32	10	3,86200	30833	5924	34,758
9 CHICKASAW	8	5	7	183	8	192	—	—	—	—	6	—	4525	367	22	384
10 CHRISTIAN	10	6	5	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	6200	54	23	773
11 CHRISTIAN	13	8	10	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	4570	255	144	399
12 COMANCHE	21	18	425	4927	20	3973	65	1104	18	734	18	3	1,7040	2174	2707	24,505
13 CONCHO	23	36	410	5776	24	4732	79	1800	43	1128	21	13	226,675	25735	3897	29,623
14 CREEK	3	3	2	60	3	123	3	91	—	—	2	—	804	—	126	935
15 DELAWARE	22	19	542	4942	22	4927	84	1267	44	1237	21	10	318,490	43081	7921	50,952

STATE OF OKLAHOMA ASSOCIATIONS - 1933	CHURCHES		BAPTISTS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		TOTAL ENROLLED		TOTAL ORGANIZED		TOTAL CHURCH		CHURCH PROPERTY		TOTAL VALUE		TOTAL MEMBERS		
	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MEMBERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZED	TOTAL CHURCH	CHURCH HOMES	PASTORS	PASTORAL HOMES	CHURCH HOMES	CHURCH HOMES	CHURCH HOMES	PASTORS	PASTORAL HOMES	CHURCH HOMES	CHURCH HOMES	
16 FINON	22	26	513	6,170	27	4,721	57	1395	51	2,878	14	8	350,470	36,683	890	8	246,050	16,665	1,672	37,574	
17 FRISCO	22	15	319	3,727	19	3,326	41	728	34	890	18	9	246,050	16,665	1,061	9	246,050	16,665	1,672	37,574	
18 HARDON	9	6	129	1,158	9	1,658	28	583	11	99	9	2	53,000	7,060	115	2	2,000	4,940	53	5,472	
19 HASKELL	17	10	164	1,092	16	1,298	8	182	11	144	20	13	33,650	2,386	408	10	2,000	2,386	408	2,750	
20 JACKSON	26	25	386	4,436	26	4,814	63	1,261	30	620	10	7	123,300	25,427	2,224	4	3,472	4,829	215	5,045	
21 LEFLORE	42	29	478	4,917	41	4,678	63	1,571	35	1,915	31	4	123,300	25,427	2,224	9	3,472	4,829	215	5,045	
22 McINTOSH	13	8	242	1,671	11	1,388	32	778	15	162	9	3	33,093	6,387	618	9	3,309	6,387	618	6,999	
23 MILLS	13	9	80	1,017	11	944	33	759	14	303	9	3	33,093	6,387	618	9	3,309	6,387	618	6,999	
24 MUSKOGEE	22	38	515	4,906	21	3,994	76	1,656	22	1,180	18	5	175,450	25,607	5,984	29	13	63,026	68,334	4,285	72,619
25 MUSKOGEE	34	30	835	10,774	33	8,520	143	3,217	56	1,515	29	13	63,026	68,334	4,285	29	13	63,026	68,334	4,285	72,619
26 MUSKOGEE	20	18	83	966	19	722	12	518			11	1	40,000	4,885	270	11	1,965	26,201	633	32,533	
27 N. CANADIAN	26	21	791	6,086	26	6,427	74	1,474	34	2,505	24	12	39,583	4,031	5,242	34	11	1,965	26,201	633	32,533
28 NORTHWESTERN	41	31	522	5,325	35	4,765	84	1,425	56	1,622	34	11	1,965	26,201	633	34	11	1,965	26,201	633	32,533
29 NORTHWESTERN	17	11	66	1,770	17	1,534	51	892	25	201	16	10	39,000	7,049	3,404	16	10	39,000	7,049	3,404	17,940
30 OKLAHOMA	27	42	1,805	19,319	27	14,868	198	3,529	91	4,074	27	5	975,000	145,000	3,404	27	5	975,000	145,000	3,404	17,940
31 OKLAHOMA	8	7	136	1,611	7	384	18	475	7	295	6	2	18,095	14,562	1,345	6	2	18,095	14,562	1,345	2,880
32 PANHANDLE	15	8	122	1,938	15	1,829	66	1,775	29	578	13	9	85,500	13,972	1482	13	9	85,500	13,972	1482	15,384
33 PANHANDLE	24	19	513	7,159	22	5,604	89	1,613	49	3,092	21	7	47,880	4,396	7,017	21	7	47,880	4,396	7,017	5,093
34 PERRY	29	25	820	4,415	29	5,621	69	1,208	47	2,928	29	11	49,275	6,043	8,497	29	11	49,275	6,043	8,497	68,933
35 PITTSBURGH	20	25	816	3,264	19	2,935	48	871	36	1,104	14	5	123,600	17,542	3,022	14	5	123,600	17,542	3,022	20,564
36 POTOMAC	33	31	525	7,741	33	5,745	124	2,078	73	2,936	31	8	33,850	3,909	2,854	31	8	33,850	3,909	2,854	8,542
37 SALT FORK	16	9	109	2,027	16	1,945	41	732	28	701	16	9	93,950	14,816	1,938	16	9	93,950	14,816	1,938	16,754
38 TULMAN	15	12	254	3,924	15	2,957	58	1,126	23	817	15	6	219,850	16,062	2,174	15	6	219,850	16,062	2,174	18,237
39 TULMAN	30	62	1,158	10,378	29	10,888	118	2,292	86	4,267	26	6	751,250	89,273	11,353	26	6	751,250	89,273	11,353	100,626
NON-RECORD	172	515	125	10,907	125	9,087	70	1,379	576	15,477	77	13	19,375			77	13	19,375			

STATE OF OKLAHOMA ASSOCIATIONS - 1933	CHURCHES		BAPTISTS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		TOTAL ENROLLED		TOTAL ORGANIZED		TOTAL CHURCH		CHURCH PROPERTY		TOTAL VALUE		TOTAL MEMBERS		
	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MEMBERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZED	TOTAL CHURCH	CHURCH HOMES	PASTORS	PASTORAL HOMES	CHURCH HOMES	CHURCH HOMES	CHURCH HOMES	PASTORS	PASTORAL HOMES	CHURCH HOMES	CHURCH HOMES	
TOTALS	994	13,111	189,741	1,764,498	889	1,474,401	2,281	451,133	1,844	635,946	751	247	8,503,591	9,128,547	147,074	9,128,547	147,074	9,128,547	147,074	112,062	
1 ARDEN	29	19	341	6,995	29	5,865	35	672	63	5,077	29	9	352,350	29,304	1,051	29	9	352,350	29,304	1,051	39,820
2 Aiken	35	19	103	5,144	30	3,745	20	430	39	1,607	38	4	164,450	16,634	3,467	38	4	164,450	16,634	3,467	20,101
3 BARNWELL	38	19	295	6,839	31	3,862	27	559	59	1,751	38	8	38,440	23,205	4,056	38	8	38,440	23,205	4,056	27,262
4 BEAVERDAM	50	28	354	7,943	48	5,814	48	1,007	49	2,600	45	8	180,650	16,693	2,110	45	8	180,650	16,693	2,110	18,804
5 BROAD RIVER	46	36	486	10,759	46	8,167	57	1,375	65	3,948	45	6	315,519	27,931	9,899	45	6	315,519	27,931	9,899	37,830
6 CAROLINA	35	23	103	3,515	32	3,527	1	40			32		39,450	5,397	1,951	32		39,450	5,397	1,951	73,482
7 CHARLESTON	36	20	557	7,998	36	6,511	56	979	79	4,761	18	6	270,200	18,223	4,404	18	6	270,200	18,223	4,404	24,628
8 CHESTER	19	10	137	4,020	18	3,271	20	439	51	3,045	18	6	270,200	18,223	4,404	18	6	270,200	18,223	4,404	24,628
9 CHESTERFIELD	35	23	296	5,557	35	4,333	110	653	32	303	35	2	162,250	14,346	1,593	35	2	162,250	14,346	1,593	15,959
10 COLLETON	32	12	240	3,769	30	2,615	14	329	45	1,157	30	4	80,910	10,516	1,874	30	4	80,910	10,516	1,874	12,339
11 FOREFIELD	21	10	113	3,404	19	1,896	17	219	39	870	20	4	119,200	8,829	1,899	20	4	119,200	8,829	1,899	10,239
12 FOSTER	17	8	82	2,827	17	1,810	12	208	16	208	16	5	83,600	6,181	607	16	5	83,600	6,181	607	6,788
13 FAIRFIELD	38	39	389	9,910	37	9,974	65	1,289	92	10,881	38	15	794,700	74,496	18,405	38	15	794,700	74,496	18,405	92,902
14 FLORENCE	19	14	252	5,002	19	4,241	41	815	60	3,986	18	1	163,500	22,643	9,143	18	1	163,500	22,643	9,143	31,787
15 GREENVILLE	54	83	10,451	19,721	54	17,485	150	2,804	151	14,254	57	13	248,118	10,813	27,302	57	13	248,118	10,813	27,302	135,316
16 KESAWAH	30	14	147	4,459	29	3,653	19	404	22	585	30	7	178,050	11,781	890	30	7	178,050	11,781	890	12,672
17 LAURENS	33	18	344	6,083	33	4,108	31	698	92	3,500	32	2	262,200	25,133	7,065	32	2	262,200	25,133	7,065	32,198
18 LEXINGTON	23	15	173	3,649	22	2,469	14	318	22	187	23	2	75,700	9,504	668	23	2	75,700	9,504	668	10,172
19 MARION	12	8	85	2,791	12	2,477	9	173	14	186	12	5	130,000	14,749	2,303	12	5	130,000	14,749	2,303	17,052
20 MORIAH	28	17	336	6,014	28	4,888	34	1,290	68	2,278	28	3	221,500	23,882	9,368	28	3	221,500	23,882	9,368	33,251
21 N. GREENVILLE	47	53	600	10,425	45	8,834	92	2,089	73	1,806	41	4	273,850	33,460	5,156	41	4	273,850	33,460	5,156	38,616

— So. CAROLINA —

STATE OF So. CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES	ORDAINED PASTORS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. P. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL MEMBERS	TOTAL SCHOOLERS	TOTAL MEMBERS	TOTAL SCHOOLERS	PATRONS	BOOKS	TALENT	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL GENERAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL GENERAL PURPOSES
22 N. SPARTAN	37	31	765	11,379	37	898	59	1,307	100	1,512	32	9	41,900	89,346	7,507	46,852
23 ORANBERG	33	13	203	6,274	33	450	36	593	92	1,471	33	12	51,700	23,508	3,247	26,750
24 PEE DEE	29	18	217	4,465	29	414	16	395	56	1,466	29	9	25,950	15,224	3,060	18,284
25 PICKENS	22	15	150	2,772	12	172	7	162	27	478	11	2	63,300	4,999	736	5,736
26 PICKENS	32	32	329	6,494	32	457	30	926	58	635	29	3	170,600	15,291	2,303	17,594
27 REEDY RIVER	15	9	107	2,419	15	226	7	143	42	2,094	14	4	148,150	13,909	3,777	17,686
28 RIDGE	20	13	126	4,731	19	349	24	606	53	2,247	20	4	152,400	18,855	2,868	20,723
29 SALLIDA	51	40	565	12,210	51	1,279	55	1,213	1,400	9,052	49	11	538,500	54,450	16,501	70,951
30 SAUTE RIVER	26	13	149	5,028	26	396	14	499	17	1,591	26	12	314,450	23,039	3,702	26,741
31 SAVANNAH	40	16	266	5,821	34	324	39	784	69	2,478	40	12	238,950	18,867	5,008	23,876
32 SOUTHEAST	35	15	146	4,106	34	364	26	530	42	1,190	35	5	238,550	19,550	2,687	22,237
33 SPARTAN	40	45	952	12,374	40	1,244	74	1,901	101	9,257	40	8	833,800	64,895	20,123	85,018
34 TRINITY	21	13	102	2,831	18	182	7	90	7	31	19	1	23,900	1,900	200	2,100
35 LINCOLN	24	17	190	4,876	23	408	12	479	48	3,484	24	8	310,000	22,764	6,987	29,751
36 WACCAWAW	29	11	92	4,431	29	434	13	310	21	729	29	4	110,600	9,816	4,336	14,151
37 WELCH NECK	27	18	228	6,553	27	586	43	911	70	3,559	26	12	434,050	33,725	12,456	46,181
38 YORK	18	15	218	4,637	18	486	34	672	53	3,199	18	7	36,280	6,755	540	7,294
NON-REPORT	2,212	14	147	16	120	12	220	34	101	34	18	1	26,100	1,900	200	2,100
TOTALS	1,188	94	11,220	244,686	11,481	19,590	13,610	28,142	108,442	1,084,442	114,247	11,446	3,371,000	282,204	232,446	1,240,611

TENNESSEE

1 BEECH RIVER	52	37	2,449	5,051	43	2,690	3	88	7	280	47	1	78,050	757	107	86,627
2 BELLEVILLE	35	18	331	5,143	33	315	27	437	36	924	35	6	244,090	21,563	1,634	23,197
3 BIG EMORY	37	40	2,550	6,088	36	4,748	31	729	32	352	34	5	156,675	11,393	1,801	13,194

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES	ORDAINED PASTORS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. P. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL MEMBERS	TOTAL SCHOOLERS	TOTAL MEMBERS	TOTAL SCHOOLERS	PATRONS	BOOKS	TALENT	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL GENERAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL GENERAL PURPOSES
1 Sun Merline	24	18	382	5,764	24	311	33	628	57	245	5	7	281,850	22,446	4,115	285,805
2 BLEDSOE	17	14	247	1,918	17	191	9	248	15	221	17	3	124,600	11,023	2,491	138,114
3 CARROLL	44	74	109	5,144	44	397	19	469	37	371	3	2	28,220	10,700	210	10,910
4 CARROLL	17	11	249	7,128	16	128	16	163	24	271	17	3	76,220	10,270	799	11,070
5 CARROLL	39	57	345	7,934	39	629	50	1,166	49	1,211	31	4	40,035	24,627	5,736	29,899
6 CARROLL	43	33	180	7,241	43	463	35	683	34	463	42	4	168,881	13,325	7,421	174,750
7 CARROLL	26	33	302	3,763	26	230	17	443	17	175	23	5	52,445	10,810	2,802	13,610
8 CARROLL	13	10	108	947	13	155	19	311	31	507	15	1	92,850	8,110	641	94,491
9 CARROLL	31	10	166	3,391	19	310	11	211	21	298	21	2	211,500	14,446	1,115	154,915
10 CARROLL	7	11	651	4,573	11	257	16	300	11	141	29	1	72,700	14,446	815	74,961
11 DICK RIVER	19	15	418	3,116	16	316	23	431	23	242	18	3	172,500	18,825	3,895	186,695
12 DICK RIVER	14	14	90	2,976	14	314	23	431	23	242	18	3	172,500	18,825	3,895	186,695
13 DICK RIVER	16	16	327	7,257	16	257	8	72	7	120	2	1	96,000	4,493	2,407	98,900
14 DICK RIVER	19	7	123	3,509	7	433	2	62	16	142	18	1	26,500	1,119	315	27,924
15 DICK RIVER	18	1	35	940	18	304	27	623	23	235	25	5	112,100	9,317	4,235	126,652
16 DICK RIVER	12	9	111	1,483	11	155	5	81	6	119	12	1	21,644	1,037	324	22,985
17 DICK RIVER	22	22	181	4,609	22	376	12	430	16	381	2	6	116,100	11,610	2,249	128,959
18 DICK RIVER	9	7	33	1,036	4	481	1	2	12	37	1	1	103,100	1,679	249	105,028
19 DICK RIVER	27	27	154	2,302	27	1,571	68	1,310	68	1,310	45	9	73,900	7,390	1,651	81,941
20 DICK RIVER	25	25	132	4,023	25	2,668	15	318	15	318	3	3	37,750	7,144	571	44,465
21 DICK RIVER	15	9	45	1,433	13	809	2	41	11	100	14	1	147,500	11,100	2,000	158,600
22 DICK RIVER	11	11	79	4,641	11	443	1	35	35	1,456	33	3	19,771	2,260	441	22,472



STATE OF TENNESSEE CONF. ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. B. U.'S		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	CONTRIBUTIONS TOTAL	CHURCHES	PASTORS	PARSONS HOUSES	CHURCH HOUSES	LOCAL PROPERTY		FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES & LOCAL PROPERTY
29 KNOX	69	140	1349	25869	69	2177	162	4012	182	2449	69	20	213200	18841	52853	241265
30 LAWRENCE	24	16	180	3076	22	1993	13	326	8	497	21	2	68250	4885	665	55507
31 MADISON	28	29	355	6615	28	5356	67	1305	69	4395	28	3	414800	44432	10518	554414
32 MAURY	21	10	65	2136	18	1456	12	171	25	1116	21	2	89700	8899	1717	106173
33 McMINN	58	51	534	9096	58	6964	49	927	43	1018	56	3	212900	18837	2908	217443
34 McNAIRY	22	8	85	1792	19	1114	4	95	21	114	18	1	16150	2359	162	2522
35 MIDLAND	19	21	109	2387	19	1451	5	136	8	32	19	1	29100	2270	90	2360
36 MILBERRY	50	28	301	7759	46	3369	5	106	4	106	48	4	48799	3068	137	3206
37 NASHVILLE	36	51	1053	16602	36	15876	114	3521	140	23263	34	9	511603	171678	49820	2214994
38 NEW RIVER	35	44	188	3471	21	1270	3	76	11	11	20	1	64800	1699	104	18043
39 NEWSALEM	21	15	140	2873	18	1525	6	114	27	325	19	1	55150	5914	849	6763
40 NOLACHUCKY	35	42	207	6456	33	4917	23	602	42	3103	35	2	219200	1400	3864	17865
41 NORTHERN	30	28	126	3112	22	1860	5	114	1	114	23	3	37500	87	141	2282
42 OCOEE	67	130	1247	21092	66	19320	155	3266	128	1164	64	12	1295850	146528	23833	1703613
43 POLK	33	36	140	4139	33	3348	22	445	15	488	30	2	52370	7211	219	7430
44 PROVIDENCE	30	38	256	3439	29	3128	15	440	18	514	30	2	83000	7537	635	8172
45 RIVERSIDE	21	16	100	2409	19	2035	11	138	8	217	18	2	50350	3996	413	4410
46 ROBERTSON	22	18	349	5691	22	4405	23	532	46	303	21	3	213500	20076	7143	27219
47 SALEM	25	19	128	3613	25	2110	7	158	12	239	25	1	76500	7367	323	7697
48 SEQUACHEE	13	11	234	1943	12	1650	9	165	9	116	12	1	44200	5384	411	5795
49 SEVIER	39	47	311	7156	38	3846	25	616	8	107	39	1	151500	10883	700	11583
50 SHELBY	43	71	1244	21933	43	17043	205	4143	181	9083	43	18	440743	203207	33909	237117
51 SW. DISTRICT	25	14	144	2911	10	533	8	128	16	938	23	1	24400	1033	141	1174
52 STEWART	16	10	86	1268	15	694	2	42	1	42	13	1	21300	1967	402	2369
53 STOCKTON	16	12	94	1722	10	282	2	36	1	36	17	1	22400	2895	103	3926

STATE OF TENNESSEE CONF. ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. B. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL ASSOCIATIONS - 1933 -		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	CONTRIBUTIONS TOTAL	CHURCHES	PASTORS	PARSONS HOUSES	CHURCH HOUSES	LOCAL PROPERTY		FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES & LOCAL PROPERTY
54 STONE	25	24	138	2417	24	1929	10	332	4	68	18	1	45810	3605	577	4083
55 SWEETWATER	55	91	401	8141	49	4458	34	907	25	635	54	3	159000	11317	1392	12709
56 TENN. VALLEY	20	12	91	1820	20	1807	9	231	9	129	17	1	51365	42227	450	4673
57 UNION	13	5	32	1039	12	953	3	56	3	202	10	1	16100	2254	44	2304
58 UNITY	7	6	20	589	4	190	2	36	1	36	1	1	7100	706	38	745
59 WALNUT	5	5	21	669	3	179	1	1	1	1	1	1	1500	289	1	289
60 WATAUGA	45	39	386	8356	43	6683	53	1425	29	911	45	4	270550	23444	2110	255514
61 WEAVER	30	27	137	3848	24	1921	4	77	12	354	30	1	145700	6685	690	7376
62 WESTERN	29	17	245	4010	24	2253	14	369	11	231	28	1	205150	11917	5497	17414
63 WILLIAM CARY	20	19	238	2785	20	1742	13	160	21	555	20	1	55550	35547	646	6193
64 WILSON	24	14	230	4937	23	2947	34	673	41	708	24	1	156900	28070	2489	30559
65 WISEMAN	25	34	209	2428	6	451	1	1	1	1	26	1	29000	4105	387	4492
NON-REPORTING	2021	1783	12340	337945	1804	237648	1679	34225	3300	72050	1873	160	1864351	1344417	269117	1613534
TOTALS	2021	1783	12340	337945	1804	237648	1679	34225	3300	72050	1873	160	1864351	1344417	269117	1613534

— TEXAS —

1933

1 AUSTIN	34	50	479	7721	31	5859	75	1260	50	1089	30	7	815860	70556	8843	79400
2 BAYLOR-KNOX	8	5	110	1795	8	1130	18	384	9	152	6	2	60300	6263	1131	7394
3 BELL	41	28	411	7287	39	5796	179	1301	23	2004	39	10	330130	31267	6518	37785
4 BIG SPRING	15	10	260	3401	15	2556	29	558	26	195	13	5	170600	2449	4759	27250
5 BLANCO	38	26	192	3919	38	3850	47	822	34	5133	21	11	178100	22277	1797	24075
6 BRADY	27	16	155	2751	17	1550	8	137	12	768	20	4	110050	9827	940	10767
7 BROWN	27	50	317	6538	27	4670	47	910	26	831	26	6	305250	28564	2498	31063
8 BROWNFIELD	26	36	157	3142	22	2523	64	989	26	2422	17	5	96500	20552	3132	23683

STATE OF TEXAS ASSOCIATIONS - 1933.	CHURCHES		ORDAINED MINISTERS		BAPTISTS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. P. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	CHURCHES	PASTORS	PASTORS HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL EXPENSES
9 BURLESON	8	5 100 1341	8	967	20	296	11	687	8	4	90400	1243	1597	140294					
10 BURLESON	31	33 241 6333	30	4383	52	921	27	875	30	5	195900	2657	2544	291023					
11 BURNETT	8	7 33 1086	6	678	10	188	16	1527	7	4	21350	431	140	44524					
12 CALLAHAN	15	13 106 2213	14	1557	18	214	9	747	14	4	61900	516	693	58584					
13 CANADIAN	10	7 166 1617	10	1772	33	486	20	288	9	4	13250	1251	875	133883					
14 CHEROKEE	16	8 171 2380	13	1801	35	640	7	133	15	2	55200	1398	2442	164283					
15 CISCO	33	40 496 7773	31	6127	66	1220	48	6382	30	11	598700	3669	5114	418083					
16 CLAY	12	9 60 1919	12	1463	19	321	14	1211	12	4	66000	7547	1347	88894					
17 COLEMAN	24	16 214 3218	21	2233	24	440	10	1025	19	4	189800	12172	1285	134581					
18 COLLIN	56	51 531 9973	56	7360	71	1077	33	7887	55	8	357356	33249	4373	381233					
19 COLORADO	19	2 186 2813	16	2003	44	622	25	7207	16	9	24735	2544	4051	294934					
20 COMANCHE	35	26 173 3639	31	2937	27	647	7	2371	30	4	108100	8914	989	99044					
21 CONCHO VAL	23	29 303 5156	22	4408	67	1183	24	1453	20	11	492600	5029	8407	587024					
22 COOKE	25	14 180 3145	22	2667	29	662	15	4465	17	4	13500	11871	2852	147244					
23 CORPUS CHRISTI	20	16 180 4083	17	3342	52	856	40	2585	17	4	314900	37143	5094	422372					
24 CORYELL	15	9 223 4753	14	3470	33	705	14	4444	18	6	291800	23109	13040	361504					
25 CROCKETT	38	21 339 6155	37	4737	74	1289	50	2096	31	9	344600	5024	8323	585374					
26 DALLAS	49	107 1524 33445	48	28054	290	5626	229	10244	47	8	465118	262745	79685	342450					
27 DEL RIO	18	11 169 2320	18	1798	24	397	18	1284	14	11	187295	16444	2329	187943					
28 DENTON	27	33 233 5513	25	3989	52	1071	33	2327	25	8	213300	29719	3595	333142					
29 DICKENS	17	13 107 1859	16	1447	14	297	10	717	11	1	64450	5015	704	57192					
30 ELLIS	14	13 208 3798	14	2893	44	770	10	6427	13	3	249200	17574	4868	224424					
31 EL PASO	44	18 199 2918	42	2928	41	642	31	14360	11	4	404200	45111	4272	493843					
32 ERATH	24	12 187 4112	22	1925	18	432	12	2106	24	4	89150	11106	998	121054					
33 FAYETTE	32	24 232 4605	26	3183	14	551	16	1831	24	2	222925	12940	3038	159484					

STATE OF TEXAS ASSOCIATIONS - 1933.	CHURCHES		ORDAINED MINISTERS		BAPTISTS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. P. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	CHURCHES	PASTORS	PASTORS HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL EXPENSES
34 FALLS	27	13 102 3991	27	2497	31	609	26	6545	27	3	192233	11071	2141	13213				
35 FANNIN	24	18 331 4901	23	3806	41	776	17	639	23	5	218350	15662	3463	190253				
36 FISHER	17	14 189 2221	14	1754	22	393	14	286	16	3	45150	9337	1825	111632				
37 FLOYD	25	22 350 4450	22	3485	68	1197	29	1961	23	9	194800	21194	2632	238262				
38 FRESTONE	7	4 78 1062	7	797	12	247	6	842	7	2	58000	5423	1194	66171				
39 GAMBRELL	13	11 62 1809	13	1432	37	436	8	1509	11	2	51000	7643	1239	88824				
40 GONZALES	14	12 64 2177	14	1679	27	415	8	3661	14	5	106800	17592	2905	204984				
41 GRAYSON	30	26 451 9103	30	7069	103	1901	30	7763	29	9	428764	48262	6955	552584				
42 GUADALUPE	21	22 192 3457	21	2300	41	575	27	2897	19	6	131050	16168	3379	195471				
43 HAMILTON	18	13 126 2327	18	1762	17	211	18	1607	14	2	67100	7883	448	85324				
44 HARDIN	7	4 35 765	7	396	8	75	8	93	6	2	17000	4241	465	47074				
45 HARMONY	19	9 108 1984	17	1615	21	375	5	761	15	2	80600	8076	542	86181				
46 HASKELL	26	22 328 3843	24	3319	45	810	26	4987	20	7	162100	47012	6462	536742				
47 HENDERSON	14	15 208 2485	13	1627	27	675	8	4962	13	1	119350	9574	793	103681				
48 HILL	20	17 195 4384	20	3411	40	662	20	1027	17	5	233000	14377	1723	161001				
49 HUNT	46	33 374 9518	38	6844	61	1243	21	5339	35	6	294450	35730	2954	386861				
50 JACK	15	12 62 1574	11	1084	16	325	7	327	13	4	44325	5718	517	62291				
51 JOHNSON	33	24 308 6644	33	5141	63	964	22	4080	30	7	273800	26793	1188	279813				
52 JONES	35	22 201 4924	35	3918	58	685	22	3879	28	5	210760	16034	2171	182061				
53 LAMAR	28	12 402 5469	27	3645	45	916	26	808	26	4	241300	24925	4465	293701				
54 LAMPASAS	18	8 87 2354	13	1532	37	623	18	959	11	2	41800	9600	1108	107091				
55 LAMAR	12	13 81 1751	12	1216	6	279	9	160	11	3	52350	6453	1285	76791				
56 LEON RIVER	28	21 119 2803	24	2370	28	504	11	573	27	3	87825	9116	1594	107154				
57 LIMESTONE	18	13 314 3463	18	2517	39	673	28	8032	18	4	222800	17246	2485	197329				
58 LOWER RIO	28	22 429 7047	28	5900	102	1702	43	6119	27	15	514400	49826	7402	572284				

STATE OF TEXAS ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES		MEMBERS		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		TOTAL		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		MEMBERS		CHURCHES		TOTAL	
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL	ENROLLED	TOTAL	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL	CHURCHES	MEMBERS
55 LINDSEY	81	29	24	859	25	558	24	1,417	25	558	24	1,417	25	558	24	1,417
60 MEDINA	18	1	161	1652	18	1619	33	3717	18	1619	33	3717	18	1619	33	3717
61 MERRIMAN	33	17	199	2828	33	2189	30	4937	33	2189	30	4937	33	2189	30	4937
62 MILAM	33	18	175	3276	31	2189	36	4937	31	2189	36	4937	31	2189	36	4937
63 MILLS	14	1	11	1150	1	576	1	576	1	576	1	576	1	576	1	576
64 MITCHELL	31	22	210	4712	31	3749	39	10168	31	3749	39	10168	31	3749	39	10168
65 NANTON	35	23	342	4510	35	4435	34	4937	35	4435	34	4937	35	4435	34	4937
66 NICHOLS	33	19	255	4602	33	2560	31	9747	33	2560	31	9747	33	2560	31	9747
67 NEW BETH	30	11	111	1496	10	637	7	1016	10	637	7	1016	10	637	7	1016
68 N. COOK	19	19	366	4687	15	3529	70	1165	15	3529	70	1165	15	3529	70	1165
69 PALO DURO	30	30	63	3110	18	7239	70	1429	18	7239	70	1429	18	7239	70	1429
70 PALO PINTO	12	9	30	3471	18	2739	17	3217	18	2739	17	3217	18	2739	17	3217
71 PALLIN	12	12	5	1280	10	991	12	2000	10	991	12	2000	10	991	12	2000
72 PANTHER	15	14	18	3174	10	1453	20	3611	10	1453	20	3611	10	1453	20	3611
73 PARKER	21	18	251	3567	26	2136	46	780	26	2136	46	780	26	2136	46	780
74 PEGGS VAL	22	23	276	3261	19	5381	44	800	19	5381	44	800	19	5381	44	800
75 PEDERNALES	10	8	14	475	8	321	8	321	8	321	8	321	8	321	8	321
76 PITTSBURG	35	40	376	5337	31	4637	70	1429	31	4637	70	1429	31	4637	70	1429
77 RIO FORT	20	14	342	5922	19	4499	31	7410	19	4499	31	7410	19	4499	31	7410
78 RED RIVER	37	30	419	4672	24	4599	74	1910	24	4599	74	1910	24	4599	74	1910
79 RENOVOTH	55	49	723	7821	55	5526	97	921	55	5526	97	921	55	5526	97	921
80 RIO GRANDE	16	11	9	2043	16	2043	16	2043	16	2043	16	2043	16	2043	16	2043
81 ROBERTSON	19	12	98	2718	17	1794	18	3664	17	1794	18	3664	17	1794	18	3664
82 RUSSELL	31	31	293	4444	28	3806	15	785	28	3806	15	785	28	3806	15	785
83 BULK BOLA	8	11	191	3213	2	29	2	29	2	29	2	29	2	29	2	29

STATE OF TEXAS ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES		MEMBERS		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		TOTAL		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		MEMBERS		CHURCHES		TOTAL	
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL	ENROLLED	TOTAL	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL	CHURCHES	MEMBERS
84 SABINE VAL	19	17	150	2438	17	1474	24	338	17	1474	24	338	17	1474	24	338
85 SALINE	13	12	175	2792	12	2186	33	691	13	2792	33	691	12	2186	33	691
86 SALEM	17	19	112	1905	5	359	7	64	17	1905	5	359	7	64	17	1905
87 SAN ANTONIO	40	71	805	12,890	40	10,149	164	2945	111	11,273	40	10,149	164	2945	111	11,273
88 SAN MARCO	22	18	196	4008	21	2790	46	788	21	4008	46	788	21	4008	46	788
89 SAN SABA	9	6	70	1269	9	712	23	521	9	1269	23	521	9	1269	23	521
90 SHELBY-DOWNS	25	21	246	4447	21	2483	27	592	22	4447	27	592	22	4447	27	592
91 SMITH	40	43	452	7318	39	4929	75	1343	53	12,855	40	7318	75	13,433	53	12,855
92 SODA LAKE	29	36	581	7368	28	5788	90	1550	53	14,709	29	7368	90	15,500	53	14,709
93 So. F. TEXAS	48	39	1176	16,149	45	13,795	219	3802	158	33,567	48	16,149	219	38,021	158	33,567
94 SPANED	21	25	218	4491	18	2474	36	982	38	779	16	2,387	36	982	38	779
95 STONEWALL	8	5	121	1075	7	657	22	379	4	383	6	2,387	4	383	6	2,387
96 SWEETWATER	27	68	449	8623	26	6443	75	1198	58	13,802	27	8623	75	11,980	58	13,802
97 TARRANT	63	100	1,592	21,592	61	19,526	274	5670	146	10,681	61	21,592	146	10,681	61	21,592
98 THROCKMORTON	24	11	324	3947	21	2705	38	897	24	2483	21	3,947	38	897	24	2,483
99 TIERRA BLANCA	18	12	142	3701	18	2853	31	715	37	3029	18	3,701	37	3,029	18	3,029
100 TRANS-CANYON	10	10	107	1807	8	1801	20	373	15	1955	8	1,801	20	373	15	1,955
101 TRAVIS	31	17	261	3998	24	3227	46	883	24	4,567	27	6,205	24	4,567	27	6,205
102 UNION	76	10	2,116	30,178	71	30,410	305	5702	255	102,793	75	30,178	305	5,702	255	102,793
103 UNITY	28	16	394	5674	26	3698	37	830	29	11,280	24	7,048	37	830	24	7,048
104 WACO	57	85	1035	17,785	56	13,521	154	3254	81	36,940	54	17,785	154	3,254	81	36,940
105 WEST PLAINS	22	28	196	3451	16	2,502	38	835	16	401	14	9,850	38	835	14	9,850
106 WICHITA	21	16	621	9995	22	7679	109	1889	82	22,300	18	9,995	109	1,889	82	22,300
107 WILBARGER	16	12	282	4289	15	3048	53	889	22	11,260	15	4,289	53	889	22	11,260
108 WILLIAMSON	19	14	148	2752	19	2247	23	323	20	2,674	18	2,752	23	323	20	2,674



STATE OF TEXAS ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. B. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES	
					MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL	MEMBERS	TOTAL	CHURCHES	PARSONS	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL STATE & FOREIGN PURPOSES		TOTAL
1933																
1. ACCOMMAC	29	20	92	4333	29	4708	15	407	123	6889	29	23	442000	34501	10642	47164
2. ALBEMARLE	25	11	250	4516	25	3898	26	440	67	6184	25	15	539225	44388	10963	55350
3. APPROXIMATIOX	45	20	272	8093	45	6466	38	789	139	5883	45	21	368041	33085	12353	49437
4. AUSTIN	38	23	257	6522	35	6225	59	1298	120	10343	36	24	475510	45866	18487	24303
5. BLACKWATER	31	18	249	7936	31	6438	63	1396	160	16234	31	22	477250	56452	20918	77374
6. BLUE RIDGE	43	21	288	4598	38	4790	27	594	72	5287	41	6	297100	23255	6637	23390
7. CLINCH VAL.	16	6	26	1073	6	724	8	176	6	973	18	1	48500	1572	234	18065
8. CONCORD	47	20	373	8111	44	6113	27	775	126	3944	46	22	321650	31572	7794	39370
9. DAN RIVER	30	12	284	7294	30	4508	23	599	124	3524	30	7	251850	15991	5881	21878
10. DOVER	69	91	847	29887	69	28019	145	3012	301	61252	69	22	3232791	382382	115063	497457
11. GOSHEN	44	21	235	9614	44	6533	61	855	130	791	44	19	352150	43298	14846	53188
12. HERMON	29	8	168	3695	24	3235	18	340	74	2773	24	6	156100	14685	5122	21807
13. JAMES	52	35	331	7754	47	8347	44	1063	109	4689	48	6	472550	41571	7453	49007
14. LEBANON	37	26	269	8463	37	5552	55	1146	113	7538	37	6	614000	75902	15583	91445
15. MIDDLE	30	28	174	4532	34	4817	26	572	75	441	44	15	403250	29324	6625	35950
16. NEW LEBANON	45	32	174	4532	34	4817	26	572	75	441	44	15	403250	29324	6625	35950
17. NEW RIVER	30	28	116	2635	29	2474	12	264	17	985	26	2	102940	8989	2154	11149
18. PENINSULA	25	26	382	8950	25	9434	59	1477	130	7786	25	13	102750	10237	3382	18689
19. PETERSBURG	35	22	354	7033	35	7130	44	883	93	649	35	16	893350	58780	11129	69910
20. PIEDMONT	28	15	218	4132	28	3592	21	462	35	1892	28	10	128300	11571	1708	13277
TOTALS	1117	572	2000	28058	1116	17123	1540	3308	3873	17111	1116	438	1992267	150311	43994	

VIRGINIA

STATE OF VIRGINIA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. B. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES	
					MEMBERS	ENROLLED	TOTAL	MEMBERS	TOTAL	CHURCHES	PARSONS	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL STATE & FOREIGN PURPOSES		TOTAL
2. PETERSBURG	43	25	662	9918	43	9129	60	1172	165	7442	43	16	559250	52162	17252	10115
3. PORTSMOUTH	44	40	487	18149	44	6438	62	1870	307	13079	44	23	142444	30332	14072	76899
4. PRINCETON	62	34	313	9216	62	8435	41	1123	177	10683	62	13	691610	72323	3171	10057
5. POWELL	20	7	277	4423	20	3365	19	392	31	239	17	2	7200	6302	81	6837
6. RADFORD	31	9	478	12358	31	5991	28	1294	397	1727	31	6	55600	5248	12217	76391
7. SHENANDOAN	33	16	114	3538	27	327	37	665	48	4829	33	15	48050	35170	6674	39910
8. SHILOH	40	17	176	5418	39	3164	20	440	57	5664	40	20	23448	16291	5243	22537
9. STRASBURG	54	20	378	15281	53	7520	53	2174	91	1818	54	6	113501	9598	3535	13194
10. VALLEY	61	53	1123	19629	61	7990	208	2107	214	10000	61	5	19189	21074	3705	24731
11. WISE	18	9	188	1922	18	2251	11	311	40	437	18	5	24600	7455	1305	14241
12. WYOMING	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTALS	1117	572	2000	28058	1116	17123	1540	3308	3873	17111	1116	438	1992267	150311	43994	

**PART III—DIRECTORIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS**

<b>Chapters</b>	<b>Pages</b>
I—Directories of the Southern Baptist Convention	274-282
II—Directories of the State Conventions	283-285
III—Directories of the State Baptist Papers	286
IV—Directories of the W.M.U. State Work	287-289
V—Roster of Ordained Ministers	293-408
Index	

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION DIRECTORIES 1934

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Organized May 2, 1845

President, M. E. Dodd, D.D., Shreveport, La.  
First Vice-President, L. R. Scarborough, Ft. Worth, Texas.  
Second Vice-President, John Jeter Hurt, Jackson, Tenn.  
Secretaries, Hight C Moore, D.D., Nashville, Tenn., J. Henry Burnett,  
Macon, Ga.

Next session: Memphis, Tennessee, May 15, 1935.

### BOARDS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

#### FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Headquarters: P. O. Box 1585, 2 N. 6th St., Richmond, Virginia

Dr. Charles E. Meddry, Executive Secretary

E. P. Bunton, Treasurer

(See Directory, page 270)

#### HOME MISSION BOARD

Headquarters: 215 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary and Treasurer

Dr. B. D. Gray, Executive Secretary, Emeritus

(See Directory, page 278)

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Headquarters: 181 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary

Business Manager—Rev. J. O. Williams.

Editorial Department—Hight C Moore, Secretary; John C. Slemp, Associate Secretary; Noble Van Ness, Managing Editor; John L. Hill, Editor Home and Foreign Fields.

Department of Church Administration and Buildings—P. E. Burroughs, Secretary; Clay I. Hudson, Associate.

Department of Sunday School Administration—Arthur Flake, Secretary; H. E. Ingraham, Associate, and J. N. Barnette, Associate.

Elementary Department—Miss Lillian S. Forbes, Secretary; Miss Mattie Leatherwood, Associate.

Intermediate Department—Miss Mary Virginia Lee, Secretary; Miss Mary Alice Biles, Associate.

Sunday School Young People's-Adult Department—Wm. P. Phillips, Secretary; A. V. Washburn, Jr., Associate.

Educational Department—P. E. Burroughs, Secretary; Miss Mary Cason, Associate.

Daily Vacation Bible School Department—Homer L. Grice, Secretary.

B.Y.P.U. Department—J. E. Lambdin, Secretary; W. A. Harrell, Associate; Aubrey Hearn, Associate.

Book Editorial Department—John L. Hill, Editorial Secretary.

Department of Survey, Statistics and Information—E. P. Alldredge, Secretary.

Sales and Advertising Department—Geo. W. Card, Secretary.

Accounting Department—R. L. Middleton, General Accountant.

Order and Mailing Department—M. E. Dunaway, Secretary.

Mail Opening Department—Miss Ethel Allen in Charge.

Department of Southern Baptist Student Work—Frank H. Leavell, Secretary; Wm. H. Preator, Associate, and Sibyl Brame, Associate.

Field Workers—Miss Margaret Ann Frost, 425 W. Ormsby Ave., Louisville, Ky., General Elementary Field Secretary; Rev. W. S. Wiley, Muskogee, Okla., General Field Worker; Dr. B. W. Spilman, Kinston, N. C., General Field Worker; Mr. E. E. Lee, 7th Floor Burt Bldg., Dallas, Texas, General B.Y.P.U. Field Secretary; Rev. Harvey Beauchamp, 709 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Texas, Architectural Field Worker.

#### BELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Headquarters: 2002 Tower Petroleum Bldg., Dallas, Texas

Dr. Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary

General Fund—Orville Groner, Treasurer.

Annuity Fund—Paul Danna, Treasurer.

Hugh F. Latimer, Asheville, N. C., Eastern Representative.

#### EDUCATION COMMISSION

Dr. Chas. D. Johnson, Chairman, Monticello, Ark.

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Headquarters Office: 161 Eighth Ave., No., Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. Aunna Crouch, Executive Secretary

Rev. Walter M. Gillmore, Publicity Director

Committee Officers—Dr. M. E. Dodd, Shreveport, Louisiana, Chairman; Dr. Hight C Moore, Nashville, Tenn., Recording Secretary.

#### BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Dr. J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Hamilton National Bank Bldg., Knoxville, Tennessee

#### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY

Headquarters: 1111 Comer Building, Birmingham, Ala.

Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary

Training School: 334 East Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, President; Miss Juliette Mather, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. J. Cox, Treasurer; Mrs. H. M. Wharton, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr., Assistant Recording Secretary; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mrs. Taul B. White, Mrs. Carter Wright, W.M.U. Representatives.

#### SOUTHWIDE INSTITUTIONS

Southern Baptist Assembly, Headquarters, Ridgcrest, N. C.

B. W. Spilman, D.D., President, Kinston, N. C.; Rev. R. F. Staples, General Manager, Ridgcrest, N. C.

#### Theological Seminaries

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., John R. Sampey, LL.D., President, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas, L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., President, Seminary Hill, Texas.

The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., W. W. Hamilton, D.D., President, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

#### The American Baptist Theological Seminary (Colored)

E. P. Alldredge, Acting General Secretary, 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

#### Sanatorium

Southern Baptist Tuberculosis Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas, Dr. W. W. Britton, Medical Director and Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La., Louis J. Bristow, D.D., Superintendent, 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

## SOUTHWIDE PAPERS AND PERIODICALS

**Royal Service**, 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., Miss Kathieen Mallory, Managing Editor, Edited by the Woman's Missionary Union.

**The Window of Y.W.A.**, 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., Juliette Mather, Editor.

**World Comrades**, Miss Juliette Mather, Editor, Published by Woman's Missionary Union.

**Review and Expositor**, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky. Edited by Faculty of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; W. O. Carver, Managing Editor.

**Southwestern Evangel**, Seminary Hill, Texas. Edited by Faculty of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., Editor-in-Chief.

**Sunday School Board Publications**, published at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn. Hight C Moore, D.D., Litt.D., Editorial Secretary; John C. Slemp, Associate Editorial Secretary; Noble Van Ness, Managing Editor.

**Quarterlies**—Adult Bible Class Quarterly—Hight C Moore, Editor; Advanced Quarterly—Hight C Moore, Editor; Intermediate Quarterly—Hight C Moore, Editor; Junior Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Junior Teacher's Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; Children's Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Primary Teacher's Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Beginner Picture Story—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Beginner Picture Story Teacher—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Cradle Roll Home—Agnes Kennedy Holmes, Editor; The Better Home—Hight C Moore, Editor; On the Wing with the Word (pocket quarterly)—Hight C Moore, Editor; Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, B.A.U. Quarterly, Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly, The Junior B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly—these quarterlies edited by J. E. Lambdin.

**Monthlies**—The Teacher—Hight C Moore, Editor; Sunday School Builder—Arthur Flake, Editor; Sunday School Young People and Adults—William P. Phillips, Editor; The Baptist Student—Frank H. Leavell, Editor; The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine—J. E. Lambdin, Editor; Home and Foreign Fields—John L. Hill, Editor.

**Kind Words Series of Illustrated Weeklies**—The Challenge—Wallace Green, Editor; The Ambassador—Novella Dillard Preston, Editor; The Sentinel—Novella Dillard Preston, Editor; Storytime—Agnes Kennedy Holmes, Editor.

**Graded Lesson Publications**—A full line of quarterlies for graded schools is available. A pupil's and a teacher's book is supplied for each year up to the Young People's Department. Homer L. Grice is Editor of the Intermediate publications; Miss Willie Jean Stewart of the Beginner, Primary and Junior publications.

## BAPTIST BOOK STORES OF THE SOUTH

The Baptist Sunday School Board Associated Book Stores and Managers

Baptist Book Store, Mrs. T. M. Floyd, 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Baptist Book Store, Ira Patishall, 716 Main Street, Little Rock, Ark.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. L. C. McCormick, Baptist Building, 216 West Church Street, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Erva Blackstock, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. W. G. Shirley, 102 E. Jackson St., Carbondale, Ill.  
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Christina Stockmann, 323 Guthrie St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. F. J. Katz, 301-302 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, La.  
 Baptist Book Store, Miss Edith H. Rhodes, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.  
 Baptist Book Store, W. G. Mize, 530 E. Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.  
 Baptist Book Department, Miss Mary E. Tongee, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

The Baptist Book Store, H. C. Reavis, Box 486, Albuquerque, N. M.  
 Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Roger Marshall, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Baptist Book Store, H. Killingsworth, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Baptist Book Store, Miss L. M. Durham, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia, S. C.  
 Baptist Book Room, Keith C. Von Hagen, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Baptist Book Store, Lacy R. Keele, 1019 Main Street, Dallas, Texas.  
 Baptist Book Store, George F. Reynolds, 110 North Second Street, Richmond, Va.

## OTHER BOOK STORES

Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, 820 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.  
 The Book Shop, Miss Mattie Straughan, Greensboro, N. C.  
 Baptist Book Rooms, Mrs. Ida S. Burton, 7 West Ninth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

## BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

(Taken from American Baptist Year Book 1933-1934)

## NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

## ARMY

Ballew, Capt. Harlan J., Fort Ruger, Hawaii.  
 Breasted, Lieut. Col. Alva J., Fort Snelling, Minn.  
 Hayes, Major Frank H., Fort Totten, New York.  
 Head, Major Hal C., Army Transport Service, Army Base, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Jager, Lieut. Vernon F., Fort Lewis, Wash.  
 Phillips, Lieut. Hudson B., Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.  
 Rideout, Major Frank C., Fort Thomas, Ky.  
 Tiedt, Lieut. Elmer E., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Westcott, Major Henry R., Jr., Fort Clayton, Canal Zone.  
 Yates, Col. Julian E., Chief of Chaplains, War Department, Washington, D. C.

## Not in Active Service

Baleman, Cephas C., 242 Army Blvd., San Antonio, Texas.  
 Bronson, Barton F., 603 Bassett St., King City, Calif.  
 Ramadan, Stanley C., 7 N. Ruman Ave., Margate, N. J.  
 Thora, Edgar N., 1213 12th St., Delano, Calif.

## NAVY

Cuthrell, Lieut. (J. G.) W. F., U.S.S. Canopus (S. 1)<sup>o</sup>  
 Forsander, Lieut. John F., Fleet Brigade, U. S. Marines, Fort su Prince, Haiti.  
 Hall, Comdr. Wilfred R., Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.  
 Leonard, Comdr. Morris M., Marine Barracks, San Diego, Calif.  
 Neyman, Lieut.-Comdr. Clifton A., U. S. In-

diangolis (N. Y.)<sup>\*\*</sup>  
 Rafferty, Lieut. William H., U. S. S. Colorado (S. P.)<sup>†</sup>  
 Stone, Lieut.-Comdr. A. E., Marine Barracks, Farris Islands, S. C.  
<sup>\*\*</sup>Address, Care Postmaster, Seattle, Wash.  
<sup>††</sup>Address, Care Postmaster, New York City.  
 †Address, Care Postmaster, San Pedro, Calif.

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

## ARMY

Bennett, Major Iven L., Fort William, McKinley, P. I.  
 Blackney, Major James L., Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Blanchard, Major Henry N., Carlisle Barracks, Pa.  
 Mc Murray, Major George J., Randolph Field, Texas.  
 Parker, Major Roy H., Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.

Not in Active Service  
 Allen, Garrett L., 1191 McDonnell Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

## NEGROES

Carter, Lieut. Col. Louis A., Twenty-fourth Infantry, Fort Benning, Ga.  
 Caver, Major Monroe B., Ninth Cavalry, Fort Riley, Kansas.

## NAVY

Achles, Comdr. E. L., Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif.  
 Albert, Lieut.-Comdr. F. L., Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.

Day, U. S. Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif.  
 Ellis, Comdr. C. V., U. S. S. Nevada, care Postmaster, San Pedro, Calif.  
 Heeler, Lieut.-Comdr. J. M., Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C.

## MISSIONARY WORKERS OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

## ATLANTA, GEORGIA

J. B. LAWRENCE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

B. D. GRAY, Executive Secretary Emeritus

## MISSIONS IN THE HOMELAND

J. W. Beazley, Field Secretary, 318 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

## FOREIGNERS

Alabama—A. Puccinelli, 110 First Ave., Birmingham; Miss Mary Headen, Good Will Center, 2809 19th St., Kosley.  
Florida (among Italians)—Box 1322, West Tampa; J. F. Plainfield, Mrs. Plainfield, Miss Fannie Taylor.Florida (among Cubans)—1908 11th St., Tampa; Mrs. Aurelia Bura, J. B. Silva.  
Illinois—Miss Mary E. Kelly, 782 N. Emma St., Christopher; Miss Mildred Hollings, 1403 N. 53rd St., East St. Louis; G. O. Faulon, 429 E. Vine St., Greenville.

Louisiana—J. W. Newbrough, Rescue Mission, 748 Esplanade Avenue, New Orleans; Acadia Baptist Academy, Church Point; A. S. Newman, Principal; G. G. Cassemans, Christy Wyatt, Miss Mabel M. LeBlanc, Mrs. B. N. Simmons.

New Mexico—Albuquerque: J. G. Sanchez, 511 E. Third St.; J. H. Parker, 123 N. Maple St.

Oklahoma—Pascal Arpelo, Krebs, Box 191.  
Texas (among Chinese)—Miss Olive Lowery, 1524 Ashby Place, San Antonio; (among Mexicans)—Bastrop: Paul C. Bell, Mrs. Bell, Bhand Medlin, Mrs. Medlin; I. E. Gonzalez, Mrs. Gonzalez, 993 East Avenue, Austin; Daniel Delgado, 1501 Caldwell St., Corpus Christi; Cayetano Garcia, Box 123, Eagle Pass; Matias Garcia, 121 San Marcos St., San Antonio; Joel E. Garcia, Box 474, Bryan; J. A. Lopez, Box 411, Pearsall; Miss Gladys McLanahan, Box 1181, El Paso; Geo. B. Miska, Box 289, Brownsville; Emmett Rodriguez, 213 Jefferson St., Kerrville; Donato Rois, Box 587, San Angelo; A. Vales, Box 1128, El Paso; Miss Lillie Mae Weatherford, Box 1328, El Paso; Abel R. Saenz, Box 928, Brownsville; Moises Robledo, Box 187, Cameron; Andrea B. Cavazos, 1316 San Bernardo Ave., Laredo.

## INDIANS

Alabama—R. M. Averitt, Mrs. Averitt, Calverton.

New Mexico—Albuquerque: C. W. Stumph, Mrs. Stumph, 1018 N. 2th St.; Mrs. Estby Burnett Hilda, 1213 N. 7th St.  
Oklahoma—Miss Grace Clifford, Nardia; Roe R. Beard, Pawnee; D. D. Cooper, Route 3, Shawnee; A. W. Hancock, 419 W. Midland St., Shawnee; A. Worthington, Pawhuska; Miss Mary Gladys Sharp, Route 2, Arkansas City, Kansas; John B. Acorn, Stillwell; Leo O'Field, Eucha; Richard Glory, Stillwell; Jim Pickus, Tahlequah; Charley Ballou, Eucha; Lucy Eogensen, Spearman; Shaka Kingfisher, Ballina; Thomas Wamogo, Webbers Falls; A. R. Brown, Wynnewood; Sam Hawkins, Ada; Moses Wesley, Keota; Reubin Carney, Ada; John Smith, Wetumka; Robert Colbert, Sawtooth; Joe Colbert, Bufala; John Alexander, Wetumka; Wilkin Taylor, McAlester; C. M. James, Stillor.

## NEGROES

National Baptist Convention—T. Theo. Loveless, Cor. Secy., 4829 Washington Park Ct., Chicago, Ill.; R. J. Moore, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; Miss Jenkins, Abilene, Texas; O. F. Dixon, 512 W. Lead St., Albuquerque, N. M.  
Special Worker—R. T. Pollard, Selma University, Selma, Alabama.

## AMONG THE DEAF-MUTES

J. W. Michaels, Mountainburg, Ark.; A. O. Wilson, 5704 Vicar Blvd., Dallas, Texas.

## SEAMAN'S INSTITUTE

561 E. Bay St., Jacksonville, Fla.—Under local management, in charge of J. W. Wakefield.

## EVANGELIST TO JEWS

Jacob Gartenhaus, 215 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

## CHURCH EXTENSION

J. B. Lawrence, Supt., Geo. F. Austin and Alfred Carpenter, Field Representatives, 318 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

## FIELD WORKER

Miss Emma Leachman, 318 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

## MISSION STUDY EDITOR AND PROMOTER OF SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS

Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, 4111 Kenwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM

W. W. Britton, M.D., Medical Director and Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

## CUBA

M. N. McCall, Superintendent, The Baptist Temple, Havana.

Havana—Address for all workers. The Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta—M. N. McCall, Mrs. McCall, Miss Mildred Matthews, Miss Eva Smith, Mrs. N. R. Housley, Miss Edelmira Robleson, Cuban American College—Prof. R. S. McCall, Mrs. McCall, Prof. M. R. Vivanco, Mrs. Vivanco, Mrs. Luz Peraza, Mrs. A. Orjales, Miss Marie McEvedes, English-speaking church—Herbert Canfield, Mrs. Canfield, Cuban churches—R. B. Machado, Mrs. Machado, Vibora; F. J. de Armas, Mrs. de Armas, Jacomina; Emilio Planas, Mrs. Planas, Guanabacoa; M. M. Calejo, Mrs. Calejo, Los Pinos; Rene Alfonso, San Juan; Rafael Fraguela Calabamán; J. L. Green, Mrs. Green, Rejuel.

Cuba—Havana Province—Miss Christine Garnett, Guanajay; J. M. Marquez, Mrs. Marquez, Mariel.

Santa Clara Province—Moises Gonzalez, Santa Clara; M. A. Callero, Mrs. Callero, Sagua la Grande; Augustin Lopez, Mrs. Lopez, Colon; Filomeno Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez, Escambray; Herberto Rodriguez, Mrs. Rodriguez, Palmita; A. T. Bequer, Mrs. Bequer, Cienfuegos; Alejandro Pereira, Mrs. Pereira, Cumanyagua; Mrs. A. S. Rodriguez, Sancti Spiritus; Enrique Vaquer, Cumanaiguaní; Dr. Antonio Martines, Mrs. Martines, Miss Virginia Peris, Cardenas; Domingo Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez, Manabaco.

Matanzas Province—Edelmo Becerra, Mrs. Becerra, Matanzas; B. Molina, Aguacita. Pinar del Rio Province—Arturo Corrado, Mrs. Corrado, Pinar del Rio; Juan B. Ferrer, Mrs. Ferrer, Conocion del Sur; Fernando Santana, Mrs. Santana, San Juan.

## CANAL ZONE

Martin Hellman, Balboa, Canal Zone; James A. Blake, P. O. Box 446, Cristobal, Canal Zone.

## NAMES AND LOCATIONS OF MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN BOARD, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

CHARLES E. MADDRY, Executive Secretary

## AFRICA (NIGERIA)

Ogburn, via Lagos—George Green, M.D., Mrs. Green, Miss Ruth Kersey, W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson, Mrs. B. L. Lockett, J. C. Anders, M.D., Mrs. Anders, Miss Naomi Robinson, Hugh P. McCormick, Mrs. McCormick.

Abokuta, via Lagos—Miss Susan Anderson, Miss May Perry, Miss Neale C. Young, I. N. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.

Shaki, via Lagos—J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell, Miss Elma Elam.

Lagos—Miss Lucile Reagan, Miss Eva M. Sanders.

Iwo, via Lagos—Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean.

Oyo, via Lagos—Mrs. L. M. Duval.\*

## ARGENTINA

Buenos Aires—Bolanos 252—Robert Logan, Mrs. Logan, L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles; Calla Roler 125, Adroque, F.C.B.—E. F. Edder, Mrs. Edder; Ramon Falcon 4000—Miss Minnie McIlroy, S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell.

Mendoza—Ercules Evangelista, Goday Cruz—Mrs. F. J. Fowler, J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles.

Bahia Blanca—Erhardt Swanson, Mrs. Swanson.

Rosario—Calla Malpu 3122—M. S. Blair, Mrs. Blair.

Concordia, Entre Rios, Balcaraz 3—E. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

Rafaela (F.C.C.A.)—Calla Bolivar y la Madrid—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins.

Cipolletti—F. C. S. Rio Negro—G. A. Bowdler, Mrs. Bowdler.

## URUGUAY

Montevideo—Calla Colorado 1836—B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick.

## NORTH BRAZIL

Bahia—Calla 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White, Miss Pauline White.

Jaguaguara, via Nazareth, E. da Bahia—J. A. Tumblin, Mrs. Tumblin, F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor.

Pernambuco—Calla 178—E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, John Mein, Mrs. Mein; A. E. Hayes, Mrs. Hayes; Calla 16—W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Mildred Cox.

Mauaus—Calla 84 A—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.

Cocoran—Pindubá, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—E. H. Crouch, Mrs. Crouch.

Maceio—John L. Rice, Mrs. Rice, L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.\*

Campina Grande—C. F. Stapp, Mrs. Stapp.

## SOUTH BRAZIL

Rio de Janeiro—Calla 322—S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, T. B. Stoves, Mrs. Stoves, W. E. Eneta, Mrs. Eneta, Rua Conde de Bonfim 143—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Berdica Neel; Calla 1875—A. B. Langston, Mrs. Langston.\*

Calla 1844—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher; Calla 1923—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; J. C. Weaver, Mrs. Weaver; Calla 2431—W. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Minnie Landrum; Dr. Jos. Hygin 328—E. H. Mulhead, Mrs. Mulhead, A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry.

Petropolis—Calla 31—E. do Rio—Mrs. D. P. Appleby.

Porto Alegre—Calla 118, E. da R. C. Do Sul—Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith, W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

Falaes—Calla 186—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan, Miss Pearl Dunstan.

Rio Fozes—Calla 122—Miss Mattie Baker; Rua Franca Pinto 130—T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby, A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, Miss Essie Fuller.

Curitiba—Calla 7—A. E. Deter, Mrs. Deter, Campo Grande—Calla 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.

Bello Horizonte—Rua Fozes Alegre, 602—O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox, J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Ray Buster, W. H. Berry, Mrs. Berry, C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker.

Belo Horizonte—M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.\*

Campo—A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie, Campinas—Rua Germania 175—Paul C. Porter, Mrs. Porter.

## CHILE

Temuco—Calla 101—Miss Cornelia Brower; Calla 185—Miss Agnes Graham, Miss Anne N. Lanster, Miss Marjorie Spence, W. Q. Mayr, Mrs. Mayr.\*

Consepcion—Calla 186—R. Cecil Moore, Mrs. Moore, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart.\*

Santiago—Calla 1488—Jas. W. McCavock, Mrs. McCavock.

## CENTRAL CHINA

Shanghai—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. F. Smithe, Miss Pearl Johnson, Miss P. Catharine Bryan, Miss Rose Marlowe, Jas. Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, Mrs. R. E. Chambers, W. R. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton, Miss Lila Watson, L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Mrs. W. E. Sallee.

Shanghai University—C. H. Westbrook, Mrs. Westbrook, J. B. Higgs, Mrs. Higgs, J. Harold Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, T. Nell Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Lillian Thomson, Miss Juanita Hyrd, Miss Hannah J. Plowden, George A. Carver, Mrs. Carver.

Shanghai—C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau, R. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Ola Lee, W. B. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.

Chiang—C. C. Harriott, Mrs. Harriott, Miss Grace Wells.

Yang Chow—Mrs. L. W. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, Miss E. E. Teal, Miss Macy Demarest, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D., Miss Irene Jeffers, D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps, Harold Hall, Mrs. Hall.

Wush—P. W. Hamlet, Mrs. Hamlet, J. F. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.\*

## INTERIOR CHINA

Chengchow, Honan—Miss Kate Murray, Victor Knott, Mrs. Knott, Miss Olive Watson, Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder.

Kailang—Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphrey, Miss Josephine Ward, W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, A. S. Gillespie, Mrs. Gillespie.

Pochow—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barrett, C. W. Strother, Mrs. Strother.\*

Kwaitoh—Sidney J. Townsend, Mrs. Townsend, Miss Attie Bostick, Miss Olive Riddell.

## NORTH CHINA

Huang-Hai, Shantung Province—Miss Anna B. Harbison, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, Mrs. J. W. Lide, Mrs. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Fivance Lide, Miss Lucy Wright, Chas. L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper, Miss Doris Knight, S. E. Ayers, M.D., Mrs. Ayers.

Flingta, Shantung—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, Miss Eunice Kay,\* Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, Miss Blanche Bradley, Robert A. Jacob, Mrs. Jacob.  
Lachow-Fu, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, J. McP. Gault, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, Dr. Jeanette E. Beall, Miss Aida Grayson, I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, Miss Alice Muey.  
Cheloa, Shantung Province—James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss Pearl Todd.  
Tsingtao, Shantung Province—Mrs. S. E. Stephens, W. C. Newton,\* Mrs. Newton,\* J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe.  
Yaliam, Shantung Province—P. E. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. A. Abernathy, Mrs. Abernathy, Miss Mary Crawford, J. V. Dawes, Mrs. Dawes.  
Telungchow, Shantung Province—Frank Connely, Mrs. Connely, Miss Martha Franks, Miss Bertha Smith.  
Marlin, Manchuria, P. O. Box 12—C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard.\*  
Dairen, Koku—Suhl, Sho 41, Manchuria—W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams.

#### PAKHOI CHINA MISSION

Lui Chau City, Kwong Tung, South China—Miss Faith M. Snuggs.  
Port Bayard, via Hongkong, South China—E. T. Snuggs.

#### SOUTH CHINA

Canton—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, John Lake, Mrs. Lake, Miss Flora Dodson, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, C. A. Hayes, M.D., Mrs. Hayes, Miss Lydia Greene, W. D. King,\* Mrs. King,\* P. H. Anderson, Mrs. Anderson.  
Shu Ming—Miss Margie Skumate.  
Shuechow—Via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, M. W. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders.  
Wuchow—G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mollie McWine, Miss Pearl Johnson, H. H. Sauggs, Mrs. Sauggs, R. E. Beddoe, Mrs. Beddoe.\*  
Macao—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.  
Kang Moon—Miss Lora Clement, Miss Leonora Scarlett.  
Kwoi Lin—Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bottom, Mrs. Bottom, Miss Hattie Vio Sumner, Miss Reba Stewart, Mansfield Bailey, M.D., Mrs. Bailey.  
Wachow, via Canton—A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore, Miss Rita Pattigrew, Miss Nellie Lee Putney.

#### EUROPE

Bucharest, Roumania—Str. Bernz 29—Mrs. Dun T. Hurley, Miss Earl Hester, Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill.  
Barcelona, Spain—C. Tavern 29—Miss Beagston, Mrs. Beagston.  
Rome, Italy, via Del Babuino, 187—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill.

#### JAPAN

Fukuoka, Seisan Gakuin—Norman F. Williams, Mrs. Williamson, Edwin B. Doster, Mrs. Doster, Mrs. C. E. Doster.  
Nagasaki—1041 Nanzaki Cho—E. O. Mills.  
Shimonasaki—Kami Tanaka Machi, care Fukuya Shokusan—E. N. Waine, Mrs. Waine, Miss Florence Waine.\*  
Hiroshima—418 Sonda Machi—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.  
Tokyo—41 Kago Machi, Koishikawa Ku—W. Harvey Clarke.  
Kokura—Seiban Ja Gakuin, Itosu—Mrs. J. H. Rowe,\* Miss Cecile Lencaster, Miss Lolita Hansah.  
Yokohama—Miss Naomi Schell.

#### MEXICO

Tehuca, Allende 18—L. O. Engelmann, Mrs. Engelmann.  
Sullita, Coahuila—G. H. Lacy, C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal, C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch.  
Chihuahua—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur.  
El Paso, Texas (Central Baptist Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, J. R. Benson, Mrs. Benson, W. F. Hatchell.  
San Antonio, Texas—Frank Marra, Mrs. Marra.  
Culiacan—E. J. Gregory,\* Mrs. Gregory.\*

#### PALESTINE

Jerusalem—Miss Elsie Clew.  
Mt. Carmel, Haifa—Rowell E. Owens, Mrs. Owens.

#### MISSIONARIES ON PENSION

Mrs. A. Y. Napier, 421 South 29th Street, Birmingham, Alabama; T. W. Ayers, Mrs. Ayers, 1612 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Georgia; W. D. T. MacDonald, Coalinga 191, Temeco, Calif.; R. E. Pettigrew, Caixa 118, R. de R. C. do Sul, Porto Alegre, South Brazil; E. F. Tatum, Mrs. Tatum, Yang Chow, China; T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton, Wash. China; D. W. Herring, Mrs. Herring, Bluefield, West Virginia; A. Scott Patterson, Mrs. Patterson, Madison, Georgia; T. F. McCrea, Mrs. McCrea, 14 North University Street, Redlands, California; Mrs. S. L. Ginsberg, 3409 DeGruft Way, Kansas City, Missouri; Miss Sara Fundenburke, Route 4, Monroe, N. C.; J. R. Manhorn, Huang Heien, China, Miss F. E. Ren, 4545 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

Postage to any of our Missions is given below. Please read all of it carefully so it may save you money and trouble. Put on enough postage but not too much.

The postage to each of our Missions is Five Cents for the first ounce or fraction of an ounce, and Three Cents for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, except to Mexico, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, and Spain, where it is Three Cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. Put on enough postage.

\*At present in this country.

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

### 1. STATE BOARD EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

(We will thank the brotherhood for corrections and additions to this list.)

None.	ALABAMA—Evangelists	MISSOURI—Evangelists
		State Board not now employing evangelists or singers.
None.	ARIZONA—Evangelists	Dr. John F. Vines, 2718 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.
None.	ARKANSAS—Evangelists	NEW MEXICO—Evangelists
		None.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Evangelists		NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists
None.		None.
FLORIDA—Evangelists		OKLAHOMA—Evangelists
Dr. T. O. Reese, Sarasota.		C. M. Curb, 208 W. Oklahoma, Enid.
GEORGIA—Evangelists		W. A. Roberts, 216 N. Main, Ponkawa.
State not now employing evangelists or singers.		Dewey Biley, 118 Krehler Bldg., Lawton.
ILLINOIS—Evangelists		W. A. Bryan, Yukon.
J. A. Musgrave, Marion.		T. H. Lackey, 205 E. 8th, McAlester.
G. O. Foubler, evangelist to the foreigners, Greenville.		M. A. Cook, 106 E. 11th, Holdenville.
KENTUCKY—Evangelists		T. H. Holcomb, Shawnee.
None.		SOUTH CAROLINA—Evangelists
LOUISIANA—Evangelists		State Board not now employing evangelists or singers.
John T. Walters, Ruston.		TENNESSEE—Evangelists
A. N. Murres, Tingo.		State not now employing evangelists or singers.
R. B. Middleton, Shreveport.		TEXAS—Evangelists
I. S. Smith, Pineville.		T. Dossy, Dalma.
MARYLAND—Evangelists		W. H. Joyner, San Antonio.
State not now employing evangelists or singers.		W. Y. Ford, Houston.
MISSISSIPPI—Evangelist		Dr. Chas. S. Pierce, Dallas.
None.		Dr. Geo. W. McCull, Dallas.
		A. C. Cowan, Ft. Worth.
		F. V. McPatrick, Ft. Worth.
		VIRGINIA—Evangelists
		None.
		No singers.
		2. INDEPENDENT EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS
None.	ALABAMA—Evangelists	GEORGIA—Evangelists
None.	Singers	J. M. Haymore, Decatur.
None.	ARIZONA—Evangelists	John W. Ham, Atlanta.
	Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Blankenship, Box 744, Phoenix.	Jasper C. Massee, Atlanta.
None.	ARKANSAS—Evangelists	Singers
	M. I. Voyles, 1421 Battery, Little Rock.	Cecyle Brooks, P. O. Box 1011, Atlanta.
	C. L. Randall, 409 Brown St., Little Rock.	W. C. Grindle, Vidalia.
	P. A. Stockton, 2601 State Street, Little Rock.	A. T. Hardy, 1246 Princess Ave., Atlanta.
	Singers	P. S. Rowland, Moon.
	M. A. Kelley, Benton.	Frank J. Watson, Winterville.
	Roland W. Lawrence, 1028 Bishop St., Little Rock.	ILLINOIS
	Rev. C. L. Randall, 409 Brown St., Little Rock.	None.
	Rev. P. A. Stockton, 2601 State St., Little Rock.	KENTUCKY
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		E. L. Averitt, Louisville.
Ray Palmer, D.D., 16 E. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase.		S. J. Cannon, Louisville.
FLORIDA—Evangelists		H. B. Veach, Williamsburg.
W. L. Brandon, Seville.		M. F. Ham, Commodore Apts., Louisville.
G. E. Jones, Jacksonville.		LOUISIANA—Evangelists
A. V. Reese, Perry.		E. O. Sellers, 1820 Washington St., New Orleans.
Singers		MARYLAND
Clarence Brandon, Seville.		No report received.
L. L. King, Apopka.		MISSISSIPPI—Evangelist
T. E. Bush, New Bayona.		T. T. Martin, Blue Mountain.
Ray Peterson, Tallahassee.		Singers
		Not reported.



## MISSOURI—Evangelists

R. F. Carroll, Fredericktown.  
W. F. Frazer, South Side Sta., Springfield.  
J. L. Rayburn, 6888 Claxton Ave., St. Louis.  
C. F. Whitlock, Mount.

## Singers

C. C. Elsey, Aurora.  
J. E. Trauer, Chillicothe.  
John Imrie, Springfield.  
Wilson Holder, 4823 Anita St., Kansas City.  
Floyd Montgomery, 4818 Norfolk, St. Louis.

## NEW MEXICO—Evangelists

None.

## Singers

Geo. Wilson, Albuquerque.

## NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

Not reported.

## Singers

Not reported.

## OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

L. C. Wolfe, 1161 Locust St., Muskogee.  
G. E. Keady, 1889 N. E. 18th, Oklahoma City.

E. E. Deardouf, West Tulsa.  
B. J. Bellow, 4211 N. McKinley, Oklahoma City.

## Singers

A. B. Christian, Watonga.  
E. Otis Allen, 1918 W. 40th, Oklahoma City.  
John Roy Harris, Shawnee.  
Chas. D. Miller, 510 Osage, Bartlesville.

Grant Sinclair, 1821 N. E. 19, Oklahoma City.

L. M. Perkins, Stillwater.  
C. A. Booker, 1217 W. 22nd, Oklahoma City.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

J. L. Hancock, Rock Hill.  
Singers not reported.

## TENNESSEE—Evangelists

W. J. Cambron, Fayetteville.  
W. C. McPherson, Eagleville.

## Singers

Joe Cambron, Nashville.  
Carl Cambron, Pilotville.  
Roger M. Hickson, Tetersburg.  
W. Earl Robinson, Chattanooga.

## TEXAS—Evangelists

Old Williams, San Antonio.  
R. B. Crum, Dallas.  
Wes. S. Dixon, Dallas.

## Singers

J. A. Brown, 6828 Reager Ave., Dallas.  
T. D. Carroll, Seminary Hill.

## VIRGINIA—Evangelists

Cary Barber, Lynchburg.  
M. F. Sanford, Culpepper.

## Singers

Rev. G. A. Harris, Pompton Plains, N. J.

## OTHER BAPTIST CONVENTIONS IN UNITED STATES

**Northern Baptist Convention:** Organized May 16, 1907; President, Dr. Avery A. Shaw, Granville, Ohio; Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Maurice A. Levy, D.D., 420 Elmira St., Williamsport, Pa.; Next Session: Colorado Springs, Colorado, May —, 1935.

**American Baptist Association:** Organized 1925; Headquarters, P. O. Box 777, Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.; President, J. T. Moore, 311 E. Thirty-fourth St., Portland, Ore.; Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Wid A. Gilbert, 2144 E. Broad St., Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.

**Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention:** Organized 1897; Headquarters, 1501 Eleventh St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; President, C. S. Brown, D.D., Winton, N. C.; Corresponding Secretary, J. H. Randolph, D.D., 1501 Eleventh St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Next Session: Roanoke, Va., August 29, 1934.

**National Baptist Convention, U. S. A.:** Organized 1880, Incorporated; Headquarters, 529 Second Avenue, N., Nashville, Tenn.; President, L. K. Williams, D.D., 3116 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.; Secretary, J. M. Nabrit, D.D., 254 Harris St., Atlanta, Ga.

## STATE CONVENTION DIRECTORIES

1934

## STATE MISSIONS, EDUCATION, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND B.Y.P.U.S

**Alabama—The Alabama State Convention.** Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; J. K. Dillard, D.D., Birmingham, President; M. M. Wood, D.D., 617 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Recording and Statistical Secretary; A. S. Barnes, Montgomery, Assistant Statistical Secretary; John W. Inzer, D.D., Montgomery, President Executive Board; F. M. Barnes, Montgomery, Recording Secretary Executive Board; L. E. Barton, O.D., Secretary-Treasurer Executive Board; Department of Education and Training of the Executive Board, Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Director. State Convention meets November 18-15, 1934, Southside Baptist Church, Birmingham.

**Arizona—Baptist General Convention.** Headquarters, Phoenix, Arizona; Rev. Reuben Smith, Vice-President, Chandler; Recording Secretary, J. M. Roden, 2233 N. 7th Street, Phoenix; C. B. Maxwell, Phoenix, Treasurer; Mrs. C. B. Maxwell, Phoenix, Historian; Rev. S. S. Russell, Corresponding Secretary, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary, P. O. Box 746, Phoenix. Convention meets Chandler Baptist Church, Wednesday, October 11, 12, 1934.

**Arkansas—Arkansas Baptist State Convention.** Headquarters, 405 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Ark.; O. J. Wade, D.D., Texarkana, President; Rev. J. B. Luck, Magnolia, Recording Secretary; Rev. E. J. A. McKinney, 2101 Cedar Street, Little Rock, Statistical Secretary; Calvin B. Waller, D.D., Little Rock, President of Executive Board; B. L. Bridges, D.D., General Secretary of Executive Board, 405 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock; Mr. J. P. Edmunds, Little Rock, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets January 22, 1935, at 7:00 p.m., with First Baptist Church, Pine Bluff.

**District of Columbia—Columbia Association of Baptist Churches,** Washington, D. C.; Rev. Gove G. Johnson, D.D., Moderator, 3121 Thirteenth St., N. W.; Mr. George B. Bryan, Vice-Moderator, 2812 Chesterfield Place, N. W.; Mr. S. G. Nottingham, Clerk, National Press Building; Mr. Elgin Smith, Treasurer, 4511 Iowa Ave., N. W.; Mr. E. B. Shaver, Assistant Clerk, 630 A Street, N. E.; Rev. H. W. O. Millington, D.D., Executive Secretary, 715 8th St., N. W.

**Florida—The Florida Baptist Convention.** Headquarters, 204-210 Rogers Building, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville; E. C. Collins, Miami, President; J. W. Senterfit, Brooksville, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Charles A. Powers, Jacksonville, President of the Executive Board; C. M. Brittain, D.D., Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; W. W. Wilfian, D.D., Jacksonville, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Mrs. H. C. Peelman, 210 Roger Bldg., Jacksonville, W.M.U. Secretary; Miss Louise Smith, Jacksonville, Young People's Secretary. State Convention meets at DeLand, January 16-17, 1935.

**Georgia—Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia.** Headquarters, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta; J. E. Sammons, D.D., Macon, President; B. D. Ragadale, D.D., Macon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Spencer B. King, Blakely, Treasurer; J. C. Wilkinson, D.D., Athens, President of Executive Board; H. D. Warnock, Forsyth, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; Mr. James W. Merritt, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board of the Georgia Baptist Convention; Buren C. Smith, Office Secretary; acting secretary Sunday School Department, Edwin S. Preston, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets in Albany, Tuesday, November 13, 1934.

**Illinois—The Illinois Baptist State Association.** Headquarters, Carbondale, Illinois. Rev. O. W. Shields, Carbondale, Illinois, Moderator. Rev. J. A. Musgrave, Marion, Illinois, Recording Secretary; Rev. H. Etter, Metropolis, Chairman of Board of Directors; Rev. E. W. Reeder, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Building, Carbondale, Illinois; Mrs. John Hathaway, Baptist Building, Carbondale, Illinois, W.M.U. Secretary; Rev. J. M. Crowe, Baptist Building, Carbondale, Illinois, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Illinois Baptist State Association meets with Anna First Baptist Church, Anna, Illinois, October 30-November 1, 1934.

**Kentucky**—The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville. Dr. W. E. Mitchell, Cadiz, Moderator; Dr. C. W. Elsey, Shelbyville, Chairman of State Mission Board; Rev. L. C. Ray, Louisville, Recording Secretary of State Mission Board; C. M. Thompson, D.D., Louisville, General Secretary and Treasurer; W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Elementary Secretary; Byron C. S. DeJarnette, Louisville, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Rev. W. M. Wood, Louisville, State Mission Secretary; Miss Mary Nelle Lyne, Louisville, W.M.U. Secretary. Association meets at Henderson, Ky., November 13, 14, 1934.

**Louisiana**—The Louisiana Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 319-322 Giddens Lane Building, Shreveport, P. O. Box 12; Rev. O. P. Estes, Bogalusa, President; John S. Ramond, Shreveport, Recording Secretary; Mr. C. M. Managan, Lake Charles, President of the Executive Board; Mr. F. J. Katz, Box 12, Shreveport, Secretary-Treasurer; J. B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Dr. D. R. Isom, 822 Slattery Building, Shreveport, Laymen's Secretary; Miss Hannah Reynolds, New Orleans, W.M.U. Secretary. State Convention meets November 13, 14, 15, 1934, First Baptist Church, Bogalusa, Louisiana.

**Maryland**—The Maryland Baptist Union Association. Headquarters, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore; Rev. W. C. Royal, Frederick, President; Rev. J. Raymond Nelson, Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Francis A. Davis, President of State Mission Board; Chas. M. Ness, Baltimore, Treasurer; Joseph T. Watts, D.D., Baltimore, General Secretary; Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, Baltimore, Corresponding Secretary, W.M.U. Association meets in Baltimore, Seventh Baptist Church, October 17-19, 1934.

**Mississippi**—The Mississippi Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, Jackson, Miss.; Bryan Simmons, Mt. Olive, President of the State Convention; Walton E. Lee, Como, Recording Secretary; M. P. L. Love, Hattiesburg, President of the State Convention Board; R. B. Gueter, D.D., Jackson, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the State Convention Board; J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive, State Sunday School Secretary; E. C. Williams, Jackson, Assistant Sunday School Secretary; Miss Anna Vera Cameron, Hattiesburg, Elementary Secretary; Miss Fannie Traylor, Jackson, W.M.U. Secretary; Miss Evie Landrum, Field Worker for W.M.U.; Miss Edwina Robinson, Young People's Leader of W.M.U.; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. The State Convention meets at First Baptist Church, Laurel, November 13-15, 1934.

**Missouri**—The Missouri Baptist General Association. Headquarters, Fourth Floor, City Club Building, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri. Walter C. Goodson, Macon, Moderator; R. S. Douglass, Cape Girardeau, Assistant Moderator; S. E. Ewing, 919 North Taylor Avenue, St. Louis, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Lex McDaniel, Kansas City, Treasurer; Walter C. Goodson, Macon, Chairman of Executive Board; W. W. Pierce, St. Joseph, Secretary of Executive Board; Edgar Godbold, LL.D., 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, General Superintendent; Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Kansas City, W.M.U. Corresponding Secretary; J. C. Hockett, Jr., Kansas City, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; C. A. Carlock, St. Louis, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Field Worker; W. E. Denham, Jr., St. Louis, B.S.U. Secretary. Annual meeting General Association, Centennial Celebration, October 23-26, 1934, Municipal Auditorium, St. Louis.

**New Mexico**—The Baptist Convention of New Mexico. Headquarters, Rooms 10-16, 319½ W. Central, Albuquerque; Dr. Julian Atwood Roswell, President, and Chairman State Board; H. C. Reavis, Recording Secretary and Editor Baptist New Mexican; M. L. Murdock, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; H. C. Reavis, Mission Secretary; E. A. Herron, Sunday School and Enlistment Secretary; Rev. George F. Flam, B.Y.P.U. and Student Union Secretary, Albuquerque; Miss Charlotte Burnett, W.M.U. Secretary. The address of all State Workers is Box 485, Albuquerque. State Convention will meet at Roswell, October 17, 18, 1934.

**North Carolina**—The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Headquarters, Raleigh. Dr. Zeno Wall, Shelby, President; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, Recording Secretary; M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, General Secretary and Treasurer; Dr. John R. Jester, Winston-Salem, President of the General Board; John D. Berry, Raleigh, Secretary of the General Board; Dr. J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh, Chairman Executive Committee; John D. Berry, Raleigh, Secre-

tary Executive Committee; Dr. R. T. Vann, Raleigh, Secretary of Benevolences; Perry Morgan, Raleigh, Sunday School Secretary and Statistical Secretary; L. L. Morgan, Raleigh, Field Worker; Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Mabel Starnes, Raleigh, Junior-Intermediate Field Worker; Mrs. W. A. Jones, Raleigh, President W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Recording Secretary, W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary, W.M.U. Convention. Religious Institute, Meredith College, Raleigh, June 11-22, 1934; Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, June 26-July 4, 1934. State Sunday School Convention, Meredith College, Raleigh, June 19-21, 1934. State B.Y.P.U. Convention, Ridgecrest, July 7-13, 1934. The Baptist State Convention will be held November 13-16, 1934, at New Bern.

**Oklahoma**—The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Headquarters, Baptist Building, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Dr. C. C. Morris, Ada, President; Rev. John T. Daniels, Snyre, Recording Secretary and Secretary of the Executive Board; W. B. Smith, Cordell, Assistant Recording Secretary; J. B. Rounds, Oklahoma City, Historical Secretary; Rev. Andrew Potter, D.D., Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; T. H. Farmer, Oklahoma City, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Oklahoma City, W.M.U. Corresponding Secretary; E. A. Howard, Oklahoma City, Superintendent Orphan's Home; E. G. Routh, Oklahoma City, Editor Baptist Messenger. The State Convention meets at Ada, First Baptist Church, Wednesday, November 14-16, 1934.

**South Carolina**—State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina. Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, S. C. E. W. Sikes, Clemson College, President; W. C. Allen, 1010 Henderson St., Columbia, Recording and Statistical Secretary; J. H. Simpson, Woodruff, Assistant Recording Secretary; J. E. Welsh, Orangeburg, President of General Board; C. F. Sims, Greenwood, Recording Secretary of General Board; Rev. Chas. A. Jones, Columbia, General Secretary-Treasurer; W. T. Derieux, Columbia, Secretary Emeritus; W. S. Brooke, Columbia, Field Man; J. L. Corzine, Columbia, Director Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Work; Miss L. M. Durham, Columbia, Manager Book Store. State Convention meets at Columbia, November 13, 1934.

**Tennessee**—The Tennessee Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.; Dr. R. G. Lee, Memphis, President; Rev. Fleetwood Ball, Lexington, Recording Secretary; N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Statistical Secretary; John D. Freeman, D.D., Nashville, Treasurer. The Executive Board Tennessee Baptist Convention: Rev. I. S. Ewton, President; Rev. O. L. Rives, Tullahoma, Recording Secretary; John D. Freeman, D.D., Executive Secretary; W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at First Church, Elizabethton, November 13-16, 1934.

**Texas**—Baptist General Convention of Texas. Headquarters, Seventh Floor Burt Building, Dallas, Texas; Dr. J. C. Hardy, Belton, President; Rev. J. I. Truett, Whitewright, Recording Secretary; Rev. D. B. South, San Antonio, Recording Secretary; Dr. Millard A. Jenkins, Abilene, President of Executive Board; Geo. J. Mason, Dallas, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; J. Howard Williams, D.D., General Secretary; Geo. J. Mason, Treasurer; G. S. Hopkins, Dallas, Sunday School Secretary; T. C. Gardner, Dallas, B.T.S. Secretary. State Convention meets in San Antonio, November 6, 1934, 7:30 p.m.

**Virginia**—Baptist General Association of Virginia. Headquarters, 906 Grace American Building, Richmond. Mr. Ben. F. Moomaw, Roanoke, President; Rev. C. T. Taylor, Hamilton, Secretary; Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Charles A. Johnston, Bluefield, W. Va., President Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education; Rev. George T. Waits, D.D., Richmond, Executive Secretary; Rev. J. B. Hill, Richmond, Associate Secretary and Secretary of Sunday School Department; Rev. E. J. Wright, Richmond, Secretary B.Y.P.U. The General Association meets February 12, 13 and 14, 1935, First Baptist Church, Bristol.

## STATE BAPTIST PERIODICALS

**Alabama**—The Alabama Baptist, Lincoln Life Building, Birmingham; Rev. L. L. Gwaltney, Th.M., Litt.D., Editor and Business Manager; Lee McBride White, Chairman of Board of Directors; founded 1835; organ of Alabama Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

**Arizona Beacon**—Box 746, Phoenix, S. S. Bussell, Editor; Publication Committee—Dr. C. M. Rock, John D. Davis, S. S. Bussell; issued monthly, Baptist General Convention.

**Arkansas**—The Arkansas Baptist (successor to Baptist Advance), 408 Federal Bank & Trust Bldg., Little Rock; Rev. J. I. Cossey (Lessee), Editor and Business Manager, owned by Arkansas Baptist State Convention; founded 1902; organ of Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

**Florida**—Florida Baptist Witness, Jacksonville; Rev. E. D. Solomon, Editor; owned by the Florida State Convention; published and edited by the State Board of Missions; founded in 1887; circulation, 8,000; organ of the State Convention.

**Georgia**—The Christian Index, Georgia Baptist Headquarters, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Georgia; Rev. O. P. Gilbert, D.D., Editor and Manager; B. H. Hardy, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Baptists of Georgia; founded in 1821; circulation not given.

**Illinois**—The Illinois Baptist, Cobden; Rev. W. W. Hunsaker, Cobden, Editor and Business Manager; owned by Illinois Baptist State Association; founded in 1905; circulation, 2,700; organ of Illinois Baptist State Association.

**Kentucky**—Western Recorder, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville; Victor I. Masters, D.D., Editor; W. A. Frost, Business Manager; owned by the General Association of Kentucky Baptists through a Board of Directors; purchased in 1919; founded in 1825; circulation, 20,000.

**Louisiana**—The Baptist Message, Box 12, Shreveport; Rev. F. W. Tinnin, Editor and Business Manager; organ of Louisiana Baptists; circulation, 17,788.

**Maryland**—Maryland Baptist Church Life, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.; Francis A. Davis, Editor; published monthly; founded 1917; circulation, 1,000.

**Mississippi**—The Baptist Record, Jackson; P. I. Lipsay, D.D., Editor-Business Manager; R. B. Gunter, D.D., Corresponding Secretary; owned by Mississippi Baptist State Convention; founded in 1877; circulation 5,000; organ of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention.

**Missouri**—Word and Way, incorporating the Central Baptist, Kansas City; S. M. Brown, D.D., Joseph E. Brown, Editors; a private ownership; a Special Committee to co-operate with all State interests; founded 1896.

**New Mexico**—The Baptist New Mexican, Albuquerque; H. C. Reavis, Editor and Business Manager; owned by New Mexico Baptist Convention; founded 1915; circulation 750; organ of Baptist Convention, New Mexico.

**North Carolina**—Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Rev. J. S. Farmer, Editor and Business Manager; N. A. Dunn, Chairman of Board of Directors; owned by Biblical Recorder Publishing Co.; founded 1833; circulation 11,050; organ of North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(2) Charity and Children, Thomasville; Archibald Johnson, Editor; R. D. Covington, Business Manager; B. W. Spilman, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Trustees The Mills Home, Inc.; founded 1887; circulation 25,274; Orphanage organ of Baptists of North Carolina.

**Oklahoma**—The Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma City; E. C. Routh, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; founded 1912; circulation 12,000; organ of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

**South Carolina**—The Baptist Courier, Greenville; Z. T. Cody, D.D., Editor; Rev. R. F. Terrell, Greenville, Business Manager; owned by Baptist Denomination in South Carolina; founded 1868; circulation 13,158; organ of State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

**Tennessee**—Baptist and Reflector, Nashville; O. W. Taylor, D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Editor; owned by State Convention; Dr. R. Kelly White, Nashville, Chairman Board of Managers; founded 1834; organ of Tennessee Baptist Convention; published weekly; circulation about 5,500.

**Texas**—The Baptist Standard, Dallas; F. M. McConnell, D.D., Editor and Manager; owned by Baptist General Convention; founded 1888; circulation May 1, 1934, average for four months, 23,906 (paid in advance); organ of Baptist General Convention of Texas.

**Virginia**—The Religious Herald, Richmond, Va.; R. H. Pitt, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by R. H. Pitt; founded 1828; circulation 6,500; represents the Baptists of Virginia.

## STATE W.M.U. ORGANIZATIONS

**Alabama**—Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery. Mrs. H. T. McGehee, 61 Church St., Pratt City, President; Mrs. F. B. Grant, 615 St. Charles Ave., Montgomery, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Ida M. Stallworth, 127 South Court St., Montgomery, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Bina M. Byrd, Montgomery, Treasurer; Miss Eva Berry, Montgomery, Young People's Secretary; Miss Florence Thomason, Montgomery, Field Worker. Next annual meeting at Judson College, Marion, Alabama, March 27-29, 1935.

**Arizona**—General Headquarters, 1202 N. 3rd Street, Phoenix; Mrs. W. C. Henderson, 1110 N. 11th Street, Phoenix, President; Miss Constance Morton, Corresponding Secretary; Miss C. M. Jones, Glendale, Vice-President; Mrs. C. B. Maxwell, Phoenix, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. M. Roden, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting First Baptist Church, Glendale, October 9, 10, 1934.

**Arkansas**—Headquarters, 409 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Ark. Mrs. C. H. Ray, Little Rock, President; Mrs. J. L. Hawkins, Little Rock, Recording Secretary; Mrs. W. D. Fye, Little Rock, Corresponding Secretary; Treasurer; Miss Margaret Hutchison, Little Rock, Young People's Secretary. Place of meeting, Immanuel Baptist Church, Fort Smith, April 9-11, 1935.

**Florida**—Headquarters, 210 Rogers Building, Jacksonville, Fla.; Mrs. G. J. Rousseau, Pensacola, President; Mrs. J. A. Lamb, Palmetto, Vice-President; Mrs. O. T. Moncrief, Clermont, Recording Secretary; Mrs. H. C. Peelman, Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Louise Smith, Jacksonville, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. F. Brown, Miami, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. Alfredo Diaz, Tampa, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Allen S. Cutts, Pensacola, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. C. A. Waller, Tampa, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. B. W. Blount, Jacksonville, Training School Chairman; Mrs. Grace Pillsbury, Publicity Chairman, Jacksonville; Mrs. C. Slade, Jacksonville, Assistant Publicity Chairman; Mrs. C. C. Long, Leesburg, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. B. A. Ingels, Jacksonville, Historian. The next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, DeLand, January 14-17, 1935.

**Georgia**—Headquarters, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta; Mrs. Ben S. Thompson, Madison, President; Mrs. Paul S. Etheridge, Atlanta, Recording Secretary; Mrs. A. F. McMahan, Atlanta, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Mary Christian, Atlanta, Young People's Secretary. Next annual meeting, Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, March 12-14, 1935.

**Illinois**—Headquarters, Baptist Building, Carbondale; Mrs. Harry Wilson, Pinckneyville, President; Mrs. John Hathaway, Baptist Building, Carbondale, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Mrs. O. H. Schulze, Pinckneyville, Recording Secretary. Next annual meeting, Missionary Baptist Church, Carbondale, March 28, 29, 1935.

**Kentucky**—Headquarters, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Eureka Whiteaker, Cynthiana, President; Miss May Gardner, Louisville, Recording Secretary; Miss Mary Nellie Lyne, Louisville, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Josephine Proctor Jones, Louisville, Young People's Secretary. Next annual meeting, Porter Memorial Baptist Church, Lexington, October 17, 18, 1934.

**Louisiana**—Headquarters, 1220 Washington Avenue, New Orleans. Mrs. H. M. Bennett, Bastrop, President; Miss Hannah E. Reynolds, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Sara M. Alley, New Orleans, Recording Secretary; Miss Vivian Ora Pittman, 1710 Vance St., Alexandria, Young People's Director. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, New Orleans, April 2-4, 1935.

**Maryland**—Headquarters, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md. Mrs. Eugene Levering, Cecil Apartments, Baltimore, President; Mrs. Samuel R. Harms, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. J. M. Jacques, 2848 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Oscar G. Levy, 423 N. Fulton Avenue, Baltimore, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting, Seventh Baptist Church, Baltimore, October 17-19, 1934.

**Mississippi**—Headquarters, Baptist Bldg., Jackson. Mrs. Ned Rice, Charleston, President; Miss Fannie Traylor, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Fannie Traylor, Treasurer; Miss Edwina Robinson, Young People's Secretary; Miss Evie Landrum, Field Worker. State meeting, Corinth, April 2-4, 1935.

**Missouri**—Headquarters, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City; Mrs. Geo. A. McWilliams, Liberty, President; Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Executive Secretary; . . . . . Young People's Secretary. Next meeting Cape Girardeau, April 3-5, 1935.

**New Mexico**—Headquarters, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. Mex. Mrs. R. I. Creed, Lamy, President; Miss Charlotte Burnett, Box 485, Albuquerque, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. N. P. Mallery, Box 1216, Albuquerque, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Next annual meeting, Roswell, October 15, 16, 1934.

**North Carolina**—Headquarters, 215-216 Recorder Bldg., Raleigh. Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh, President; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary and Mission Study Superintendent; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh, Office Secretary-Treasurer. Next annual meeting, March 12-14, 1935, Durham.

**Oklahoma**—Headquarters, 223 1/2 W. First St., Oklahoma City, Okla. Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Bristow, President; Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, 223 1/2 W. First St., Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Mrs. C. A. Richards, 1106 S. Hoff, El Reno, Recording Secretary; Mrs. R. D. Sheldon, Harrah, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. A. L. Aulick, 1329 W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. D. McGovern, 1101 S. Seminole, Wewoka, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. John S. Vaughan, 816 E. 17th, Oklahoma City, Stewardship Chairman; Miss Daisy Nichols, Ardmore, Memorial Dormitory Chairman. Next annual meeting Ada, November 12 and 13, 1934.

**South Carolina**—Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia. Mrs. J. B. Bontwright, Mullins, President; Miss Elsie McCaa, Columbia, Treasurer; Mrs. T. B. Clarkson, Gaffney, Recording Secretary; Miss Vessie E. Lance, Columbia, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Mary E. Lawton, Columbia, Young People's Leader; Mrs. Chas. M. Griffin, Walterboro, Sunbeam Superintendent. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Columbia, April 9-11, 1935.

**Tennessee**—Headquarters, 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville. Mrs. R. L. Harris, Knoxville, President; Mrs. Douglas J. Ginn, Nashville, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. R. Kyzar, Nashville, Assistant Recording Secretary; Miss Mary Northington, Nashville, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Mrs. Douglas J. Ginn, Office Secretary, Nashville; Miss Margaret Bruce, Nashville, Young People's Leader; Mrs. J. Frank Seiler, Elizabethton, Vice-President, East Tennessee; Mrs. E. L. Atwood, Murfreesboro, Vice-President, Middle Tennessee; Mrs. R. C. Dickinson, Mercer, Vice-President, West Tennessee; Mrs. Virgil Adams, Lenoir City, Young People's Leader, East Tennessee; Miss Kellie Hix, Shelbyville, Young People's Leader, Middle Tennessee; Mrs. W. C. Howell, Alamo, Young People's Leader, West Tennessee; Miss Laura Powers, Oakhurst and Wingate Road, Knoxville, Margaret Fund Trustee; . . . . . Mission Study Director; Mrs. E. M. Barber, 1505 Union St., Chattanooga, Personal Service Director; Mrs. O. E. Bryan, 2123 Pierce Ave., Nashville, Stewardship Director. Next annual meeting, March 19-21, 1935, Springfield.

**Texas**—Headquarters, 185 Burt Building, Dallas. Mrs. B. A. Copass, Seminary Hill, President; Mrs. J. E. Leigh, 705 Burt Building, Dallas, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. D. Howell, McKinney, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Homer Fisher, Assistant Recording Secretary; Mrs. Olivia Davis, 705 Burt Building, Dallas, Treasurer; Mrs. T. C. Jester, 317 W. 20th St., Houston, College Correspondent; Mrs. W. T. Turner, 3730 Gulf St., Houston, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. J. B. Tidwell, 1309 S. 6th St., Waco, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. H. McClain, Ballinger, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. Wm. B. McGarity, Belton, Margaret Fund Member. Next annual meeting, San Antonio, November 5, 6, 1934.

**Virginia**—Headquarters, Commercial Building, 216 North Second Street, Richmond. Mrs. George R. Martin, 4908 Powhatan Avenue, Norfolk, President; Miss Alta Foster, Richmond, Recording Secretary; Miss Blanche S. White, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary; Mr. Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Miss Ellen Douglas Oliver, Richmond, Young People's Secretary. The W.M.U. of Virginia meets in Norfolk, March 26-28, 1935.

## HISTORICAL TABLE

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date	Place of Meeting	President	Secretaries	Preachers
1846	Augusta, Ga.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	James Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crass, Virginia	Richmond Fuller, Maryland.
1846	Richmond, Va.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	James Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crass, Virginia	W. B. Johnson, North Carolina.
1849	Charleston, S. C.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	James C. Crass, Virginia; Basil Manly, Jr., Alabama	J. B. Jeter, Virginia; J. L. Reynolds, S. C.
1851	Nashville, Tenn.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	James C. Crass, Virginia; William Carey Crass, Miss.	R. B. C. Howell, Virginia; S. Baker, Ky.
1853	Baltimore, Md.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	H. K. Elyson, Virginia; William Carey Crass, Miss.	A. D. Sarr, Kentucky
1855	Montgomery, Ala.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crass, Miss.; James M. Watts, Alabama	William Carey Crass, Mississippi
1857	Louisville, Ky.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crass, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	Duncan R. Campbell, Kentucky
1859	Richmond, Va.	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crass, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	William H. Melton, Alabama
1861	Savannah, Ga.	Richard Fuller, Md.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia	J. L. Burroughs, Virginia
1863	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mall, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; W. Pope Yesman, Ky.	Richard Fuller, Maryland
1865	Russellville, Ky.	P. H. Mall, Ga.	A. Fuller Crass, Maryland; A. P. Abell, Virginia	W. T. Brantley, Maryland
1867	Memphis, Tenn.	P. H. Mall, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crass, Maryland	T. E. Shinner, Tennessee
1869	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mall, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crass, Maryland	E. T. Wicks, South Carolina
1870	Macon, Ga.	P. H. Mall, Ga.	J. Russell Hawkins, Ky.; E. C. Williams, Maryland	J. L. Burroughs, Virginia
1870	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mall, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama	William Williams, South Carolina
1871	St. Louis, Mo.	P. H. Mall, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama	J. W. M. Williams, Maryland
1872	Raleigh, N. C.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	M. H. Wharton, Kentucky; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	T. C. Jones, Tennessee
1873	Mobile, Ala.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	T. R. McCall, Georgia; W. O. Tuggle, Georgia	E. G. Taylor, Louisiana
1874	Jefferson, Texas	James P. Boyce, Ky.	W. O. Tuggle, Georgia; G. R. McCall, Georgia	T. B. Fritchard, North Carolina
1875	Charleston, S. C.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. C. Bittig, Virginia; E. Calvin Williams, Maryland	George C. Lorimer, Massachusetts
1876	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	O. F. Gregory, Alabama; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	Henry McDonald, Kentucky
1877	New Orleans, La.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	B. H. Carroll, Texas
1878	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	J. C. Furman, South Carolina
1879	Atlanta, Ga.	F. H. Mall, Ga.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	P. H. Mall, Georgia
1880	Lexington, Ky.	F. H. Mall, Ga.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; Lansing Burrows, Kentucky	Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia
1881	Columbus, Miss.	F. H. Mall, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	T. C. Eaton, Kentucky
1882	Greenville, S. C.	F. H. Mall, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	John A. Broadus, Kentucky
1883	Waco, Texas	F. H. Mall, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Louisiana	J. L. M. Curry, Va.; J. L. Burrows
1884	Baltimore, Md.	F. H. Mall, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. B. Barbers, Georgia
1885	Augusta, Ga.	F. H. Mall, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	George Cooper, Virginia
1886	Montgomery, Ala.	F. H. Mall, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Francis M. Ellis, Maryland
1887	Louisville, Ky.	F. H. Mall, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. W. Carter, North Carolina
1888	Richmond, Va.	Jonathan Harshon, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. W. Carter, North Carolina
1889	Memphis, Tenn.	Jonathan Harshon, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. B. Gambrill, Mississippi
1890	Fort Worth, Texas	Jonathan Harshon, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	W. E. Hatch, Virginia
1891	Birmingham, Ala.	Jonathan Harshon, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	P. H. Kerlock, Kentucky
1892	Atlanta, Ga.	Jonathan Harshon, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Geo. B. Eager, Ala.; W. H. Whititt, Ky.
1893	Nashville, Tenn.	Jonathan Harshon, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Chas. A. Stahly, Dist. of Columbia
1894	Dallas, Texas	Jonathan Harshon, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	R. A. Venable, Mississippi
1895	Washington, D. C.	Jonathan Harshon, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	
1896	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Jonathan Harshon, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	
1897	Wilmington, N. C.	Jonathan Harshon, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	

## HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date	Place of Meeting	President	Secretaries	Preachers
1898	Richmond, Va.	Jonathan Harshon, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	H. L. Whitman, District of Columbia
1899	Hot Springs, Ark.	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Geo. W. Truett, Texas
1900	New Orleans, La.	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. J. Taylor, Virginia
1901	Ashville, N. C.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky
1902	Savannah, Ga.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	F. C. McConnell, Georgia
1904	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	W. J. Williams, Missouri
1905	Kansas City, Mo.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	W. W. Landrum, Georgia
1906	Hot Springs, Ark.	J. W. Southern, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. H. Felix, Kentucky
1907	Hot Springs, Ark.	Joshua Leavelle, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	H. H. Rogers, Kentucky
1908	Lansville, Ga.	Joshua Leavelle, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Henry W. Bastin, North Carolina
1909	Richmond, Va.	Joshua Leavelle, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Edwin C. Dargan, Georgia
1910	Richmond, Va.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. L. Pickett, Georgia
1911	Richmond, Va.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia
1912	Oklaheema, Okla.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	C. S. Gardner, Kentucky
1913	Oklaheema, Okla.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Z. T. Cody, South Carolina
1914	Richmond, Va.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, Carolina	T. W. O. Kaley, North Carolina
1915	Hot Springs, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, Carolina	J. W. Porter, Kentucky
1916	Hot Springs, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, Carolina	Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia
1917	New Orleans, La.	J. B. Gambrill, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, Carolina	C. W. Dicka, Florida
1918	Hot Springs, Ark.	J. B. Gambrill, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, Carolina	W. H. Goswami, Missouri
1919	Hot Springs, Ark.	J. B. Gambrill, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	M. E. Dodd, Louisiana
1920	Washington, D. C.	J. B. Gambrill, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	Jas. E. White, South Carolina
1921	Washington, D. C.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	H. L. Whitson, Arkansas
1922	Hot Springs, Ark.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	S. J. Porter, Oklahoma
1923	Hot Springs, Ark.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	R. C. Bowen, Texas
1924	Hot Springs, Ark.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	F. F. Gibson, Kentucky
1925	Louisville, Ky.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	Len. O. Brington, Florida
1926	Louisville, Ky.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	P. F. Brown, Knoxville, Tennessee
1927	Louisville, Ky.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	Wallace Bennett, Dallas, Texas
1928	Louisville, Ky.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	J. R. Hobbs, Birmingham, Alabama
1929	Louisville, Ky.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	W. L. Ball, Spartanburg, South Carolina
1930	Birmingham, Ala.	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	Robt. G. Lee, Memphis, Tennessee
1931	St. Petersburg, Fla.	W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	John W. Phillips, Mobile, Alabama
1932	Washington, D. C.	F. F. Brown, Tenn.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	W. Marshall Craig, Dallas, Texas
1933	Fort Worth, Texas	M. E. Dodd, La.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	J. L. White, Miami, Florida
1934	Fort Worth, Texas	M. E. Dodd, La.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	T. L. Holcomb, Oklahoma City, Okla.

### ROSTER OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

We are presenting herewith the full list of our Southern Baptist ministers, with all corrections to July 1, 1934, which have come to our attention in any way. We will thank our editors in particular if they will have the kindness to note, in their columns, all ministerial changes from week to week; and we will likewise take it as a great favor if all our ministers will notify us by post card when they change their field of labor and particularly when they change their post office address or even their street address.

#### CLASSIFICATION OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

In the roster of ordained ministers among Southern Baptists we are attempting to observe the following classification, viz.:

- P. stands for Pastors or Assistant Pastors
- E. stands for Evangelists
- D. M. stands for District or Association Missionaries
- S. M. stands for State Missionaries and State Workers of all types
- H. M. stands for Home Missionaries
- F. M. stands for Foreign Missionaries
- T. stands for Teachers in Christian Schools
- P. S. stands for Principals or Presidents of Schools or Colleges
- Ed. stands for Editors
- S. H. stands for Superintendents of Hospitals
- S. O. stands for Superintendents of Orphanages
- S. S. stands for State Executive Secretaries
- D. S. stands for Departmental Secretaries
- C. S. stands for General or Corresponding Secretaries
- St. stands for Student Ministers

#### NEWLY ORDAINED, 1933-1934

ALABAMA		FLORIDA	
Bradley, J. E.	Moody	Brantley, M. E.	Altos
Bryant, Howard	Birmingham	Cheshire, J. B.	Lakeland
Burrell, Paul	ML Plogah	Collins, Herman	Plant City
Chambers, James A.	Haleyville	Katzenberger, Fred	Plant City
Crow, Nelson O.	Carbon Hill	Ernest, E. T.	Avon Park
Eggerson, H. H.	Ramah	Feris, Frank	Kathleen
Gardner, P. H.	Crossville	Finch, E. L.	Red Hill
Gay, J. O.	Russellville	Hambright, E. E.	Jacksonville
Gibson, Dewey	Conecuh Assn.	Locke, Derwood	Ponce De Leon
Hurst, Clyde	Moody	Meador, Horace C.	Lake Alfred
Hurst, O. N.	Mt. Plogah	Sanders, E. C.	Zolfo Springs
Johnson, John	Georgiana	Sawyer, Albert	Falutka Heights
Kirkland, W. C.	Mobile	Smith, Daniel	Peniel
Lee, Don	Mineral Springs	Tomlinson, Perry	Oak Grove Church
Phillips, W. E.	Talladega	Wardas, Leroy	Lewton Heights
Quarles, Chester	Troy	Wells, C. D., Jr.	Jacksonville
Robinson, J. C.	Conecuh Co.	Williams, W. H.	Pennacola
Shevill, Clyde	Phil Campbell	Yark, T. H.	Drexel
Tolleans, J. H.	Birmingham		
Tomlinson, Perry	Athens		
Turner, R. A.	Mobile		
Younce, Clarence	Foley		
ARKANSAS		GEORGIA	
Burnside, Hervey O.	Tevarkana	Atha, J. A.	Atlanta
Finch, E. L.	Red Hill Church	Brown, James B.	Columas
Haleel, A. C.	Little Rock	Crow, C. V.	Cartersville
Holland, W. T.	Ackadelphia	Dyches, C. J.	Augusta
Kelley, Jas. W.	Lonoke	Madden, Leonard	Red Creek Church
		Mitchell, Geo. W.	Thomas
		Shearhouse, Thos. Jr.	Stand Hill Church
		Smith, T. V.	
		Strenwalt, Earl	Douglas
		Stokes, M. J., Jr.	Savannah
		Stov, W. E.	Douglasville
		Wilson, M. C.	La Grange
		Vineyard, J. H.	Macon
ARIZONA			
Frasier, C. F.	Casa Grande		
Moyer, Gerald	Globe		



ILLINOIS

Brundy, C. C. Fairview Church  
 Edelson, Otis Central City  
 Reckless, Chas. East St. Louis

KENTUCKY

Anderson, E. M. Gatlin  
 Butler, W. H. Lebanon Junction  
 Clifford, J. B. Newport  
 Edwards, T. E. Kettle Island  
 Frey, Raymond Mt. Olivet Church  
 George, Will London  
 Hardcastle, C. L. Bowling Green  
 Harris, W. T. Leitchfield  
 Haus, Edward  
 Hoge, John Newport  
 Johnson, W. W. Lewisburg  
 Peasley, J. W. Mt. Olivet Church  
 Shearer, E. F. Mountaineer  
 Shrader, Wesley Louisville  
 Snyder, Sidney Scottsville  
 White, H. E. Bethel

LOUISIANA

Alford, Roland Franklin  
 Anderson, Maurice Doyline  
 Aron, J. L. Monroe  
 Chasler, Ernest Alexandria  
 Conrad, Carl Vinton  
 DeLaughter, T. J. New Orleans  
 Granger, Joe  
 Freeman, Chas. Monroe  
 Hall, Luther Minden  
 Johnson, J. L. Feliciana  
 Kelly, Frances New Orleans  
 Morris, W. J. Algiers  
 Mosser, Jack Plaquemine  
 Platt, J. H. Plaquemine  
 Sarason, Hilary Elizabeth  
 Smith, A. L. Pineville  
 Small, Lee Leesville

MISSISSIPPI

Almsworth, Homer Magee  
 Buschman, W. H. Canton  
 Crawford, D. T. Jackson  
 Crawley, V. T. Holland  
 Egull, J. T. Clinton  
 Hartley, Douglas C. Oxford  
 Jones, Sam L. Oxford  
 Logan, E. L. Holland  
 McAlpin, Z. B. Holland  
 McPheters, B. B. Meridian  
 Moore, John A. Clinton  
 Porter, C. J. Clinton  
 Williams, Jesse Kosciusko  
 Womack, Oliver Hanks Creek

MISSOURI

Abbott, J. F. St. Louis  
 Burham, Rollins Clinton  
 Crutchfield, Jno. A. Clinton  
 Freedland, Edward Near City, Kan.  
 Gray, George  
 Huber, Howard N. Grand River Assn.  
 Maple, Emerson Charleston  
 Pleg, Oscar Green Co. Assn.  
 Scofield, F. H., Jr. Charleston

NEW MEXICO

Nelson, A. L. Logan  
 Rowland, Floyd W. Mountainair

NORTH CAROLINA

Brook, Nathan C. Roanoke Assn.  
 Church, A. B. Blowing Rock  
 Cook, A. C. Raleigh  
 Edwards, John Henderson  
 Fulk, A. L. High Point

Hester, F. G. Mt. Hermon Ch.  
 Howard, S. H. New Barn  
 Hutchins, Wilbur High Point  
 Johnson, Ives Burlington  
 Keller, Jack  
 Lewis, Carl High Point  
 Pendergraph, Garianna Mt. Moriah Church  
 Raby, Bertel Hudson  
 Secrest, David Lehigh  
 Silver, J. S. Lehigh  
 Smith, C. S. Winston-Salem  
 Sullivan, Clyde E. Roxboro  
 Tadlock, Heath High Point  
 Wood, Wymon E. Forest City

OKLAHOMA

Blackburn, Tom Woodford  
 Boston, W. A. Pawhuska  
 Carleton, J. W. Tulsa  
 Dupree, Conrad Oklahoma City  
 Lamon, Carroll Eald  
 Matlock, G. W. Comstock  
 Scott, Harvey Oklahoma City  
 Sutterfield, O. C. Wright City

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson, E. D. Saluda Assn.  
 Blackburn, W. C. Moriah Assn.  
 Campbell, Claude Lyman  
 Cobb, James H. Greenville  
 Cunningham, H. E. McCormick  
 Duke, Joseph  
 Duncan, M. A. Greenville  
 Dyer, J. C. Saluda Assn.  
 Hanes, T. M. Greenville  
 Hanson, S. A. Monaghan  
 Husker, J. F. Greenville  
 Hutchison, Olin Eastly  
 Johnson, O. M. Saluda Assn.  
 Kelley, P. H. Saluda Assn.  
 Kirby, A. V. Broad River Assn.  
 Locke, C. B. Greenville  
 Prince, Chas. C. New Piggah Ch.  
 Tindal, Ray C. Spartanburg

TENNESSEE

Bond, C. S. Concord  
 Burke, D. A. Memphis  
 Chambers, L. B. Memphis  
 Colria, L. H. Memphis  
 Gilmore, Walter B. Nashville  
 Harrison, A. B. Kenton  
 Langford, Haynes Henry  
 Lee, B. E. Brockville  
 London, J. D. Chattanooga

TEXAS

Albee, Trust Tynit  
 Barton, A. D. Brownwood  
 Chadwick, Carroll  
 Colton, Eugene Ft. Worth  
 Day, Merrin Edgeland  
 Dennis, Russell Cross Plains  
 Grubbs, F. J. Purgella  
 Harp, A. C. Sunset  
 Henry, Leon  
 Holt, E. D. Cliff Chapel  
 Jones, Francis Decatur  
 King, Alex. Brownwood  
 McCullough, C. M. Brownwood  
 Montero, F. Rosebud  
 Morgan, W. F. Tyler  
 Newson, I. B. Cleburne  
 Poline, H. A. De Leon  
 Styles, Edwin Cleco  
 Squires, W. A. Rio Hondo

VIRGINIA

Fallon, L. W. Tintney  
 Stone, S. R., Jr. Riceville Church

DECEASED MINISTERS, 1933-1934

ALABAMA

Cassady, C. B. Season  
 Clements, D. D. Tuskegee Assn.  
 Dougherty, A. D. Dohss  
 Foster, W. F. Midway  
 Hand, J. F. Chilton Assn.  
 Hardy, Frank Troy  
 Helett, J. W. Rock Castle  
 Kidd, R. A. Vincent  
 Kincaid, V. C. Birmingham  
 Morgan, C. M. Childersburg  
 Murray, W. M. Brewton  
 Nelson, J. J. Troy  
 Peora, T. M. Choctaw  
 Powell, W. D. Opelika  
 Shambarger, R. H. Birmingham  
 Shugart, Curtis Birmingham  
 Sprae, E. W. Montgomery Assn.

ARIZONA

Howard, Thos. Tucson

ARKANSAS

Hale, R. P. Loocke  
 Haylock, T. F. Ft. Smith  
 Cooper, W. M. Melbourne  
 Evans, G. W. Buckner Assn.  
 Hay, R. F. Marked Tree  
 Kirby, S. E. Little Rock  
 Lee, J. M. Griffithville  
 Woodson, J. W. Little Rock

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Coleman, James M. Washington

FLORIDA

Aldrich, I. N. Foley  
 Anderson, D. Pleasant Grove  
 Broome, G. W. Leesburg  
 Bryant, H. F. Nealey Junction  
 Burton, G. E. Pine City  
 Castello, B. J. New Hope  
 DeWitt, L. C. Jacksonville  
 Fossell, W. I. St. Johns Assn.  
 Gentry, J. W. Altoona  
 Hagerty, J. W. Delray Beach  
 Heering, T. J. St. Petersburg  
 Hill, L. L. Ferdinand  
 Hunt, H. A. Da Land  
 Hurst, W. N. Boynton  
 Ledy, J. P. Jasper  
 Loyal, J. W. Pompano  
 Layd, J. W. Grovland  
 Lutrick, W. M. Ouchita  
 McDonald, W. M. Plant City  
 Mitchell, J. W. Jacksonville  
 Ryals, H. D. Zephyrhills  
 Sparks, G. W. Jean  
 Smith, F. J. Petersburg  
 Wasson, E. L. Dade City  
 Wilson, Lloyd T. Lakeland

GEORGIA

Bash, J. H. Donaldson  
 Compton, R. L. Dallas  
 Crow, J. J. Marietta  
 Grever, L. L. Atlanta  
 Harris, M. G. Folkston  
 Drewry, J. A. Grap  
 Dumas, J. A. Sparks  
 Ensey, M. Mt.  
 Evans, S. W. Mt.  
 Gandy, W. W. Lutherville  
 Grady, W. H. Atlanta  
 Hardy, W. H. Shady Grove  
 Hardison, W. J. Atlanta  
 Harris, J. C. Macon  
 Harrison, John Gross Macon  
 Hawkins, R. D. Gainesville

Heston, J. L. Rome  
 Henderson, Louis A. Columbus  
 Jennings, C. E. Alpharetta  
 Kierbow, M. A. Bowdon Junction  
 Masters, G. W. Union Grove  
 Morgan, R. A. Dawson  
 Owens, S. C. Spycamore  
 Ragdale, R. E. J. Dallas  
 Reese, M. A. Rome  
 Reese, Cary A. Macon  
 Rowe, W. A. Woodbury  
 Sloan, S. C. College Park  
 Shields, W. M. Eton  
 Smith, L. W. Mt. Vernon  
 Thomson, J. M. Rockmart  
 Whitmire, R. L. Gainesville  
 Wigley, W. P. Dallas  
 Wright, W. W. Reed Creek  
 Young, E. L. Atlanta

ILLINOIS

Gregory, A. P. Manchester  
 Jones, M. C. Lakewood  
 Meltrath, W. D. Harrisonburg  
 Miller, J. A. Charleston  
 Reynolds, Oscar Stonefort  
 Williams, Elijah Ledford

KENTUCKY

Allen, J. D. Sonora  
 Bailey, E. W. Mayfield  
 Brahan, Mason Ashland  
 Boyd, E. F. Somersat  
 Clay, J. M. Denton  
 Dickerson, J. M. Carlwright  
 Hall, T. A. Barboursville  
 Hawkins, R. B. Greenmount  
 Jones, N. F. Louisville  
 Lawin, A. C. Dillon  
 Maser, H. D. Leesburg  
 Miller, Sam C. Fordville  
 Moon, John Leitchfield  
 Pasa, J. H. Russellville  
 Farley, W. H. Tinsley  
 Reynolds, James A. Rock Springs  
 Schwardinger, W. H. Spotswood  
 Smith, J. L. Harlan  
 Stewart, J. B. Belmont  
 Stewart, W. P. Severns Valley  
 Taylor, W. S. South District  
 Tyree, S. C. Pleasville

LOUISIANA

Brunson, L. E. Fairfeld  
 Caswell, Joe M. Converse  
 Cole, L. M. Monroe  
 Durham, J. P. Junction City  
 Hall, Milton Port Barre  
 Hand, W. C. Winnfield  
 Johnson, W. R. De Quincey  
 Lutrick, W. H. De Quincey  
 Munroe, J. H. Orange  
 West, E. O. Alexandria  
 Washberry, W. J. Winoboro

MARYLAND

Brookshire, C. T. Easton

MISSISSIPPI

Byers, J. L. Amosiah Church  
 Cole, L. B. Marks  
 Jennings, C. A. McCool  
 Lee, J. A. Clifton  
 McPhail, J. T. State Springs  
 Pickett, E. A. Meridian  
 Haggard, J. O. Winona  
 Vaughn, J. E. Meridian  
 Whitton, H. M. Ackerman  
 Williams, J. L. Daskville  
 Williams, J. P. Hockdale



Bonnett, O. H., Mt. Creek, P.  
 Boone, Leon, Prattville, R. 2.  
 Booser, H. E., Jacksonville, R. 5, P.  
 Boswell, A. W., Leeds, P.  
 Bowen, A. C., Brilliant.  
 Bowserman, E. M., Blountville, R. 2.  
 Bowles, Grady, Reform, R. 1.  
 Bowling, J. W., Union Grove, R. 5.  
 Boyle, J. L., Russellville, R. 2, P.  
 Boyzeman, J. F., Gilbertown, R. 1, P.  
 Braden, J. F., Cordova.  
 Bradly, L. F., Gadsden, P.  
 Bradford, J. C., Tusculum.  
 Bradley, H. C., Ocoosa, P.  
 Bradley, L. T., Gadsden, R. 3.  
 Bradley, W. E., Cherokee.  
 Branch, W. E., Searson, R. 1.  
 Branch, E. A., Tarrant.  
 Branch, M. T., Birmingham, R. 1, P.  
 Brantley, M. D., Eolia.  
 Brantley, N. B., Owens X Rd., P.  
 Brasher, E. R., Pell City, P.  
 Brasher, W. L., Vandiver.  
 Braxton, M. S., Wetumpka, P.  
 Brewer, Chas., Opelika, R. 5.  
 Bridges, H. J., Higdon, P.  
 Bright, J. H., Ragland, R. 2.  
 Bright, Tom, Lincoln, R. 1.  
 Britt, T. R., Liberty, R. 1.  
 Brock, J. B., Bessemer, R. 2, Box 129.  
 Brooks, A. J., Black.  
 Brooks, B. F., Wilcox, P.  
 Brooks, J. W., Samson.  
 Brooks, J. Z., Red Level.  
 Brooks, Lodie, Dalton, P.  
 Brooks, Niz, Hillsboro, R. 1.  
 Brooks, R. E., Hackleburg.  
 Brooks, R. W., Atmore.  
 Brooks, W. C., Ashland.  
 Brooks, W. F., Scottsboro, P.  
 Browder, J. T., Birmingham.  
 Eat Lake Sta., R. 2.  
 Brown, C. L., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.  
 Brown, E. L., Jasper, R. 4, P.  
 Brown, E. N., Gadsden, R. 5, P.  
 Brown, F. D., Ocoosa, P.  
 Brown, Geo. W., Northport.  
 Brown, Herman, Fayette, R. 4.  
 Brown, J. D., Birmingham, 217 6th Ave., E., P.  
 Brown, Jas. H., Talladega.  
 Brown, J. H., Hanceville, R. 2.  
 Brown, J. L., Coker, R. 1.  
 Brown, J. M., Boaz, R. 5.  
 Brown, J. R., Cullman, R. 2.  
 Brown, Joe W., Tarrant, 1160 Forest St., P.  
 Brown, S. P., Oxford, P.  
 Browning, H. J., Eganoke, P.  
 Bruce, Will, Abertville.  
 Bruns, C. A., Plateau, P.  
 Bruns, W. E., Flomaton.  
 Bryan, David, Livingston, P.  
 Bryant, C. A., Reform, R. 2, P.  
 Bryant, C. C., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.  
 Bryant, W. D., Collinsville, R. 1, P.  
 Bryant, W. M., Goodwater, P.  
 Ruiz, A., Hammond, Faneys, P.  
 Bull, R. J., Midland City, P.  
 Burchfield, T. T., Abertown, P.  
 Burgess, A. T., Mentone.  
 Burkett, J. W., Dathan.  
 Burnett, E. Allen, Shufeld, P.  
 Burns, J. M., Double Springs.

Burvell, Paul, Adamsville, R.  
 Burton, W. M., New Brocton, P.  
 Buttram, M. C., Piedmont.  
 Busbee, H. R., Jr., Holt.  
 Byrd, Jack, Tusculum, P.  
 Byrd, J. B., Georgiana, P.  
 Caddell, J. L., Empire, R. 2, P.  
 Cagle, E. W., Phil Campbell.  
 Cagle, D. W., Gadsden, P.  
 Caine, Sam, Ruthven, P.  
 Caldwell, Joseph, Birmingham, R. 5.  
 Calhoun, Sherif, Gadsden, R. 1.  
 Calhoun, Terry, Gadsden, R. 4.  
 Calloway, M. E., Mountain Creek, R. 1.  
 Calloway, F. M., Selma.  
 Calvert, C. E., Childersburg, P.  
 Calvert, E. U., Sulligent, P.  
 Calvert, J. C., Trafford, R. 1, P.  
 Calvert, S. J., Cullman, R. 4, P.  
 Calvert, S. M., Cullman, R. 5, P.  
 Calvert, W. E., Childersburg.  
 Cameron, J. B., Bessemer, R. 1, Box 444.  
 Cameron, W. T., Piedmont.  
 Camp, C. D., Newell, R. 1.  
 Camp, H. T., Phil Campbell, P.  
 Camp, J. B., Haleyville, R. 4, P.  
 Campbell, G. P., Arley, P.  
 Campbell, H. A., De Armanville.  
 Campbell, J. D., Delta, R. 1.  
 Campbell, Jos. F., Ft. Payne, P.  
 Campbell, L. F., Arab, R. 4, P.  
 Campbell, R. L., Allen, P.  
 Cannon, J. E., Arab, R. 2.  
 Cassidy, C. B., Samson.  
 Cassatt, A. B., Wilton, P.  
 Carlsale, B. F., Gilbertown.  
 Carlisle, J. L., Hanceville, R. 3.  
 Carver, C. T., Coffeeville.  
 Carnley, M. L., Samson, R. 1, P.  
 Carpenter, H. G., Ethelsville, P.  
 Carpenter, R. L., Ashland, P.  
 Carr, J. H., Birmingham, 5011 1st Ave., N.  
 Carr, S. H., Jacksonville, R. 4.  
 Carr, Waller, Mt. Creek.  
 Carroll, Hagar, Clanton.  
 Carroll, J. D., Hartselle.  
 Carter, A. M., Troy.  
 Carter, B. F., Goshen.  
 Carter, H. R., Healin, P.  
 Carter, P. G., Hartselle, R. 4.  
 Casey, F. M., Ft. Payne, R. 1, P.  
 Casey, W. L., Walnut Grove, R. 1.  
 Cash, J. M., Boaz, R. 2, P.  
 Casulo, B. J., Geneva, R. 2, P.  
 Causey, J. W., Elkwood.  
 Cayce, T. W., Plaquah, P.  
 Chasick, J. M., Gadsden.  
 Chadwick, J. T., Pyre, R. 1.

Chambers, H., Cullman, R. 2.  
 Chambers, J. C., Russellville.  
 Chancellor, J. D., Glenwood.  
 Chandler, J. A., Opp, R. 1.  
 Chandler, J. A., Mobile, 3 Wisteria Ave.  
 Chandler, Joe, Birmingham, R. 9.  
 Chandler, J. M., Blountville.  
 Chandler, Roy C., Sylacauga, P.  
 Channell, E. P., 1616 15th Ave., Tuscaloosa.  
 Chapman, Jas. H., 7900 Underwood, Birmingham.  
 Chestwood, B. A., Fruitheat, P.  
 Chestwood, R. M., Choctolocco.  
 Chitwood, P. C., Portersville, R. 1.  
 Christian, J. R., Guntersville, R. 4.  
 Churchwell, W. T., Plains.  
 Ciceron, John, Cordova, R. 3.  
 Clardy, J. M., Trinity, R. 1.  
 Clark, C. C., Hamilton.  
 Clark, E. D., Andalusia.  
 Clark, E. J., Wellington, R. 4, P.  
 Clark, E. H., Jacksonville, R. 3.  
 Clark, H. D., Haleyville.  
 Clarke, J. B., Fayette, R. 4, P.  
 Clarke, R. W., Sulligent.  
 Clarke, W. E., Andalusia, R. 2, P.  
 Claxton, L. N., Anniston, P.  
 Claxton, W. Ferris, 1417 24th Ave., Birmingham, P.  
 Clayton, J. M., Abertown.  
 Claxton, J. F., Loachapoke.  
 Clements, J. L., Berry, R. 1, P.  
 Clements, S. W., Berry, R. 2, P.  
 Clewett, L. G., Judson College, Marion, P. S.  
 Cliff, F. W., Enley.  
 Cliff, M. W., Adamsville, P.  
 Cobb, C. L., Decatur, P.  
 Cobb, J. G., Kennedy, P.  
 Cochran, J. C., Ft. Payne, R. 4.  
 Coffee, R. L., Hillsboro, R. 1.  
 Coffey, W. P., Blanton, P.  
 Coggin, R. D., Laverne, P.  
 Colborn, L. B., Flomaton.  
 Cole, J. Fred, Birmingham.  
 Cole, J. H., Fayette, R. 2, P.  
 Coles, W. E., St. Stephens, P.  
 Coles, J. J., Oxford, P.  
 Coles, Jas. O., Hartselle, P.  
 Coles, J. O., Troy, B. O.  
 Collier, B. P., Decatur, R. 2, P.  
 Collier, Byron W., Birmingham.  
 Collier, J. W., Adamsville.  
 Collins, D. E., Fackler, R. 1.  
 Collins, J. C., Guntersville, P.  
 Collins, L. B., Trant, P.  
 Compton, C. E., Tuscaloosa, R. 2.  
 Cook, W. F., Cedar Bluff, P.  
 Connell, L. A., Fayette, R. 2, P.  
 Conwell, J. A., Red Bay.  
 Cook, C. W., Nicholsonville, P.  
 Cook, James A., Andalusia, P.  
 Cook, J. Eugene, Bay Minette, P.  
 Cook, J. L. P., Montgomery, 109 E. 4th St.  
 Cook, J. M., Phenix City.  
 Cook, Montague, Brewton, P.  
 Cook, W. H., Ramer, P.  
 Cooper, Fred E., Edenton, P.  
 Cooper, W. W., Double Springs, R. 2, P.

Corbett, C. F., Opp, R. A.  
 Corbett, E. M., Andalusia, R. 1, P.  
 Corley, A., Beark.  
 Corry, T. J., La Fayette.  
 Cornett, Carl, Atlatosa, P.  
 Cosby, C. H., 64th St., So., Birmingham.  
 Cost, J. R., Clanton, R. 5, P.  
 Couch, H. O., Transville, R. 2.  
 Coston, H. G., East Lake, Box 108, Birmingham, P.  
 Countryman, Thos., Stude.  
 Cox, H. J., Bloomsdale, R. 2, P.  
 Cox, W. S., Clanton, R. 2.  
 Craft, R. H., New Hope.  
 Crawford, C. J., D.D., Atmore, P.  
 Creel, A. B., 2908 N. 32nd Ave., Birmingham.  
 Creel, A. J., Tarrant, P.  
 Creel, J. E., Haleyville, R. 4, P.  
 Creel, J. E., Holly Pond, R. 1, P.  
 Creas, S. L., Choctolocco.  
 Crows, Cecil F., Jasper.  
 Crows, Nelson O., Carbon Hill.  
 Crow, Floyd, Ashville.  
 Crow, W. D., Somerville, R. 2.  
 Crowder, E. F., Lagdale.  
 Crowder, W. C., 210 42nd Pl., Birmingham, P.  
 Crumley, H. L., Shortersville.  
 Crumpton, M. C., Childersburg.  
 Crum, W. S., Bay Minette, P.  
 Culbreth, Edw. M., Columbia, P.  
 Culppeper, A., Birmingham, 719 14th Ave., So.  
 Culppeper, C. T., Natuanga, P.  
 Culppeper, J. L., Mountain Creek.  
 Culver, J. R., Hartselle, P.  
 Cuninghame, J., Tallahassee, P.  
 Cuninghame, Jno., 1916 Alabama Ave., Selma, P.  
 Cunningham, W. J., Winfield, R. 2.  
 Curbo, D. R., Somerville, R. 2.  
 Curry, J. R., Carrollton.  
 Curry, J. W., Eazel Green, P.  
 Curtis, A. E., Phil Campbell.  
 Curtis, J. M., Hazel Green.  
 Dabbs, M. C., Bessemer, R. 1.  
 Dabiquel, O. A., Elbertville.  
 Dally, Geo. S., Florence, P.  
 Daniel, Elbert, Newell, R. 1.  
 Daniel, H. W., Fairfield.  
 Daniel, W. A., Stevenson, P.  
 Darden, Jas. H., Talladega Springs, P.  
 Darling, A. J., Bessemer, R. 1, P.  
 Daugherty, J. A., Ballinger, P.  
 Daugherty, J. P., Bayou La Batre.  
 Davidson, A. C., D.D., Livingston, P.  
 Davidson, W. T., Laverne, P.  
 Davis, Albert, Dothan, R. 2, P.  
 Davis, C. L., Hamilton.  
 Davis, F. E., Owens X Road.  
 Davis, H. A., Double Springs, R. 2, P.  
 Davis, H. A., Whittier.  
 Davis, J. C., Cooke Springs, P.  
 Davis, J. C., Omark.  
 Davis, J. T., Columbiana, R. 2, P.  
 Davis, Oscar A., East Lake Station.  
 Davis, W. D., Gadsden, R. 1.  
 Davis, W. T., Clanton, P.  
 Dawkins, D. E., Moundville.  
 Dawson, T. D., Crafton, R. 1.  
 Dawson, L. O., D.D., Birmingham, 200 S. 21st St., T.  
 Day, C. H., Shreve, P.  
 Day, P. E., Moundville, R. 3.  
 Deal, C. D., Birmingham, 729 4th Ave., W., P.  
 Deal, R. C., Omark, P.  
 Dean, J. T., Dutton, P.  
 Dean, J. W., Ethridge, P.  
 Dean, M. L., Ft. Payne, Rt. 2, P.  
 Dean, Tom, Dutton.  
 Dean, W. G., Blocomb, P.  
 Dean, W. M., Omark, P.  
 Deerman, C. E., Cuba.  
 Deason, J. D., Maplesville, R. 2.  
 Deason, M. S., Clanton.  
 Deason, T. J., Clanton.  
 Deer, J. E., Brewton, Rt. C.  
 Deerman, H. R., Gadsden, R. 1.  
 Deham, N. C., Abertville.  
 Denison, F. P., Union Springs, P.  
 Denny, T. H., Edwardsville.  
 Dennis, J. L., Plantersville.  
 Dennis, W. G., Eufaula, P.  
 Derrams, V. C., Stock, R. 2, P.  
 Dickinson, A. H., Daule Springs, P.  
 Dickinson, D. W., Kansas, P.  
 Dickinson, J. G., D.D., Evergreen, P.  
 Dickinson, J. N., Galt, R. 2.  
 Dickinson, J. V., D.D., Uniontown, P.  
 Dickinson, R. M., Kansas.  
 Dilbeck, T. J., Scottsboro, P.  
 Dill, W. A., Danville, R. 1.  
 Dillard, J. E., D.D., Birmingham, 1850 14th Ave., S., P.  
 Dobbins, J. G., Camden, P.  
 Dobbs, C. B., Sycamore, P.  
 Dobbs, J. L., Ashville, R. 2.  
 Dobbs, M. C., Bessemer.  
 Dobbs, O. N., Jasper, R. 4.  
 Dobbs, R. L., Barry.  
 Dockery, Lewis W., Th.D., Dothan, P.  
 Dodd, David, Kansas.  
 Dodd, G. H., Manchester.  
 Donahoe, C. J., Springville, R. 2.  
 Dorman, W. T., Dixiana.  
 Doss, J. L., Anniston, R. 1, P.  
 Dorr, M. S. C., DeArmanville.  
 Downey, J. O., Piedmont, P.  
 Draughon, H. E., Dothan, P.  
 Drummond, Hubert, Hanceville, R. 2, P.  
 Drummond, J. P., Jasper, R. 4, P.  
 Drummond, Thos., Jasper, R. 1, P.  
 Dyer, R. E., Vincent.  
 Dazier, Walter, Birmingham, W. E.  
 Duetz, P. H., Guntersville, R. 2.  
 Duggar, A. C., Verbena, P.  
 Duke, J. W., Wellington, R. 1.  
 Duke, Paul, Adlaco.  
 Dulaney, W. A., Monroeville, R. 2, P.  
 Dunaway, J. W., Tyler, R. 1, P.  
 Dunaway, O. C., Ashland.  
 Duncan, A. L., Iredale.  
 Dunlap, E. H., Birmingham.  
 Dunlap, J. D., Edos, R. 1.  
 Dunlap, J. S., Lewis, P.  
 Dunlap, J. W., Hissop.  
 Dunn, J. A., Wadley, P.  
 Durbie, H. D., Clanton, P.

Daahh, W. C., New Hope, R.  
 Dyer, R. V., Hamilton, R. 2.  
 Dyer, W. W., Mandolph, P.  
 Dye, W. L., Cullman, R. 7.  
 Dyer, Burrell, West Blacton, P.  
 Dyer, R. F., Vincent.  
 Dyer, W. T., Altoona.  
 Dykes, B. F., Wilsenville, P.  
 Dykes, Raymond, Birmingham.  
 Earl, J. B., Birmingham, East Lake.  
 Earl, W. L., Birmingham, R. 2.  
 Earnest, W. B., Deatsville.  
 East, J. H., Ashland, P.  
 Eason, R. C., Eclectic, R. 1.  
 Eaves, W. T., Key, P.  
 Eddington, Earl B., Goodwater, P.  
 Eder, Robt. C., Watumpka, P.  
 Edwards, H. R., Hanceville, R. 1, P.  
 Edwards, J. J., Sycamore.  
 Edwards, J. R., Auburn, P.  
 Edwards, W. T., Thomason, P.  
 Eiland, W. W., Georgiana, P.  
 Eiland, W. R., Opp, R. B. P.  
 Eiders, A. T., Easley, Star Rt.  
 Ellis, E. E., Evergreen, P.  
 Ellis, G. C., Evergreen, R. 2, P.  
 Ellis, J. E., Cordova, P.  
 Ellis, Thos., Birmingham Howard Col.  
 Ellison, T. A., Clanton, R. 4.  
 Elmore, Marvin, Dozier, R. F. D.  
 Elms, W. F., Attalla, R. 2.  
 Elmsberry, E. I., Nansalia.  
 Embinger, A. E., Dethab, P.  
 Enley, D. D., Birmingham, 622 E. 2nd Ave.  
 Estes, A. L., Colburn, R. 1.  
 Estes, J. A., Millport.  
 Estes, R. F., Jasper, R. 4.  
 Estlinger, W. A., Hantsville.  
 Ethridge, A. W., Coffeyville, P.  
 Ethridge, J. A., Paney, P.  
 Evans, R. L., Ward, P.  
 Evans, W. R., Daphne, P.  
 Ewell, A. T., Enley, 2815 Bush Blvd.  
 Ezell, E. J., Th.D., Clanton, P.  
 Ezell, W. Leslie, York, P.  
 Fagan, G. W., Inley.  
 Fala, J. J., Daleville, P.  
 Falkner, W. H., Tarrant, 1249 Foltz Ave., P.  
 Fancher, Henry W., Russellville, P.  
 Farr, Theo. H., Oardo, P.  
 Farrar, E. B., West Blacton.  
 Fausett, J. L., Warrior, R. 1.  
 Fawcett, J. B., Birmingham, R. 2.  
 Fendley, L. T., Oneonta, B. 1, P.  
 Fikes, G. C., Dora, R. 1.  
 Files, Claude, Berry, R. 1.  
 Fincher, O. O., Wadswa, P.  
 Findley, J. H., Cleveland, R. 1.  
 Fleming, Frank J., Laverne, P.  
 Fleming, N. B., Eba, R. 4.  
 Fletcher, G. B., Guntersville.  
 Fletcher, J. D., Guntersville.  
 Fletcher, M. E., D.D., 1248 Gayle St., Mobile, P.  
 Flood, J. H., Gadsden.  
 Flood, Ralph B., 4217 41st Pl., N., Birmingham.  
 Flowers, A. B., Scotley.  
 Flood, B. P., Andalusia, R. E.  
 Floyd, T. J., Troy, R. 1.  
 Fordran, W. W., Lyon, R. 1.

Fors, J. W., Gordon, P.  
 Fors, W. M., Fritchard, P.  
 Fortson, J. A., Pigeon Creek, Star R. 1.  
 Forshee, A. L., Thoraby, R. 1. P.  
 Fowles, J. N., Birmingham.  
 1481 1/2th St., N. E.  
 Fowler, T. G., Phil Campbell, P.  
 Fox, O. M., Carbood Hill.  
 Frankla, E. E., Huntsville.  
 Frankla, B. E., Elba, P.  
 Frankla, D. S., Yolande, P.  
 Frankla, F. W., Birmingham, R. 2. P.  
 Frankla, Robt. L., Austerville, P.  
 Franks, O. E., Vincent, P.  
 Franks, J. E., Ashland, P.  
 Freeman, M. E., Dadeville.  
 Fuller, G. H., Cordova.  
 Fuller, W. E., Opp.  
 Fuller, W. M., Blue Mountain.  
 Fulmer, E. L., Warrior, R. 2.  
 Fulmer, O. N., Warrior, R. 2.  
 Funderburg, D. P., Cropwell, P.  
 Futral, B. U., Falkville, R. 1.  
 Gabbe, E. S., Bessemer, R. 4.  
 Gaddy, L. S., Fulton.  
 Gaines, J. Luther, Centerville.  
 Gaines, J. M., Boas, P.  
 Gailman, Lec., Cottondale, R. 1.  
 Galloway, B. W., Weanatha.  
 Galloway, D. P., Abertville.  
 Gann, M. A., Edwardsville, P.  
 Gardner, C. A., Albertville, R. 2. P.  
 Gardner, D. M., Jacksonville, R. 4. P.  
 Gardner, P. H., Crossville.  
 Gardner, Roy L., Dadeville.  
 Gardner, Sam, Jasper, R. 1. P.  
 Gardner, Virgil M., Athens, P.  
 Gardner, W. A., Athens.  
 Garner, E. L., Center, P.  
 Garner, C. E., Edwardsville, R. 1. P.  
 Garsee, H. N., Chawtee, R. 2. P.  
 Garner, T. J., Alnwall.  
 Garrett, C. O., Gadsden, Box 464, P.  
 Garrett, T. A., Lockhart.  
 Garrett, W. A., Anselmo.  
 Garrett, W. H., Ashland, P.  
 Garrett, W. H., Boas.  
 Garrison, C. J., Holly Pond, R. 2.  
 Gates, W. H., Holt, Box 81.  
 Gault, W. A., Glenwood, P.  
 Gay, J. O., Phil Campbell, R. 2. P.  
 George, J. E., Clayton, R. 2.  
 Gentry, A. A., McCalla, R. 1.  
 Gerhart, N. J., Critchdo, R. P.  
 Gibbs, J. W., Alabama City, P.  
 Gibson, G. W., Arley, P.  
 Gibson, J. P., Suony South, P.  
 Gibson, W. J., Whistler.  
 Gilbert, H. T., Cordova, R. 1.  
 Gilbreath, W. B., Crossville, P.  
 Gilliland, G. A., Horton, R. 2.  
 Gilliland, G. M., Arley.  
 Gilliland, J. W., Arley, P.

Gilliland, N. L., Alabama City, P.  
 Givens, H. M., Hartford, P.  
 Givens, S. L., Uplentown.  
 Gleise, C. E., Vredenburg.  
 Glass, E. J., Birmingham, R. P.  
 Glass, T. W., Tallahassee, R. 2. P.  
 Glascock, C. N., Kansas.  
 Glascock, W. L., Hamilton, R. 2. P.  
 Glenn, M. W., Hamilton, R. 2.  
 Glover, A. M., Ph.D., Daleville.  
 Glover, G. D., Bessemer, R. 1. P.  
 Glover, W. M., Moundville, P.  
 Goehagan, T. J., Nacoda.  
 Goleman, O. H., E. Z. Box 10, Mobile, P.  
 Goleman, W. L., Decatur, R. 4.  
 Gonda, W. F., 1929 Court L, Birmingham, P.  
 Goodwin, G. W., Crane Hill, R. 1. P.  
 Goodwin, W. B., Birmingham, R. 6.  
 Gorman, Sub, Birmingham.  
 Gorman, F. M., Branson, R. 1.  
 Gorman, W. E., Red Level, P.  
 Goss, W. A., Marbury, P.  
 Graham, J. H., Long Island, R. 1. P.  
 Graham, J. P., Elba.  
 Graham, Reos, Cedar Bluff.  
 Grantam, Y. A., Repton, P.  
 Gravett, T. D., Quensala.  
 Graylee, G. E., Summitt.  
 Greathouse, J. L., Dora.  
 Green, A. C., Chagman.  
 Green, A. N., Linwood, P.  
 Green, E. H., Key, P.  
 Green, G. J., Piedmont, R. 2. P.  
 Green, J. A., Malone.  
 Green, J. M., Pinson, Box 14, P.  
 Green, W. M., Glenwood.  
 Gregory, B. A., Collinsville, R. 2. P.  
 Gregory, G. F., Jasper, R. 4.  
 Gregory, W. G., Opelika.  
 Gregory, W. T., Vina.  
 Griffin, A. E., Cedar Cove, P.  
 Griffin, D. W., Decatur, R. 4.  
 Griffin, Jas. E., Gadsden, P.  
 Griffin, M. C., Greenella, R. 5.  
 Griffin, W. H., Sulligent, P.  
 Griffin, W. J., Walker Springs.  
 Grimb, J. E., Tarrant, P.  
 Grimb, J. W., 611 Burk St., W. Birmingham.  
 Grubbs, J. W., Heflin, R. 2. P.  
 Guin, E. H., Fabius.  
 Gullidge, James, Camp Hill, P.  
 Gunter, G. W., Chandler Springs, R. 2.  
 Gunter, J. H., Dothan, P.  
 Gunter, Rufus, Adamsville, R. 1. P.  
 Guyton, H. J., Pound Maun, tain, R. 2. P.  
 Guyton, S. H., Labuco.  
 Gwaltney, L. L., Th.D., Birmingham, 115 Lincoln Life, Ed.  
 Hacker, S. S., Huntsville, P.  
 Haddock, J. W., Cloverdale, R. 1. P.  
 Haddock, W. H., Calera, P.  
 Hagood, E. W., Albertville, R. 1. P.  
 Hale, Jas. D., Hontsville.  
 Hale, J. T., Ft. Payne, R. 6. P.

Hale, W. P., Shelby.  
 Halifax, J. J., Arab, R. 4.  
 Hall, Jno. R., Houston.  
 Hallkrooks, J. H., Somerville.  
 Hallford, R. F., Stocomb, R. 2. P.  
 Hallman, I. V., Northport, R. 2.  
 Hallman, L. R., Fayette, R. 4.  
 Halstead, A. D., Stocomb, R. 2. P.  
 Hamilton, O. W., Dawson.  
 Hamilton, W. H., Red Bay, P.  
 Hammond, T. M., Wedowee.  
 Hamrick, J. B., Midland City, P.  
 Hamrick, J. E., Blutton, R. 1. P.  
 Hand, J. S., Clayton, R. 5. P.  
 Hand, W. J., Adamsville, R. 2. P.  
 Handley, W. W., Parrish, P.  
 Hank, W. M., Adamsville, R. 1. P.  
 Harbin, W. M., Warrior, R. 1.  
 Harbin, J. D., Bush.  
 Harbison, Thos., Wellington.  
 Harbin, T. L., Fayette, R. 5. P.  
 Harbison, J. H., Jasper.  
 Harbison, F. W., Jasper, R. 4. P.  
 Hardin, D. G., Belgreen, R. 1.  
 Hardin, G. W., Cedar Bluff.  
 Hardin, W. D., Arabadelphia.  
 Hardy, N. B., Fulton.  
 Hare, S. J., Leeds.  
 Harmon, D. D., Grand Bay.  
 Harmon, L. B., Starrett, P.  
 Harrell, G. H., Boothton.  
 Harrell, W. B., Fulton, P.  
 Harrington, S. B., Fritchard, P.  
 Harris, A. B., Manceville, R. 2. P.  
 Harris, A. C., Hillaboro, R. 1.  
 Harris, Dwight M., Ososanta, R. 2. P.  
 Harris, J. B., Grova Oak.  
 Harris, J. H., Section, P.  
 Harris, M. L., Gunterville, P.  
 Harris, O. B., Hillaboro, R. 1.  
 Harris, Thos., Kowler, 1116 22nd Ave., P.  
 Harris, W. H., Jacksonville, P.  
 Harwell, H. H., Whistler, P.  
 Harwell, T. B., Albany.  
 Harvey, W. H., Millerville.  
 Hatfield, L. A., Elkmount.  
 Hatfield, T. H., Gadsden, R. 4. P.  
 Hatley, E. H., Onanota, R. 1.  
 Hawkins, A. C., Gadsden.  
 Hawkins, G. C., Collinsville, P.  
 Hawkins, O. P., Huntville.  
 Haygood, C. M., Ft. Deposit, P.  
 Hayes, D. J., Eastaboga.  
 Hayes, J. W., Talladega, P.  
 Hayes, W. N., Millerville.  
 Hayes, Lewis, Fayette, Star R. 4.  
 Head, B. A., Newton.  
 Head, D. D., Grand Bay, R. 1. P.  
 Head, J. E., Leandale, P.  
 Headrick, C. V., Dutton, P.  
 Heers, L. L., 508 Bell Ave., Tarrant, P.  
 Heers, T. O., 1981 7th Ave., S., Birmingham, P.  
 Heib, Sam L., Linnat, P.  
 Heeton, J. W., Gadsden, R. 2.  
 Hedden, O. L., Heshelburg, R. 4.  
 Helms, R. P., Boas, R. 2. P.  
 Helms, O. W., Blountville, R. 1. P.

Hembree, Charlie, Jasper.  
 Henderson, Jas., Courtland.  
 Henderson, J. R., West Blounton, P.  
 Henderson, R. H., W. Blounton.  
 Henderson, B. A., W. Blounton, P.  
 Hendon, T. F., Birmingham.  
 1427 Whitaker St.  
 Hendricks, J. A., Birmingham.  
 6828 Hillman Ave., T.  
 Henever, J. H., Hollywood.  
 Henry, E. E., Cottonwood.  
 Henry, J. B., Crossville.  
 Henson, J. A., Albertville, P.  
 Henson, J. A., Coffee Springs, P.  
 Henson, L. R., Jasper, R. 4.  
 Henson, Moss, Gunterville, R. 2. P.  
 Henson, W. C., Louisville, P.  
 Herring, J. Ella, Altona, R. 2. P.  
 Herring, J. E., Altona, R. 2. P.  
 Hester, E. M., Russellville, R. 4.  
 Hester, R. B., Roshoke.  
 Heston, Delma F., Coalinga, P.  
 Hickey, Allan, Albertville, R. 1.  
 Hicks, J. C., Houston.  
 Hicks, J. T., Haze Green.  
 Higgins, W. O., Gadsden, R. 1. P.  
 Hill, D. C., Double Springs.  
 Hill, J. C., Troy, P.  
 Hill, Mort, Delmar, R. 1. P.  
 Hill, R. H., Phenix City.  
 Hill, R. S., Cherokee.  
 Hill, T. P., Alabama City.  
 Hill, W. A., Dadeville, R. 1. P.  
 Hinton, A. W., Natural Bridge.  
 Hiner, L. H., Forney, R. 1. P.  
 Hince, B. W., Center, P.  
 Hince, T. B., Center, P.  
 Hitt, J. A., Towalga.  
 Hitt, J. H., Trinity, R. 1, Box 120, P.  
 Hitt, P. H., Gadsden City, P.  
 Hobbs, J. R., D.D., Birmingham, 317 N. 22nd St., P.  
 Hobbs, W. J., Bay Minette, P.  
 Hobson, J. S., Duncanville, P.  
 Hodge, Thos. J., Langston, P.  
 Hodges, D. W., Dothan, R. 1, P.  
 Hodgins, A. J., Albertville, R. 1. P.  
 Hogan, J. L., Red Level, P.  
 Hogan, P. E., Phil Campbell.  
 Hogland, W. G., Arkadelphia.  
 Holbrooks, J. H., Somerville.  
 Holcomb, A. H., Birmingham, P.  
 Iason, I. W., Leado, P.  
 Iason, Jno. W., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Montgomery, P.  
 Irelia, L. B., Sylvania.  
 Irwin, Jas. N., Decatur, R. 2. P.  
 Isdell, R. L., Albertville, R. 2. P.  
 Issenhower, E. J., Walnut Grove, P.  
 Isaac, John, Birmingham.  
 Isaac, Howd, C. P.  
 Ivey, W. E., Bessemer, P.  
 Jackson, B. F., Heflin, R. 1.  
 Jackson, Comary, Tuscaloosa, P.  
 Jackson, D. R., Reesamer.  
 4929 Huntville, P.  
 Jackson, E. O., Albertville, P.  
 Jackson, B. P., Phil Campbell, R. 2. P.

Jackson, J. H., Critchton, P.  
 Jackson, J. W., Cherokee, R. 2.  
 Jackson, Ols, Grant.  
 James, Bert, Ososanta, R. 1.  
 James, E. H., Vina, R. 2. P.  
 James, C. N., 1st Ch., Phenix City, P.  
 James, Poshatan W., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.  
 James, Will T., Eufaula, P.  
 James, W. K. E., Onford, P.  
 Janaway, J. W., Bridgeport, P.  
 Jarvis, N. Lee, Marval, R. 1.  
 Box 24, P.  
 Jean, E. T., Steppville, R. 1.  
 Jenkins, A. M., Dadeville, R. 4. P.  
 Jenkins, G. C., Alabama City.  
 Jenkins, J. K., Lenoire.  
 Jennings, C. J., Porterville.  
 Jennings, R. D., Cottondale.  
 Johnson, C. A., Enterprise, P.  
 Johnson, E. E., Albertville, P.  
 Johnson, E. M., Tarrant, 1244 Forest Ave., P.  
 Johnson, F. E., Aquilla.  
 Johnson, H. G., Reform, P.  
 Johnson, J. H., Birmingham.  
 Johnson, J. E., Brundidge, P.  
 Johnson, J. V., Fayette, R. 1. P.  
 Johnson, Melvin, Ffye, P.  
 Johnson, M. A., Newark, P.  
 Johnson, P. C., Columbus, P.  
 Johnson, W. H., Gunterville, R. 1.  
 Johnson, W. L., 17 Mineral Ave., Gadsden, P.  
 Johnston, J. H., Anneton, R. 2. P.  
 Johnston, J. O., Union Grove, P.  
 Johnston, J. T., Birmingham, 1024 N. 32nd Ave.  
 Joiner, A. L., Haynes, R. 1. P.  
 Joiner, C. W., Cullman, R. 4. P.  
 Jones, Alva G., Owens Cross Roads, R. 1.  
 Jones, Ed., Jasper.  
 Jones, E. F., Saltpa.  
 Jones, F. M., Alexandria.  
 Jones, H. M., Talladega, Rt. 2, P.  
 Jones, H. N., Gadsden.  
 Jones, Jos. New, Market, P.  
 Jones, J. A., Andalusia, 198 Palmetto.  
 Jones, Jas. W., Thoraby, P.  
 Jones, Judson, Birmingham.  
 Jones, J. W., Daleville, R. 1.  
 Jones, J. W., Decatur, P.  
 Jones, Lamar, Dothan, P.  
 Jones, L. E., Ashville, P.  
 Jones, L. M., Dadeville, P.  
 Jones, L. N., Cottonwood.  
 Jones, L. W., Round Mountain, R. 1.  
 Jones, Wash, Chatam.  
 Jones, Paul, Alexander City, P.  
 Jones, Q. P., New Brocton, R. 7.  
 Jones, S. H., Marlon, P.  
 Jones, Tom, Dora, Box 187.  
 Jones, Wheat, Coffee Springs.  
 Jones, W. S., Opp.  
 Jordan, J. M., Ashville, R. 2.  
 Jordan, J. W., Dadeville, P.  
 Jordan, P. J., Altona, R. 1. P.  
 Jordan, E. W., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Jowers, W. G., Addison.  
 Joyner, J. W., Georgiana, R. 2. P.

Justice, R. H., Ft. Payne, P.  
Kellin, J. M., Citronella, P.  
Kempala, W. H., 422 Madison Ave., Montgomery, P.  
Karr, F. H., Ft. Payne.  
Kay, W. H., Albertville, R. 5, P.  
Keathley, Ray B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Florence, P.  
Keel, J. A., Alexander City, R. 7.  
Keelon, M. A., Cottondale, R. 1.  
Kellih, C. P., 1694 3rd St., C. P., Birmingham, P.  
Kelley, L. K., Wilsonville, P.  
Kelsey, T. J., Haleyville, P.  
Kelly, Tom, Kinston.  
Kelley, W. K., Gadsden, R. 1, P.  
Kelly, W. P., Crossville, R. 2.  
Kendrick, Wm. T., Bessemer, R.  
Kennedy, S. D., Jasper.  
Kennedy, T. B., Wylam, Box 710.  
Kerr, G. W., Reform, P.  
Kerr, H. E., Athens, R. 5, P.  
Kerr, J. H., Rock Hill, R. 1, P.  
Keyton, J. E., Dothan.  
Kidd, O. C., 7719 2nd Ave. S., Birmingham.  
Killean, W. A., Bessemer.  
Killingsworth, J. M., Vina.  
Killingsworth, W. H., Columbia.  
Kimberly, A. L., Pell City, P.  
Kinbrell, J. T., Corona, R. 1, P.  
Kimbrell, W. A., Corona.  
Kimbrough, D. K., Dadeville.  
Kimbrough, I. M., Bay Minette, R. 1, P.  
Kimbrough, J. M., Corona, R. 1.  
King, A. C., Prichard.  
King, A. J., Altoona, R. 4.  
King, F. D., South Highland Bapt. Ch., Bessemer, P.  
King, Grady S., Rogersville, R. 1, P.  
Kinney, W. Leonard, Hanceville, R. 1, P.  
Kinsington, J. W., New Brocton.  
Kisby, A. S., Elkhorn, R. 1, P.  
Kirby, E. E., Gaylesville, P.  
Kirby, Grady, Opp, R. 1, P.  
Kirk, W. C., Hackleburg, P.  
Kirkwood, J. S., Headland.  
Kirland, L. A., Wash, P.  
Kirland, M. T., Stoutsville.  
Kirkland, W. C., Dothan, P.  
Kirscharr, John, Urich, P.  
Kitchens, T. R., England, R. 1.  
Kitchens, W. T., Beards, R. 1.  
Kitchens, E. B., Barlow, R. 1.  
Klasing, D. M., Northport, R. 1.  
Klanab, W. N., Coaling, P.  
Knapo, E. L., Chatam, P.  
Kneeland, C. W., Beatrice, P.  
Knight, S. E., 1919 8th St., Mabley.  
Knoblock, M. D., Fairfield.  
Korngay, B. G., Birmingham.  
Koser, J. Allen, Tuscaloosa, 1497 18th St., P.  
Lachey, J. E., 77th & 10th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.

Lambert, C. T., Steppville, R. 1.  
Lambert, W. D., Ft. Payne.  
Landers, H. A., 724 2nd St., Birmingham.  
Landers, T. H., Langdale, P.  
Laney, E. E., Wadley, R. 1, P.  
Langley, Dock, Talladega.  
Lanier, J. C., Lynd, P.  
Langston, O. F., Duncanville, P.  
Lankford, W. W., Roscoe, P.  
Lanson, J. T., Oxford.  
Laster, G. G., Felix, P.  
Lester, J. B., Jr., D.D., Headland, P.  
Lester, E. S., Dothan, R. 1, P.  
Lester, N. E., Coaling, P.  
Lawrence, B., Clanton, P.  
Layman, R., Vicksburg.  
Layton, B. H., Lineville, P.  
Layton, W. J., Phenix City, P.  
Leath, H. T., Jamestown, R. 1.  
Leavelle, L. G., Gadsden, 1st Dist. Ch., P.  
Leadbetter, E. C., Hanceville, R. 1.  
Ledford, J. D., Ft. Payne, Star Route, P.  
LeGrand, G. T., Quinton, R. 1, P.  
Lee, Bennie, Warrior, R. 2.  
Lee, D. E., Berry, R. 1.  
Lee, Geo., Pison, R. 2.  
Lee, J. B., Cullman, R. 5.  
Lee, Roby J., Five Points.  
Lee, S. W., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.  
Lee, J. L., Georgiana, R. 1, P.  
Leek, Chas. F., 1489 Highland R. 7, P.  
Leeth, F. M., Arabadelphia.  
Lehman, O. W., Huntville.  
Leopard, W. T., Springville, P.  
Lester, J. D., Phil Campbell, P.  
Lester, Wm., Wadley, P.  
Leit, F. W., Kinston, P.  
Leverette, W. W., Perdida.  
Lewis, G. D., Myrtlewood.  
Liant, Geo., Springville, R. 1, P.  
Lieuallen, E. M., Warrior, P.  
Light, J. M., Arkadelphia.  
Linsner, H. S., Birmingham, 2613 Ave. E.  
Linder, W. F., Celea.  
Lindsay, J. W., Vina.  
Lindsay, S. P., Belleville, P.  
Linton, C. A., Cullman, R. 1, P.  
Linton, J. T., Vinemont, R. 1.  
Linton, W. B., Hanceville, P.  
Linter, J. W., Wadley.  
Linton, T. O., Ft. Payne.  
Little, C. K., Lamson, P.  
Little, H. W., Vinemont, R. 1.  
Little, J. W., Fyffe.  
Littlejohn, E. H., Lawley, R. 1.  
Litsy, D. W., Alexander City.  
Lockhart, Alonzo, Fayette.  
Lockhart, L. C., Fayette, P.  
Lockhart, M., Clanton, R. 1.  
Lockyer, W. E., Grove Hill, P.  
Lollar, Earl V., Oakman.  
Lollar, J. P., Jasper, R. 5.  
Lombard, J. S., Mobile, R. 2.  
Box 155, P.  
Long, A. F., Morris, R. 2.  
Long, R. H., Pell City, R. 1, P.  
Lova, J. A., Headland.  
Lova, M. H., Cullman, R. 9, P.  
Lova, S. J., Renegar, R. 1.  
Love, W. L., Spruce Pine, P.

Lovelsy, J. G., Falls City.  
Lovelsy, M. G., Quinton.  
Lovell, W. P., Pell City, P.  
Lover, J. T., Oxford.  
Lowe, S. J., Alabama City.  
Lowe, W. E., Phil Campbell, P.  
Lowry, A. M., Canoe.  
Luwery, B. F., Tenille.  
Lowry, C. H., Shilara.  
Lowry, W. P., Thorsby, R. 4, P.  
Lyon, Henry L., Powderly, 121 Dowell Ave., P.  
Luther, W. A., Painter, R. 1.  
Luther, W. T., Box, R. 2, P.  
Lyon, E. L., 7819 Underwood, Birmingham.  
MacDonald, Frank, D.D., 3322 5th Terrace, S., Birmingham, P.  
McAdams, J. H., Boylston.  
McAfee, T. E., Hodges.  
McAfee, R. L., Colburn.  
McCarroll, J. F., Scottsboro.  
McClanahan, J. D., Hartsville, P.  
McClendon, F. K., Scottsboro.  
McClung, J. N., Round Mountain, R. 1.  
McClung, J. W., Collierville.  
McClung, W. T., Vina.  
McCollum, Homer, Hanceville, R. 1.  
McConnell, T. J., Anderson, R. 1, P.  
McCorbie, L. D., Cloverdale.  
McCorley, W. T., Hodges.  
McCormick, B. D., Hartford.  
McCoy, G. J., Bayou La Batre, P.  
McCoy, H. R., Alexander City, R. 7, P.  
McCrayer, J. A., Marietta, P.  
McCravy, J. R., Rash.  
McCravy, W. B., Thomasville, P.  
McCready, Jas. D., Demopolis.  
McCallar, N. A., Double Springs.  
McCullough, T. F., Jacksonville.  
McCurley, W. T., Hodges.  
McDermott, T. C., Coffee Springs.  
McElli, J. M., Village Springs, R. 1.  
McDowell, W. S., Anniston, R. 1.  
McElroy, R. L., Ft. Payne, R. 4, P.  
McElroy, W. L., Vina.  
McFadden, S. H., Rash.  
McGinnis, J. M., Gadsden, R. 5.  
McGinnis, M. M., Piedmont, R. 3, P.  
McGinty, B. B., River View, P.  
McGinnis, W. E., Uniform.  
McKay, J. T., Weaver, P.  
McKay, M. W., Anniston, R. 1.  
McKee, Carl N., Keeltic, R. 1.  
McKeeley, J. M., Dadeville, R. 1.  
McKenzie, E. K., Section, R. 1.  
McLeod, M. I., Fairfax, P.  
McLeod, R. T., Florala, P.  
McMillan, H. S., Brewton, P.  
McNeal, E. W., Andalusia, P.  
McNitt, J. B., Manchester.  
McRae, G. W., Mobile.  
McWhorter, J. A., Goodwater, P.  
\*Madges, Forrest, D.D., Bay Minette.  
Mahaffey, A. H., Coffeeville, P.  
Malone, A. P., Russellville, P.

Malone, J. W., Eufula.  
Malone, W. J., Montevallo, P.  
Manasco, Jim, Bipsy, P.  
Mansour, C. L., Tuscaloosa.  
3216 8th St., P.  
Mangum, Henry W., Boas, P.  
Manley, A. C., Brilliant.  
Marchman, T. B., Daleville.  
Marion, Jan. E., Cullman, P.  
Marler, Jas., Marble Valley.  
Marler, E. S., Tuscaloosa, 1828 18th St., P.  
Marshall, B. J., Midland City, P.  
Marlin, C. A., Arley, R. 1.  
Marlin, C. B., Lincoln, P.  
Marlin, C. T., Biocomb.  
Marlin, Fred F., Newville, P.  
Marlin, J. A., Ararat, P.  
Marlin, Judson R., Jackson, P.  
Marlin, J. T., Brent, P.  
Marlin, W. J., Abbeville, P.  
Marta, A. C., Tuscaloosa, R. 1, P.  
Mason, D. C., Insey, P.  
Mason, D. P., Citronella.  
Mason, H. A., Red Level.  
Mason, H. M., Jasper, P.  
Mason, O. D., Wilfette.  
Messer, A. J., Colburn, R. 1, P.  
Messers, W. A., Meltonville, R. 1, P.  
Messers, W. W., Marion, R. 4.  
Metcalf, H. H., Alabama City, P.  
Mathews, B. W., Lineville, P.  
Mathews, C. D., Blue Mtn., P.  
Mathews, C. L., Oanah.  
Mathews, J. W., Warrior, P.  
Mathews, M. E., Bessemer, P.  
Mathis, A. T., Albertville, R. 2.  
Maxwell, J. T., Plus Apple, P.  
May, J. A., Gadsden, R. 2, P.  
Mayfield, Ernest A., Cottontale, P.  
Mayo, Sam T., Birmingham, R. 5, P.  
Mays, A. L., Hamilton, P.  
Maynon, G. I., Union Grove.  
Medens, M., Dothan, R. 1, P.  
Meese, C. M., Lafayette.  
Merrill, H. F., Hazel Green, R. 1.  
Merrill, R. E., 519 N. 20th St., Birmingham.  
Merriman, Burk, Decatur, R. 3.  
Merriman, V. D., Lockhart.  
Middlebrook, S. E., Opelika, P.  
Milford, Chas. W., Oak, P.  
Milford, J. J., D.D., Huntville, P.  
Miller, A., Spritt.  
Miller, Carl E., Phenix City, P.  
Miller, Claude B., 2223 17th St., Easley, P.  
Miller, C. E., Cardif.  
Miller, E. C., Wilsonville.  
Miller, G. M., Empira, R. 2.  
Miller, J. C., 2028 5th Ave., Birmingham.  
Miller, Sam F., Horton, R. 2, P.  
Miller, Wm., Haleyville, P.  
Mills, Foster, Bessemer, R. 1.  
Mills, J. M., Reform, R. 2, P.  
Mills, Z. L., Glibtown.  
Mims, D. C., Walker Springs.  
Mims, J. N., Berry, R. 2.  
Mims, M. W., Thorsby, P.  
Mims, W. T., Brundidge, P.  
Minks, O. L., Tusculumb, P.  
Mintz, J. A., Dawson, R. 1, P.  
Mitchell, J. A., Oxford, P.  
Mitchell, J. A., Spring Garden.

Mitchell, J. W., Brent, R. 1.  
Box 18, P.  
Mobley, R. T., Round Mt., P.  
Mohe, T. M., Double Springs, P.  
Moncrief, T. J., Berry, R. 3.  
Monroe, B. R., Lineville.  
Monk, W. H., Brewton, R. 2, P.  
Monroe, S. D., 1840 Cottrell, Mobile, P.  
Montgomery, J. D., Moulton, P.  
Moody, F. R., Tusculumb, P.  
Moon, W. G., Huxville.  
Moore, Dawey, Corona, R. 1, P.  
Moore, H. R., Roanoke.  
Moore, J. E., Billingsley, R. 1, P.  
Moore, J. L., Guntersville, R. 1.  
Moore, J. P., Adamsville, R. 1.  
Moore, J. M., New Brocton.  
Moore, Merrill D., Selma, 124 Alabama Ave., P.  
Moore, Mike, Huberger.  
Moore, O. J., Pine Hill.  
Moore, O. M., McCalls, P.  
Moore, O. P., Florence, P.  
Moore, P. H., Delta, R. 1.  
Moore, P. O., Baileyton.  
Moore, Walter, Russellville.  
Moore, W. E., 422 S. 23th, Bessemer.  
Morgan, J. W., Marion, R. 4.  
Morgan, W. W., Marion, R. 4.  
Morris, Grady C., Callman, R. 1, P.  
Morris, G. S., Jamestown, R. 1.  
Morris, L. R., Round Mountain, R. 1.  
Morris, R. F., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.  
Morris, R. K., Marvel, R. 1, P.  
Morris, W. A., Bridgeport, P.  
Morse, John, Ragland, P. 1.  
Morrison, M. L., Coal Valley.  
Morse, R. B., Boothton.  
Moseley, A. O., Oryville.  
Moseley, J. T., Raborn.  
Moseley, J. P., Lottis.  
Mote, T. J., Double Springs, R. 1, P.  
Mottley, R. L., D.D., Florence, P.  
Mount, V. D., Blountville, R. 1, P.  
Moye, J. L., 1704 4th St., Birmingham, P.  
Mullins, E. H., Boodton.  
Mullins, L., Hanceville, R. 1.  
Mullins, R. Z., Greenville, R. 1, P.  
Myers, I. W., Callman, P.  
Myrick, C., Canoe.  
Nail, J. T., Tallapoosa, R. 2.  
Nail, W. A., Tallapoosa, R. 2, P.  
Nail, L. A., Stevenson.  
Napier, A. Y., 425 S. 20th St., Birmingham.  
Nash, L. E., Walnut Grove, R. 3, P.  
Nash, W. J., Oneonta, Box 216, P.  
Nash, T. V., Howard Col., Birmingham, P. 5.  
Neighbors, Huerse, Longview, P.  
Nelson, Chas., Red Bay, P.  
Nelson, G. W., Brooksville.  
Nelson, J. E., Liberty, R. 1.  
Nelson, J. T., Clanton, Box 4, Box 21, P.  
Nelson, B. C., Eastaboga, P.

Newell, T. D., Phil Campbell.  
Newman, F. S., Sylacauga, P.  
Newman, M. B., Cordova.  
Newman, P. N., Tarrant City.  
Newton, J. A., Bahl.  
Ningar, Roy, Bamson.  
Nichols, A. L., Adger, R. 1, P.  
Nichols, B. E., Tuscaloosa, P.  
Nichols, C. A., Adger, R. 1.  
Nichols, H. S., Chancellor, R.  
Nichols, W. A., Spritt.  
Nichols, W. T., Florence.  
Nigger, H. M., Grant, P.  
Nix, A. B., Hillsboro, P.  
Nix, A. M., R. S., Gulp, P.  
Nix, J. E., Oacolta, R. 1.  
Nix, W. T., Russellville, R. 4, P.  
Nolan, G. W., Arab, R. 2.  
Norris, E. A., Verbena, R. 1, P.  
Nonally, L. D., Siluria.  
Oaks, J. O., Columbiana.  
O'Bryen, W. B., Steele, R. 2.  
Oden, A. W., Oneonta, R. 1, P.  
Oden, Paul, Lawley, R. 1.  
Ogleire, W. D., Enterprise, P.  
Oliver, Oscar, Gadsden, R. 4.  
Oliver, W. M., Tusculumb, 2015 19th St., P.  
O'Neal, Paul, Birmingham, 1777 3rd Ave., S.  
Overton, W. T., Roanoke, P.  
Owen, A. C., Brilliant.  
Owen, J. A., Eastaboga, R. 1.  
Owen, R. D., Milledge, P.  
Owens, J. W., Dawson, R. 1.  
Owens, J. B., Sycamore.  
Owens, J. W., Cutoffwood, R. 1.  
Pace, J. L., Ft. Payne, R. 3.  
Palmer, G. W., Gaylesville, R. 1, P.  
Palmer, Joe, A., Foley.  
Pannell, A. A., Birmingham, R. 7, P.  
Pannell, J. W. B., Tarant, P.  
Parker, C. K., Danville, P.  
Parker, C. R., Ashland.  
Parker, J. P., Birmingham, 291 N. 10th St.  
Parker, O. D., Frytown, R. 1, P.  
Parker, R. G., Union Grove.  
Parker, R. H., Wadsworth, P.  
Parker, W. A., Center, P.  
Parker, W. R., Birmingham, R. 2.  
Parrish, Dennis, Box, R. 3, P.  
Parrish, J. C., Ashford.  
Parrish, M. J., Clanton, R. 1, P.  
Parsons, N., Cottowdale.  
Parsons, J. W., Jr., Bessemer, R. 4, Box 3.  
Partridge, G. C., Helena, P.  
Paschal, C. W., Rockford.  
Pate, E. S., Bessemer, R. 6, P.  
Pate, J. A., Dora.  
Pate, J. D., East Lake, Div. P.  
Patterson, J. H., Ashford, R. 1, P.  
Pate, J. M., Suni.  
Patterson, E. M., Birmingham, 7814 Underwood Ave.  
Patterson, Hollis G., McConaha, P.  
Patterson, N. O., 7814 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham, P.  
Patterson, W. H., Chandler Springs, P.  
Patton, Jas., Patton.  
Patton, Wm., Cordova.  
Pattiz, J. W., Frimhurst, R. 1.  
Paul, T. C., Grove Hill, P.  
Payne, Geo., Arley, R. 1, P.



Payne, W. D., Addison, P.  
 Payne, R. B., Springville  
 Peak, C. H., 617 R. R. Ave.,  
 Attalla  
 Peak, J. T., Evergreen, R. 2, P.  
 Peak, S. H., Lincoln, P.  
 Pearce, W. B., Dothan  
 Pearson, Fred B., Montevallo,  
 P.  
 Peckham, B. L., Storch  
 Pence, T. T., Altoona  
 Pendley, S. H., Piedmont, P.  
 Pennington, W. E., Fernbank  
 Peoples, W. R., Odenville  
 Pepper, Roosevelt, Hanceville,  
 R. 2, P.  
 Perazio, L. M., Reform, R. 1, P.  
 Perdue, E. C., Verbena, P.  
 Perry, Crell M., Greenville, P.  
 Perry, L. R., Onotona, P.  
 Perry, O. T., Plaquemine, R. 1, P.  
 Perry, W. H., Opelika, R. 1, P.  
 Penell, W. O., Logan, R. 1, P.  
 Phillips, C. B., 1846 4th Ave.,  
 S., Birmingham, P.  
 Phillips, D. J., Arab, R. 2, P.  
 Phillips, Lodus, Eldridge, P.  
 Phillips, G. M., Talladega  
 Phillips, J. A., Ariston, R. 2, P.  
 Phillips, J. W., Ariston, R. 2, P.  
 Phillips, J. W., D.D., Mobile,  
 1885 Monterey Pl., P.  
 Phillips, W. E., Cartersville,  
 P.  
 Pickens, J. D., Decatur, 1724  
 6th Ave., E., P.  
 Pierce, B. F., Elba, R. 1, P.  
 Pincant, E. J., Adger  
 Pison, G. D., Rockford  
 Pison, J. G., Rockford, P.  
 Pison, O. O., Elba Elba  
 Pison, Lee, Blountville,  
 R. 2, P.  
 Piggan, M. P., Oazark  
 Plant, J. E., Elba, R. 1, P.  
 Plant, W. T., Elba  
 Pleas, D. C., Dolomite, P.  
 Plankett, L. E., Boaz, R. 2, P.  
 Poole, J. T., Akron  
 Pope, C. C., Tuscaloosa, P.  
 Pope, Neen W., Shorton  
 Poney, H. H., Talladega, P.  
 Pouton, J. W., Red Star  
 Powell, A. T., Dothan, R. B.  
 Powell, C. B., Semson  
 Powell, J. F., Samson, R. 2, P.  
 Powell, W. A., Titus, R. 1  
 Powers, C. H., Decatur, 1747  
 8th Ave., S., P.  
 Prater, J. D., Russellville, R.  
 4, P.  
 Praytor, B. F., Trussville  
 Preston, A. H., D.D., Mobile,  
 1112 Selma, P.  
 Preston, T. J., Malone  
 Pruitt, A. J., Fayette  
 Price, J. J., Crossville, R. 2, P.  
 Price, W. F., Selma, Box 144,  
 P.  
 Pritchett, E. B., Rockford, R. 2, P.  
 Pritchett, J. F., Fort Payne, R.  
 4, P.  
 Priest, Leroy, Attala, P.  
 Pritchard, W. E., Danville, P.  
 Privat, J. E., Fulton, P.  
 Proctor, J. M., Scottsboro  
 Proppert, L. A., Alexander City,  
 P.  
 Prosser, A. R., Albany Sta.,  
 Decatur

Pruett, A. A., Stevenson  
 Pruitt, Joe, Fulton  
 Paciarilli, A., 119 N. 1st Ave.,  
 Birmingham, P.  
 Pugh, C. C., D.D., Eufaula, P.  
 Pullen, R. A., Boaz, R. 2, P.  
 Quasick, Chester L., Newton,  
 P.  
 Rackley, M. E., Needham  
 Radford, L. C., Eldridge  
 Raley, C. E., Andalusia  
 Ralston, F. C., Calman, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Rainey, V. D., Frichard, Box  
 185, P.  
 Rainwater, H. D., Vinement  
 Ramer, J. D., Andalusia, R. 1  
 Rancoc, John, 1812 St.  
 P.,  
 Charles St., Birmingham, P.  
 Ratcliff, D. L., Boaz  
 Ray, David, Quinton, B. 1  
 Ray, E. L., Lineville, P.  
 Ray, E. H., Phil Campbell  
 Ray, S. C., Ashland, R. 1, P.  
 Ray, W. J., Phenix City,  
 P.  
 Ray, R. H., Vina  
 Read, W. A., Estill Park  
 Reagus, W. L., Bridgeport, P.  
 Reator, Walter A., Crossville,  
 P.  
 Reed, Moody, Cottendale  
 Reece, J. J., Altoona  
 Reeves, A. N., Fayette, P.  
 Reeves, J. W., Lyons, P.  
 Reeves, L. T., 942 48th St., N.,  
 Birmingham  
 Reeves, Sam, Troy, P.  
 Reeves, W. M., Sulligent, R.  
 2  
 Reeves, W. F., Tanker, P.  
 Reich, Jake, Underwood, P.  
 Reid, A. H., Th.D., 1022 4th  
 Ave., So., Birmingham, P.  
 Reid, S. F., Blountville, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Renfro, A. J., Banks, R. 1, P.  
 Renfro, L. R., Banks, P.  
 Reynolds, J. W., Enterprise,  
 P.  
 Reynolds, T. J., Trussville, R.  
 1  
 Rhodes, C. D., Albertville, P.  
 Rhodes, J. C., Birmingham,  
 248 1/2 47 Pl., N.  
 Rhodes, J. M., Blue Mountain  
 Rice, H. E., Huntsville, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Rice, W. W., Fayette, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Rich, J. F., Wheeler, P.  
 Rich, J. Varson, West Hunt-  
 ville, P.  
 Richby, A. E., Haleyville  
 Richby, J. L., Mehamas  
 Rickman, J. R., Russellville,  
 R. 2, P.  
 Riles, D. L., Ashland  
 Road, J. E., Somerville, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Roan, Wm., Hazletts  
 Roark, E. W., Amblion, 305 S.  
 Quintard Ave., P.  
 Robinson, R. E., Gadsden, P.  
 Roberts, Meryll, Whittier  
 Roberts, Willie, Sulligent, R.  
 2  
 Roberts, W. M., Jamestown  
 Robertson, A. B., Lineville,  
 R. 1, P.  
 Robertson, J. R., Weogufza  
 Robertson, M. E., Jackso-  
 ville, P.  
 Robertson, W. A., Dadeville,  
 P.  
 Robertson, W. P., Onotona, R.  
 4

Robinson, Ed., Hokes Bluff  
 Robinson, E. D., Gadsden, R.  
 2, P.  
 Robinson, Walter, Jasper, R. 2  
 Robinson, W. W., Clinton, R.  
 1, P.  
 Roby, T. M., Tony, R. 2, P.  
 Roden, B. F., Beaverton, P.  
 Rodgers, H. E., Langdale  
 Rogers, C. C., Tarrant, 1219  
 Waverly St.  
 Rogers, C. T., Dothan  
 Rogers, G. W., Hazel Green  
 Rogers, Henry C., Montgom-  
 ery, P.  
 Rogers, J. A., Keeper  
 Rogers, J. C., Eufaula, P.  
 Rogers, M. C., Gadsden, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Roher, J. H., Wellington, R. 1  
 Rose, T. J., Florence, R. 2, P.  
 Rowden, E. P., Russellville,  
 R. 2, P.  
 Rowe, J. L., Cordova, P.  
 Rowley, J. M., Moulton, P.  
 Rucker, J. W., Haleyville, R.  
 2, P.  
 Roed, G. B., Huntsville  
 Rudder, Hugh J., Bridgeport  
 Russell, H. E., Littleton  
 Rutledge, Harold, Parrish  
 Rutledge, W. T., Oakman, R.  
 1  
 Saint, E. C., Russellville, R. 2  
 Saint, M. E., Owens Creek  
 Satter, D. B., Vernon, R. 4  
 Sanders, C. C., Jr., 162 Han-  
 now Ave., Mobile  
 Sasser, W. B., Opp  
 Sasser, W. J. H., Andalusia, R.  
 2  
 Saterfield, J. A., Bessemer, R.  
 2  
 Sauls, H. S., Mobile, 2188  
 Homewood St., P.  
 Scoggins, Jas., Manchester  
 Scott, E. A., Willsville  
 Scott, J. N., Jamison  
 Scott, S. M., Forsyth  
 Scott, Willie, Pinckard  
 Scott, W. R., Odenville, R. 1  
 Schmits, M. J., Tuscaloosa  
 Screws, J. T., Morris, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Sears, M., 4191 N. 10th Ave.,  
 Birmingham  
 Seekers, A. W., Pigeon Creek  
 Seibers, G. L., Jacksonville, P.  
 Sellers, R. A., Gilbertown  
 Sestall, C. D., Leesburg  
 Seymour, W. R., 1st Bap. Ch.,  
 Fayette, P.  
 Shaddix, G. C., 503 S. Qua-  
 tard, Andaton, P.  
 Shadis, G. H., Wadley, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Sharp, W. H., LaPlace, R. 1, P.  
 Shears, Geo. H., Opp, P.  
 Sherry, J. J., Hartford  
 Shell, A. C., Flomston, P.  
 Shelton, D. H., Talladega, R.  
 1  
 Shelton, J. M., Holly Pond,  
 R. 1  
 Shelton, J. W., Plaquemine, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Shelton, T. W., Fayette, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Sherrill, Clyde, Phil Campbell  
 Shipway, Geo. W., Long Is-  
 land, P.  
 Shrab, F. M., Louisville, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Shriley, C. R., Albertville  
 Shriley, W. R., Chavina, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Shriley, J. M., Cordova  
 Shriley, J. G., Fayette, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Short, W. H., Jasper, P.

Shott, G. M., D.D., Atmore, P.  
 Shous, G. W., Red Level  
 Shultz, J. B., Cullman, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Shultz, M. J., Tuscaloosa, P.  
 Shute, W. F., Coker, R. 1  
 Shute, G. W., Pratt City  
 Sides, R. L., Birmingham, R.  
 2, P.  
 Simmons, J. M., Hamilton  
 Simons, O. H., Huntsville  
 Simpson, C. L., Tusculuba  
 Sims, A. E. C., Boaz, R. 2  
 Singleton, J. H., Wetumpka,  
 R. 2  
 Singleton, W. J., Talladega  
 Singley, J. W., Miley, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Sisk, G. W., Arley, R. 1, P.  
 Sismore, V., Callman, R. 2  
 Skidner, A. W., Fayette, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Skelton, W. M., Berry, R. 2, P.  
 Sklaner, R. L., Heflin, R. 2, P.  
 Sklizer, E. T., D.D., 1462 43rd  
 St., C. P., Birmingham, P.  
 Skippy, M. M., Semson  
 Smallie, J. C., Bridgeport  
 Smallwood, J. A., Onotona, P.  
 Smallwood, L., Hartsville, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Smay, S. E., Mariou, P.  
 Smith, A. J., Albertville, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Smith, C., Wetumpka, P.  
 Smith, David, Double Springs  
 Smith, E. L., Weaflia, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Smith, Emmett P., D.D.,  
 Auburn  
 Smith, E. W., Lenox, P.  
 Smith, F. T., 79 Barclay St.,  
 Hazletts, P.  
 Smith, Grady, Gadsden, R. 1  
 Smith, J. A., Birmingham, 100  
 So. 15th St.  
 Smith, Jas. Alton, D.D., Cant.  
 Bap. Ch., Decatur, P.  
 Smith, J. L., Guntersville  
 Smith, J. M., Ft. Payne, P.  
 Smith, J. T., Lassar, R. 1  
 Smith, J. W., Abena, R. 2  
 Smith, K. J., Newville, P.  
 Smith, L. E., Powderly Sta.,  
 Birmingham, P.  
 Smith, R. D., Tuscaloosa, R. 1  
 Smith, E. E., Steppville, R. 1  
 Smith, Sidney, Bessemer, 7th  
 St. Bap. Ch., P.  
 Smith, T. D., Piedmont  
 Smith, W. N., Crossville, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Smoke, J. M., Prattville, P.  
 Smyer, S. W., Leeds  
 Snell, J. W., Trussville, R. 2  
 Snow, J. M., Quinton, R. 2  
 Snow, R. M., Birmingham, 7433  
 London Ave.  
 Snow, Wm. H., Manchester  
 Star Rt.  
 Solite, H. V., Sweetwater, P.  
 Sorrell, G. F., Ashville, P.  
 Spain, J. L., Glen Allen, E. F.  
 D.  
 Sparks, Samuel, Dothan  
 Sparks, J. J., Hartford, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Sparks, J. W., Phil Campbell  
 Spence, L. R., Samantha, P.  
 Spence, E. P., Vina  
 Spence, W. M., Moundville  
 Spinks, A. G., Midland City, P.  
 Spivey, S. T., Dothan, R. 2, P.  
 Spruerry, W. L., Delta, R. 1,  
 P.

Spradlin, J. F., Steppville, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Springer, J. V., Clayton, P.  
 Staker, C. Gadsden  
 Stakely, C. A., D.D., Mont-  
 gomery  
 Stamps, L. W., Altoona, P.  
 Stamps, T. G., Jackson  
 Stanley, G., Kellerman, P.  
 Stanley, E. S., Adger  
 Starnes, N. W., Fairfax  
 Steadman, A. C., Talladega  
 Steadman, A. V., Arab  
 Steadman, W. C., Elkhound, R.  
 Steadman, N. V., Valley Head  
 Steed, L. J., Springville  
 Steel, Doster, Stevia, P.  
 Steele, Q., Steele  
 Steeley, T. E., Roanoke, P.  
 Steelman, E. G., Harvest, P.  
 Steelman, W. E., Athens, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Stephens, F. H., Delta  
 Stephens, H. C., Diason Mills,  
 P.  
 Stephens, H. H., Albertville  
 Stephens, O. H., Rosnoke, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Stevens, Chas. H., D.D., 1816  
 5th Ave., Bessemer, P.  
 Stevenson, A. C., Holtzree, P.  
 Stewart, J. W., Troy, R. 2, P.  
 Stewart, C. O., Frisco City, P.  
 Stewart, E. M., Mobile, P. O.  
 Box 443, P.  
 Stewart, J. T., Eclectic, R. 1  
 Stewart, John, E., Troy  
 Stewart, Paul, Columbia, Box  
 427, P.  
 Stiff, B. B., Adamsville  
 Stiver, J. C., Birmingham,  
 1914 End Ave., B.  
 Stocks, J. C., Fulton, P.  
 Stodghill, J. B., Talladega, 248  
 S. Court, P.  
 Stone, F. C., Ft. Payne, R. 2  
 Stone, R. R., Owens X Roads,  
 P.  
 Stone, Tom W., Jamestown, P.  
 Stone, W. E., Union Grove, P.  
 Stott, James D., Ft. Payne,  
 R. 2  
 Stough, J. L., Nolasulza, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Stovall, G. R. F., Birmingham,  
 1147 S. 13th St.  
 Stovall, T. DeWitt, Oxford, R.  
 4, P.  
 Stover, Jasper, Scottsboro  
 Street, S. M., Glencoe, P.  
 Street, Clifford, Fall City, P.  
 Street, P. P., Talladega  
 Strickland, H. O., Ozark, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Strickland, J. C., Cottonwood,  
 P.  
 Strother, G. W., Grand Bay  
 Stubbinsfield, M. J., Forney  
 Sturkey, J. R., Alexander City,  
 P.  
 Stucky, N. F., Tarrant, 1216  
 Wharton Ave., P.  
 Stucky, Rufus W., Nolasulza,  
 R. 1, P.  
 Sullivan, W. J., Grady  
 Sumner, R. I., Troy  
 Sumner, W. C., Russellville  
 Sutherland, T. P., Phil Camp-  
 bell, P.  
 Swann, J. H., Vance, R. 2  
 Swanner, J. T., Birmingham,  
 812 S. 66th St.  
 Swearingen, T. E., Midway, P.  
 Swearingen, W. H., Doan  
 Springs  
 Swendenburg, J. R., Millport, P.

Tamblyn, S. A., Birmingham,  
 R. 2  
 Tapley, H. T., Alexander City,  
 R. 1, P.  
 Tate, E. O., Quinton, R. 2, P.  
 Tate, G. M., Quinton, R. 1  
 Taylor, Bradley, Keener, R. 1,  
 Taylor, C. A., Talladega, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Taylor, J. M., Lynn, P.  
 Taylor, P. D., Heflin, R. 2, P.  
 Taylor, S. A., 1034 2nd Ave.,  
 S., Birmingham, P.  
 Taylor, S. D., Fruitdale  
 Taylor, W. D., Lynn  
 Taylor, W. F., Hankston, R. 2  
 Teague, A. L., Ashville, P.  
 Teiler, W. M., Alabama City,  
 R. 1  
 Teel, O. B., Andalusia, Rt. F.  
 Teagle, T. H., R. B., Montgome-  
 ry, 14 Broadway  
 Terry, R. T., Wheeler  
 Thames, Columbus, Sapsan, R.  
 P.  
 Tharpe, W. A., Grand Bay, P.  
 Thomas, A. F., Rockford, P.  
 Thomas, C. S., Montgomery,  
 South Side Bap. Ch., P.  
 Thomas, I. F., Bessemer, 407  
 Thomas St., P.  
 Thomas, J. C., Dantville, R.  
 J. F.  
 Thomas, J. M., Andalusia  
 Thomas, Jno. M., D.D., Talla-  
 dega, P.  
 Thomas, L. S., Parrish  
 Thomas, L. W., Clinton  
 Thomas, W. N., Birmingham,  
 474 So. 79th  
 Thomas, W. R., Anniston, P.  
 Thomley, W. B., Fardido  
 Thompson, C. O., Gadsden, P.  
 Thompson, I. M., Gadsden  
 Thompson, J. L., D.D., Clayton  
 Thompson, J. W., Plaquemine  
 Thompson, S. A., Monterey  
 Thompson, S. S., Hackleburg,  
 P.  
 Thompson, W. A., Springville,  
 R. 2  
 Thompson, W. R., Parrish, P.  
 Thorn, Charla, Russellville  
 Thornton, M. K., D.D., Besse-  
 mer, 217 7th St., B., P.  
 Thraister, S. M., Boaz, R. 2,  
 Tidmore, P. M., Albertville  
 Tidwell, E. W., Blountville  
 Tidwell, Ira, Onotona, R. 2  
 Tidwell, J. D., Graden  
 Tidwell, Paul, Dalmat  
 Tidwell, W. P., Onotona, R. 4  
 Tiffany, E. J., Diason Mills, P.  
 Tiggett, V. R., Fayette  
 Tillman, A. N., Trussville, P.  
 Tillman, R. S., East Lake, Bir-  
 mingham  
 Timmerman, J. A., Trafford, P.  
 Todd, Chester W., Headland,  
 R. 1  
 Todd, H. C., Reform, P.  
 Todd, S. F., Nolasulza  
 Tolson, J. D., Birmingham,  
 Berney Points Ch., P.  
 Tomberlin, F. W., Geneva, P.  
 Toole, L. E., Decatur, 948  
 Jackson St., P.  
 Tranch, S. Y., McConnell  
 Trandway, G. S., Carbo Hill  
 Trandway, J. T., Warrort, via  
 Beltous, P.  
 Trent, Earl, Shawna, P.  
 Tice, A. E., Clayton, P.  
 Trisom, J. A., Winfield, R. 1, P.  
 Triplett, L. T., Newell, R. 2, P.



Trotter, A. M., Warrior, R. 2.  
Trotter, J. C., Forney.  
Trotter, J. R., Rock Run.  
Tuck, E. A., Oneonta, P.  
Tucker, C. J., Russellville, R.  
Tucker, D. E., Vinomont, R. 2.  
Tucker, J. M., Marion, R. 1. P.  
Tucker, M. B., Spring Garden.  
Tudera, A. A., Sheffield.  
Tuggle, E. G., Cordova.  
Tully, H. L., 4212 11th Ave.  
Wylam, P.  
Talle, W. M., Alabama City, R. 1. P.  
Turner, Chas. H., Th.D., Clayton, P.  
Turner, P. C., Newgar, R. 1. P.  
Trydahl, L. R., Honoraville, P.  
Tyree, J. T., Arley, R. 1.  
Vance, J. B., Scottaboro.  
Vandiver, J. B., Vinomont, R. 2.  
Vandiver, W. F., Disona Mills.  
Yarnell, W. H., Falkville, R. 1.  
Vaughn, G. H., Veron, R. 4. P.  
Vaughn, H. T., Vina, P.  
Vaughn, L. C., Cleveland, R. 2.  
Vaughn, R. B., Cherokee.  
Vaughn, S. A., Trussville, R. 2.  
Venable, H. L., Trussville, R. 2.  
Vest, W. C., Irvadale.  
Vickers, B. H., Thornaby, R. 1.  
Vickers, W. D., Anley, P.  
Vines, W. W., Manchester, P.  
Vinson, J. W., Clinton, R. 2.  
Vinson, J. F., Albany Sta., R. 2.  
Vintar.  
Wada, J. W., Talladega.  
Wadkin, Jas., Cottondale.  
Wadsworth, J. H., Courtland, P.  
Wages, J. E., Townley, P.  
Wages, L. B., Parrish, P.  
Wagnon, P., Gedden.  
Wakefield, E. H., Nacoo, R. 4.  
Wakefield, J. H., Deimar.  
Wakefield, W. S., Double Springs.  
Walden, T. C., Birmingham, 4122 Ave. D., South, P.  
Walden, M. J., Ozark, P.  
Waldrop, L. A., Town Creek, R. 1. P.  
Waldrop, S. M., Fayette, R. 2.  
Walker, E. G., Boothton.  
Walker, F. M., Cleveland.  
Walker, G. C., 3428 26th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.  
Walker, M. D., Addison, R. 2. P.  
Walker, S. E., Newtonville, P.  
Walker, T. H., Pinson, R. 2.  
Walker, W. H., Jones.  
Wallace, E. R., Wylam.  
Wallace, W. V., Enterprise, R. 1.  
Walton, W. J., Ashville.  
Ward, W. E., Andalusia, R. C., P.  
Warden, R. Y., Hazel Green.  
Warrnack, A. T., Belfie, P.  
Ward, Cecil, Birmingham.  
Ward, J. H., Nevada, R. 1.  
Warren, Edw. B., Orrville, P.

Watson, D. H., Choccoloco.  
Watson, Jas. L., 1801 16th St., Tuscaloosa, P.  
Watson, L. O., Gordon, R. 1.  
Watson, W. J., Ashville, R. B. P.  
Watts, W. W., Hamilton, P.  
Wear, L. M., Moulton, R. 1.  
Wear, R. L., Birmingham, P.  
East Lake Sta.  
Weather, E. F., Hylcauga.  
Weather, I. A., Cavin.  
Weaver, Arnold C., Peterman, P.  
Weekly, P. E., Five Points, P.  
Weems, E. P., Bonz.  
Welborn, A. M., Hopewell, R. 1.  
Welborn, E. B., Double Sprngs.  
Welborn, J. W., Lineville, R. 2. P.  
Welch, J. H. L., Pell City.  
Wells, C. H., Phil Campbell, P.  
Wells, E. E., Columbiana.  
Wells, Q. E., Canos, P.  
West, J. P., Piedmont.  
Westbrook, B. M., Arab, R. 2.  
Westbrook, J. E., Houston, R. 1.  
West, J. C., Tuscaloosa, R. 2.  
Wheat, Sam, Attala.  
Wheeler, W. A., Chasler Springs.  
Whelan, J. A., Bessemer.  
Whitaker, J. T., Steppsville.  
Whitaker, Y. H., Hanceville.  
White, C. J., Pine Hill, P.  
White, D. S., Crossville, R. 2. P.  
White, E. M., Addison, R. 1.  
White, J. A., Bessemer, R. 2. P.  
White, J. E., Jacksonville, R. 1. P.  
White, J. G., Akron.  
White, J. H., Northport, Star Rt., P.  
White, Lee, Mr. B., D.D., West End Hopt. Ch., Birmingham, P.  
White, L. R., Bay Minette.  
White, W. F., 218 5th Pl. W., Birmingham, P.  
White, W. L., Trussville, R. 2. P.  
Whitfield, J. A., Longview.  
Whitlock, W. L., Falls City, P.  
Whitt, C. H., Tenny, R. 1.  
Whitt, M. L., Albertville, R. 2. P.  
Wicks, J. T., Hazel Green, P.  
Wiggins, W. M., Newall, R. 1.  
Wiggins, W. A., Lahoo, P.  
Wilcutt, A. S., Berry, R. 1. P.  
Wilcutt, A. T., Searles, R. 1.  
Wilcutt, C. G., New Market, P.  
Wilder, Jas., Wedowee.  
Wilkie, B., Vinomont.  
Wilkes, J. D., 1118 Carolina Ave., Mobile, P.  
Wilks, J. H., Arab, R. 1.  
Wilks, W. P., Th.D., Opelika.  
Williams, Emmett, 1418 N. 28th St., Birmingham, P.  
Williams, O. C., Opp.  
Williams, G. G., Clayton, R. 2. P.

Williams, H. G., Tuscaloosa, Calv. Bapt. Ch., P.  
Williams, I. N., Sylacauga.  
Williams, J. A., Pell City.  
Williams, J. W., Muscadine, R. 1. P.  
Williams, Mack, Gunterville.  
Williams, E. L., Jamesstown.  
Williams, T. H., Logan, R. 1. P.  
Williams, W. M., Ky.  
Willingham, J. D., Town Creek, 744, G. S. P.  
Willis, J. W., Talladega, P.  
Willie, T. W., Anniston.  
Willis, W. J., Kinaton, P.  
Wilmington, H., 901 32rd St., Wylam, P.  
Wilson, D. F., Rogeraville, R. 4.  
Wilson, C. C., Walnut Grove, R. 2.  
Wilson, J. E., Bessemer.  
Wilson, Jesse, Coffee Springs.  
Wilson, L. R., Jasper, P.  
Wilson, T. D., Houston.  
Wilson, W. H., Clinton, R. 2.  
Wimberly, W. E., Columbia, P.  
Windham, G. M., Black.  
Windham, J. D., Jackson.  
Winslett, H. M., Helena.  
Winstead, W. G., Bessemer, R. 4.  
Wintrous, J. R., Adamsville.  
Winters, J. C., Arley, R. 1. P.  
Wood, Cecil S., Greenville, P.  
Wood, M. M., D.D., 517 N. 7th St., Birmingham, P.  
Wood, R. S., Hamer, R. 2. P.  
Woodruff, S. C., Albertville.  
Woodward, H. W., Arley, R. 1.  
Woodward, Frank T., D.D., 1212 N. 18th, Birmingham, P.  
Woodward, H. B., Alexander.  
Woods, W. C., Thornaby, P.  
Woolley, D. Z., Columbiana, P.  
Woolley, Otis, Greensboro.  
Woolridge, W. C., Thornaby.  
Wooten, R. F., Vance, R. 1.  
Wright, J. J., Loxchopka.  
Wright, D. H., Gedden.  
Wright, J. M., Adger.  
Wright, J. S., Belle Mina, R. 1. P.  
Wright, R. D., Castleberry, P.  
Wright, Taylor, Muscadine, R. 2. P.  
Wyatt, D. R., Eden, P.  
Wyatt, J. D., 4122 6th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.  
Wyatt, R. L., 1204 Graymont Ave., Birmingham.  
Wyatt, V. L., Gedden, 107 S. 9th St., P.  
Wynn, W. C., Odenville.  
Wyche, E., Pellard.  
Yancey, J. F., Double Springs.  
Yarbrough, W. F., D.D., Box 219, Jasper, P.  
Yocum, J. M., Russellville, R.  
Younce, Clarence, Foley.  
Young, C. H., Calvert, P.  
Young, H. L., Henegar, R. 2. P.  
Young, W. S., 212 Charleston St., Mobile, P.  
Zaner, E. M., Redin, R. 1.  
Zibledson, A. D., Hariford, P.

## ARIZONA MINISTERS

Allgood, N. D., Young.  
Anderson, J. G., Tallerson, P.  
Bacclay, Wm., Phoenix, E.  
Barriek, C. R., Tucson, P.  
Behrman, H. G., Glendale.  
Boren, S. E., Glendale.  
Buckner, W. V., Phoenix.  
Bussall, S. S., Phoenix, Box 744, G. S. P.  
Butler, Ed. G., Glendale, P.  
Campbell, J. N., 1st Southern Hopt. Ch., Tucson, P.  
Castleberry, A. L., 1614 N. Park Ave., Tucson, P.  
Dance, J. C., Casa Grande, Box 511, P.  
Echols, K. B., Bisbee, P.  
Fletcher, L. V., Phoenix, 1st and Jefferson.

Frazier, C. F., Wilcox, Box 31.  
Gardiner, F. J., 216 E. Elm, Tucson.  
Gordon, W. J., Scottsdale.  
Hart, Thos. H., Phoenix.  
Harrad, M. E., Casa Grande, P.  
Hawkins, S. F., Phoenix, R. 2.  
Helm, J. H., 122 W. Thomas, Phoenix.  
Kendall, H. Q., Phoenix, 149 E. Portland.  
Mahan, Jack, Tucson, P.  
Morris, H. E., Tucson.  
Rock, C. M., Phoenix, 1202 N. 3rd, P.  
Rock, Thurston, 1202 N. 3rd, Phoenix.

Smith, F. W., 115 W. Perry, Phoenix.  
Smith, Reuben, Chandler, P.  
Smith, T. M., Laveen.  
Sparks, S. E., Coolidge, P.  
Stevens, Hardy, 912 E. Fillmore, Phoenix.  
Stewart, Geo. T., Litchfield.  
Taggart, W. C., Safford.  
Taylor, W. W., Phoenix, 1037 E. Brill, P.  
Tucker, S. B., Bismark.  
Williams, D. W., Wilcox.  
Wilkinson, L. B., Globe, Box 449, P.  
Willet, J. O., 115 N. 12th, Phoenix, P.  
Wilson, Frank W., Tolleson, P.

## ARKANSAS MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abernathy, Philip, Big Wash, P.  
Acad, E. H., Grubbs, P.  
Adams, A. R., Camden, P.  
Adams, E. J., Rogers, P.  
Adams, Oscar M., Biddle.  
Adcock, H. W., Fountain Hill, P.  
Adkins, C. C., Dyer, P.  
Allen, C. C., Supply, P.  
Allison, Alvin, Walnut Ridge, R. 2. P.  
Allison, E. D., Florence, P.  
Allison, J. A., Attala, P.  
Allison, T. B., Walnut Ridge, P.  
Amos, J. A., R. 2, Booneville, P.  
Amos, O. D., Mansfield, P.  
Anderson, Garland, Arkadelphia, S.  
Anderman, Grady, Pine Bluff, P.  
Anderson, E., El Paso, P.  
Anderson, T., Jacksonville, P.  
Anderson, W. R., Rover, P.  
Applegate, Claud, Nettleton, P.  
Applegate, J. M., Fortia, P.  
Appling, C. S., Lepanto, P.  
Ashburn, A. T., Little Rock.  
1121 State St., P.  
Ashley, L. R., Gordon, P.  
Atwater, A. E., N. Little Rock, P.  
Avery, J. W., Little Rock, R. 1.  
Ayres, B. L., 219 E. 6th, Little Rock.  
Ayres, J. I., El Dorado.  
Bailey, W. A., Oak Grove, P.  
Bain, L. F., Biggers.  
Baker, Boyd, Hazen, P.  
Baker, J. H., Amity, P.  
Baldwin, E. O., P.  
Baldwin, Fred, Vandervoort, P.  
Baldwin, J. J., Fifty Six, P.  
Baldwin, Levi, Oza, P.  
Barnes, H. C., Monticello, P.  
Barnes, W. M., Bonz, Rt. 1, P.  
Barnett, J. R., Black Rock, P.  
Barnett, Kelly, Jonesboro, R. 2.  
Barnett, L., Stamps, P.  
Barnett, Willie, Selma, P.  
Bartoo, C. C., Decatur, P.  
Bartoo, Leo, El Dorado.  
Bastinger, J. M., Rudy, P.  
Benson, J. A., Greenbrier.  
Bean, J. A., Mena, P.

Beavars, H. E., Clinton, P.  
Below, Kous, Success, P.  
Below, Paul, Jonesboro, P.  
Bell, J. B., Palatka, P.  
Bell, W. J., Wilmot, P.  
Bennett, J. H., Haps, P.  
Benson, J. T., De Queen, P.  
Berry, F. J., Florak, P.  
Berry, T. H., Crossett, P.  
Best, R. M., 18 Broadway, Little Rock.  
Bickart, H. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Daurite, P.  
Birmingham, R. L., Tyronea.  
Bishop, Ralph, Alexander, R. 2. P.  
Blalock, W. A., Waldron, R. 1. P.  
Blackburn, L. B., Waldron.  
Blackford, Ernest J., Jonesboro.  
Blankenship, C. W., Little Rock, P.  
Blanton, E. A., Pangburn, P.  
Blaylock, Arden P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Little Rock, P.  
Blodgett, J. D., Arkadelphia, P.  
Bolding, A. C., Conway, R. 2. P.  
Bolton, D. W., Arkadelphia, P.  
Bolton, L. L., Nashville, P.  
Bow, J. F., Elmore Springs, P.  
Bowin, J. W., Opel, P.  
Bowling, J. T., Mena, P.  
Bowling, W. H., Viola, P.  
Boyd, H. R., Lenoce, P.  
Boyle, J. P., Magnolia.  
Brosnan, F. G., Nashville.  
Bruchman, O. B., Tonarkana.  
Brudley, N. P., Bellefont, P.  
Brudley, Sam E., Alma, P.  
Brudshaw, O. D., Geanna, P.  
Beams, J. E., Forest City.  
Brumcum, Herby, Onia, P.  
Brumwell, W., Crossett, P.  
Braz, G. W., Houston, P.  
Broadlove, Geo. F., Russellville, P.  
Brewer, J. F., Ft. Smith, P.  
Breweater, E. C., Arkadelphia, S.  
Brewster, J. H., Charleston, P.  
Bridges, H. L., Little Rock, O. S.  
Brinkley, D. S., Rogers, P.  
Brinkley, Haynes, Parkin, P.  
Brinkley, Paul, Rogers, P.  
Brozden, E. M., La Grange.  
Brown, Clarence, Clarksville, R. 1. P.

Brown, J. J., Little Rock.  
Brown, W. R., Abbeville.  
Browning, E., Genoa.  
Bryant, W. E., Hackett, P.  
Bryant, E. C., Pleasant Plains.  
Bryant, W. M., Monroe.  
Buchanan, John M., First Bapt. Ch., El Dorado, P.  
Bugg, Gen., Mena, P.  
Bullard, C. L., Van Buren, P.  
Burge, G. W., Moorefield, P.  
Burge, M. G., Bainsville, P.  
Burge, S. J., Moorefield, P.  
Burgess, C. S., De Queen, P.  
Burgess, Joe F., Portland, P.  
Burke, G. W., Gardola, P.  
Burman, I. C., Arkadelphia.  
Burnett, I. N., Vandervoort, P.  
Burnett, J. W., El Dorado, P.  
Burns, E. N., El Dorado, P.  
Burns, Gen. D., Kennett, P.  
Burns, S. J., Van Buren, P.  
Burns, L. B., Texarkana, P.  
Burrow, Samuel, Black Spngs.  
Burton, M. C., Pineville, P.  
Bush, A. F., Vilonia, P.  
Butler, J. G., Black Springs, P.  
Butler, Raymond A., De Witt, P.  
Byard, W. A., Bearden, P.  
Byers, J. H., Mansfield, P.  
Caldwell, J. H., Spring Valley, P.  
Calloway, J. E., Dermott, P.  
Callwell, Roe, Jonesboro, P.  
Calvert, F. E., Ft. Smith, P.  
Campbell, E. S., Conway, P.  
Canaday, J. E., Wepon, P.  
Carnes, E. A., Jonesboro, P.  
Carpenter, Alfred, Rhytkville, P.  
Carson, R. L., North Little Rock, P.  
Carter, E. J. G., Texarkana, P.  
Carver, F. M., Jonesboro.  
Casey, J. M., Waleot, R. 1, E.  
Chadwick, L., Jonesboro.  
Chadwick, W. E., Piggott, P.  
Chaffin, E. U., Alma.  
Champion, Dan, Berryville.  
Chandler, W. R., Hope, E.  
Chaustan, Floyd, Van Buren, P.  
Chaustan, O. J., Van Buren, P.  
Chavis, J. H., Ladelle, P.

Cherry, F. T., Texarkana.  
 Christman, J. H., Little Rock.  
 Christopher, B. W., Jonesboro.  
 Clampt, P. W., Branch, P.  
 Clements, S. H., Ravenden, P.  
 Cobb, D. G., Locksburg, P.  
 Coffett, Charles, Springtown, P.  
 Coffman, V. H., Immanuel Bap. Ch., Ft. Smith, P.  
 Colbert, J. H., Gilbert, P.  
 Cole, E. L., Osceola, P.  
 Cole, M. E., Warren, P.  
 Collins, Andrew, Paragould, R. 4.  
 Conner, J. W., Branch.  
 Connally, W. A., Siloam Sprng.  
 Connell, W. O., Heber Springs, P.  
 Conliss, A. B., Pittman, P.  
 Cook, D. B., Leachville, P.  
 Cooksey, W. M., Hot Springs, P.  
 Cooper, Hugh, Cassville, P.  
 Cooper, J. N., New Nata, P.  
 Cooper, O. C., Lake City, P.  
 Cooper, Roscoe, Humbrey, P.  
 Cooper, S. M., Nixa, P.  
 Corder, Perry, Jackson, P.  
 Corder, W. E., Little Rock, P.  
 Consey, J. I., Searcy, P. Ed.  
 Corran, J. C., Benton, P.  
 Couch, Wm., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Covington, A. J., Huntsville, P.  
 Covington, J. T., Black Spgs., P.  
 Cox, Byron E., Stamps, P.  
 Cox, Elmer, Omaha, P.  
 Crawford, D. A., El Dorado, P.  
 Crawford, J. F., Gum Springs, P.  
 Crawford, Leroy, Siloam Sprng.  
 Crider, J. L., Whitehall.  
 Crider, Sid A., Whitehall.  
 Crigger, Claud, Mountain Home, P.  
 Crocker, G. A., Piggott, P.  
 Crockett, Jess, R., Little Rock, 1909 W. 24th St., P.  
 Crops, J. Franklin, Fremont, P.  
 Crow, Clarence, Dumas, P.  
 Crowder, P. J., Ft. Smith, P.  
 Crowley, Dale S., Jonesboro, P.  
 Croxton, T. W., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Cuckingham, O. H., Pittman, P.  
 Davis, C. N., Alexander, P.  
 Davis, E. E., Pleasant Hill, P.  
 Davis, G. W., Magazine, P.  
 Davis, L. H., Star City, P.  
 Davis, O. O., Texarkana, P.  
 Davis, W. R., Bradley, P.  
 Davis, W. O., Spring Valley, P.  
 Davidson, J. B., Ft. Smith, P.  
 Day, M. J., Turner, P.  
 Day, T. W., Conway, P.  
 Deason, A. J., Rogers, P.  
 De La Porte, Isaac, Moorefield.  
 DeLaughter, Geo., Texarkana, P.  
 Derrick, W. J., Jonesboro, P.  
 Dickson, C. E., El Dorado, T.  
 Dickey, J. L., Heber Springs.  
 Dodd, Byron, Texarkana, P.  
 Dodd, D. B., Ravenden Spgs., P.  
 Dond, Wesley, Walcott.  
 Dodson, F. Q., Bentonville, P.  
 Dorsey, D. W., Arkadelphia.  
 Douglas, E. L., Huttle, P.  
 Douglas, T. W., Snyder, P.  
 Draper, James T., Malvern, P.  
 Duboise, J. E., Harrisburg, P.  
 Duffer, Russell, Fortia.  
 Dugger, Lawrence, Heber Spgs. P.  
 Duke, H. M., Black Oak, P.  
 Duncan, H., Searcy.  
 Dumas, C. H., 1014 Louisia, Little Rock.  
 Dunn, J. P., Heale, P.  
 Dunn, M. N., Little Rock, P.  
 Durham, J. P., Junction City, P.  
 Durham, S. S., Jonesboro, P.  
 Early, T. R., Van Buren.  
 Eastin, J. H., Supply.  
 Eddy, W. L., Buckner.  
 Edwards, Austin C., Gacrola, P.  
 Edwards, F. F., Alf, P.  
 Edwards, J. R., Alf, P.  
 Edwards, Ross, Arkadelphia, P.  
 Edwards, W. D., Monette, P.  
 Ehrig, A. P., Mulberry, P.  
 Elledge, Paul, Fordyce, S. S.  
 Elledge, W. I., Fordyce, P.  
 Elliott, Chas. G., Arkadelphia.  
 Elliott, E. S., Parle, P.  
 Ellmore, R. E., Magazine, P.  
 Ellmore, W. E., Washington.  
 Ely, J. C., Fauke, R. 1, Box 1.  
 Ely, Wallace A., Houston, P.  
 Emery, J. P., Story, P.  
 Emmons, F. B., Paragould, R. 1.  
 Engle, Joe W., Gentry, P.  
 Ennis, Lawson, Gentry, P.  
 Eoff, Troy, Harrison, P.  
 Eoff, Henry, Shirley, P.  
 Epplow, L. D., Ashdown, P.  
 Epston, Hollis, Newville.  
 Erland, S. T., Siloam Spgs., P.  
 Eskridge, J. T., Hot Springs, P.  
 Eskridge, Opie, Hot Springs.  
 Evans, M. Hais, West Helena, P.  
 Evans, W. A., Grandview.  
 Faulkner, C. D., Jonesboro, P.  
 Faulkner, J. D., J., Paragould, R. 2, P.  
 Featherstone, A. R., Glenwood, P.  
 Ferguson, B. V., 719 N. 18th, Fort Smith, P.  
 Ferguson, Holman, Jonesboro, P.  
 Finch, Chas. W., Magazine, P.  
 Finney, T. M., Booneville, P.  
 Fleming, L. F., Clarendon.  
 Flynn, A. M., Garfield, P.  
 Forbes, W. A., Prescott.  
 Forrester, N. B., Hackett.  
 Fortner, W. S., Shirley, P.  
 Franklin, J. W., Eavis.  
 Frank, Cecil H., 1st Bap. Ch., Rector, P.  
 Frazer, T. D., Dardanelle, P.  
 Frizzell, W. W., Black Rock, P.  
 Farrow, A. A., Ft. Smith.  
 Gardner, H. L., Fountains Hill.  
 Gardner, J. W., Mobern, T.  
 Garrett, E. P., J., Conway, P.  
 Gaskill, C. C., Paragould, R. 4.  
 Gathright, M. F., Mauls, P.  
 Gauding, E. S., Beech Grove.  
 Gault, Ford F., Hartford, P.  
 Geran, E. M., El Dorado, P.  
 Gibbs, J. M., Mena, P.  
 Gibson, F. S., Leachville, P.  
 Gibson, J. F., Oak, P.  
 Gier, R., Ferrysville, P.  
 Gillespie, J. T., 1st Bap. Ch., Fayetteville, P.  
 Gill, W. M., Lake Village, P.  
 Glover, J. O., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Glover, Ralph, Newport, P.  
 Goldsmith, J. D., Ahue, P.  
 Gooch, J. B., Ft. Smith.  
 Goodbar, F. E., Losoka, P.  
 Goodman, J. J., Timbo, P.  
 Gossard, J. O., Paragould, P.  
 Gossard, W. H., Marmaduke, P.  
 Gutzler, Sid, London.  
 Green, E. E., Fouke.  
 Greener, E. B., London, P.  
 Greenleaf, O. A., Levy, P.  
 Gregory, W. H., Searcy, P.  
 Grossman, N. M., Jonesboro, P.  
 Gruber, E. E., Harrison, P.  
 Grubb, K. W., 2109 W. 28th, Little Rock, P.  
 Guest, J. E., Hot Springs.  
 Guetava, L., Harrisburg.  
 Gutber, L. P., Levy, P.  
 Gutber, S. A., Hydeck.  
 Gysson, Chas. E., Phipps, P.  
 Haas, J. R., Hon, P.  
 Halley, S. A., Alma, P.  
 Hall, A. R., Fox Ridge, P.  
 Hall, C. B., El Dorado, Asst. P.  
 Hall, J. H., Black Oak.  
 Hamilton, W., Jonesboro, P.  
 Hamilton, Sterling, Hackett, P.  
 Hammond, J. N., Bno.  
 Hamrick, A. P., Jonesboro.  
 Hancock, T. W., Shirley, P.  
 Harris, C. C., Rogers.  
 Harris, J. K., Fox Ridge, P.  
 Harris, T. L., N. Little Rock, 112 E. 19th, P.  
 Hartsman, H. P., Oak Grove, P.  
 Harryman, W. A., Berryville, P.  
 Harvey, O. C., Stuttgart, P.  
 Hart, J. A., Paragould, R. 4, P.  
 Hart, T. C., Eudora, P.  
 Harwell, L. H., Van Buren, R. 1.  
 Hay, Wm. H., Marked Tree.  
 Hays, G. L., Dayton, P.  
 Hayes, T. W., Damascus.  
 Hayman, J. H., Fouke, P.  
 Heard, D. N., 1st Bap. Ch., Jonesboro, P.  
 Henderson, J. W., Mulberry, P.  
 Henry, M. P., Magazine, P.  
 Herring, F., Egypt.  
 Herrington, A. M., Camden, P.  
 Hickerson, C. V., 1st Bap. Ch., Hot Springs, P.  
 Hicks, E. M., Atlea.  
 Hill, Claude L., 1st Bap. Ch., Earl, P.  
 Hill, J. A., Monette, P.  
 Hissley, W. J., 2nd Bap. Ch., Hot Springs, P.  
 Hitt, J. M., Harrisburg, R. 1, P.  
 Hobbs, A. L., Sulphur Springs, P.  
 Hodges, I. B., Pine Bluff.  
 Hodges, C. W., Obin St. Bap. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.  
 Hogg, E. D., Bearden, R. I., P.  
 Hood, D. L., Elkins, P.  
 Hook, Don, Oak.  
 Hooper, D. D., Gae.  
 Hooper, W. E., Salado.  
 Hooten, B. M., Miller, P.  
 Horn, J. T., Ft. Smith.  
 Horn, W. H., Mauls, P.  
 Horton, Randolph, Cabot, P.  
 Howard, H. M., Arkadelphia.

Howard, J. C., Donaldson, P.  
 Howard, M. R., Stuttgart, P.  
 Hudson, E. H., Junction City, P.  
 Hudson, R. A., Walnut Ridge.  
 Hughes, J. C., Donaldson, P.  
 Hughes, J. H., Paragould, R. 4, P.  
 Hulsey, J. W., Mt. Ida, P.  
 Hunt, R. B., Benton.  
 Hurst, R. L., Hot Springs.  
 Hunt, G. W., Dardanelle, P.  
 Huntcutt, Lloyd, Spartan, P.  
 Hunt, R. B., Benton.  
 Hurst, R. L., Hot Springs.  
 Hunt, G. W., Dardanelle, P.  
 Hyde, J. B., Heber Springs, P.  
 Immen, P. W., Mtn. Home, P.  
 Jackson, H. R., Arkadelphia.  
 James, J. C., Floral, P.  
 James, T. J., Ark., P.  
 James, Theo. T., Heber Spgs., P.  
 Jans, A. N., Dyer.  
 Jans, H. W., Stuttgart, P.  
 Jans, Claude, Foramsa, P.  
 Jenkins, Guy F., McGea, P.  
 Jennings, Hoyt, Lepanto, P.  
 Johns, J. K., N. Little Rock, P.  
 Johns, C. R., Van Buren, P.  
 Johnson, E. C., Paragould, R. 4.  
 Johnson, E. P., Jonesboro, P.  
 Johnson, Geo., Sides, P.  
 Johnson, H. A., Monette, P.  
 Johnson, J. H., Trumann.  
 Johnson, J. B., Parks, P.  
 Johnson, Riley, Paragould, P.  
 Johnson, Richard L., Paragould, P.  
 Johnson, T. L., Horatissa, P.  
 Johnston, H. W., Datto, P.  
 Jones, E. G., Wynna, P.  
 Jones, Fount, Lowell, P.  
 Jones, H. C., Wataasaw, P.  
 Jones, J. O., Tyrone.  
 Jones, J. T., Little Rock.  
 Jordan, L. L., Wheatley, P.  
 Jordan, T. H., Helena, 1st Bap. Ch., P.  
 Jordan, W. H., Canaw, P.  
 Keeling, L. M., Malvern, P.  
 Keller, Nathan, S. Ft. Smith, P.  
 Kelley, M. M., Conway, R. 5.  
 Kelley, W. M., Jodaon, P.  
 Kellors, H. C., Texarkana, P.  
 Kellar, Ralph, Jonesboro, Walnut St. Ch., P.  
 Kibb, John, El Dorado, P.  
 Kipatrich, Geo. T., Austin, P.  
 Kipatrich, W. D., Cabot, P.  
 Kishrough, R. A., Lovers, P.  
 Kime, W. P., 4814 W. 18th, Little Rock, P.  
 Kincaannon, J. B., Marianna, P.  
 King, J. H., Jonesboro, P.  
 King, Nell, D., Morrilton, P.  
 King, J. D., Batesville, P.  
 King, W. Dawson, Little Rock, P.  
 King, W. T., Benton, R. 2, P.  
 Kinneiving, P. E., Harrisburg, P.  
 Kinworth, Ed., Hackett.  
 Kirshide, E. J., 1st Ch., Batesville, P.  
 Kirshide, A. R., Little Rock, R. 4, P.  
 Klepper, J. H., Bellefonte, P.  
 Knight, J. A., Leachville, P.  
 Kolt, Jesse, Osark, P.  
 Kynar, W. W., Bristerville, P.  
 Lanford, C. L., Little Rock, R. 4, P.  
 Langley, F. P., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Langley, I. C., Searcy, P.  
 Langley, M. F., Walnut Ridge, P.  
 Langley, P. B., Fort Smith, E.  
 Langley, A. D., Anley, P.  
 Langley, J. R., Texarkana.  
 Lawrence, A. F., Melbourne.  
 Lawrence, C. E., Beebe, P.  
 Lawrence, T. E., Melbourne, P.  
 Layman, Otto, Sulphur City, P.  
 Leach, W. L., Waldree, P.  
 Le Gates, C. E., Siloam Spgs.  
 Lewis, W. A., 820 N. 3rd, Ft. Smith, P.  
 Lewis, W. W., Little Rock, P.  
 Lewis, W. O., Gantry, P.  
 Lillard, D. F., Gantry.  
 Lile, E. C., Little Rock.  
 Liles, J. R., Big Fork, P.  
 Liles, J. G., Big Fork, P.  
 Lingle, D. C., Hot Springs.  
 Lipford, H. L., Hughes, P.  
 Little, A. C., Maser Mem. Bap. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.  
 Little, W. F., El Dorado, P.  
 Livingston, G., Abbott, P.  
 Logsdon, J. A., Searcy, P.  
 Lowe, R. G., Mountale View, P.  
 Loyd, R. L., Dover, P.  
 Luck, J. B., Magnolia, P.  
 Luck, Joe Fred, Magnolia, P.  
 Lunsford, James, Jonesboro, P.  
 McAllister, J. L., Jonesboro.  
 McAllister, Geo. C., Ft. Smith, P.  
 McCarty, G. W., McGea, P.  
 McClendon, Karl, Springdale, P.  
 McCorkle, C. P., Hot Springs, P.  
 McCoy, W. D., MacLanna, P.  
 McCracken, I. O., Newport, P.  
 McCracken, W. H., Melbourne.  
 McDonald, Fred W., Paradaie, P.  
 McDonald, F. H., Marmaduke, P.  
 McDonald, M. C., Fouke, P.  
 McGee, J. C., Ft. Smith, P.  
 McGee, T. M., Kanassat, P.  
 McElhithin, C. E., Waldron, T.  
 McGraw, C. F., Little Rock.  
 McGraw, Harvey, Ft. Smith.  
 McGraw, S. H., Marcella, P.  
 McKinney, E. J. A., 1220 W. 18th, Little Rock, P.  
 McReynolds, D. A., Glenwood, P.  
 Magee, Guy D., Tyrone, P.  
 Mahan, T. C., Texarkana.  
 Mahan, D. E., Mineral Spgs.  
 Mahlin, Wm. E., Ft. Smith.  
 Mahoney, E. H., Wilson, P.  
 Marsh, H. E., Ft. Smith, P.  
 Martin, C. C., Dover, P.  
 Martin, H. L., 1st Bap. Ch., Bristerville, P.  
 Martin, W. R., Bates, P.  
 Mason, J. F., Foreman, P.  
 Mason, J. H., Winslow, P.  
 Mathis, J. J., Little Rock.  
 Mathis, Otto, Searcy, T.  
 Mathis, W. C., Jonesboro, P.  
 Mattox, C. L., Barryville, P.  
 Mattox, F., Little Rock.  
 Maxwell, J. E., Greenwood, P.  
 Mayhan, W. A., Yocum.  
 Mayo, D. C., Doe Arc, P.  
 May, P. C., Charleston, P.  
 Meadows, Cecil, Jonesboro, P.  
 Media, C. F., Rantox, P.  
 Meredith, W. H., Paragould, P.  
 Merrick, W. C., Plumersville.  
 Miles, M. E., Hingen, P.  
 Millam, H. G., Hackett, P.  
 Miller, C. M., Quitman, P.  
 Miller, L., West Helena.  
 Miller, Jessa, Camden.  
 Miller, L. G., Jonesboro, P.  
 Miller, P. H., Elaine.  
 Millsaps, D. D., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Mink, W. A., Newport, P.  
 Minion, D. B., Jonesboro, R. 4.  
 Mizell, E. B., W. Helena, E.  
 Mizell, Ray, McGea, P.  
 Moffitt, C. F., Elaine, P.  
 Moore, Bud, Broad Camp, P.  
 Moore, C. H., Opel.  
 Moore, J. W. C., London, P.  
 Moore, R. V., Huntington, P.  
 Morris, H. J., Van Buren, R. 3, P.  
 Morton, H. D., Warren.  
 Moser, E. L., Little Rock, Ch. 4309 B., P.  
 Moses, A. B., Gurdon, P.  
 Mowary, H. L., Little Rock, P.  
 Mulkey, J. N., 459 Whitlow Ave., Ft. Smith, P.  
 Money, A. F., Louann, P.  
 Morphy, Pat. W., 1st Bap. Ch., Rogers, P.  
 Mzylich, C. M., Siloam Springs, P.  
 Nall, R. W., 1823 Becker, Little Rock, P.  
 Naylor, Robt. E., Nashville, P.  
 Neal, V. C., Ft. Smith, P.  
 Neal, J. P., Tyrone, P.  
 Neely, F. C., Corning.  
 Neely, G. E., Corning, P.  
 New, A. B., Arkadelphia.  
 New, A. G., Wabaska, P.  
 Newman, J. E., Batesville, P.  
 Newsome, E. Z., Paragould, P.  
 Newsom, J. L., Blytheville, P.  
 Nichols, Leo, Ft. Dale, P.  
 Nichols, Ray, Tisho.  
 Nobles, J. W., Ft. Smith, P.  
 Norman, G. W., Heber Springs, P.  
 Norris, T. M., Gracette.  
 Nunn, A. L., Little Rock, R. 5.  
 Nye, Burl, Ft. Smith.  
 Oglesby, B. N., Roland, R. 1, P.  
 O'Neal, A. A., Thornburg, P.  
 O'Neal, M. D., Caladous.  
 Orman, Wm., Leachville, P.  
 Orr, L. Q., Texarkana, P.  
 Overton, J. A., Arkadelphia, 2nd Bap. Ch., P.  
 Owens, G. E., Conway, P.  
 Owens, J. I., Wynne.  
 Oxford, L. A., Stamps, P.  
 Parker, J. F., Prairie Grove, P.  
 Partain, Archie, Ione, P.  
 Patch, C. E., Wynne, P.  
 Pate, M. M., Conway, P.  
 Patterson, M. Eck., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Patton, Carlton, Gould, P.  
 Patton, D. E., Wooster, P.  
 Patton, S. F., Archer, P.  
 Payne, S. A., Opie, P.  
 Pennington, J. N., Booneville.  
 Perkins, M. L., Jonesboro, P.  
 Perry, Arthur, Jonesboro, P.  
 Perry, T. J., Star City, P.  
 Peterson, Arthur, Little Rock, P.  
 Petroff, E. A., 183 N. 4th, Rogers, E.  
 Pettus, F. M., Striblin.  
 Phillips, B. G., Plainview.  
 Phillips, Geo. L., Hot Springs.  
 Phillips, Russell, Jonesboro, P.

Philpot, J. A., Slossom Springs.  
 Phipps, S. J., Pellard, P.  
 Phipps, J. W., Crawfordville.  
 Plummer, W. H., Haw Creek.  
 Ponder, J. E., Blue Mtn.,  
 P.  
 Polk, W. J., Mtn. View, P.  
 Polk, I. M., Knola.  
 Poole, Geo. Floral, P.  
 Porter, J. W., 126 S. 4th, W.  
 Holman, P.  
 Porterfield, J. R., Wild Cherry,  
 P.  
 Potts, C. D., De Queen.  
 Powell, S. E., Hamburg, P.  
 Powell, Wm. L., Bentonville.  
 Pratt, W. M., Marion, P.  
 Prescott, Jim, Harding, P.  
 Prescott, Tom, Harding, P.  
 Preston, J. H., Kidron.  
 Price, B. S., Pansylvia, P.  
 Prince, Grover C., Forrest  
 City, P.  
 Prince, Irving M., W. Helena,  
 P.  
 Prior, C. Loyal, Little Rock, P.  
 Prothro, Winston, Ferriday.  
 Purcell, James, Bonie, P.  
 Queen, J. F., DeQueen, P.  
 Ramsey, E. L., Kaniela, P.  
 Ramsey, W. M., 1305 N. Tyler,  
 Little Rock.  
 Randall, C., Lester, E.  
 Ransford, E., South Side Bapt.  
 Ch., Pine Bluff, P.  
 Ray, J. L., Caryville, P.  
 Ray, R. H., Earl.  
 Reagan, T. D., Garland.  
 Reator, J. W., Violet Hill, P.  
 Reed, A. M., Yorkville, P.  
 Reeves, J. D., Arburg, P.  
 Reeves, W. C., Hot Springs, P.  
 Reynolds, Homer B., Taber,  
 Rock Bap. Ch., Little Rock.  
 Reynolds, J. H., 948 Wolf St.,  
 Little Rock, P.  
 Rhodon, E. C., Foyda.  
 Rhodes, J., Chester, Ft. Smith.  
 Rhodes, Oscar, Park Hill,  
 Little Rock.  
 Rice, E. F., Springdale, P.  
 Rice, J. F., Slossom Springs, P.  
 Richardson, G. L., Searcy, M.  
 Richby, J. C., Jonesboro, P.  
 Richmond, B. F., Nolia, P.  
 Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.  
 Riffe, J. F., Brickley, P.  
 Riley, Lawrence C., Marked  
 Tree.  
 Rimer, R. J., Melbourne.  
 Robert, A. C., Fonike, P.  
 Roberts, C. C., Ft. Smith, P.  
 Roberts, Emmett, Tezakana,  
 P.  
 Roberts, T. W., Little Rock.  
 Robinson, C. H., Hot Springs,  
 P.  
 Robinson, C. H., Lamar, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Robinson, R. A., Tuckerman.  
 Rodgers, J. R., Conway, P.  
 Rogers, R. C., Paragould, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Rogers, Wallace R., Hope, P.  
 Roques, B. F., Slossom Springs.  
 Rorex, J. F., Potville, P.  
 Ross, J. E., Green Forest, P.  
 Ross, Roy, Uniontown, P.  
 Routh, J. B., Wisp, P.  
 Rowe, W. C., Hermitage, P.  
 Rowe, Geo. F., Hot Springs.  
 Rowland, H. P., Arkadelphia.  
 Royal, J. W., Eureka Springs, P.  
 Rutledge, H. L., Arkadelphia.  
 Ryan, A. A., Jonesboro, P.  
 Samuels, L. R., Hope.

Snodder, T. E., Arkansas City,  
 P.  
 Saunders, T. R., Alexander, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Savage, S. F., Jonesboro, P.  
 Seale, R. B., Lavana, P.  
 Seegins, J. A., Decatur, P.  
 Seifera, B. L., Arkadelphia.  
 Seiler, Alfred M., Cherry  
 Valley, P.  
 Seitzemore, G. M., Black Oak.  
 Shaban, E. A., Yocum, P.  
 Sharp, Geo. F., Jonesboro.  
 Shaver, Joe, Jonesboro, P.  
 Shellen, J. T., Bradley.  
 Shemwell, Jeff D., Tezakana,  
 P.  
 Sherman, C. W., Johnson.  
 Sherman, Sam, Al. P.  
 Sherry, Earl, Spring Valley, P.  
 Shipley, E. W., Ft. Smith.  
 Short, Aubrey, Ward, P.  
 Shover, J. M., Jonesboro.  
 Simmons, E. F., Viola, P.  
 Sipes, L. M., Little Rock, P.  
 Sisk, H., Bright Bap. Ch., P.  
 Smart, J. H., Gurdon, R. F. D.  
 Smalley, K. E., Fayetteville, P.  
 Smith, A. M., Jonesboro, P.  
 Smith, G. W., Mayflower.  
 Smith, J. E., 1023 Cumber-  
 land, Little Rock, P.  
 Smith, M. Luther, Bentonville.  
 Smith, N. E., Searcy, P.  
 Smith, Eldney, Arkadelphia, P.  
 Smith, Wm. P., Mena, P.  
 Sneed, W. H., El Dorado, P.  
 Sneed, Everett I., Saluda, P.  
 Somerville, F. A., Smackover,  
 P.  
 Sparkman, Lloyd, Augusta, P.  
 Spikes, G. E., Little Rock.  
 Standif, Taylor, Mena, P.  
 Stark, Dewey, Louana, T.  
 Stark, Joe, Morgantown, P.  
 Stealy, D. E., Almyra, P.  
 Stephens, Jno., Geary.  
 Stephens, J. B., Gravette, P.  
 Stephens, N. N., Garfield, P.  
 Stewart, J. L., Springdale.  
 Stiles, Jno., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Stocks, C. L., Norphlet.  
 Stockton, P. A., 2819 Oak,  
 Little Rock, E.  
 Stone, H. B., Leachville, P.  
 Stratton, S., Smithville, P.  
 Suggs, A. S., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Suges, R. A., Mountain View.  
 Sullivan, Joe B., Arkadelphia,  
 P.  
 Sullivan, S., Ola, P.  
 Summers, L. D., Hot Springs,  
 P.  
 Surratt, O. E., El Paso.  
 Swain, G. E., Booneville, P.  
 Swain, J. C., Vandale, P.  
 Swilley, M. F., El Dorado.  
 Talley, A. C., Paragould.  
 Taylor, C. W., Miller.  
 Taylor, Jno. E., Ft. Smith.  
 Taylor, W. O., Berryville.  
 Tedford, L. C., Clarksville, P.  
 Thomas, J. M., Arkadelphia.  
 Thomas, W. T., De Queen.  
 Thompson, C. L., Truman, P.  
 Thompson, D. L., Holland, P.  
 Thompson, W. M., Bateville.  
 Thorns, T. L. B., Marmaduke,  
 P.  
 Threant, B. F., El Dorado.  
 Thurman, Estes, Viola.  
 Tillman, Harold E., Lake VII,  
 P.

Todd, Joe, Jonesboro, P.  
 Tolson, M. A., Amity.  
 Towner, C. C., Little Rock.  
 Traylor, L. B., Mtn. Home, P.  
 Trendwall, M. A., N. Little  
 Rock, P.  
 Trisitt, A. R., Van Buren.  
 Truitt, C. G., Swifton, P.  
 Truhitt, D. M., Slossom Sprs.,  
 P.  
 Tucher, L. J., Strong, P.  
 Tucher, R. A., Greenwood, P.  
 Tudor, J. H., Marshall.  
 Toll, J. F., England, P.  
 Turner, F. P., 2824 W. 9th St.,  
 Little Rock.  
 Turner, H. A., Norphlet, P.  
 Underwood, C. N., Amity.  
 Varner, F. W., Pechontoe, P.  
 Vental, W. R., Carlisle, P.  
 Vick, S. C., Tuckerman, P.  
 Voyles, M. L., Little Rock,  
 1823 Battery, E.  
 Wade, O. J., Tezakana, P.  
 Walker, C. L., Fort Smith, P.  
 Walker, B. H., Berryville, P.  
 Walker, Joe, J. Hartwell, P.  
 Walker, H. L., Jonesboro, P.  
 Walker, C. B., Little Rock, Ind  
 Bap. Ch., P.  
 Waller, P., Lepanto.  
 Walls, J. E., Conway, R. 1, & P.  
 Walls, W. V., Searcy, P.  
 Walters, C. F., N. Little Rock,  
 P.  
 Ward, F. H., Conway.  
 Ware, W. C., El Dorado.  
 Warren, F. R., Jonesboro, P.  
 Warren, W. F., Rison, P.  
 Watkins, J. C., Caraway.  
 Watkins, W. C., Ravenden  
 Springs, P.  
 Weaver, F. F., Bateville, P.  
 Webb, L. M., Natulou, P.  
 Webb, Perry P., Pine Bluff, P.  
 Weber, E., Little Rock, R. 5.  
 Webster, G. M., Briggsville, P.  
 Welch, H. A., Pine Bluff, P.  
 Wells, H. M., Osceola, P.  
 Wells, Hall, Bateville.  
 West, Olin, Bateville, P.  
 West, W. A., Casa, P.  
 Wharton, W. K., Green Forest.  
 Wheeler, Troy V., Camden, E.  
 White, W. E., Bentonville, P.  
 White, W. H., Harrisonburg.  
 Whitley, L. E., Waldron, P.  
 Whitlington, Otto, Little Rock,  
 1923 DeSpain, P.  
 Whitler, D. R., Hot Springs,  
 P.  
 Whitlock, A. F., Butler, P.  
 Whiloon, Andrew, Arkadel-  
 phia, P.  
 Whittens, Sam, Paragould, P.  
 Wilcox, M. E., Mineral Springs.  
 Wilcox, H. A., Strong, P.  
 Wilcox, J. S., Slossom Springs, P.  
 Wiley, W. G., Sulphur Rock, P.  
 Wilkita, L. L., Mt. Ida, P.  
 Williams, B. E., Garfield, P.  
 Williams, C. H., Knola, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Williams, G. A., Greenwood.  
 Williams, Hulbert, Casa, P.  
 Williams, L. D., Clarksville, P.  
 Williamson, Edgar, 1st Bap.  
 Ch., Paragould, P.  
 Willie, A. F., Pine Bluff, P.  
 Wilkins, Chas. F., Dardanelle,  
 P.  
 Wilson, A. F., Blytheville.  
 Wilson, B. H., Imboden, P.  
 Wilson, C. T., Jonesboro, P.  
 Wilcox, Geo. R., Smackover, P.

Wilson, Homer C., Caraway.  
 Wilson, W. S., Smackover.  
 Wipburn, H. L., Arkadelphia,  
 P.  
 Winham, John, Tezakana, R. 1,  
 S. D. M.

Womack, F. F., Slossom Sprgs.,  
 P.  
 Womack, J. C., Camden.  
 Woods, J. R., Hamburg, P.  
 Woodson, W. D., Little Rock,  
 R. 1, P.  
 Woodward, J. M., Clarksville,  
 R. 1, P.

Worrell, W. C., Little Rock, P.  
 Wright, G. H. W., Romance, P.  
 Yancy, Alonso, Plainview, P.  
 Young, C. C., Hamburg, P.  
 Young, J. O., Stephens, P.  
 Young, W. Q., Barden, P.  
 Zachary, A. J., Ben Lomond,  
 R. 1, P.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MINISTERS

## (\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

## WASHINGTON

Anacostia Church, 13th and W.  
 Sta., S. E. Pastor, W. D.  
 Moore, Ph.D., 2210 Que St.,  
 S. E. Clerk, W. W. Fowler,  
 2207 Chester St., S. E.  
 Bethany Church, Rhode Island  
 Ave. and 2nd St. N. W.  
 Pastor, M. F. German, 904  
 B. St., S. W.  
 Brookland Church, 18th and  
 Monroe Sts., N. E. Phone  
 No. 1008. Pastor, O. O.  
 Dietz, Th.D., 1640 Newton  
 St., N. E.; Phone, Dec. 9386.  
 Calvary Church, 1th and H.  
 Sts., N. W. Phone, Dist.  
 9305. Pastor, Wm. S. Aber-  
 nathy, D.D., 1249 Iris St.,  
 N. W. Phone, Ga. 4010.  
 Centennial Church, 7th and  
 Eye Sts., N. E. Pastor, E.  
 Nes Swern, 905 Massachu-  
 setts Ave., N. E.; Phone,  
 LI. 8034.  
 Chevy Chase Church, Chevy  
 Chase Circle and Western  
 Avenue, Pastor, Edw. O.  
 Clark, 3748 Livingston St.,  
 N. W. Phone, Chevy 1956.  
 Congress Heights Church, E-  
 15th and Brokers Place,  
 S. E. Pastor, E. F. Richard-  
 son, Ph.D., 1001 Alabama  
 Ave., S. E.; Phone, Lin-  
 2841.  
 East Washington Heights Ch.,  
 Branch and Alabama Ave., S.  
 E. Pastor, Glenn E. Faucet,  
 3122 Alabama Ave., S. E.  
 Fifth, E. between 6th and 7th  
 Sts., S. W. Pastor, John E.  
 Briggs, D.D., 221 F. St., S.  
 W.; Phone, 624, 1293. as-  
 sistant, Miss Lillian Wil-  
 liams, 804 B. St. S. W.  
 First Church, 16th and O. Sts.,  
 N. W.; Phone, Dec. 0742.  
 Pastor, Rufus W. Weaver,  
 P.D., Northumberland Apt.  
 Bldg., Col. 1869.  
 Fountain Memorial Church,  
 Nayler Road and Q. St., S.

E. Pastor, O. A. Eore;  
 2210 Que St., S. E.  
 Grace Church, 8th and South  
 Carolina Ave., S. E. Pastor,  
 F. W. Johnson, 401 Seward  
 Square, S. E.; Phone, Lin-  
 2192.  
 Highlands Church, 14th and  
 Jefferson St. Pastor, New-  
 ton M. Shimmons, 1824 Gal-  
 latin, N. W.; Phone, Ga-  
 9585.  
 Hyattsville First, Hyattsville,  
 Md. Pastor, B. P. Robertson,  
 Ph.D., 17 Park Ave., Hyatt-  
 ville, Md.; Phone, E. Board,  
 Kendall Church, 8th, between  
 D. and C. Sts., S. W. Pas-  
 tor, L. C. Stevens, 1629  
 Ridge Pl., S. E. Clerk, T.  
 Leroy Greer, 1499 S. St., S.  
 E.; Phone, Lin. 0481.  
 Maryland Avenue Church, 14th  
 St. and Maryland Ave., N. E.  
 Pastor, W. A. Egan, 1227  
 Trinidad Ave., N. E.; Phone,  
 At. 0481-J.  
 Metropolitan Church, 4th and  
 A. Sts., N. E.; Phone, Lin.  
 4818. Pastor, John Compton  
 Hall, 518 A. St., N. E.;  
 Phone, Lin. 1449.  
 National Bap. Mem'l 14th St.  
 and Columbia Road; Phone,  
 Col. 7919. Pastor, Cove  
 Griffith Johnson, D.D., 9121  
 13th St., N. W. Phone, Col.  
 4323. Assistant, Miss Edna  
 Grover, 1561 Columbia Road;  
 Phone, Col. 9846.  
 Petworth Church, 7th and Ran-  
 dolph St., N. W. Pastor,  
 Henry J. Smith, 4139 New  
 Hampshire Ave.; Phone, Ad.  
 8785.  
 Redeemer (Church of The),  
 1220 Kibby, N. W. Pastor,  
 M. C. Mareggia, 2856 28th  
 St., N. W.; Phone, Ad. 6228.  
 Second Church, 4th and Vir-  
 ginia Ave., S. E. Pastor, H.  
 M. B. Jones, D.D., 1811  
 Mass. Ave.; Phone, Lin.  
 4810. Clerk, Wm. N. Jam-

son, 282 S. Walnut; Claren-  
 don, Va. Phone, Clar. 1117.  
 Silver Springs Church, Silver  
 Springs, Md. Pastor, J. Wee-  
 ley Loftis, Silver Springs,  
 Md.; Phone, Silver Springs  
 424.  
 Takoma Park Church, Piney  
 Branch Road and Aspen Bl.  
 Pastor, W. E. La Rue, 4811  
 Piney Branch Road; Phone,  
 Ga. 3271.  
 Temple Church, 16th and N.  
 St., N. W. Phone, De. 1430.  
 Pastor, Edw. E. Bourde,  
 Alabama Apt. Phone, Pot.  
 2858.  
 West Washington Church, 31st  
 and N. St., N. W. Phone  
 No. 0619. Pastor, C. B. Ac-  
 astia, 1607 20th St., N. W.;  
 Phone No. 9499.  
 Wilson Avenue Church, Colmar  
 Manor, Md. Pastor, Ivey J.  
 Shuff, 2720 32nd St., Md.  
 Rainer, Md.  
 Wisconsin Avenue Church,  
 Veassenden and 42nd St., N.  
 W. Pastor, Clarence B. Per-  
 son, 4215 Veassenden;  
 Phone, Cl. 5894.  
 Blake, Wm. F., 2314 Ashmead  
 Pl., N. W.  
 Brews, C. W., Washington.  
 Drake, Lynn C., Bradley Lane,  
 Chevy Chase, Md.  
 Hobbs, Virgil M., 45 Sraton  
 Place, N. W., Washington.  
 Hubbard, W. J., 140 F. St. S.  
 E., Washington, D. C.  
 Luken, F. J., 2592 14th St.,  
 N. W., Washington.  
 McKinley, H. E., 220 11th St.,  
 C. G. S.  
 Millington, H. W. O., 716 8th  
 St., N. W., Washington, D.  
 C. G. S.  
 Palmer, Roy, 19 E. Bradley  
 Lane, Chevy Chase, Md., E.  
 Story, S. S., 221 11th St., S.  
 W.  
 Truett, G. E., 948 Little Falls  
 Rd., Clarendon, Va.  
 Tunn, E. L. K., 102 14th St.,  
 N. E.

## FLORIDA MINISTERS

## (\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Aberny, A. C., Pensacola, 1815  
 E. Gadsden St., P.  
 Acuff, A. J., Lake Wales.  
 Adams, B. L., Avon Park.  
 Adams, W. H., Orlando.  
 Adamson, R. J., Pensacola.  
 Adcock, J. Duns, D. D., Or-  
 lando 1st Bap. Ch., P.  
 Albritton, A. E., Arcadia, P.  
 Albritton, A. M., Limestone, P.  
 Albritton, E. F., Arcadia.  
 Albritton, S. L., Lily, P.

Alderman, Carl, Myakka City.  
 Alderman, E. S., D. D., Lake  
 Wales, P.  
 Alderman, Henry, Ft. Meade.  
 Alderman, I. C., Milledge, P.  
 Alderman, R. C., Terra Ceia.  
 Alexander, J. C., Box 191,  
 Panama City.  
 Allen, D. B., Gainesville, R. 1.  
 Allen, T. R., W. Palm Beach.  
 Allen, T. W., Lake City, P.  
 Almond, C., Tampa.

Alford, C. N., Darrington.  
 Anderson, B. M., Jacksonville,  
 R. 5, Box 469, P.  
 Anderson, Jas. M., Daytona  
 Beach, P.  
 Anderson, J. B., De Fovick  
 Springs, P.  
 Anderson, J. T. B., 368 E.  
 Main St., Lakeland, P.  
 Anderson, L. R., Homosassa.  
 Anderson, W. L., Lakeland.  
 Andoff, Michael J., Miami, P.

Andrew, E. L., Dade City, P.  
 Angell, E. C., Lakeland.  
 Archer, W. B., Oklawaha.  
 Aroitt, W. F., Crestview, P.  
 Arvut, D. T., Westville, R. F. D. 2.  
 Atchison, Bert, 1250 Westchester Ave., Winter Park, Jacksonville.  
 Athlison, E. S., Carrabell, P.  
 Atkins, J. A., 142 E. First St., Jacksonville.  
 Aubert, A., Manatee.  
 Badles, Milton M., Orlando, 124 E. Miller Ave., P.  
 Baker, J. W., Chipley, P.  
 Baker, Olin, Dade City, P.  
 Baker, S. G., Jacksonville, Rt. 4, Box 600 D, P.  
 Baldwin, H. C., 2460 7th Ave., N. St. Petersburg, P.  
 Baldwin, T. O., Vero Beach, P.  
 Balkcom, C. C., Graceville, P.  
 Barnes, J. T., Starke.  
 Barrett, J. M., Northdale Bap. Ch., Sulphur Springs, P.  
 Barrow, W. A., Madison, P.  
 Barry, D. P., Wabater, P.  
 Bartlett, W. O., 615 Gardenia St., West Palm Beach, P.  
 Bates, Walter A., Arcadia, R. 2.  
 Beat, Chas. K., Pensacola, R. 1, P.  
 Beaul, E. H. S., Altus.  
 Beel, R. R., Pensacola, R. 1, P.  
 Beasley, Isaac, Plant City, P.  
 Bagby, Richard, St. Petersburg.  
 Bell, Joseph, Bradford, P.  
 Bell, W. A., Arripka, P.  
 Bellamy, J. J., Manatee.  
 Bennett, A. M., D.D., 1906 1st Ave., Tampa, P.  
 Bennett, E. L., Tampa.  
 Bennett, Gordon, W. Palatka, P.  
 Bennett, L. C., 84 W. 4th St., Jacksonville, P.  
 Berry, C. L., Plant City, P.  
 Berry, L. C., Box 812, Orlando.  
 Bethea, J. H., Lakeland, R. 1, P.  
 Bethea, W. O., Zolfo Springs, P.  
 Bethea, W. P., Lake City, P.  
 Betts, J. T., Tampa.  
 Bavia, R. D., Gainesville, P.  
 Beck, James, Belleview.  
 Blackman, R. J., Leesburg, P.  
 Blanchard, R. A., Lawley.  
 Blanchard, R. E., Ft. Pierce, P.  
 Blanton, R. S., Fort Tampa City, P.  
 Blitch, B. B., 36 S. W. 25th Ave., Miami.  
 Bloch, F. C., Boynton, P.  
 Blong, D. T., Tampa, R. 3.  
 Boatwright, J. C., Wildwood, P.  
 Bohannon, Iva, Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 481-B, P.  
 Boling, B. E., Jacksonville, R. 6.  
 Bolton, C. H., 215 Jefferson Pl., W. Palm Beach, P.  
 Bookhart, J. S., Orlando, 48 W. Church St.  
 Boulter, E. C., Lakeland, 918 Penn. Ave., P.  
 Boston, J. M., Bowling Green.  
 Bowers, M. J., Orlando, P.  
 Bowling, B. E., Jacksonville, R. 6.  
 Bowman, R. L., Lakeland.  
 Boyar, E. D., Ocala, P.  
 Bozeman, Gordon, Lake Butler.

Bozeman, S. M., Lakeland.  
 Brazan, G. D., Graceville.  
 Branch, M. M., Bell.  
 Brandon, W. L., Seville, E.  
 Brant, G. W., Sr., Lake Helen.  
 Brantley, Clovis A., Mt. Dora.  
 Brantley, M. E., Oklawaha, P.  
 Bridges, A. L., South Miami, Box 288, P.  
 Bridges, Claude, Cecos, P.  
 Bright, E. T., Montverde, P.  
 Britt, L. M., Jacksonville.  
 Brittain, C. M., D.D., 309 Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, G. S.  
 Britton, Fred E., Stuart.  
 Brokaw, Don E., College Point.  
 Brooks, F. L., Avondale Bap. Ch., Jacksonville, P.  
 Brooks, H. H., Bostwick, P.  
 Brooks, W. P., Jr., Sanford, P.  
 Brothman, L. H., Macclesney.  
 Brothers, R., Macclenny.  
 Brown, Jas. W., West Tampa.  
 Brown, Josh W., Plant City, Box 782, P.  
 Brown, R. L., Lakeland.  
 Brundage, N. A., Lake City, P.  
 Bryant, Ed., Laccoshow, P.  
 Bryant, J. S., Rickland.  
 Bryant, O. D., Lakeland.  
 Buchanan, W. L., Melbourne.  
 Buck, Martin W., 218 7th Ave., N. St. Petersburg, P.  
 Bullen, J. D. D., Starke.  
 Burdgett, C. W., Rt. 4, Box 461-O, Jacksonville.  
 Burgess, T. G., Jay.  
 Burke, H. W., Wellborn.  
 Burnett, S. B., Oneco, P.  
 Burns, W. A., D.D., Chipley, P.  
 Busa, C. V., Miami.  
 Butler, A. M., Little River.  
 Calhoun, L. O., Plant City.  
 Caldwell, P., Tallahassee.  
 Calkins, A. E., Augustine, 84 Carera St., P.  
 Calvert, R., Plant City, P.  
 Calvert, W. E., South Bay.  
 Calvin, C. H., Sulphur Springs, P.  
 Camp, A. C., Havana, P.  
 Camp, A. T., Chipley, E.  
 Camp, Z. M., River Jet., P.  
 Campbell, J. E. G., Tampa, P.  
 Canney, A. B., Rt. 5, Box 141, Jacksonville, E.  
 Cardwell, H. T., Molino, P.  
 Carsett, Albert, Apopka.  
 Carr, E. D., Stuart, P.  
 Carter, P. G., Tampa.  
 Carter, T. M., Feoria, P.  
 Cates, Wayne, J. Ostr., P.  
 Chapla, H. L., High Springs, P.  
 Chavers, Cyler, Cottage Hill.  
 Cherry, W. E., Orange Park, P.  
 Chestnut, J. B., Lakeland, P.  
 Clark, C. L., Chaires, P.  
 Clark, J. O., Trilby.  
 Clemertis, Clarence L., Lake City, P.  
 Cleveland, J. F., Hawthorn, P.  
 Clifford, H. W., Molino.  
 Clifford, Jon. W., DeLand, Box 1113, P.  
 Clifford, W. W., Pensacola.  
 Clyburn, R. L., Summerfield, P.  
 Cochran, Fred, Tampa.  
 Coffield, E. V., Melbourne, P.  
 Coker, Jas. A., Myakka City.  
 Coker, Vernon, Myakka City, P.  
 Cole, C. D., Plant City.  
 Cole, S. B., Palmetto, P.  
 Collins, B. C., Barberville, P.

Collins, J. W., Plant City.  
 Collins, L. M., Balm.  
 Coleman, J. W., Ft. Lauderdale.  
 Colme, Andrew, Lakeland, R. 1.  
 Compton, H. C., Moore Haven.  
 Conard, W. D., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 463, B.  
 Cone, W. N., Lake City, P.  
 Connely, Harrison, Zolfo Springs, P.  
 Connell, Joe G., DeLand, P.  
 Connell, T. F., Weirsdale.  
 Conway, J. F., Green Cove Springs, P.  
 Conway, T. A., Titusville, P.  
 Cooper, J. M., Pompano, P.  
 Cook, W. S., Kathleen, P.  
 Cooley, J. M., Lakeland.  
 Coons, W. S., Key West.  
 Cooper, J. J., Holt.  
 Cooper, Paul B., Jackson Hts. Bap. Ch., Tampa, P.  
 Cooper, W. E., Plant City, E. P.  
 Core, J. W., Reddick.  
 Corsett, W. S., Valrico.  
 Cory, L. O., Tampa.  
 Courtney, C., St. Cloud.  
 Courtman, A. Z. F., Century.  
 Courtman, Geo. W., Orlando.  
 Coward, S. H., Jacksonville.  
 Calvary Bap. Ch., P.  
 Cowart, W. D., Plant City, P.  
 Cox, Alexander, Sopchoppy.  
 Cox, C. A., Hialeah, 86 W. 1st St., P.  
 Coyle, C. A., Bonifay, P.  
 Crandell, C. E., Belleview.  
 Crews, Frank, Tampa.  
 Crews, T. N., Lake City.  
 Craft, J. A., Mayo.  
 Crofton, George, Vernon.  
 Crosby, C. A., Starke, P.  
 Cross, R. A., Manatee.  
 Cross, S. C., St. Petersburg.  
 Crossway, C. M., D.D., Lakeland, P.  
 Crowart, G. C., 1043 Lark St., Jacksonville.  
 Crutchfield, J. H., Box 264, Graceville, P.  
 Crutcher, Geo. H., D.D., 1020 Chilton Ave., Tampa, P.  
 Cuneo, C. L., Box 724, Miami.  
 Curran, J. P., Sarasota.  
 Cutts, Allen E., 1st Bap. Ch., Pensacola, P.  
 Daffin, H. W., Miami.  
 Dalton, Jack P., Pahokee, P.  
 Daniels, E. J., Eagle Lake, P.  
 Daniels, John, Kinard, P.  
 Danner, H. C., Jacksonville.  
 Darrow, C. M., Little.  
 Davidson, W. S., 3169 10th Ave., Tampa, P.  
 Davis, A. A., Pensacola.  
 Davis, F. P., Havana.  
 Davis, J. A., Lakeland, P.  
 Davis, J. J., Ponce de Leon.  
 Davis, R. B., Pensacola.  
 Davis, W. T., Clarksville, P.  
 Dawson, J. W., Winton Park.  
 Day, Harry A., Tampa, P.  
 Day, J. S., Jr., Southdale Bap. Ch., Lakeland, P.  
 Day, J. S., Sr., Key West, P.  
 DeArmond, J. T., Zolfo Spgs., P.  
 DeArno, J. P., Tampa.  
 Dedrick, K. M., Miami, P.  
 Deese, W. R., Bonifay.  
 Deumas, T. D., McIntosh, P.  
 DeShazo, J. B., Kathleen, P.  
 DeVane, H. G., Plant City, P.

DeVane, S. L., Ft. Mead.  
 DeVette, J. M., Fernandina, P.  
 Diamond, E. G., Mims, P.  
 Dickson, E. C. J., D.D., Lake City.  
 Dickov, R. W., Oviedo.  
 Dickie, John, Lake City, A. P.  
 Dilworth, Chas. G., Belle Glade, P.  
 Dodd, J. E., Greensboro, P.  
 Donnelly, L. A., Starke, P.  
 Dorez, W. W., Lakeland, P.  
 Dotson, J. M., Bowling Green.  
 Dow, Edw. R., Flagler Beach.  
 Dowling, R. E., 288 N. W. 10th St., Miami, P.  
 Doyle, W. G., 2411 16th St., S., St. Petersburg, P.  
 Dubose, J. C., Vero Beach, P.  
 Duckitt, Rex B., St. Petersburg.  
 Duke, C. W., D.D., 220 S. Orange Ave., Tampa, P.  
 Dunkle, E. M. C., Oklawaha, H. M.  
 Dunne, Leonard J., St. Petersburg, P.  
 Dupree, J. E., Greenboro.  
 Durance, S. F., Zolfo Springs, P.  
 Durant, R. L., St. Petersburg, P.  
 Dutton, L. E., Delray Beach, P.  
 Dyal, B., Sampson City.  
 Dykes, L. J., Graceville.  
 Edmondson, J. E., Jacksonville.  
 Edmundson, H. W., 14 W. 3rd St., Jacksonville, P.  
 Edwards, D. J., Winter Haven, R. 1, P.  
 Edwards, W. H., Jr., Bonita Springs, P.  
 Ehle, F. Deway, St. Petersburg.  
 Eifert, Diltner, Tarpon Springs.  
 Eiland, C. C., Jr., Jay, P.  
 Eiland, C. H., Jay.  
 Eldridge, B. St. Petersburg.  
 Elites, A. R., 2020 7th Ave., Tampa, P.  
 Ellington, E. P., Vero Beach.  
 Ellis, G. C., McDavid.  
 Entiminger, S. K., 708 N. Mo Ave., Lakeland.  
 Entiminger, W. D., Lakeland, R. F. D. P.  
 Eubanks, G. C., Crestview, P.  
 Eubanks, J. R., Lake City, P.  
 Evans, A. K., Live Oak.  
 Evans, C. C., Lakeland, P.  
 Evans, C. W., Lakeland, R. 2.  
 Evans, E. B., Arcadia, P.  
 Evans, E. K., Live Oak, P.  
 Evans, J. E., Live Oak, P.  
 Everett, G. D., Mountstowa.  
 Faris, Frank, Kathleen.  
 Farris, C. S., D.D., DeLand, T.  
 Filliam, J. T., Bluff Springs, P.  
 Filmer, H. S., Gainesville, R. 1.  
 Firth, D. T., Lenoir City.  
 Fisher, A. L., 2151 Jenkins, Tampa, P.  
 Fisher, Burton A., Daytona Beach, Box 378, P.  
 Fisher, G. C., 7410 N. W. 8rd Ave., Miami, P.  
 Floyd, E. O., Live Oak, P.  
 Folks, H. C., 1833 N. W. 7th Ave., Miami.  
 Folmer, R. P., Bannock.  
 Forbes, Nur, Bradley Junction.  
 Forbes, W. W., Bradley Junction.  
 Fors, C. H., Tampa.

Forrester, Graham, Tampa, P.  
 Fowler, M. J., Day, P.  
 Franklin, A. B., Lee.  
 Freeman, M. E., Jay, P.  
 Fryer, J. M., Lakeland, B.  
 Fryer, M. J., Mayo, P.  
 Frink, Durant, Fort Pierce.  
 Frink, Loya, Ft. Pierce, P.  
 Gable, Jno. F., Gainesville, P.  
 Gaddy, F. J., Dunnedin, P.  
 Gammage, A. E., D.D., 1700 S. W. 24 Terrace, Miami, P.  
 Gardner, David M., D.D., 1110 11th Ave., N. St. Petersburg, P.  
 Garland, Olin, Miami.  
 Garrett, J. Ray, Inverness, P.  
 Garrett, E. H., Apalachicola, P.  
 Garwood, H. C., DeLand, T.  
 Gathie, E. B., Largo, P.  
 Geiger, R. A., Melbourne.  
 Gibson, S. E., Delray, P.  
 Gibson, T. H., 1445 E. W. 27th Ave., Miami, P.  
 Gillett, C. G., Esplanade Sta., Daytona Beach.  
 Gilman, J. A., Sr., Dady, P.  
 Gilson, B. M., Onco, P.  
 Glover, A. C., Tallahassee.  
 Glover, C. E., Ft. Pierce.  
 Glover, W. J., Mountcdo.  
 Goare, Jno. T., Millville.  
 Gohar, H. B., Orlando, P.  
 Goodwin, L. F., R. 4, Box 489, Jacksonville, P.  
 Goering, A. K., Plant City.  
 Gowing, M. J., Palm River Bap. Ch., Tampa, P.  
 Gowing, Ralph, 3465 8th Ave., Tampa.  
 Goodgame, L. E., Grand Ridge, P.  
 Goodman, T. A., Shady Grove.  
 Grant, J. F., Orlando, P.  
 Grant, W. W., Cecos.  
 Grantham, J. S., Ocala.  
 Gray, W. H., Tampa.  
 Green, R. F., 423 Broward St., Jacksonville, P.  
 Green, E. B., Coleman.  
 Gregory, A. P., Davenport.  
 Grice, Luther B., D.D., DeLand, P.  
 Griffin, E. A., Jr., Falmouth.  
 Griffin, J. H., D.D., Winter Haven, P.  
 Gross, A. J., Auburndale, P.  
 Gunter, J. Gordon, 734 N. W. 5th Ave., Miami.  
 Harrod, H. H., Crestview, P.  
 Hall, C. C., Kinard.  
 Hall, C. C., West Hill.  
 Hall, C. W., Mountstowa.  
 Hall, D. H., Ft. Lauderdale, P.  
 Hall, O. G., Bowling Green.  
 Hall, Rufus M., Mulberry.  
 Hall, Walter, Gainesville.  
 Halstead, W. T., Lake City, P.  
 Hambrick, Ernest K., Surwood Bap. Ch., Jacksonville, P.  
 Hamlet, W. A., Zephyrhills, P.  
 Hammett, J. W., Ft. Pierce.  
 Hampton, J. L., Nocatee, P.  
 Hancock, B. M., Gardner.  
 Hancock, O. C., Lakeland, R. 4, P.  
 Head, J. L., Quincy, P.  
 Hendrup, E., Pensacola.  
 Henson, Thos., Main St. Bap. Ch., Jacksonville, P.  
 Henson, H. R., Rev. H. H. Handster, W. L., Malone, P.  
 Harnley, J. W., Lakeland, 1227 Elm Ave., P.

Harris, L. W., Homosassa, Box 51, P.  
 Harris, Robt. L., 107 E. 9th St., Jacksonville.  
 Harrell, J. J., Tampa.  
 Hartway, D. J., Portland.  
 Hatfield, J., DeFuniak Springs.  
 Hawk, F. C., Chigley, P.  
 Hays, G. W., Webster.  
 Hayman, J. N., Orange.  
 Head, W. L., 2110 Grant, Tampa, P.  
 Helton, J. H., Pensacola.  
 Hemmingway, L. G., Starke, P.  
 Hemphill, C., Darlington.  
 Henderson, J. L., Baker.  
 Henry, C. E., Ono, P.  
 Hendry, J. N., Wausatchia, P.  
 Henning, H. C., D.D., Coral Gables, P.  
 Henry, R. W., Dowling Park, P.  
 Henson, J. N., Bowling Green, P.  
 Herndon, Grady, Lakeland, P.  
 Hester, R. L., Miami.  
 Hester, W. P., Ocala.  
 Hickman, D. H., Astata.  
 Hicks, W. B., Waldo, P.  
 Higbee, J. R., White Springs.  
 Higdon, Howard S., Jay.  
 Higginbotham, R., Jacksonville, R. 2, Box 318.  
 Hinson, C. J., Blounttown, P.  
 Hinson, W. A., R. 2, Box 72, Hawthorne, P.  
 Hinton, B. T., St. Petersburg, P.  
 Hobson, W. A., D.D., St. Petersburg, 1014 N. 1st Ave., P.  
 Hoels, J. E., Newberry, P.  
 Hoels, J. F., Laurel Hill.  
 Hogan, E. C., Jacksonville, P.  
 Holcomb, E. H., Live Oak, P.  
 Hollifield, C. K., Apalachicola.  
 Holloway, W. A., Bradley Jct., P.  
 Holmes, C. F., Cross City, P.  
 Holmes, Robt. F., Titusville.  
 Holstad, A. D., Graceville.  
 Humes, W. H., O'Brien, P.  
 Hornsby, C. H., Newberry, P.  
 Houston, J. W., Hialeah.  
 House, W. H., Tampa, 1701 Seminole.  
 Howell, Carl A., Keolis, P.  
 Howell, J. O., Tampa.  
 Howell, M. J., Cashier.  
 Howell, W. L., Plant City, P.  
 Howe, W. H., St. Petersburg.  
 Hubbard, W. H., St. Petersburg, P.  
 Hubert, T. S., D.D., Kissimmee, P.  
 Hucks, Geo., Ft. Pierce.  
 Hudson, Jno. N., Tampa, 1005 Maple Ave., P.  
 Hudson, H. O., Jasper, P.  
 Hundley, W. T., D.D., DeLand.  
 Hunt, G. T., Quincy, R. 2.  
 Hurst, J. S., Live Oak, P.  
 Hutchings, J. K., Monticello.  
 Hutchinson, C. O., Miami.  
 Hymas, George, D.D., Temple Bap. Ch., Miami, P.  
 Ince, Robert, 1234 Phoenix Ave., Jacksonville.  
 Ingraham, Robt., Jacksonville, 44 W. 4th St., P.  
 Ingersoll, W. W., Tampa.  
 Ivey, L. T., Ocean Cove Spgs., P.

Jackson, Eugene, West Thoms-  
dassa, P.  
Jackson, G. C., Foley, P.  
Jackson, M. D., Davanpart, P.  
Jackson, E. B., Miami.  
Jacobson, Louis A., Clearwater.  
P.  
Janeway, W. P., Tampa.  
Jeffers, Geo. A., Box 3673,  
Jacksonville, P.  
Jelks, J. W., Helms City, P.  
Jenner, J. T., Palmetto, P.  
Jennings, E. H., Bradenton,  
P.  
Jennings, Geo. T., Jackson-  
ville.  
Jents, Veston, Plant City, Rt.  
1.  
John, F. B., Starks.  
John, L. W., Bartaw, P.  
Johnson, Carl P., Dundee.  
Johnson, C. Ivar, Greveland, P.  
Johnson, E. D., Mayo, P.  
Johnson, E. E., D.D., Lynn  
Haven, P.  
Johnson, J. K., Vero Beach.  
Johnson, J. H., Lake Wales.  
Johnson, J. J., Poncey Farms.  
Johnson, L. B., Onufilla, P.  
Johnson, R. W., Miami.  
Johnson, V. M., Jacksonville.  
Johnstone, J. E., Box 1267,  
Miami, P.  
Jones, A. S., So. Jacksonville,  
R. 1, P.  
Jones, C. B., Pahokee.  
Jones, G. E., 40 E. 51st St.,  
St. Jacksonville.  
Jones, H. E., Jasper.  
Jones, J. A., DeFuniak Springs.  
Jones, J. Hall, Chalmersville.  
Jones, L. N., Auburndale, P.  
Jones, Oscar, Darlington.  
Jones, Roy, Darlington.  
Jones, Theodore, Highland City,  
P.  
Jones, W. O., Darlington, R. 1,  
P.  
Jones, W. R., Daytona Beach.  
Jordan, S. B., Pinecastle, P.  
Jordan, W. F., Lynn Haven, P.  
Joyner, L. B., Lake Wales, P.  
Judah, J. S., Bowling Green, P.  
Kasserman, E. G., Wauchula.  
Kane, J. C., Brooksville.  
Keane, Frank A., 231 S. E. 3rd  
Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, P.  
Kellam, D. S., Giza Cove  
Springs, P.  
Kelley, Joe, P., Coleman, P.  
Kelly, A. N., Orlando.  
Kendall, F. R., Wildwood.  
Keweenaw, A. L., D.D., Hilliard.  
Kessner, E. R., Hilliard.  
Kest, J. W., Chipley, P.  
Kersey, Carl, DeLand.  
Keyton, J. K., Miami.  
Kimmel, W. R., Pompano.  
Kinard, Walter, 747 Lynton  
St., Jacksonville.  
King, C. H., Audubon.  
King, L. M., Davis.  
King, Lloyd L., 1st Bap. Ch.,  
Dunnellon, P.  
King, Paul E., Tampa, Gen.  
St.  
King, Willis, Remicore Agency,  
Dania.  
Kingsley, W. N., Leesburg.  
Kirby, J. H., Winter Haven, P.  
Kirstin, W. J., Auburn, P.  
Knight, T. J., Oreea Cove  
Springs, P.  
Knight, Walter B., Crescent  
City, P.

Kinzley, L. T., Round Lake, P.  
Kroellinger, A. J., 1st Bap. Ch.,  
New Port Richey, P.  
Kross, W. B., Milton, P.  
Lambert, W. R., Mt. Dora, P.  
Land, Jess, Mayo.  
Land, J. M., Alford, P.  
Land, T. F., Fairfield.  
Lang, E. E., Tarpon Springs.  
Lang, E. F., St. Cloud, P.  
Lankford, Chas., Tampa.  
Larsen, F. G., Dundee.  
Lassiter, E. P., Graceville, R. 1,  
Law, B. B., 3964 N. E. 6th  
Ave., Miami.  
Lawhorn, T. J., Bonifay.  
Lawrence, B. P., Cypress.  
Lawrence, H. W., Sorens.  
Lawson, H. L., Palatka, P.  
Lawson, H. L., 418  
Ave., Miami, P.  
Lee, E. Powell, 34 49th N. E.,  
Miami.  
Lewis, Earl, 2212 Moffat Ave.,  
Tampa, P.  
Lewis, Edison, Daytona Beach.  
Lewis, J. M., High Springs, P.  
Lewis, B. K., Winter Garden.  
Lewis, W., Lake City.  
Liddy, W., Norman, Clearwater,  
P.  
Lightfoot, A. E., South Miami.  
Lindsay, Walter L., 2208 Gra-  
mada St., Tampa, P.  
Litch, Harold B., Greveland, P.  
Liston, W. B., Branford.  
Littleton, J. W., Fort Orange,  
P.  
Lloyd, J. M., 2154 College St.,  
Jacksonville.  
Locke, C. E., Bonifay, P.  
Locke, C. B., Cottondale.  
Locke, Durwood, Ponce de  
Leon.  
Locker, Henry, Tampa.  
Long, C. C., Leesburg.  
Long, Stewart L., 535 Adalia  
St., Sarasota, P.  
Logan, J. T., St. Petersburg.  
Loonie, H. F., 132 N. Palmetto  
St., Daytona Beach, P.  
Ludermilch, S. C., Waubesa, P.  
Love, S. R., Rt. B., Ocala, P.  
Lowe, Henry, Live Oak.  
Lubin, C. E., 104 E. 6th St.,  
Jacksonville, P.  
Ludlow, J. G., Munson.  
Ludlow, Munson.  
Lynn, J. W., Jr., Riverview.  
Lynn, T. J., Ft. Myers.  
McAlpin, D. H., Sorens, P.  
McAulley, J. H., Bluff Springs,  
P.  
McBride, J. F., Peoria, P.  
McCaul, T. V., D.D., 113 East  
University Ave., Gainesville,  
P.  
McClelland, Angus M., Lake-  
land, P.  
McClelland, J. M., Avon Park.  
McClelland, S. W., Lakeland,  
R. 1, P.  
McClure, W. K., Avon Park, P.  
McConn, W. B., Manatee.  
McConnell, F. C., D.D., 1st  
Bap. Ch., Jacksonville, P.  
McConnell, T. F., Weirsdale.  
McCormick, H. W., St. Peters-  
burg.  
McCormick, J. Ellis, Sanders, P.  
McCormick, W. B., Live Oak.  
McCracken, T. E., Olus, P.  
McDaniel, C. S., Lakeland, R. 2,  
Rt. 4, Box 549.

McDaniel, E. D., Panama City  
1st Bap. Ch., P.  
McDonald, E. A., Lake Butler,  
P.  
McDowell, Thos., Box 1718,  
Lakeland, P.  
McKroy, Horace G., Cedar  
Key.  
McFarland, Benay, DeLand.  
McGaulley, G. E., Brookier.  
McGee, F. K., Arcadia, P.  
McIlwain, J. E., Waverly Ave.,  
Tampa.  
McIntosh, W. H., Graceville, P.  
McKethan, A. H., DuLeon  
Springs.  
McKinsey, B. F., Lacochee.  
McKnight, T. W., Hillville.  
McLaughlin, B. E., Plant City.  
McLemore, J. S., 125 E. 12th  
St., Jacksonville, P.  
McLeod, J. K., Myakka, P.  
McLeroy, H. G., Trenton.  
McMichels, W. A., Waldo, P.  
McMurphy, C. V., Pensacola.  
McNew, Jas. T., First Bap.  
Ch., Clearwater, P.  
McQuigg, W. W., Ft. Green, P.  
Mason, J. C., Milton, P.  
Mason, Dewey G., Sebring, P.  
Mann, W. O., 1603 W. Jackson,  
Pensacola, P.  
Marrin, G. A., Dunnellon, P.  
Martin, J. C., Milton, P.  
Martin, J. E., D.D., Barlow, P.  
Martin, J. H., Island Grove, P.  
Martin, Sam P., Winter Park,  
P.  
Mason, Roy, 1224 E. Buffalo  
Rt., Tampa, P.  
Mason, Milo H., D.D., Marl-  
sassa, P.  
Matbeny, W. S., Baldwin.  
Matchett, C. J., Edgar.  
Mathis, A. W., 1015 E. Com-  
merce, Tampa, P.  
Mathis, L. L., Hines.  
Mathis, S. S., 10th Ave. Bap.  
Ch., Tampa, P.  
Mayberry, O. W., Bushnell.  
Mayhew, E. G., Jacksonville.  
May, R. H. B., 1168 Mitchell  
St., Tampa.  
MacDonald, A., Fernandina.  
MacIntyre, Donald, St. Peters-  
burg.  
Meadows, C. L., Helms City.  
Meadow, H. C., Lake Alfred, P.  
Medlio, F. L., Alafia, P.  
Meek, T. S., 153 N. W. 14  
Terrace, Miami.  
Melvin, J. L., Cypress, P.  
Merritt, E. H., Baker.  
Meuser, G. W., 3202 14th St.,  
Tampa.  
Meuser, Henry, Sarasota, P.  
Middlebrook, A. E., Pensacola.  
Miley, L. D., 425 W. Magnolia,  
Lakeland.  
Millard, J. W., Rt. 3, Box 448,  
Jacksonville.  
Miller, E. E., Orlando.  
Miller, W. C., Seville, P.  
Miller, F. C., D.D., 1st  
Bap. Ch., Miami, P.  
Milo, R. H., Miami.  
Milton, C. E., Homestead, P.  
Milton, E. A., Lakeland, P.  
Mills, Marshall G., Lake  
Helen, P.  
Mitchell, C. J., Interlachen.  
Mohr, C. A., Dania.  
Moberg, M. F., Jacksonville,  
R. 4, Box 549.

Molla, H., Greveland.  
Moncrief, Adol J., Bayshore  
Bap. Ch., Tampa, P.  
Moncrief, O. T., Clearmont, P.  
Mont, C. W., Youngstown, P.  
Montgomery, D. P., Winter  
Garden, P.  
Montgomery, J. T., Aucilla, P.  
Moody, F. R., Winter Garden,  
P.  
Moore, G. H., Ft. Pierce, P.  
Moore, I. M., Tallahassee.  
Moore, J. C., Hawthorn.  
Moore, J. L., Lake Helen, P.  
Moore, J. N., Summerfield.  
Moore, M. W., Crawfordville.  
Moore, Penn E., Lake Wales.  
Moore, W. F., Tampa.  
Murray, W. J., New Port  
Richey, P.  
Morgan, J. F., Orlando, R. 2.  
Morgan, Carol O., St. Peters-  
burg.  
Morris, C. E., Blountstown.  
Morris, E. T., Cypress.  
Morrison, M. G., Immokalee, P.  
Moseley, L. H., Klans, P.  
Mount, Chas. W., Lynn Haven,  
P.  
Mountford, D. C., Clewiston, P.  
Murphy, C. V., Whitford Bap.  
Ch., Pensacola, P.  
Murphy, I. S., Seville, P.  
Murphy, W. E., Taft, P.  
Myers, R. M., Pensacola.  
Naah, C. H., Tampa, R. 5, P.  
Negrin, Immac, 1083 12th St.,  
Tampa, P.  
Nelson, J. R., Miami, Asst. P.  
Nelson, L. W., Live Oak, P.  
New, L. E., Quincy, Rt. B.,  
Box 159.  
Newberry, E., Quincy, P.  
Newsome, W. T., Live Oak, P.  
Nichols, O. A., Jacksonville.  
Nichols, J. A., Altha, P.  
Nickerson, J. G., Sebring, P.  
Nixon, Gordon, Hollywood, P.  
Norman, W. C., Palatka, P.  
Norris, Geo., Ponce de Leon.  
Norris, J. L., LaGrasse, P.  
Norris, J. S., Bradenton.  
Norwood, N. E., Arcadia, P.  
Nowlin, W. D., D.D., Arcadia,  
P.  
O'Berry, J. A., Lacochee, P.  
O'Bryen, R. J., Trenton, P.  
Odum, J. L., Lys, P.  
Oglemy, G. E., St. Petersburg.  
O'Kelly, A. F., Perry, P.  
O'Kelly, N. B., Rt. 4, Jackson-  
ville, P.  
Oliver, W. E., 493 Main St.,  
Jacksonville.  
Overkiser, F. W., Mt. Dora, P.  
Overstreet, J. N., Callahan.  
Overstreet, H. M., Ft. Meade,  
P.  
Overstreet, W. L., Parrish, P.  
Owens, J. W., Auburndale.  
Pack, B. M., New Port Richey.  
Paddai, A. W., Ponce de Leon,  
P.  
Padgett, Gus, La Belle, P.  
Page, W. P., Key West, P.  
Palte, C. E., Miami.  
Parker, A. M., Mayo, P.  
Parker, G. W., Rt. 4, Gaines-  
ville.  
Parker, J. S., Live Oak, P.  
Parrish, Jas. W., DeLand.  
Palmer, J. H., Elera, P.  
Parviz, S. W., Miami Shores, P.  
Paul, A. B., Tampa.  
Payne, W. D., Ona.  
Peacock, E. P., Laurel Hill.

Peelman, H. C., 2614 Hershell  
St., Jacksonville, P.  
Peeples, J. D., W. Palm  
Beach.  
Pentuff, J. R., D.D., 512 E.  
Live St., Lakeland, T.  
Perry, C. L., Holt, R. 1, P.  
Perry, F. H., Cocoa.  
Perry, W. M., Miami.  
Petersen, Roy, Tallahassee.  
Phillips, D. J., Wausau, P.  
Phillips, D. L., Lawry.  
Phillips, J. E., Panta Gorda.  
Phillips, T. O., Bonifay.  
Pickett, W., Jacksonville.  
Pitts, E. T., Holt, P.  
Plainfield, Jos. F., D.D., Box  
1293, West Tampa, P.  
Plant, J. J., Live Oak.  
Plant, W. B., Anthon, P.  
Poindexter, J. D., Callahan, P.  
Pollard, W. A., Zolfo Springs,  
P.  
Ponsell, T. M., 1780 Tellerand  
Ave., Jacksonville.  
Poole, C. H., St. Andrew.  
Potter, J. N., Box 213,  
Sarasota.  
Foulson, E. T., D.D., St.  
Petersburg.  
Frost, H. G., Bradenton.  
Frost, W. R., LaBelle.  
Prevatt, G. A., Middleburg, P.  
Price, C. B., Starks.  
Price, J. E., Tarpon Springs,  
P.  
Pringle, H. H., Hollywood.  
Puddington, J., 1545 N. W. 6th  
Court St., Miami.  
Pugh, A. P., Tampa, P.  
Quile, F. M., Esu Galle, P.  
Rabe, J. N., Ona.  
Randolph, V. G., Eagle Lake.  
Ransley, A. J., Cantonment.  
Rawlins, J. T., 1195 King St.,  
Lakeland.  
Rawls, C. E., Tampa, 2, P.  
Rawls, L. A., 424 Mulross  
Ave., Jacksonville, P.  
Reeb, C. H., Titusville.  
Reed, R. F., D.D., Mulberry, P.  
Reeder, J. F., Palmetto, 1, P.  
Reese, A. V., Sarasota.  
Reese, T. O., D.D., Sarasota,  
P.  
Richter, M., DeFuniak Sprgs.  
Ridg, D. E., Lake Worth, P.  
Renow, W. L., Madison.  
Rennicks, S. A., Lake Worth,  
P.  
Reesler, H. E., D.D., Opa Loca,  
P.  
Revell, O. N., Bristol, P.  
Revella, N. W., Rowling Green.  
Reynolds, E. B., Stetson Univ.,  
De Land, P.  
Reynolds, H. O., Lakeland, R.  
Rice, E. H., 1497 N. W. 21st  
St., Miami, P.  
Ricketts, F. B., Miami, P.  
Ridenour, H. E., Gainesville, P.  
Riddle, E. H., Darlington, P.  
Rieger, F. M., Jacksonville.  
Rightmire, H. S., 217 1st Ave.,  
Daytona Beach, P.  
Riley, G. W., So. Miami.  
Rimes, Owen, Plant City.  
Ringsdorf, F. K., St. Cloud.  
Rish, C. G., Wewahatcha, P.  
Rivers, W. P., Plant City, P.  
Roberts, C. R., Lake City, P.  
Roberts, I. R., 3, Pensacola,  
P.  
Roberts, J. A., Ona, P.

Roberts, Leffis, Wauchula.  
Roberts, L. B., Pensacola, Rt.  
1, Box 218.  
Roberts, O. O., Bowling Green,  
P.  
Robertson, P. A., Lynne.  
Robinson, E. L., Tampa.  
Robinson, J. A., Marianna.  
Robinson, Mack, Quincy, R. F.,  
D.  
Rodgers, C. E., Brandon, P.  
Rodgers, J. B., Alachua, P.  
Rodgers, J. C., Bushnell.  
Rodgers, J. L., 38 N. E. 6th  
Ave., Miami.  
Rodgers, J. P., Northwood.  
Rogak, Ch., W. Palm Beach, P.  
Romano, G. V., 1314 Armenia  
Ave., Tampa.  
Rooney, J. C., D.D., St. Peters-  
burg.  
Roser, J. L., D.D., Jackson-  
ville, Riverdale Bap. Ch., P.  
Roth, B. A., Wauchula, P.  
Rouseman, G. J., D.D., Penna-  
cola.  
Roudtree, W. E., Ft. Pierce.  
Rosa, A. M., Madison, P.  
Rumblay, W. H., Cantonment,  
P.  
Rupp, C. M., Ft. Myers.  
Russell, E. F., Lee.  
Russell, C. V., Miami.  
Russell, J. F., Mayo, P.  
Russell, R. T., D.D., Lec-  
burg, P.  
Rutherford, J. L., Lee, P.  
Ryan, Chas., Jacksonville.  
Safriet, J. E., 1738 E. Duval  
St., Jacksonville, P.  
Sala, W. C., 720 Margaret,  
Jacksonville, P.  
Samborn, W. J., Bradenton.  
Sanders, C. E., Zolfo Springs.  
Sanders, W. Ira, 1124 W. W-  
bold St., Jacksonville, P.  
Sapp, E. E., Green Cove  
Springs.  
Sapp, H. H., Russell, P.  
Sapp, Rufus, Ebb.  
Sargent, A. K., St. Petersburg.  
Sargent, C. R., St. Petersburg,  
911 5th Ave., P.  
Sargent, R. S., St. Petersburg.  
Satchwell, J. S., Lake City, P.  
Sauls, E. H., Fletcher.  
Saunders, C. E., 3416 Waller  
St., Jacksonville.  
Saunders, J. A., Middleburg.  
Saunders, W. W., 741 W.  
Adams St., Jacksonville.  
Sawyer, J. Albert, Palatka, P.  
Sayles, H. E., Ponce Farms.  
Scarborough, E. C., Jackso-  
ville, R. 4, P.  
Scott, C. E., Grand Ridge.  
Scott, P. M., Ponce de Leon,  
P.  
Scott, W. S., Greenville, P.  
Sebastian, D. F., Plant City, P.  
Self, G. T., DeLand.  
Selbeck, Sands, Emporia.  
Sellers, E. A., Milton, P.  
Sellers, Preston, Wauchula, P.  
Semore, T. B., Cedar Key.  
Senterfitt, J. W., Brooksville,  
P.  
Sealina, M., Bradley Junction.  
Seymour, B. D., Bell, P.  
Sheffield, L. O., Raeford, P.  
Sheffield, W. S., Monthrock, P.  
Shepherd, Leslie A., DeLand.  
Shuler, A. C., D.D., 2214 Lydia  
St., Jacksonville, P.  
Shuler, E. L., Okeechobee.  
Shuman, C. H., Chipley.  
Sikes, A., Dinwiddie.  
Simmons, Marjoe, Bonifay.



Sims, J. C. Miami, 1510 14th St. S. W. P.  
 Sison, Thos. J. Mayo, P.  
 Simpson, B. H. Sneads.  
 Shlauer, S. R., D.D., Ashburndale, P.  
 Sledge, W. H., Miami, 421 N. W., 3rd St., P.  
 Sloan, C. S., Sanford.  
 Sloan, W. B., Jacksonville, 1311 Wigmore St.  
 Smiley, T. M., Miami, Box 182, P.  
 Smith, A. M., Fort Meade.  
 Smith, C. E., 2408 McQuaid, Jacksonville.  
 Smith, D. E., Pomona.  
 Smith, E. J., Bartow, P.  
 Smith, E. Lee, 341 N. Main, Orlando, P.  
 Smith, Fred, Trenton, P.  
 Smith, Fred M., Coater Hill.  
 Smith, Geo. O., Orlando.  
 Smith, H. H., Tampa, 1204 Nicholas St.  
 Smith, Henry W., Zolfo Springs, P.  
 Smith, J. H., Lake Helen.  
 Smith, J. M., Campville, P.  
 Smith, J. R., Ulsta.  
 Smith, L. N., Selphar Springs, P.  
 Smith, Ray, Greenville, P.  
 Smith, Seleya, St. Petersburg, P.  
 Smith, S. W., Trenton.  
 Smith, Thomas, Oprey.  
 Smith, T. E., Lakeeland.  
 Smock, P. M., Orlando.  
 Snowden, R. G., Flagler Beach.  
 Solomon, E. D., D.D., Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, Ed.  
 Sompers, Percy, Jacksonville, 1728 E. Duval St.  
 Spears, W. L., Orange Heights Bap. Ch., Gainesville.  
 Sprague, Thos. H., D.D., 612 Adams, Hollywood, P.  
 Stanley, R. M., Hibb Springs.  
 Staley, W. S., 384 E. Forayth St., Jacksonville.  
 Starling, E. C., Oklawaha.  
 Stearns, R. A., Daytona Beach.  
 Steward, Daniel, 218 Plymouth Rd., W. Palm Beach, P.  
 Stewart, C. T., Seaside, P.  
 Stewart, D. J., Wades, P.  
 Stitt, M. C., 168 W. 31st St., Jacksonville, P.  
 Stoddard, Frank, Bl. Cloud, P.  
 Stone, N. R., Tampa, P.  
 Stone, W. E., Lake David.  
 Stracener, W. G., Madison, P.  
 Strahan, Ray S., Hallendale, P.  
 Steinkland, J. L., Maxwell, R. F. D., P.  
 Strickland, R., Webster, P.  
 Stringfellow, Herman, C., 926 McBerry St., Tampa.  
 Sullivan, J. H., Mayo.  
 Sullivan, J. M., Hawthorn, P.  
 Suttley, D. F., Lanchoya, P.  
 Suttley, J. C., Punta Gorda, P.  
 Suttley, J. H., Punta Gorda, P.  
 Sutton, B. S., Lakeand, R. J. P.  
 Sutton, Chas. E., DeLand.  
 Sutton, J. A., D.D., Orlando, Box 1849, P.  
 Sutton, O. E., Lakeand, P.  
 Sweet, C. T., Jacksonville.  
 Talm, E. B., Palm, P.  
 Tatum, J. R., Warburg.  
 Taylor, A. W., Pompano, Box 463, P.  
 Taylor, F. M., Hampton, P.  
 Taylor, G. S., Clermont.  
 Taylor, Geo. T., Jacksonville, P.  
 Taylor, J. D., Fountain, P.  
 Taylor, J. L., DeFuniak Springs.  
 Taylor, Jno. S., Bunnell.  
 Taylor, L. T., 991 Orchard St., Jacksonville.  
 Taylor, M. J., Zolfo Springs.  
 Taylor, P. T., 2285 S. W. 17th Ave., Miami.  
 Taylor, T. DeWitt, Titusville.  
 Temple, Chas. H., Winter Haven, P.  
 Tew, C. T., Ft. Myers, P.  
 Thayer, J. H., 48 Casullo Ave., Coral Gables, P.  
 Thomas, J. B., E. Palatka.  
 Thomas, L. Emmett, Franklin St. Bap. Ch., Jacksonville, P.  
 Thomas, L. R., Green Cove Springs, I.  
 Thomas, Oscar, Trenton, P.  
 Thomas, Vernon, Pomona.  
 Thompson, H. H., Waterosa, P.  
 Thompson, J. A., Lakewood.  
 Thompson, J. N., Orlando, P.  
 Thompson, S. A., Darlington.  
 Thrift, Jos. St., Petersburg.  
 Thurston, W. A., 2287 1st Ave. S., St. Petersburg, P.  
 Tillman, J. E. C., Miami.  
 Tillman, O. C., Lake Wales, P.  
 Titus, C. S., Orlando.  
 Tomlinson, Perry, Boca Grande, P.  
 Townsend, A. H., Perry, P.  
 Touchton, T. J., St. Petersburg.  
 Traylor, M. L., Sumterville.  
 Traywick, G. N., Mayo.  
 Trice, J. E., D.D., Sarasota, P.  
 Tucker, H. W., Palatka, P.  
 Tucker, J. W., Safety Harbor.  
 Tocker, Rufus, Arson, P.  
 Tucker, Sam, Miami.  
 Turbett, C. M., Jacksonville, R. F. D.  
 Turner, A. L., 6214 Nichol St., Tampa.  
 Turner, C. L., 1041 Neb. Ave., Tampa.  
 Turner, R. D., Bartow, P.  
 Turner, W. D., Ft. Meade.  
 Tyner, Albert C., Bushnell.  
 Tyson, J. L., Tampa.  
 Valdes, C. D., Tampa.  
 Van Bootinck, J. J., 17 Cottage Ave., Jacksonville, P.  
 Vann, J. E., Shady Grove, P.  
 Vaughn, T. C., Altonna, P.  
 Vickers, C., West Frostproof, P.  
 Vinesit, E. R., Milton.  
 Vines, Wm. M., D.D., Quincy, P.  
 Violes, Eugene T., Bronson, P.  
 Voyks, G. C., Fall City.  
 Webster, A. J., Webster, P.  
 Wade, W. S., Bushnell, P.  
 Walburn, C. F., 1221 Grand Ave., Orlando.  
 Walwright, J. E. J., Maunna.  
 Walden, Irvin, Plant City.  
 Walden, J. F., Dover, P.  
 Walden, Ota, Feink.  
 Walden, R. Y., Jr., Summerfield, P.  
 Walden, Vaa., Dover.  
 Waldrus, T. E., Ph.D., R. 10, Orlando, P.  
 Walker, C. N., Homestead, P.  
 Walker, I. B., 1834 Iona St., Jacksonville, E.  
 Walker, J. C., Eau Gallie.  
 Walker, W. S., Largo, P.  
 Wallace, Hugh, Longwood.  
 Wallace, T. E., Lakeand.  
 Waller, L. F., Miami, R. 1, Box 94.  
 Walters, A., Macclenny.  
 Walters, D. W., Tampa.  
 Walters, G. T., Whitewood.  
 Ward, J. B., Milton, A. P.  
 Ward, S. G., Dowling Park, P.  
 Ward, T. F., Red Bay.  
 Ward, W. F., Fletcher.  
 Ware, G. W., S. Worthington.  
 Warren, E. C., Madison.  
 Wattenbarger, C. L., River Junction.  
 Watts, J. A., Branford.  
 Waugh, B. H., 3921 Commonweath Ave., Jacksonville.  
 Waugh, C. V., D.D., 2124 Silver St., Jacksonville.  
 Webb, J. B., Lake Helen.  
 Weeks, Willard, Main St. Bap. Ch., Jacksonville, P.  
 Welanets, J. M., Ponce de Leon.  
 Wells, C. D., Jr., Jacksonville, R. 4.  
 Wells, G. F., Tallahassee, P.  
 Wells, G. T., Tarzesse, P.  
 Wells, D. E., Munnson.  
 Wells, J. H., Largo.  
 Wells, J. K., Lakeand, P.  
 West, A. B., High Springs, P.  
 West, G. Tom, Homestead.  
 West, J. E., DeFuniak Springs, R. 1, P.  
 Whaley, Karl, Pensacola.  
 Wheeler, D. M., Jasper.  
 Wheeler, H. G., 1st Bap. Ch., Ocala, P.  
 Wheeler, W. P., Eau Gallie, P.  
 Westhrough, John, DeLand.  
 Whitcomb, R. M., Nacoochee, P.  
 White, Chas. M., Hastings, P.  
 White, J. L., D.D., 245 N. E. 24th Terrace, Miami, P.  
 White, J. W., Campbellton, P.  
 Whitehurst, Otis, Frostproof.  
 Wilcox, A. M., Vernon, P.  
 Wilcox, J. O., Shady Grove.  
 Wiley, Otis E., Palm Ave. Bap. Ch., Tampa, P.  
 Wilkinson, W. R., Palatka, I. P.  
 Wilkes, H. G., St. Andrews, P.  
 Wilkes, N. C., Bowling Green.  
 Wilfleford, T. C., Cottendale.  
 Willett, A. R., Lakeland.  
 Williams, D. E., Helms City, P.  
 Williams, G. C., Darlington.  
 Williams, W. H., Pensacola.  
 William, W. W., D.D., 169 Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, D. S.  
 Willis, W. W., LaBelle.  
 Willis, M. W., K., Bowling Green.  
 Wilson, D. M., LaCrosse.  
 Wilson, H. D., Bagdad, P.  
 Wilson, J. J., Lakeland.  
 Wilson, J. S., Lakeland, P.  
 Wilson, Knight, Longbridge.  
 Wilson, S. K., Parry, P.  
 Wimberly, P. R., Orlando.  
 Winburn, J. J., New Smyrna, P.  
 Winlar, Chas. St., Petersburg, P.  
 Winman, Geo., Lake Worth.  
 Winter, Chas., 2101 Indian Creek Dr., Miami Beach.  
 Winster, W. G., Orlando.  
 Wise, E. R., Liva Oak.  
 Witt, Stephen, Winter Park.

Wolf, Horace M., Cross City.  
 Womble, A. B., Graceville, P.  
 Wood, Cecil S., DeFuniak Springs.  
 Wood, E. A., Frostproof, P.  
 Wood, J. C., Liva Oak, P.  
 Wood, W. E., Montverde, P.  
 Woodall, P. M., DeFuniak Springs, P.  
 Woodie, A. D., 143 Louise St., South Jacksonville.  
 Woodward, A. N., Madison, P.  
 Woodson, E. K., Miami.  
 Worley, J. B., McDavid, P.  
 Worthington, M. J., Graceville.  
 Wright, J. H., Orlando, Box 481.  
 Yarbrough, A. M., El Bethel Bap. Ch., Tampa, P.  
 Yeomans, J. L., Seville.  
 Yeargan, B. A., Marcoui St., Tampa.  
 Yeargan, P. M., Oak, P.  
 York, A. J., Palatka.  
 Youmans, A. G., So. Miami.  
 Young, B. C., DeLeon Springs.  
 Young, E. A., Tampa, Belleview Bap. Ch., P.  
 Young, H. B., 1451 N. W. 30th, Miami.  
 Young, S. F., Lake City, I.

## GEORGIA MINISTERS

(\*\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, P.  
 Abacrombie, J. A., Risling Fawn, R. 1, P.  
 Adair, W. J., Acree, P.  
 Adams, C. A., Palmetto, P.  
 Adams, E. E., Mableton, P.  
 Adams, W. S., Madison, P.  
 Akis, I. T., Ashburn, P.  
 Alagood, J. E., Coaldge, P.  
 Albert, W. M., 478 Simpson St., Atlanta.  
 Alford, J. P., 685 Kirkwood Ave. S. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Allen, Banks, Tifton, P.  
 Allen, Chas., Arlington, P.  
 Allen, M. P., Tallapoosa, P.  
 Allen, P. M., Ivey, P.  
 Allison, Bill, College Park, R. 1, P.  
 Allred, A. L., Talking Rock, P.  
 Altman, E. M., 467 Grant St. S. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Alvarez, J. C., Egan, P.  
 Anderson, Carl, Brooklet, P.  
 Anderson, S. M., Hawkinsville, P.  
 Andrews, G. L., Macon, R. 2, P.  
 Anzlin, Henry, Gainesville.  
 Arwood, Joey, Titus.  
 Asbell, F. B., Cochran, P.  
 Atkaway, Lyman, Buford, P.  
 Atkinson, Guy N., Cartersville, P.  
 Auvry, E. B., Douglasville, P.  
 Avery, H. L., Helena, P.  
 Avery, Julius H., Coosa, R. 1, P.  
 Axiom, W. P., Climas, P.  
 Aycock, H. J., 471 Alexandria St. N. W., Atlanta.  
 Ayers, W. A., Mableton.  
 Baggett, J. L., Hawkinsville, P.  
 Bagley, C. M., Chamblee.  
 Bailey, C. W., Mableton, R. F. D.  
 Baker, O. S., Lithons.  
 Baker, A. C., Tab. Bap. Ch., Macon, P.  
 Baker, J. E., 1853 Edgewood, Macon, P.  
 Baker, K. C., Roma, P.  
 Baker, M. C., Canton, R. 2, P.  
 Baker, S. J., 110 Nepler Ave., Macon, P.  
 Baker, W. O., Calhoun, R. 5, P.  
 Baldwin, L. O., Coaldge, P.  
 Baldwin, J. W., 323 Ash St., Macon, P.  
 Bellew, W. J., 124 North Ave. N. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Banks, E. W., Woodbury, P.  
 Banks, B. F., Doorn, P.  
 Barfield, H. B., McLean, P.  
 Barfield, W. H., Stapleton, Y.  
 Barkley, P. C., Adal.  
 Barlow, E. L., 2140 Ridgevale Rd., Atlanta, P.  
 Barnard, A. V., Glenville, P.  
 Barnes, T. Y., Decatur, P.  
 Barnett, J. F., Riverdale.  
 Barnes, E. E., Albany.  
 Barrett, J. C., Baldwin, P.  
 Barrett, J. Mill, Rome, P.  
 Barrett, W. H., Dawson, 1st Bap. Ch., P.  
 Barron, Z., Milledgeville, 410 College Ave., P.  
 Barrow, W. R., Milledgeville, P.  
 Barton, J. F., Hartsburg, P.  
 Barwick, J. L., Pelham, P.  
 Barwick, Leiland, Norfian Park.  
 Baskin, E. L., Sylvester, P. O. 226, P.  
 Bass, W. E., Doerun, P.  
 Bates, Ed. W., E. E.  
 Bates, R. L., Tallapoosa, R. 2, P.  
 Batts, L. L., Ty Ty.  
 Baxter, Wash, Doogan.  
 Beach, J. W., Atlanta, D. S.  
 Beall, W. B., Millwood, P.  
 Beale, Jesse, Greeshamville.  
 Beaver, Samuel A., Odum, P.  
 Beavers, J. F., Marietta, P.  
 Bell, H. F., Greeshamville.  
 Bell, H. P., Carrollton, P.  
 Bell, Robt., Vaughns.  
 Benfield, V. A., Turnersville, P.  
 Bennett, J. R., Cartersville.  
 Bennett, J. J., Gray, P.  
 Bennett, L. L., Oakwood, P.  
 Bennett, M. J., Seville, P.  
 Bennett, S. F., Jessup, P.  
 Bennett, S. M., Camilla, P.  
 Berry, J. A., Dublin, P.  
 Bessie, J. W., Rome, P.  
 Bibbee, G. D., Hawkinsville, P.  
 Bigham, W. A., Thomaston, P.  
 Bivins, R. L., Coonata, P.  
 Black, John G., Trion, P.  
 Black, S. L., Acto, P.  
 Blackwell, J. B., McRae.  
 Blackwell, W. M., 18 Chesire Bridge Rd., Atlanta, P.  
 Blackwell, D. E., Arlington, P.  
 Blackin, Jas., Bloomingdale.  
 Blount, H. T., Vidalia, P.  
 Blount, W. C., Reidsville, P.  
 Boatwright, H. W., Carrollton, R. 4, P.  
 Bodenbamer, W. T., 307 S. McDonough, Decatur, P.  
 Bolling, J. H., Alpharetta, P.  
 Bone, F. A., Bowdon, P.  
 Bond, B. L., Avondale Estates, P.  
 Bond, Geo. C., Elberton, P.  
 Bond, G. S., Marietta, P.  
 Bone, F. A., Austell, P.  
 Bone, J. A., Conyers.  
 Bonner, J. A., 290 Altoona Pl. S. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Bonner, T. A., Carrollton, R. 6.  
 Boone, Joseph P., Macon, 1st Bap. Ch., P.  
 Booth, E. T., Woodstock, P.  
 Boothwell, Jesse J., Norman Park, P.  
 Bowen, J. R., Blackbear.  
 Boyd, J. C., Villa Rica.  
 Boynton, C. C., Buckus, P.  
 Boynton, S. W., Palham, P.  
 Bradley, J. D., 200 Wellington St. S. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Bradshaw, Grady, West Point, P.  
 Branch, Joe M., Davisboro, P.  
 Branch, Perry L., Sumner, P.  
 Branch, T. W., Ray City, P.  
 Brantley, J. W., Gibson, P.  
 Bray, J. A., Danielsville, R. 2, P.  
 Braxler, R. G., Rochelle, P.  
 Brewer, Chas. M., Roberts, P.  
 Brewer, W. J., Lula.  
 Brewton, J. C., Vidalia, P.  
 Bridges, W. B., Sagar Valley, P.  
 Briggs, Gaither A., Oglethorpe, P.  
 Briley, J. A., Rhine.  
 Britt, R. S., Experiment, P.  
 Britt, V. H., Decula, P.  
 Broadwell, E. R., Lenoora, P.  
 Broch, Allen, Gainesville.  
 Braddon, E. V., 111 Unity.  
 Bruce, Macon, P.  
 Brooks, F. L., Hartsburg, P.  
 Brooks, Gordon L., McDonough, P.  
 Brooks, J. Hildard, Lula.  
 Brookshire, H. T., Elberton, P.  
 Brookshire, J. B., Grayson, P.  
 Broome, W. A., Armauchee, P.  
 Broome, W. E., La Fayette, P.  
 Broughton, Len G., 1018 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta, E.  
 Brown, Arthur L., Kingstown, P.  
 Brown, A. R., Hartwell, R. 4, P.  
 Brown, Clyde, Roseville, R. 1, P.  
 Brown, C. T., Gainesville, P.  
 Brown, Fabon, Palmetto, P.  
 Brown, Geo. F., 1st Bap. Ch., Marietta, P.  
 Brown, G. R., Augusta, P.  
 Brown, H. J., Young Harris, P.  
 Brown, J. E., Comer, P.  
 Brown, Kenneth, College Park.  
 Brown, Lester A., 480 Claremont, Decatur, P.  
 Brown, M. B., Richland, P.  
 Brown, R. C., Comet, P.  
 Brown, W. O., Milledgeville, P.  
 Brown, Y. A., Riverdale, P.  
 Brown, W. E., Smithville, P.



Brownlow, A. B., Atlanta.  
 Bruce, M. J., Norwood, P.  
 Bryant, S. D., Lithonia, P.  
 Buckham, C. C., Hapeville, P.  
 Burr, R. W., Roxton, P.  
 Buice, D. T., Lithonia, P.  
 Buice, R. Lee, Corneille.  
 Bullard, C. B., 224 Chire St.  
 Bullard, P.  
 Bullard, L. L., Sen Hill.  
 Bullington, L. L., Sr., Hawk-  
 insville, P.  
 Burch, N. H., Caldwell, P.  
 Burdett, W. F., Atlanta, Rt. 2.  
 Burgess, J. C., 5 Spring St.,  
 Manchester, P.  
 Burba, C. F., Odum, Box 51,  
 P.  
 Burlett, E., West Green, P.  
 Burnett, H. N., Sale City, P.  
 Burns, Milbourne L., Young  
 Lane, P.  
 Burnett, A. J., Conyers, P.  
 Burnett, C. W., Jasper, Rt. 4,  
 P.  
 Burrell, J. F., Wiley, P.  
 Burrell, J. R., Auburn, P.  
 Burrell, T. A., Graymont, P.  
 Burrell, T. C., Clarksville, P.  
 Bussell, D. C., Hawkinsville, P.  
 Bussery, A. W., Bowmans, P.  
 Butler, J. W., Sugar Valley, P.  
 Cagle, S. C., Canton.  
 Cals, Sam., Douglasville, P.  
 Caldwell, A. B., Smyrna, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Caldwell, A. L., McIntyre, P.  
 Caldwell, R. E., Bowden, P.  
 Caldwell, W. H., Folsom, P.  
 Callaway, Royal, Plains, P.  
 Callaway, Thos. M., Wadley, E.  
 Callaway, T. P., Thomasville,  
 P.  
 Callaway, W. E., Fensfeld, P.  
 Camp, A. C., Facedale, P.  
 Camp, C. H., Augusta, P.  
 Campbell, A. T., Lavonia, P.  
 Campbell, C. R., Villa Rica, P.  
 Campbell, J. C., Villa Rica, Rt.  
 4, P.  
 Canous, H. M., Guyton, P.  
 Cantrell, C. R., Gainesville, P.  
 Cantrell, J. W., Duffee, P.  
 Canzler, J. H., Dalton, P.  
 Carlson, S. C., Norman Park, P.  
 Carnes, A. B., Rome, E. B. P.  
 Carpenter, Jno., Demorest, P.  
 Carr, E. L., White, P.  
 Carr, G. H., Crescent, P.  
 Carroll, G. W., Browns, P.  
 Carwell, Alex., Canilla, P.  
 Carwell, W. J., Oliver, P.  
 Carwell, W. K., 247 S. Mill-  
 edge, Athens, P.  
 Carter, C. D., Ellaville, P.  
 Carter, D. W., College Park, P.  
 Carter, Fanna, Canilla, P.  
 Carter, G. O., Bayley.  
 Carter, R. K., Athens.  
 Cash, A. B., Adairsville, P.  
 Cash, P. B., Pendergrass, P.  
 Cason, P. Q., McRae, P.  
 Cassidy, S. E., Marietta, R. 4.  
 Casin, W. H., Waycross, P.  
 Chambers, M. R., Jasper, Rt. 4.  
 Chambliss, W. F., Ludowici, P.  
 Chamtee, Geo. T., Hepzibah, P.  
 Chaplin, R. W., Jr., Columbus.  
 Chapman, Joo., Reid Ground.  
 Chastain, J. M., Dalton, P.  
 Chastain, O. G., June.  
 Childers, W. D., Roswell.

Chisbulo, W. J., Lakeland, P.  
 Chitwood, S. P., Colhou, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Christopher, N. G., Whigham,  
 P.  
 Clapp, E. M., Byron, P.  
 Clark, E. H., Augusta, 417  
 Green St., P.  
 Clark, G. F., Norman Park, P.  
 Clark, Jas. A., Monroe, P.  
 Clark, Joo. W., Gay, P.  
 Claxton, Jaa. L., Hartow, P.  
 Clay, J. F., Stone Mountain,  
 P.  
 Clark, J. L., Waynesboro, P.  
 Cline, A. T., Toocca, P.  
 Clinton, J. W., Cadartown, M.  
 2, P.  
 Cloud, C. M., Mt. Pleasant, P.  
 Coakson, C. M., Statesboro, P.  
 Coakson, J. R., Carrollton, R.  
 2, P.  
 Cobb, Frank, Calhoun.  
 Cochran, Frank, Eatonton, P.  
 Cochran, F. A., Paduca, P.  
 Cochran, H. D., Blue Ridge, P.  
 Cochran, M. W., Marble Hill.  
 Cockrell, J. Robt. Mercer,  
 Macon.  
 Coffield, W. P., West Point.  
 Colie, A. D., Clarksville, P.  
 Colie, W. M., Waterville, P.  
 Cole, J. Robert, Carrollton, R.  
 2, P.  
 Cole, J. W. H., Clem, P.  
 Coleman, H. H., Morris.  
 Coleman, Wm., Vidalia, P.  
 Coleman, W. T., Terrytown, P.  
 Coley, J. J., Bowden.  
 Collins, E. Bunyan, Lawrence-  
 ville, P.  
 Collins, E. H., Lavonia, P.  
 Collins, G. H., Commerce, P.  
 Collins, J. T., Willingham  
 Mill, Macon, P.  
 Collins, M. D., Fairburn, P.  
 Collins, T. A., Aragon, P.  
 Collum, J. C., Acworth, P.  
 Colwell, L. T., Blairsville, R.  
 1, P.  
 Combs, J. Walker, Corington,  
 P.  
 Compton, G. F., Jasper, P.  
 Cone, A. J., Columbus, P.  
 Conell, H. H., Macon, Rell-  
 ous Bap. Ch., P.  
 Conner, J. V., Blackhester.  
 Connor, Jas. M. H., Gainesville,  
 R. 1, P.  
 Cook, W. O., Tallapoosa, P.  
 Cooper, M. A., 749 Peoples St.,  
 S. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Copeland, A. F., Hamilton, P.  
 Corbie, W. C., Calhoun, P.  
 Cordell, R. G., Jasper.  
 Corley, T. J., Fairfax, P.  
 Cottrell, E. A., White Plains,  
 P.  
 Couch, A. B., Oakhurst Bap-  
 Ch., Atlanta, P.  
 Cowan, E. C., 212 Hightower  
 Rd., Atlanta, P.  
 Cowan, Samuel A., 117 Poplar  
 Circle, N. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Cowart, H. C., Cassville, P.  
 Cowart, J. H., Ball Ground, P.  
 Cox, D. T., Claxton, P.  
 Cox, G. W., 493 3rd St., N.  
 W., Atlanta, P.  
 Coy, J. A., Sparks, P.  
 Cox, W. F., Vidalia.  
 Crabtree, O. C., Ringgold, P.  
 Crest, Jas. F., Rome.  
 Craft, W. R., Fava, P.  
 Craig, V. C., Tiger, R. 2, P.  
 Crawford, G. B., Ways Station,  
 P.  
 Crosby, J. N., Pitts.

Crow, A. C., Nelson.  
 Crow, E. L., Stone Mountain.  
 Crow, T. F., Lawrenceville.  
 Crown, G. W., Cartersville, P.  
 Cruce, W. H., Houghton, P.  
 Crumley, J. A., Gainesville,  
 P.  
 Crompler, R. Frank, 488 Dun-  
 can, Macon, P.  
 Crunkleton, J. A., Carcrossville.  
 Crunkleton, J. B., Lavonia, P.  
 Colberison, W. J., Waterville,  
 P.  
 Culbertson, W. L., 225 Gaston,  
 Atlanta, P.  
 Cumble, W. P., Howdon, P.  
 Cummings, W. H., Rocky  
 Face, P.  
 Cutts, Warren C., Calhoun, P.  
 Cutts, W. Lee, 518 Manford  
 Rd., S. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Dailoy, R. C., Mt. Berry, T.  
 Damron, W. A., 733 Cooper  
 St., Atlanta, P.  
 Dance, R. C., LaFayette, P.  
 Daniel, E. A., Toluca Falls, P.  
 Daniel, J. C., Denton, R. 1, P.  
 Daniel, J. Emmett, Americus,  
 P.  
 Daniels, C. E., Redsville, P.  
 Daniels, J. O., Dalton, P.  
 Darby, Willie, Waleah, R. E.  
 Darby, C. L., Camilla, P.  
 Darsell, Jno. E., Roswell, R.  
 1, P.  
 Darnell, W. J., Ball Ground, P.  
 Davenport, S. H., Blue Ridge,  
 P.  
 Daves, C. R., Dooling, P.  
 Daves, J. C., Vienna.  
 Davis, C. H., Clarksville, P.  
 Davis, C. R., Egan Park, P.  
 Davis, E. O., Chatsworth, P.  
 Davis, E. W., Lawrenceville, R.  
 2, P.  
 Davis, F. McC., 245 Gaston,  
 S. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Davis, G. J., 1274 Meetingville  
 Drive, N. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Davis, Homer E., Calhoun, P.  
 Davis, J. J., Ashburn.  
 Davis, T. T., 243 Brownwood,  
 N. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Davis, W. A., Newnan, P.  
 Davis, W. M., Meigs, P.  
 Davison, G. C., Brunswick, P.  
 Dawson, E. T., Columbus, P.  
 Day, L. L., Brooklet, P.  
 Dean, J. A., Buchanan, P.  
 Deaton, Allen, Jefferson.  
 Deaton, J. S., Atlanta, R. 5,  
 P.  
 Deen, B. A., Atlaton, P.  
 Dempsey, J. J., Alpharetta, P.  
 Denson, W. O., Roma.  
 Devora, W. U., Chumblee, R.  
 2, P.  
 Deweese, E. D., Gordon, P.  
 Dial, M. H., Cedartown, P.  
 Dixon, H. L., Patterson.  
 Dodds, Gilbert, Carrollton, P.  
 Dodd, J. M., Atlanta, Gen.  
 Del., P.  
 Dodd, Ralph D., Thomaston, P.  
 Doneho, B. E., Montezuma, P.  
 Donohoo, H. W., Roswell, P.  
 Dooler, J. W., Chatsworth, P.  
 Dorough, A. B., Michaleo Pl.,  
 Macon.  
 Douglas, David M., Pearson, P.  
 Dove, J. G., Ellijay.  
 Dowdy, G. S., Dahlonega.  
 Dowdy, I. W., Sulphur Spring,  
 P.  
 Dowdy, W. H., Milled, P.  
 Dowdy, W. T., Dahlonega, R.  
 2, P.  
 Doster, Hugh, Shellman, P.  
 Drake, J. L., Cordale, P.

Dryman, J. L., Dalton.  
 Dudley, R. H., 214 Calhoun,  
 Augusta, P.  
 Duncan, B. H., Ashburn.  
 Duncan, B. J., East Point, P.  
 Duncan, J. F., Beaton, P.  
 Duncan, Pope A., Thomson, P.  
 Duncan, S. B., Bowden, Jct., P.  
 Duncan, W. A., 1st Bap. Ch.,  
 East Point, P.  
 Dunn, Chas., Rossville, P.  
 Dunn, K. H., Columbus, P. T.  
 Dupree, S. W., Nicholls, P.  
 Dupree, J. E., Ellaville, P.  
 Durden, C. S., Swainsboro.  
 Duron, J. A., Meigs, P.  
 Dusham, C. D., Dallas.  
 Dykes, J. H., Seneca, P.  
 Eales, E. A., Ringgold.  
 Eason, J. A., Newnan, P.  
 Eason, J. D., Bowden, P.  
 Eakula, E. G., 424 Linden, N.  
 E., Atlanta.  
 Eden, Jas. F., 509 Bryan St.,  
 S. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Edrnfeld, P. I. P., Milton, P.  
 Edmonds, I. W., Clayton.  
 Edwards, D. J., Peham, P.  
 Edwards, D. W., Mercer,  
 Macon.  
 Edwards, H. J., Shellman, P.  
 Edwards, J. S., Taylorville, P.  
 Edwards, L. F., Adairville, P.  
 Edwards, R. J., Bellville.  
 Edwards, R. S., Ball Ground.  
 Egan, J. R., Cedartown.  
 Emmett, Claude, Gainesville.  
 English, C. O., Thomaston, P.  
 Epp, T. J., Ringgold, P.  
 Estes, J. Aubrey, Rockwell, P.  
 Ettridge, C. H., Merriam, P.  
 Eubanks, C. J., Douglasville, P.  
 Eubanks, R. W., Dublin, P.  
 Evans, J. B., Eastman, R. B.,  
 P.  
 Evans, Jas. W., Thomastown,  
 P.  
 Evans, W. T., Washington, P.  
 Everton, B. Y., Monroe.  
 Ewing, C. P., Lawrenceville.  
 Ewan, C. J., Nashvile.  
 Exall, J. Alfred, Rock Springs,  
 P.  
 Fairist, Emory, Ellijay, R. 1, P.  
 Farmer, J. H., Mineral Bluff.  
 Farmer, J. W., Clayton, P.  
 Farmer, P. C., Lawrenceville.  
 Faulkner, S. W., Murrayville.  
 Faulkner, John W., Winder, P.  
 Faust, W. H., 1805 Lucile  
 Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Feagles, W. B., Bayley, P.  
 Feigle, W. W., Decatur, R. 1, P.  
 Feida, P. B., Scottdale, P.  
 Fields, S. V., Scottdale, P.  
 Finch, W. Wilson, Rappahoe,  
 P.  
 Findley, J. W., Jasper, P.  
 Fife, Chifton E., Mercer,  
 Macon.  
 Flanagan, N. F., Milledgeville.  
 Fletcher, Geo., Dalton.  
 Flournoy, J. T., Maui, P.  
 Flowers, J. M., Franklin, P.  
 Flowers, W. L., Ellaville, R.  
 4, P.  
 Floyd, R. C., Rockmart, P.  
 Flury, A. L., 1802 Lakewood,  
 Atlanta, P.  
 Floyd, W. A., H. Sparta, P.  
 Forest, G. W., Cammina, P.  
 Forrest, J. B., Ellijay.  
 Forrester, O. A., College St.,  
 Macon.

Forrester, R. H., Leesburg, P.  
 Foster, J. C., Young Harris, P.  
 Fowler, H. O., Manchester, P.  
 Fowler, J. P., Cumming.  
 Franklin, A. W., Wrightsville,  
 P.  
 Franklin, P. T., 1916 32nd St.,  
 Columbus.  
 Fraser, O. R., Woodstock.  
 Free, M. K., Warbeville.  
 Free, N. R., Demorest, P.  
 Freeman, C. G., LaGrange, P.  
 Freeman, J. D., Mercer,  
 Macon, T.  
 Freeman, M. D., Bridgeboro.  
 Fumate, H. M., Valdosta, P.  
 Fulbright, J. O., Carnesville, P.  
 Fuller, Ellis A., 235 Pann, N.  
 E., Atlanta, P.  
 Fuller, J. B., Eastonville, P.  
 Fuller, L. E., Brookhaven.  
 Fuller, Noah, Dallas.  
 Fulmer, A. E., Brooklet, P.  
 Funderburg, J. F., Richland, P.  
 Fyfe, Homer J., Jacksonville, P.  
 Gaddis, Harvey, Dahlonega.  
 Gaddis, J. W., Canton.  
 Gaddis, M. R., Cartersville.  
 Garland, Lloyd, Springfield, P.  
 Garland, Otho W., Cadwell.  
 Garner, A. J., Rockmart, P.  
 Garner, J. S., R. 3, Rockmart,  
 P.  
 Garner, L. H., Cornelia, R. 1.  
 Garard, H. G., New Holland,  
 P.  
 Garrett, J. L., Swainee, P.  
 Garrison, J. G., Ochlocknee, P.  
 Gaultney, M. T., Dallas, P.  
 Gaylor, B. A., Madiso, P.  
 Germon, C. H., Woodbury, P.  
 Gibbs, J. H., Hartsfield, P.  
 Gibson, C. H., Tifton.  
 Gibson, Geo. C., Tifton, P.  
 Gibson, T. Byron, Canton, P.  
 Giddens, A. H., Nashville, P.  
 Gilbert, O. P., Epialli Head-  
 quarters, Atlanta, Ed.  
 Giles, J. E., Milledgeville.  
 Gilliam, Paul M., Dudley, P.  
 Gilland, S. T., Douglasville, P.  
 Gilmer, D. W., Abbeville.  
 Gilmore, J. M., Milledgeville, P.  
 Gilnath, Carl, Rossville.  
 Ginn, C. A., Fitzgerald, E. P.  
 Glass, L. P., Spivey, P.  
 Glaze, J. P., 1448 Gore Pl., N.  
 E., Atlanta, P.  
 Glover, W. W., Augusta, P.  
 Goforth, C. M., Jaynes, P.  
 Goodby, H. D., Newnan, P.  
 Good, A. J., Monroe, P.  
 Goss, A. M., Rome, P.  
 Goss, G. W., Canton, P.  
 Goss, J. M., Cartersville, R.  
 P. D.  
 Goss, Mack M., Rocky Ford.  
 Graham, D. J., W. 579 St.  
 Chas., N. E., Atlanta.  
 Graham, J. O., Haganville, P.  
 Grams, W. T., Decatur.  
 Grant, Jas. F., Macon, P.  
 Grant, O. A., Helena, P.  
 Graves, C. D., Dublin, P.  
 Graves, Omer E., Waynesville,  
 P.  
 Gray, D. S., D.D., 514 N. Main,  
 College Park.  
 Greer, J. P., Rossville.  
 Green, N. G., Autreeville, P.  
 Greene, A. A., Chatsworth, P.  
 Greer, Marlon, Cordale, P.  
 Gresham, J. H., 1454 Lowly  
 Ave., N. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Gresham, R. C., 1st Bap. Ch.  
 Moultrie, P.  
 Griffin, E. K., Carrollton.  
 Griffo, Reese, 709 Tipton St.,  
 Atlanta.  
 Griffin, T. A., Cress, P.  
 Griffin, Jas. G., Bayle, P.  
 Grimes, J. C., Leslie, P.  
 Grindie, W. Y., Dahlonega, P.  
 Grinzie, J. T., Slaton, P.  
 Griggs, R. S., Rising Fawn,  
 P.  
 Grooms, R. J., 416 First St.,  
 Macon.  
 Guest, R. O., Graham.  
 Guinn, Gilbert L., Marietta.  
 Grubbs, Wilson A., 1216 Oak  
 view, Decatur, P.  
 Gulliebeau, J. J., 1101 Hogan,  
 Augusta.  
 Gunn, Jno. H., 701 Durant Pl.,  
 Atlanta, P.  
 Haggood, J. J., Tallapoosa, P.  
 Haines, H. H., Milledge, R. 1, P.  
 Haley, J. W., Harlem, P.  
 Halford, E. F., Avera, P.  
 Hall, J. S., Weightsville, P.  
 Hall, O. T., Cedartown.  
 Hall, O. T., Cecil, P.  
 Hall, Richard, D.D., Rome, T.  
 Hall, S. J. D., Vidalia, P.  
 Ham, John W., Atlanta, 319  
 19th St., N. W., E.  
 Ham, J. W., Parrott, P.  
 Hambrick, W. L., Atlanta.  
 Immanuel Bap. Ch., P.  
 Hammond, A. N., Kwigma, P.  
 Hammonat, W. E., Jasper, P.  
 Hand, J. L., Citrus, P.  
 Hanes, E. D., Dunwoody, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Hanks, L. J., Atlanta, R. 5, P.  
 Harkin, J. C., Milledge, P.  
 Harkin, C. C., Silver Creek.  
 Hardman, T. C., Commerce, P.  
 Harper, J. D., Ellijay.  
 Harper, Joseph W., Colquitt, P.  
 Harper, W. H., Eton, P.  
 Harrell, Jno. W., Valdosta, P.  
 Harris, E. C., Rossville.  
 Harris, Ira D., 1414 Alhlon, S.  
 W., Atlanta, P.  
 Harris, R. E. L., Haganville,  
 P.  
 Harris, W. H., Cave Springs, P.  
 Harrison, Arthur, Kingsland,  
 P.  
 Harrison, A. L., Hardwick.  
 Harrison, E. L., Ludowici, P.  
 Harrison, O. G., Scottdale, P.  
 Harrison, I. U., Hardwick, P.  
 Harrison, J. T., Garfield.  
 Harrison, R. H., Jackson, P.  
 Hart, A. T., Thomasville, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Hart, G. M., Waycross, P.  
 Hart, M. W., Aowarth, P.  
 Harvey, I. B., Forsyth, P.  
 Harvey, R. L., Unadilla, P.  
 Hartley, J. D., Alamo.  
 Hartfield, J. R., Eastman, P.  
 Hartfield, L. N., Lumpkin, P.  
 Harvell, J. J., Oglethorpe.  
 Harvey, Florca, Rebecca.  
 Harville, T. E., Milton, P.  
 Hasty, Willie I., Canton, R. 4,  
 P.  
 Haust, E. E., Milledge, P.  
 Hawkins, Edward, Macon.  
 Hawkins, S. B., Haganville, P.  
 Hays, A. E., Ft. Gaines.  
 Haymons, J. M., Decatur, 404  
 Clairmont, E.  
 Hays, J. S., Mercer U., Macon,  
 P.

Head, C. S. Rockmart, P.  
 Head, C. C. Locust Grove, P.  
 Heath, A. A. Forsyth, P.  
 Helms, J. L. Danville, P.  
 Helton, J. W. Hoochins.  
 Hemrick, N. A. Athens, 460  
 Reese St., P.  
 Henderson, C. W. Quitman, P.  
 Henderson, Daniel, Smyrna, P.  
 Henderson, E. L. Ocala, P.  
 Henderson, J. H. Alpharetta,  
 P.  
 Henderson, T. L. Calhoun, P.  
 Hendley, A. M. Hancockboro.  
 Hendler, Jessa W., East Point,  
 P.  
 Hendrix, F. J. Crawford, P.  
 Henry, Emaoual J., Mineral  
 Bluff, P.  
 Herrin, J. M., Alto.  
 Herring, J. T. Calv. Bapt. Ch.,  
 Atlanta, P.  
 Higginbotham, R. Norman  
 Park, P.  
 Highsmith, E. B. Toccoa, P.  
 Hightower, J. D. Reager.  
 Higgins, S. P. Auburn, P.  
 Hildreth, J. H. Geneva, P.  
 Hill, H. S. Mineral Bluff, P.  
 Hinesley, L. J. Waco, R. 17, P.  
 Hinesley, W. F., Cherokee  
 Heights Bapt. Ch., Macon, P.  
 Hinson, Arthur, Mercer, Macon.  
 Hitt, C. E. Forest Park, P.  
 Hobbs, H. O., Butler.  
 Hobby, Isaac R., Chalm., P.  
 Hobby, J. F., Ashburn, P.  
 Hodges, H. H. Ludowici, P.  
 Hodger, R. D. Hartwell, P.  
 Hogan, J. C. Rome, R. 1, P.  
 Hogan, J. W., Lawrenceville,  
 P.  
 Hogan, L. R., College Park.  
 Hogan, N. E., Etowah, P.  
 Hogan, W. A., Lincolnton, P.  
 Holbrook, A. C., 11 Belle  
 Meade, Atlanta, P.  
 Holbrook, J. E., Cumming, P.  
 Holcomb, J. W., Taver, P.  
 Holcomb, W. T., Carnesville,  
 P.  
 Holland, A. H., Flowery  
 Branch, P.  
 Holland, J. W., Drakstown.  
 Holland, W. P., Flowery  
 Branch, P.  
 Holt, Ewman M., Blue Ridge,  
 P.  
 Holt, J. W., Decatur, R. 2, P.  
 Homan, J. A., Marble Hill.  
 Hood, J. J., Powder, P.  
 Hovansky, C. H., Habers.  
 Hutton, James A., Rhine, P.  
 Horton, W. D., Guyton, P.  
 House, A. D., Cordale.  
 Houston, J., Blakely, P.  
 Howard, A. D., Palmetto, P.  
 Howard, B. H., Lafayette, P.  
 Howard, F. C., Milner, P.  
 Howard, M. C., Blacksville, P.  
 Howard, R. C., Mitchell, P.  
 Howard, R. H., Spotswood, P.  
 Howard, Willis E., 1st Bapt.  
 Ch., La Grange, P.  
 Howard, W. J., Wrens, P.  
 Hoyle, A. J., Jaup.  
 Hucklebee, W. G., Atlanta, R.  
 Hudlow, J. M., Carl.  
 Hughes, I. B., Adrian, P.  
 Hughes, T. V., Wilson.  
 Hulme, G. W., Rutledge, P.  
 Hullett, Joe, Lumber City, P.  
 Hullett, Pope, Rupert.  
 Humphries, H. H., Cleveland,  
 P. E.

Humphrey, J. H., 484 Mc-  
 Donough, Atlanta.  
 Huoncutt, Jno. L., Mountain  
 City, P.  
 Hunt, G. T., Camilla, P.  
 Hunt, J. G., College Park, P.  
 Hunt, J. H., Donaldville.  
 Hunt, W. Y., Habers, P.  
 Hunter, Lee A., Felton, P.  
 Hunter, J. W. H., Waynesville,  
 P.  
 Hurley, L. L., Rossville, P.  
 Huston, R. C., 418 Dragon Pl.,  
 S. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Huxford, Folly, Homerville, P.  
 Ingram, Bea, Forsyth.  
 Ivey, J. A., Marshallville, P.  
 Ivey, James H., Jr., West  
 Point, P.  
 Ivey, J. L., Decatur, P.  
 Ivey, Walter C., Rutledge, P.  
 Ivey, W. W., Augusta, 319,  
 11th St., P.  
 Jackson, Arthur, 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
 Savannah, P.  
 Jackson, J. M., Seville, P.  
 Jackson, M. P., De Soto, P.  
 Jackson, T. H., 1809 Hartford  
 Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Jackson, M. F., 819 Oak St.,  
 S. W., Atlanta.  
 Jarrard, H. G., New Holland, P.  
 Jarrard, J. M., Alston, P.  
 Jells, H. F., Pinckney, P.  
 Jenkins, D. P., Homerville, P.  
 Jenkins, J. H., Vieux, P.  
 Jenkins, J. W. R., Fairburn, P.  
 Jenkins, M. B., Clarkston.  
 Jennings, E. L., Ideal, P.  
 Jennings, R. M., Athens, P.  
 Johnson, A. C., Dahlonega, P.  
 Johnson, A. J., Cornelia, P.  
 Johnson, C. J., Macon, P.  
 Johnson, C. W., 783 Woodland  
 Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Johnson, E. G., Columbia, P.  
 Johnson, Freeman, Norman  
 Park, P.  
 Johnson, Homer C., Jonesboro,  
 P.  
 Johnson, H. D., Valdosta, P.  
 Johnson, H. J., Ambrar, P.  
 Johnson, P. P., Waco, P.  
 Johnson, W. R., Wrens.  
 Jones, G. W., Whitesburg, R.  
 2, P.  
 Jones, Harris, Enigma, P.  
 Jones, J. Omer, Folkston, P.  
 Jones, J. T., Buford, P.  
 Jones, Lambert, Waco, P.  
 Jones, T. W., Chambliss, R.  
 1, P.  
 Joss, W. Jeffrey, Ocala, P.  
 Joyner, H. F., Home, P.  
 Joyner, Jno. R., Americas, P.  
 Justus, R. W., New Holland,  
 P.  
 Keel, R. E., Augusta, 923  
 Moore Ave.  
 Keel, W. A., Mercer, Macon,  
 T., P.  
 Keen, E. E., Union Point, P.  
 Keith, M. L., La Fayette, P.  
 Kelley, E. D., Conyers, P.  
 Kelley, E. H., Toccoa, P.  
 Keller, L. A., Lumber City, P.  
 Kelley, J. R., Grovesland, P.  
 Kelley, A. A., Grovetown.  
 Kelley, R. H., Cordale.  
 Kelley, W. M., Cabotts, P.  
 Key, H. C., Canton.  
 Kiker, H. W., Dalton, R. 1, P.  
 Kilmore, E. A., Carrollton, P.  
 Kinstick, E. G., Folsom, P.  
 Kimmons, J. A., Bristol, P.  
 Kinsey, J. J., Mayesville, P.  
 Kinsey, R. A., Clarksville, P.

Kinsey, M. C., Cassville, P.  
 King, Jno. H., Douglas, P.  
 King, J. W., Bowdon, P.  
 King, Spencer B., Blakely, P.  
 King, T. C., Clarksville, P.  
 Kirkland, J. R., Amity, P.  
 Kiser, C. C., Palmetto, P.  
 Kitchens, W. M., Blakelyboro,  
 P.  
 Knight, Frank J., Lawrence-  
 ville, P.  
 Knight, J. H., Rossville, P.  
 Knight, L. B., Fitzgerald, P.  
 Knight, L. J., Lakeland.  
 Knight, Rylan, 1718 Peach-  
 tree Rd., Atlanta, P.  
 Kulbdt, W. R., Tab. Bapt. Ch.,  
 Atlanta, P.  
 Knowles, Lev, Colquitt, P.  
 Kopp, Chas. H., Greensboro, P.  
 Kowalski, M., Kennesaw, P.  
 Lacy, J. W., Canton, P.  
 Lacy, M. L., Rydal.  
 Lamer, A. W., Alpharetta.  
 Lamb, J. H., Augusta, 843  
 Phillips St., P.  
 Lambert, A. R., Jasper, P.  
 Lambert, F. L., Montausa, P.  
 Lambert, L. P., Bowdon Junc-  
 tion, P.  
 Lambert, W., Rocky Face.  
 Lamin, R. H., 246 Copenhill,  
 Atlanta, P.  
 Lancaster, J. R., Royston, P.  
 Lancaster, T. W., Talmo, P.  
 Land, P. L., Rome.  
 Lanier, W. R., Dublin, P.  
 Lasseter, W. J., Whitteburg.  
 Latimer, Gower, 1st Ch.,  
 Dalton, P.  
 Latimer, Hugh, 1434 Meridian,  
 Atlanta, P.  
 Lawson, J. B., Atlanta, 210  
 Red Rock Bldg., C. S.  
 Lawson, Jas. M., Gainesville,  
 P.  
 Lawson, M. L., Cuthbert, P.  
 Lawson, R. L., Buford, P.  
 Layton, J. T., Austell, P.  
 Layton, R. T., LaGrange-  
 Leavelle, Roland G., Gainesville,  
 P.  
 Leard, J. T., Blairsville, R.  
 2, P.  
 Lee, D. P., Cairo, P.  
 Lee, J. M., 417 B. McDowell,  
 Atlanta, P.  
 Lee, Robt. E., Pooler, P.  
 Legg, G. D., Oakman, P.  
 Leitch, J. W., 248 Moreland,  
 S. E., Atlanta.  
 Lester, P. E., Edinam, P.  
 Laverett, Z. M., Sylvania, P.  
 Light, Grover C., 400 14th St.,  
 N. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Linkus, Herbert M., Rossville,  
 Little, E. L., Hortense, P.  
 Littleton, Homer R., Toccoa, P.  
 Lively, J. B., 1619 Jenkins St.,  
 Augusta, P.  
 Lloyd, Vinson, Macon, P.  
 Logan, A. Ecco, Athens, P.  
 Loggins, Duncan, Luin, P.  
 Loudon, C. A., 204 Pachtree  
 Rd., Atlanta, P.  
 Long, C. E., Empire, P.  
 Long, J. M., 464 Park Drive,  
 N. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Long, W. E., Eatonton, P.  
 Love, J. A., Crossland, P.  
 Lovvorn, W. J., Carrollton, R.  
 2, P.  
 Lowe, S. F., 118 Poplar Circle,  
 N. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Lowery, C. L., Reets, P.

Loyd, Frank, Hiwassee.  
 Lunsford, Reid, 644 Federal  
 Terrace, Atlanta.  
 Lutz, L. M., Lindale, P.  
 McAbram, J. A., Calhoun, R.  
 1, P.  
 McCall, H. S., Ogeechee, P.  
 McCann, W. N., Moultrie, P.  
 McCluskey, J. P., Milledgeville,  
 P.  
 McClure, Geo. W., Rossville, P.  
 McCool, A. M., Hoboken, P.  
 McCoy, M. A., Acworth, P.  
 McCoy, M. W., Cedartown.  
 McCurley, W. F., Marietta, R.  
 6, P.  
 McDaniel, C. E., Glenaville, P.  
 McEaney, Toombs, College  
 Park, P.  
 McGaughey, G. E., Chickamauga,  
 P.  
 McGinnis, Carl R., Waycross,  
 P.  
 McGinnis, H. G., Cumming, P.  
 McGraw, J. P., Harlem, P.  
 McKean, J. M., Graymont.  
 McKinnon, R. O. P., Empire,  
 P.  
 McLarry, Geo. N., Jr., 1841  
 Harford Ave., S. W., At-  
 lanta, P.  
 McLeod, J. C., Lumber City.  
 McNeal, J. O., Winder, P.  
 McNeal, L. E., Gainesville, P.  
 McPherson, J. A., Cartersville.  
 McVey, W. I., Blue Ridge, P.  
 McWorter, B. C., Woodville,  
 P.  
 McWhorter, J. W., Winder.  
 Macomson, E. E., Canan, P.  
 Maddox, John, Stone Mt., P.  
 Moffett, D. B., Trion, P.  
 Major, W. H., 440 Capital  
 Ave., N. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Malbie, J. W., Chipley, P.  
 Maness, J. W., Alpharetta, P.  
 Manning, R. S., Aragon, P.  
 Manor, P. L., 750 Ponders,  
 N. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Marchman, J. E., Hampton, P.  
 Marks, N. T., Felton, P.  
 Marlow, W. T., Harley, P.  
 Marshall, A. C., Rossville,  
 Marshall, W. M., Jr., Tennille,  
 P.  
 Martin, R. O., Morven, P.  
 Martin, Sim, Young Harris.  
 Massey, J. C., Atlanta, E.  
 Massey, A. B., Doraville.  
 Matheson, J. D., Royston, P.  
 Mathis, S. S., Spavannah, P.  
 Matthews, A. Z., 403 25th St.,  
 Columbus, P.  
 Mathews, C. L., Clem, P.  
 Matthews, T. H., Tifton, P.  
 Mathews, T. H., Weston, P.  
 Mauldin, J. F., Carnesville, P.  
 Mavly, W. L., La Fayette, P.  
 Maxwell, W. T., Baldwin, R. 1,  
 P.  
 McFarland, R. B., 2nd Bapt. Ch.,  
 Augusta, P.  
 Meek, Harry, Douglasville, P.  
 Meek, J. R., 738 Dth Ave.,  
 S. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Meeks, H. M., Nichols, P.  
 Meeks, R. W., Winder, P.  
 Mell, Jno. D., Athens, P.  
 Melton, A. P., Milledgeville.  
 Melton, E. E., Baxley.  
 Melton, H. W., Norman Park,  
 P.  
 Metzels, A. H., Dixie, P.  
 Middlebrooks, C. A., Griffin.  
 Midgett, J. G., 195 English  
 Ave., Macon, P.

Miller, J. I. D., Camilla, P.  
 Miller, J. W., Cumming, P.  
 Mills, C. N., Jessup, P.  
 Milton, C. W., Scraven, P.  
 Minor, Carl W., Moultrie,  
 Minchew, A. S., Douglas, P.  
 Mincey, R. J., Wriken, P.  
 Minter, L. L., Jackson, P.  
 Mitzard, H. D., Waycross, R.  
 J. Box 51, P.  
 Mobley, W. D., Jefferson, P.  
 Mowcrief, A. J., Sr., 5239  
 Chandler, Decatur, P.  
 Morris, C. L., Ringgold, P.  
 Montgomery, J. W., Cumming.  
 Moody, Geo. Baxley, P.  
 Moody, J. D., Colquitt, P.  
 Moore, A. G., Colquitt, P.  
 Moore, E. T., Americas, P.  
 Moore, J. C., Moultrie, P.  
 Moore, Ralph E., Cochran, P.  
 Moore, W. E., Lawrenceville,  
 P.  
 Moore, W. L., Waynesboro, P.  
 Moore, W. P., Ailey.  
 Morgan, T. R., Smyrna, P.  
 Morris, A. N., Doerun, P.  
 Morris, J. B., Bridgeboro, P.  
 Morris, Frank, Murraysville, P.  
 Morris, Geo., Trion.  
 Morris, J. A., Winterville, P.  
 Morris, H. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Mosley, H. H., Walden, P.  
 Mosley, P. P., Forsyth, P.  
 Moss, C. H., 2206 Norwich St.,  
 Brunswick, P.  
 Moss, J. H., Decatur, 162  
 Maude Rd., P.  
 Mulkey, C. L., Alpharetta, P.  
 Mullinar, H. L., Cumming, P.  
 Murphy, C. H., Cornelia, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Murphy, R., Demorest.  
 Murray, M. A., Ludowici, P.  
 Nails, W. M., Columbus.  
 Nalley, D. M., Alpharetta, P.  
 Nalms, Marshall, Hartwell, P.  
 Newsom, O. B., Eastern Hghs.  
 Ch., Columbus, P.  
 Newton, Louis D., Druid Hills  
 Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.  
 Niblett, J. I., Monticello, P.  
 Nicholson, D. E., Jr., Athens,  
 St. P.  
 Nix, N. H., Bainbridge, P.  
 Nolan, J. A., Rome, P.  
 Norris, W. S., Calhoun, P.  
 Norton, J. F., Griffin, P.  
 Norton, J. J., Cornelia, P.  
 Oakes, Courtensy, Young  
 Harris, P.  
 Oaten, F. A., Ochslehee, P.  
 O'Brien, R. L., Ailey.  
 O'Bryen, R. J., Metcalf.  
 O'Farrell, Z. C., Douglas, P.  
 O'Keefe, T. D., Weston, P.  
 Orr, H. C., Evans, P.  
 Ott, A. G., Danmarus, P.  
 Overstreet, Sam, Mercer U.,  
 Macon, P.  
 Owen, G. J., Dakota, P.  
 Owens, J. M., Ramhurst, P.  
 Ostford, J. L., 1801 Gordon St.,  
 S. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Paas, W. W., Rabocka, P.  
 Padgett, E. F., Cartersville.  
 Padgett, J. N., Tonnell Hill, &  
 Padgett, S. L., Talkingrock.  
 Page, J. G., Wightsville, P.  
 Palmer, D. E., Vidalia, P.  
 Palmer, E. M., Conilodge, P.  
 Parker, J. N., Young Castle, P.  
 Parker, J. W., Ludowici.  
 Parker, R. L., Douglasville, P.  
 Parker, Tom, Cedartown, R. F.  
 D.

## GEORGIA MINISTERS

321

Parish, M. H., Dixie, P.  
 Pate, J. B., Amboy, P.  
 Pate, J. E., Butler, P.  
 Pate, W. P., Hapeville, P.  
 Patterson, A. Scott, Madison,  
 P.  
 Patterson, W. E., Dahlonega,  
 P.  
 Pattenhall, S. D., Unadilla, P.  
 Paulk, Jno. D., Valdosta, P.  
 Peacock, A. T., Baxley.  
 Peacock, Wm. J., Baxley.  
 Peck, J. H., Murraysville, P.  
 Peckham, S. H., Rome, P.  
 Peoples, J. D., Statesboro, P.  
 Peoples, R. T., Kingsland, P.  
 Perdue, G. D., Gainesville, P.  
 Perdue, J. M., Trenton, P.  
 Persons, A. T., Augusta, P.  
 Persons, V. H., Sandersville.  
 Pharr, J. J., Decatur, P.  
 Phillips, A. L., Bainbridge, P.  
 Phillips, B. Frank, Bainbridge,  
 P.  
 Phillips, C. L., Stillmore, P.  
 Pickard, W. L., Tifton.  
 Pickens, A. V., Columbus, P.  
 Pickens, J. B., Bridgeboro, P.  
 Pinson, J. L., Calhoun.  
 Pittman, J. L., Gordon, P.  
 Pitts, W. H., Chaucery, P.  
 Platt, S. P., Jr., Augusta.  
 Pless, S. A., Alto, R. 2, P.  
 Polhill, L. M., Forsyth, P.  
 Pope, J. B., Bainbridge, P.  
 Porter, B. D., Fayetteville, P.  
 Porter, Fred S., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
 Columbus, P.  
 Powell, A. R., Howell, P.  
 Powell, C. B., Waycross, P.  
 Powell, E. L., Atlanta.  
 Powell, J. W., Winder, P.  
 Price, E. A., Conde, P.  
 Price, E. A., Prolong, P.  
 Pritchard, H. J., Rossville, P.  
 Pickard, W. L., Tifton.  
 Pritchett, J. T., Juliette.  
 Pruitt, W. N., Monroe, P.  
 Pruitt, W. S., 216 Marietta St.,  
 Atlanta, P.  
 Pullen, Alfred I., Chipley, P.  
 Puraer, K. S., Cochran.  
 Pyle, A. C., Valdosta, P.  
 Quarles, J. D., Tails Creek.  
 Rabun, J. D., Lyons, P.  
 Ragdale, Y. B., Temple.  
 Rainey, B. F., Vienna, R. F. D.,  
 P.  
 Rainey, D. C., Tifton, P.  
 Rainey, Jno. M., Vienna, R. F.  
 D., P.  
 Rainwater, Gordon, Douglas-  
 ville, R. 1, P.  
 Randall, A. J., Box Springs.  
 Rawls, J. W., Griffin, P.  
 Ray, C. C. L., Tate.  
 Ray, Jesse F., Rome, P.  
 Reed, M. D., Ft. Valley, P.  
 Reed, W. H., Cornelia, P.  
 Reeves, J. L., Gray, P.  
 Reeves, Jones W., Marietta, P.  
 Reeves, M. F., Warwick, P.  
 Rice, Y. E., Blairsville.  
 Reid, W. A., Lincolnton, P.  
 Reiser, J. A., Separton, P.  
 Renfro, C. H., Kite, P.  
 Rice, J. B., 549 Boulevard, La-  
 Grange, P.  
 Rich, E. H., Ayresville, R. 1, P.  
 Rich, W. R., Waycross, P.  
 Richards, E. B., Marble Hill.  
 Richardson, E. G., Murraysville,  
 P.  
 Richler, G. T., Doerun.  
 Riddis, E. J., Alma, P.  
 Ridley, J. M., Pike, P.

Rigdon, R. M., Jefferson, P.  
Ritchy, J. T., Salt City, P.  
Rittenhouse, W. H., Hamilton,  
P.  
Roberts, H. L., Fitzgerald, P.  
Roberts, J. T., Cedarhurst, P.  
Roberts, E. S., Millidgeville, P.  
Roberts, W. E., Dalton, P.  
Robinson, Mack, Bainbridge, P.  
Robinson, R. L., Mt. Vernon, P.  
Robinson, W. H., Statesboro, P.  
Robuck, W. L., Cordele, P.  
Rogers, W. C., Kennesaw, P.  
\*Rollins, Fred W., Atlanta,  
P. O. Box 1385, P.  
Roper, A. A., Hall Ground, R.  
1, P.  
Roper, R. A., Orange, P.  
Ross, C. E., Mineral Bluff, P.  
Rothell, B. A., Toccoa, R. S. P.  
Rucker, T. J., Hartwell, P.  
Russell, J. O., Marietta, P.  
Ruston, O. E., Metter, P.  
Rutland, O. E., Rome, P.  
Russmore, J. E., 263 Delaware,  
Macon, P.  
Sander, J. G., Dublin, P.  
Scales, W. E., Dalton, P.  
Schwall, Chas. H., 1828 Jan-  
klas St., Augusta, P.  
Scott, J. F., LaFayette, P.  
Seigler, O. M., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Atlanta, P.  
Self, W. E., Crandall, P.  
Sentell, Howard, College Park  
Sentell, Wm. M., Atlanta, P.  
Sexton, C. E., Gainesville, P.  
Shadler, E. L., Clem, P.  
Shedd, J. J., Windsor, P.  
Sheffield, H. P., White,  
Sheffield, J. M., Gainesville, P.  
Shepard, Y. T., 714 Woodson,  
E. E., Atlanta, P.  
Shell, H. H., Bainbridge, P.  
Sheridan, E. C., 1841 15th St.,  
Augusta, P.  
Shepard, P. N., Norman Park,  
P.  
Shriver, E. C., Rowersville, P.  
Shriver, H. B., Kirkwood Bapt.  
Ch., Atlanta, P.  
Shoemaker, T. V., West Point,  
P.  
Shoemaker, J. W., Kennelston,  
Shook, J. K., Tifton, P.  
Short, M. D., Clayton, P.  
Shropshire, E. E., 1146 Wood-  
land, Atlanta, P.  
Shubert, W. E., Soperton, P.  
Simpson, M. E., Curryville, P.  
Singleton, C. C., Tucker, P.  
Singleton, J. F., Fitzgerald, P.  
Singleton, T. L., Tucker, P.  
Sirmann, Abner, Nashville, P.  
Sirmann, Geo., Nashville, P.  
Sizemore, J. J., Waverly Hall,  
P.  
Skilton, T. Loyd, Decatur,  
115 Fayetteville Rd., P.  
Sinter, H. Chas., Resaca, Rt. 1,  
P.  
Smith, A. F., Ringgold, P.  
Smith, A. O., Rhine, P.  
Smith, A. W., Waycross, P.  
Smith, B. W., Dalton, P.  
Smith, Clyde, Madison St. Bapt.  
Ch., Commerce, P.  
Smith, C. C., Dahlonsa, P.  
Smith, C. E., Jeffersonville, P.  
Smith, D. Maurice, Altapulgus,  
P.  
Smith, E. J., Chatsworth, P.  
Smith, Fred E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Augusta, P.

Smith, G. Ashton, Monticello,  
P.  
Smith, G. W., Loving, P.  
Smith, Harry V., Barnesville,  
P.  
Smith, Henry C., Trenton, P.  
Smith, J. A., Summerville, P.  
Smith, J. C., Vidalia, P.  
Smith, J. Calvia, Augusta, P.  
Smith, J. E., Demorest, P.  
Smith, J. F., Cumming, P.  
Smith, J. H., Collins, P.  
Smith, K. J., LaGrange, P.  
Smith, L. E., 244 Bidney, S. E.,  
Atlanta, P.  
Smith, L. W., Lithonia, R. 1,  
P.  
Smith, R. A., Orange, P.  
Smith, R. H., 114 Flat Shoals  
Ave., Atlanta, P.  
Smith, R. J., Powder Springs,  
P.  
Smith, S. M., Cedartown, P.  
Smith, Thomas R., 444 Fox St.,  
Atlanta, P.  
Smith, V. T., Stevens Pottery,  
P.  
Smith, W. B., Dalton, P.  
Smith, Wilburn B., 444 Cum-  
berland Circle, Atlanta, P.  
Snelson, J. W., Abbeville, P.  
Snipes, J. J., Dalton, P.  
Solomon, J. C., Fitzpatrick, P.  
\*Somers, J. F., Youngs Station,  
P.  
Souther, Aaron T., Blairsville,  
P.  
Southard, G. W., 517 Payne  
Ave., Atlanta, P.  
Spauld, E. M., Bethelchem, P.  
Sparksman, W. C., Jonesboro, P.  
Sparksman, J. W., Danvilleville,  
P.  
Spinks, J. M., 925 Edgewood  
P. Ave., N. E., Atlanta, P.  
Spivey, Harry, Stone Mtn., P.  
Spivey, J. B., Stone Mtn., P.  
Spivey, J. W., Maok, P.  
Squires, E. J., Moulton,  
Stamey, H. C., Demorest, P.  
Standridge, W. G., 444 West  
End, Atlanta, P.  
Stanford, J. H., Adel, P.  
Steed, O. C., Crawfordville, P.  
Steele, Eugene E., Oakland City  
Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.  
Stephens, Banyas, Rome, P.  
Stephens, H. D., Blairsville, R.  
1, P.  
Stephens, W. H., Soperton, P.  
Stephens, Zab, Blairsville, P.  
Stevens, R. M., College Park,  
P.  
Stewart, Chas. D., Hamilton  
Ed., Columbus, P.  
Stewart, Ralph E., 741 Deer  
Dr., N. E., Atlanta, P.  
Stewart, Pierce W., Statesboro,  
P.  
Stewart, V. B., 14 Arch St.,  
Atlanta, P.  
Stewart, W. H., Varnells,  
Stinebaugh, W. M., Tyrone, P.  
Stinson, Earl, Hico, P.  
Stitt, C. W., 503 James Ave.,  
Macon, P.  
Stockton, W. J., Midville, P.  
Stodghill, J. B., Jenkinsburg, P.  
Stone, B. F., Rockmart, P.  
Stone, J. E., Cumming, R. 1,  
P.  
Stone, T. W., Sabina,  
Stone, A. J., Egan, P.  
Stoner, C. L., Fort Woodworth,  
Stury, Wm. E., Donaldsville,  
P.  
Stovall, Claid, Hartwell, P.

Stover, A. J., Maddox Ph.,  
P.  
Strickland, C. A., Cornealla, P.  
Strickland, L. B., Rhine, P.  
Stigling, T. Frank, Mastic, P.  
Stiglia, L. C., Resaca, P.  
Stiles, A. G., Waco, R. E. P.  
Sullivan, H. W., Bainbridge,  
P.  
Summer, G. F., Wrightville, P.  
Sutherland, J. W., Rome, P.  
Sutton, W. M., Fairburn, P.  
Swain, Jno. B., Nashville, P.  
Swain, E. Y., Amboy, P.  
Swann, J. P., Cairo, P.  
Swanson, A. L., Young Harris  
Swanson, C. V., Tunnel Hill,  
R. 1, P.  
Swanson, J. T., Buford, P.  
Sweet, J. Ward, Waycross,  
Sweet, T. C., Blackshear, P.  
Talbott, Wm. A., E. 44th St.,  
Savannah, P.  
Talent, W. C., Maconville, P.  
Tate, D. J., Nelson, P.  
Taylor, Asaell, Armuchee, P.  
Taylor, H., Buford, P.  
Taylor, I. M., Fairmont, R. 1,  
P.  
Taylor, J. H., Maconville, P.  
Taylor, R. G., Alma, P.  
Taylor, W. A., Rome, R. 4,  
Taylor, W. C., Harwick, P.  
Taylor, W. M., Sparta, P.  
Terasi, J. M., Vienna, P.  
Terry, J. F., Rockwell, P.  
Thacker, J. A., Rome, R. 1, P.  
Thaston, T. J., McDonough, P.  
Thomas, Chilton C., 1st Bapt.  
Ch., Newnan, P.  
Thomas, C. F., Oakley, P.  
Thomas, Homer, Murrayville,  
P.  
Thomas, J. W., Cumming, P.  
Thomas, Roy, Milledgeville,  
P.  
Thomas, U. S., Rossville, P.  
Thomas, Henry, Talking  
Rock, R. 2, P.  
Thompson, A. W., Omega, P.  
Thompson, W. A., Baxning, P.  
Thorton, T. P., Chattsworth,  
P.  
Tillman, J. E. C., Ellabelle,  
Tippett, T. W., Athens, P.  
Todd, E. L., Valdosta, P.  
Tooke, E. C., Commerce, 1st  
Bapt. Ch., P.  
Toler, J. N., Madison, P.  
Toms, W. S., Rome, P.  
Townsend, J. E., Tosamahorn,  
P.  
Townsend, W. H., Fairmont,  
Travis, Carl N., Atlanta, P.  
Treadwell, Victor A., Culloden,  
P.  
Tribble, P. W., Cumming,  
Tribble, T. J., Percedale, P.  
Tribble, T. P., Chattahoochee,  
P.  
Trotman, W. A., Hiwassee,  
Tucker, C. B., Buford, P.  
Tucker, R. R., Kennelston, P.  
Turner, Amos, Brooks, P.  
Turner, Henry, Augusta, P.  
Turner, James B., Griffin, P.  
Turner, W. C., Ball Ground,  
Tutser, W. L., Morganton, P.  
Tyler, H. P., Tigar, P.  
Tyner, C. C., Gainesville, P.  
Tyner, Grover F., Crawford  
Ave. Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.  
Tyner, L. D., Marble Hill, P.  
Underwood, W. B., Monticello,  
P.  
Vadevoster, Robt., 416 E.  
44th St., Savannah, P.

Vandiver, G. W., Cleveland, P.  
Vaughn, C. E., Gainesville, P.  
Vaughn, T. H., Foreyth, R. F.  
D. P.  
Vaughn, V. K., Flowery  
Branch, P.  
Vaughters, G. R., Dawsonville,  
E. 2, P.  
Vauch, W. R., Triou, R. 1, P.  
Vaul, W. G., Tignall, P.  
Venable, J. C., Mauckeater,  
Vick, R. R., Palmetto,  
Vickers, A. G., Bowman, R. 2,  
P.  
Vines, C. E., Dublin, R. 4,  
Vinsant, Carey T., Augusta, P.  
Vowall, J. W., La Grange, P.  
Wade, J. B., 297 Edward St.,  
Atlanta, P.  
Waddell, J. L., East Point,  
Waddell, M. F., Rockmart, P.  
Wadkins, L. R., Surrency, P.  
Wages, W. Harvey, Thomast-  
ville, P.  
Walker, Chford, Zebulon, P.  
Walker, I. O., 1224 Amster-  
dam, N. E., Atlanta, P.  
Walker, J. W., Jasper, R. 2,  
P.  
Walker, E. D., Atlanta, R. 7, P.  
Walker, S. D., Vidalia, P.  
Walker, Thos., 1812 Walton  
Way, Augusta, P.  
Walker, Wilbun B., Morrow, P.  
Wallis, C. A., Cumming, P.  
Wallace, G. W., Lula, P.  
Wallace, Hugh S., Gray, P.  
Wallace, J. F., Aragon, P.  
Walters, G. E., Tifton, P.  
Walton, J. F., 542 19th St.,  
Columbus, P.  
Ware, G. G., 219 Laurel Ave.,  
Atlanta, P.  
Ward, R. H., Ringgold, P.  
Warneck, H. D., Forsyth, P.  
Warren, Chas. E., Ball Ground,  
P.  
Warren, Jno. P., 140 Piedmont,  
Macon, P.  
Warren, J. H., Cordele, P.  
Warren, W. A., Gainesville, R.  
7, P.  
Warriman, R. W., Barclay,  
Waters, A. R., Egypt, P.  
Waters, Berry, Calhoun,  
Waters, F. U., Fitzgerald, P.  
Waterhouse, W. E., Macon, P.  
Watkins, J. F., Ball Ground, P.  
Watson, C. E., Summerville, P.  
Watson, Jas. P., 216 Dill Ave.,  
S. W., Atlanta, P.  
Watson, W. W., Griffin,  
Webster, A. Neal, Tawas, P.  
Weeks, James J., Norman Park,  
Weir, W. S., Atlanta, R. 5, P.  
Welch, M. H., Dalton, P.  
West, J. A., Ocella, P.  
West, J. C., Elberton, P.  
West, W. H., Waycrossville, P.  
Whipple, R. L., Jesson, P.  
Whites, C. J., Blackshear, P.  
White, M. A., Palmetto, P.  
White, I. A., 505 Church St.,  
Marietta, P.  
White, J. W., Gainesville, P.  
White, L. A., Comer, P.  
White, W. Raleigh, Albany, P.  
Whitley, J. L., Maok, P.  
Whitner, H. C., Buford, P.  
Whittle, R. Q., Brdsboro,  
Whitner, Jno. T., 277 N.  
Boulevard, Atlanta, P.  
Widley, G. F., Dallas, R. 4, P.  
Wilder, Jno. S., Savannah, P.  
Wilder, T. H., Warwick, P.

Williams, J. B., Auburn, P.  
Wilkinson, J. C., D.D., Athens,  
P.  
Willis, F. T., Smyrna, P.  
Williams, B. S. R. S., Milan, P.  
Williams, J. Mercer, Cumming,  
P.  
Williams, R. S., 945 Cannon-  
ham Pl., S. W., Atlanta, P.  
Williams, W. F., Ocella, P.  
Williams, W. J., Chaucey, P.  
Williams, W. M., Temple, P.  
Williams, W. W., 2619 1st St.,  
Macon, P.  
Williamson, Jeff N., Pitts, P.  
Williamson, W. M., 2219 Sec-  
ond St., Macon, P.  
Willingham, W. P., Boston, P.  
Willis, C. W., Norman Park,  
P.  
Wilson, A. E., Atlanta, M.  
Wilson, C. F., Eastonville, P.  
Wilson, M. G., La Grange, P.  
Wilson, W. C., Chattahoochee,  
Wilson, W. J., Sebecs, P.  
Winaherly, F. S., Columbus,  
Winchester, J. D., Brookhaven,  
Windsor, Willie, Diffe,  
Wingfield, S. D., Jeffersonville,  
P.  
Winham, E. W., Glenwood, P.  
Wian, J. S., Albany, P.  
Winstead, H. A., Varnalls, P.  
Wills, E. M., Mercer Univ.,  
Macon, P.  
Wismark, J. W., Dallas, R. 7, P.  
Wombis, Jno. W., Talboton, P.  
Wood, M. A., 103 Pierce Ave.,  
Macon, P.  
Wooden, W. C., Clarksville,  
Woodham, Turner, Cedartown,  
Weight, Lewis H., Tattnell  
Sq. Bapt. Ch., Macon, P.  
Wright, R. N., R. 1, Alto, P.  
Wright, Taylor, Tallapoosa, P.  
Wright, W. H., Athens, P.  
Wysalt, J. L., Ball Ground, P.  
Wyson, T. E., Woodbine, P.  
Yeomans, J. D., Homer, P.  
Yeomans, J. L., Dalton, P.  
Young, Howard C., 41 Jackson,  
Newnan, P.  
Zachert, R. E., Hiram, P.

OTHER OBTAINED MINIS-  
TERS and DENOMINA-  
TIONAL WORKERS

Adams, Hoyt, Macon,  
Aderhold, M. E., Commerce,  
Alina, J. W., Auburn, P.  
Aklo, W. L., Carrollton, R. 1,  
Allison, Homer, Jefferson,  
Anderson, I. B., Cohutta,  
Anglin, H., Gainesville,  
Aubell, T. B., Cochran,  
Athins, J. A., Marietta,  
Ayers, J. W., Marietta,  
Bailey, C. W., Thomaston,  
Bailey, W. J., Arabb,  
Baker, W. E., Zaxsville,  
Barnett, J. A., Cumming,  
Barnes, G. A., Yatesville,  
Berkedala, R. L., Waycross,  
Barnaby, F. R., 321 Washlog-  
ton St., Atlanta,  
Barnett, Albert D., Nicholson,  
Barnett, D. E., Gillsville,  
Barnett, W. L., Aysaville,  
Barrett, Carter, Curryville,  
Barrow, A. L., Gainesville,  
Barrow, D. L., Chasville,  
Beamlian, E. H., 23 N. Mar-  
son Ave., Atlanta, P.

Busemore, G., Maok,  
Beardon, Lucius, Dalton,  
Belamy, L. H., Carnesville,  
Bell, J. H., Blue Ridge,  
Bennet, E. H., Breven,  
Williams, J. Mercer, Cumming,  
Bigler, Ramond, Macon,  
Binion, M. B. L., Dawson,  
Blackwell, J. B., Roberts,  
Bladen, W. M., Waycross, R. 1,  
Blair, J. R., Reynolds,  
Blacklock, G. W., Calhoun,  
Blacklock, R. H., La Grange,  
Blades, W. B., Rossville, R. 1,  
Blivins, J. P., Powder Sprngs,  
Blitch, S. E., Pearson,  
Block, T. C., Macon,  
Boyd, J. A., Suwanee,  
Boyd, J. A., Dalton,  
Bradford, Jobs, Cedartown,  
Bradley, M. V., Pinehurst,  
Branson, Thos. J., Atlanta,  
Braswell, E. M., Cordele,  
Briggs, J. W., Norman Park,  
Brook, Allen, Gainesville,  
Broden, A. C., Macon,  
Broome, R. T., Dahlshville,  
Brown, J. K., College Park,  
Brown, R. P., Cedartown,  
Brown, T. A., Eton,  
Brumlow, H. L., Madison,  
Bryant, C. J., Blackshear,  
Buchanan, T. C., Wilder,  
Buckston, W. P., Sunnyside,  
Bulford, J. T., Adairville,  
Bullock, C. C., Clarksville,  
Burgees, C. T., Carnesville,  
Burnett, J. C., Unadilla,  
Burns, W. G., McDonough,  
Burns, W. J., Clearmont,  
Butler, B. B., Villa Rica,  
Cady, T. N., Ason,  
Cagle, E. A., East Point,  
Caldwell, W. H., Fannin, R. 2,  
Callaway, Ragan, Hostle,  
Camp, A. C., Norman Park,  
Campbell, S. J., 229 Bradley  
Ave., Atlanta, P.  
Campbell, S. H., 627 Moreland  
Ave., Atlanta, P.  
Campbell, W. A., Hamburst,  
Campbell, Wm. J., Sugar Val-  
ley,  
Cawood, J. M. T., Fairburn,  
Cantrell, M. L., Dalton,  
Cargille, J. P., Macon,  
Carnes, C. G., Marietta,  
Carr, E. S., Adairville,  
Carr, T. C., McIntyre,  
Carraker, J. D., Melean,  
Carrle, I. N., Tifton,  
Carter, G. R., Marietta,  
Carter, J. F., Macon, T.  
Carter, J. M., Rowden, R. 1,  
Carter, Robt., Canton,  
Cartledge, E. M., Jefferson,  
Carvin, H. D., Macon,  
Carson, G. C., Tallapoosa,  
Cato, Tobe, Newnan,  
Chamber, W. A., Waleka,  
Chambless, E. B., Juliette,  
Chappel, L. M., Geyton,  
Chastain, B. G., Jesson,  
Chatman, G. L., Roswell,  
Chatman, W. T., Ringgold,  
Check, Elshas, Gainesville,  
Chesbire, D. F., Donaldsville,  
Childers, C. G., Fairmount,  
Cleveland, A. J., Hartwell,  
Clerd, D. W., Chatsworth,  
Coakson, A. J., Rockmart,  
Coakson, T. A., Rockmart,  
Coale, J. A., Chickamauga,  
Cobb, D., Collins,  
Cohn, J. H., Atlanta, P.

Colman, W. B. Plainsfield.  
Collins, J. T., Calhoun.  
Collins, Z., Colquhoun.  
Colley, J. M., La Fayette.  
Cobb, J. W., Rockville.  
Coburn, R. H., Columbus.  
Cochran, R. T., Compton.  
Coney, G. W., Rinta.  
Connel, T. F., Villa Rica.  
Conner, W. R., Elngsland.  
Couch, G. A. L., Nicholls.  
Couch, L. B., Colquhoun.  
Cove, L. E., Rockville.  
Copper, Clyde, Columbus.  
Cooper, T. D., Rockville.  
Cooper, T. S., Windsor.  
Coppersage, Raymond, Macon.  
Cordeil, H. G., Jasper.  
Corwell, W. B., Monticello.  
Cott, F. W., Macon.  
Cox, W. H., Acworth.  
Coz, W. F., Omega.  
Crawford, Alben, Eden.  
Crawshaw, L. H., Columbus.  
Craw, J. A., Cornelia.  
Crumby, E. W., Higdon's Store.  
Culbreath, G. W., Rosta.  
Culpepper, E., Curryville.  
Culpepper, J. T., Thomaston.  
Culpepper, W. F., Leesburg.  
Curtis, A. J., Rome.  
Curtis, E. W., Dalton.  
Dameron, J. T., R. 5, Atlanta.  
Daniels, E. H., Fitzgerald.  
Darnell, Jas. H., Rebecca.  
Darey, P. M., Oiler.  
Davenport, W. D., Dayton.  
Davis, A. C., Mt. Vernon.  
Davis, A. M., Toccoa.  
Davis, Herschel, Macon.  
Davis, J. E., Livonia.  
Davis, R. L., Ayrerville.  
Davis, Wilcox, Ellijay.  
Dean, L. M., Atlanta.  
DeWeese, H. H., Ellijay.  
Dodd, B. L., Red Oak.  
Dorsey, J. V., Canton.  
Dozier, W. J., Atlanta.  
Dowdy, P. S., Lindale.  
Dowell, Spaight, Macon, P. S.  
Donker, Edw. B., Galesville.  
Driskell, J. B., Cumming.  
Driver, E. C., La Grange.  
Duck, W. J., Braselton.  
Dumas, H. C., Barnesville.  
Durren, J. A., Guxton.  
Eason, E. A., Rowden.  
Eason, G. W., Carrollton, R. 5.  
Eason, J. N., Grantville.  
Eason, L. A., Carrollton.  
Eason, M. F., Newnan.  
Eastwood, L. D., Thomaston.  
Edgeworth, R. T., Rockmart.  
Edmondson, J. T., 163 N. Moreland Ave., Atlanta.  
Edmondson, C. W., Clayton.  
Edwards, C. H., Athens.  
Edwards, T. R., Rome.  
Eley, J. P., Winder.  
Elkins, S. R., Plover.  
Ellenburger, O. M., Ball Ground.  
Epps, J. E. D., Waverly Hall.  
Estes, F. M., Hartwell.  
Etheridge, H. F., Hartsville.  
Eubanks, C. J., Douglasville.  
Eubanks, R. R., Columbus.  
Evans, L. J., College Park.  
Everette, V. P., Kensington.  
Faslet, Joseph, Talking Rock.  
Farmer, T. E., McIntyre.  
Farris, E. D., Dublin.  
Ferguson, A. S., Cumming.  
Flemister, F. J., Dalton.  
Flincher, J. P., Jackson.  
Fitzpatrick, J. D., Lindale.  
Ford, Prati, Bowesville.

Foreman, R. W., Macon.  
Forman, J. L., Cumming.  
Forrest, W. C., Lula.  
Forayth, W. A., Hamlin.  
Foster, E. O., Winder.  
Foster, J. W., 371 Jones Ave., Atlanta.  
Fowler, J. P., Cumming.  
Fowler, L. T., Lawrenceville.  
Frady, Edd, Canton.  
Frachteur, J. L., Decola, R. 1.  
Freeman, E. W., Macon.  
Friend, J. J., Ware Station.  
Fuller, W. N., Villa Rica.  
Fuadburg, J. A., Durant.  
Gabby, H. E., Savannah.  
Gales, M. M., Galesville.  
Galloway, E. P., Cedartown.  
Garner, J. L., 141 Ridge Ave., Atlanta.  
Garrett, J. M., Danielville.  
Gartenhaus, Jacob, 419 S. Ga. Ave., Atlanta, E. M.  
Gastrell, E. T., Whitestone.  
George, M. D., Stone Mountain.  
Gibson, P. M., Canton.  
Gibbs, C. D., Rockville.  
Gilbert, T. G., Thomaston.  
Gilmer, M. B., Columbus.  
Giles, J. W., Logansville.  
Gistrop, T. W., Atlanta.  
Gladin, H. L., Hampton.  
Glenn, E. W., LaGrange.  
Godfrey, W. B., Douglasville.  
Goodwin, J. E., 228 Grant St., Atlanta.  
Goobay, H. D., Carrollton.  
Gordon, C. M., Waycross.  
Gordon, W. O., Atlanta.  
Goss, J. B., Rockmart.  
Gousett, J. F., Lindale.  
Graham, W. H., Blairsville.  
Green, D. E., Towns.  
Green, J. H., Elberton.  
Green, J. W., Glenwood.  
Green, M. D., Moultrie.  
Griffin, Lucie, Clearmont.  
Griffin, W. J., Glenville.  
Grinnels, Wm., Nalson.  
Groome, J. W., Bainbridge.  
Hackney, Chas., Atlanta.  
Haggard, A. A., Alma.  
Haggard, B. T., Alma.  
Halverson, M. P., Griffin.  
Hallbanks, A. D., Buford.  
Hallefeld, Clifford, Atlanta.  
Hansbright, Chas., Dalton.  
Hanslet, W. A., Atlanta.  
Hammond, E. G., Fairburn.  
Hammond, J. T., Moreland.  
Hammond, W. R., East Point.  
Haney, D. R., Simonsville.  
Hardce, J. F., Waycross.  
Hardee, T. P., Jasper.  
Hardin, C. L., Rome.  
Hardin, James, Sugar Valley.  
Hardin, J. D., Calhoun, R. 1.  
Hardin, T. R., Ringgold.  
Harper, A. J., Jasper.  
Harper, H. A., Waycross.  
Harper, Walter, Claco.  
Harris, H. R., Waverly Hall.  
Harris, P. R., Griffin.  
Harris, J. A., Macon.  
Harris, LeRoy, Augusta.  
Harris, W. M., Thomasville.  
Harrison, J. V., Ivey.  
Harrison, M. A., Rome, R. 5.  
Hart, J. M., College Park.  
Hart, J. V., Drakestown.  
Hartley, J. T., Thomaston.  
Hartsheld, J. B., Eastman.  
Hartsheld, L. N., Lumpkin.  
Harvey, R. L., Chula.  
Hawkes, Saraum, Macon.  
Hawkins, O. S., Cumming.  
Haynes, Isaac, Talking Rock.  
Hayze, J. P., Atlanta.

Head, E. S., Rockmart.  
Head, W. E., Branovich.  
Heard, C. S., Brownsville, R. 1.  
Hearn, W. B., Atlanta.  
Heast, Jas., Lawrenceville, R. 5.  
Hembree, J. S., Atlanta, R. 4.  
Hendley, B. L., Forsyth.  
Henderson, C. K., 230 Armond S. E. St., Atlanta.  
Henderson, D. W., Oella.  
Hendrix, C. D., Wille.  
Hendrix, M. C., Columbus.  
Henry, W. A., Dalton.  
Hennis, J. E., Alto.  
Herring, R. W., Atlanta.  
Hickey, J. P., Norman Park.  
Higby, J. R., Valdosta.  
Hightower, O. M., Oakman.  
Hightower, E. B., Adams.  
Hill, T. W., Atlanta.  
Hilhouse, Wm. A., Holy Sprg.  
Hilton, W. B., Vidalia.  
Hines, J. W., Pavo.  
Hitt, J. L., Bell Ground.  
His, W. W., Chatsworth.  
Hixon, W. L., Blaine Pavn.  
Hodges, J. B., Milledgeville.  
Hogue, J. A., Drakestown.  
Holcomb, J. H., Galesville.  
Holland, J. P., Atlanta.  
Holt, R. L., Atlanta, R. 5.  
Hooten, L. L., Hampton.  
Horaby, G. R., Clearmont.  
Horanby, C. H., Bainbridge.  
Horton, C. L., Grovania.  
Howard, M. E., Canton.  
Howell, C. F., Butler.  
Howell, Edwin U., Macon.  
Howell, L. P., Atlanta.  
Howell, W. R., DiSSe.  
Hubbard, W. B., Carrollton.  
Huff, B. J., East Point.  
Hugbaker, W. F., Chattha.  
Hughes, G. L., Tallapoosa.  
Hughes, W. H., Atlanta.  
Humphrey, R. A., Menlo.  
Houston, J. P., Columbus.  
Houston, W. W., Marietta.  
Hurley, R. L., Reesville.  
Hurd, N. W., Macon.  
Hutchinson, J. T., Carrollton, R. 1.  
Jackson, Lonnie, Mansfield.  
James, W. L., Toccoa.  
Jarrall, Alex., Cedartown.  
Jenkins, Perry, Sardis.  
Jennison, W. W., Gresham.  
Johnson, A. H., Graham.  
Johnson, Colon, Mitchell.  
Johnson, R. B., Midville.  
Johnson, R. W., Waynes.  
Johnson, T. L., Point Patter.  
Johns, W. H., Carrollton, R. 1.  
Jones, J. T., Hazelhurst.  
Jones, M. D., Cumming.  
Jones, S. M., Mt. Vernon.  
Jones, J. E., Rome.  
Jordan, D. N., Toccoa.  
Jordan, J. A., Atlanta.  
Jordan, J. D., Woodville.  
Kemp, F. E., Brunswick.  
Kennedy, C. C., Carrollton.  
Keat, C. L., Griffin.  
Keat, J. P., Powder.  
Key, J. D., 15 Louise St., La-Branche.  
Kilpatrick, Ebb, Macon.  
Kinnans, B. C., Keunseaw.  
Kinnans, W. R., Canton.  
Kinsey, George, Cobutta.  
Kinsey, L. N., New Holland.  
Kinser, L. C., Alto.  
Kinches, M. M., Bechtolt.  
Kinsey, Don, New Holland.  
Knight, E. D., Ives.  
Knight, F. T., Bay City.

Kysar, W. B., Columbus.  
Lacey, J. H., Gainesville.  
Lambert, O. F., Bowden Junction.  
Landrum, D. A., Atlanta.  
Landrum, J. M., Cedartown.  
Lans, J. L., Chickamauga.  
Lang, Nat. F., Ludowici.  
Langley, J. T., Marietta.  
Laughlin, Z. D., Brunswick.  
Lynch, J. H., Felton.  
Leah, W. J., Menlo.  
Leacrof, Lea, Rising Pavn.  
Leaford, M. D., Blacksville.  
Lee, A. E., Atlanta, R. 1.  
Lee, A. J., Clayton.  
Lee, E. M., Felton.  
Lee, E. L., Luzomni.  
Lee, E. P., Macon.  
Lee, J. T., Rochelle.  
Lewis, L. A., Powder Springs.  
Lewis, R. J., Moultrie.  
Leight, J. W., 260 Moreland Ave. S. E., Atlanta.  
Light, Geo. W., Atlanta.  
Littie, D. E., Hortense.  
Little, J. H., Rome.  
Locks, John, Butler.  
Lofley, L., Armuchee.  
Lomb, B. A., Macon, 2020 Third Ave.  
Long, E. A., Atlanta.  
Lovingood, W. A., Ramhurst.  
Lowry, W. O., Milledgeville.  
Lowry, L. A., Ringgold.  
Lowry, P., Atlanta.  
Lyle, E. A., Gainesville.  
McAfee, Roy, Commerce.  
McBride, W. J., 64 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta.  
McAfee, J. D., Confederate Av., Atlanta.  
McCooch, A. H., Atlanta.  
McLure, F. L., Macon.  
Marlow, J. L., Atlanta.  
Martin, S. V., Lula.  
Mason, L. W., Winston.  
Mason, H. H., Thomaston.  
Mathews, A. Z., Columbus.  
Mathews, C. L., Carrollton.  
Maxwell, M. P., Bowden.  
May, C. D., Atlanta.  
McArthur, E. P., Atlanta.  
McBryar, J. H., Reesce.  
McConnell, J. B., Grayson.  
McClure, J. C., Oakman.  
McCrassy, G. W., Cordele.  
McDonald, A. J., La Grange.  
McDonald, E. M., Ludowici.  
McDougle, A. C., Adairsville.  
McElvay, F. N., Ogeechee.  
McEntire, H. L., Dalton.  
McFrazier, A., Ball Ground.  
McGee, S. C., Augusta.  
McGeehan, C. P., Cordele.  
McIntyre, T. A., Dalton.  
McIntosh, W. B., Varnella.  
McIver, J. W., Macon.  
McKenzie, Joe, Swainsboro.  
McKisate, W. M., Armuchee.  
McKisley, J. O., Unadilla.  
McLary, Geo. M., Jr., 1361 Harford Ave., S. W., Atlanta.  
McLeod, J. W., Whiteburg.  
McMahon, A. P., 14 Fannsylvania Ave., Atlanta.  
McMahon, J. W., Alma.  
McRae, Alonso, R. L., Ellijay.  
McWharter, John, Villa Rica.  
Manning, E. R., Aragon.  
Marbut, F. H., Cedartown.  
Marke, H. T. R., Felton.  
Marshall, J. W., Milledgeville.  
Marshman, J. T., Villa Rica.

Martin, S. V., Lula.  
Mashburn, F. J., 216 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta.  
Mashburn, L. P., Atlanta.  
Mashburn, A. Z., Columbus.  
Mashburn, H. B., Buford.  
Mathis, D. H., Hobbs.  
Mays, J. C., Ash St., Macon.  
Meeke, R. W., Winder.  
Merzler, E. W., Buford.  
Merritt, W. R., Thomaston.  
Metcalf, G. W., Calhoun.  
Michael, N. L., Atlanta.  
Michael, Clarence, Blairsville.  
Miller, A. J., Dalton.  
Milligan, G. A., 566 Dall, E. Ge.  
Minter, L. L., Jackson.  
Moulder, Joe, M., Columbus.  
Muncrief, A. E., Macon.  
Muncrief, W. R., Marshallville.  
Moon, H. C., Knawell.  
Moon, M. D., Rockmart.  
Moore, J. E., Richland.  
Moore, W. J., Calhoun.  
Morgan, J. L., Atlanta.  
Morgan, W. C., Braselton.  
Morris, Howard P., 898 Highland Ave., Atlanta.  
Morris, J. L., Hartwell.  
Morris, T. P., Dalton.  
Morse, E. M., Columbus.  
Mouley, W. C., Dallas, R. 5.  
Mulkey, N. E., Alto.  
Mull, F. E., Vay.  
Mullins, W. O., Atlanta, 260 W. 5th.  
Musselwhite, W. A., Byromsville.  
Nelson, H. E., Rome.  
Neal, C. A., White.  
Nelson, E. R., Rome.  
New, R. S., Statesboro.  
New, T. W., Dallas, R. 5.  
Newman, A. H., Macon, T.  
Newman, O. W., Groveton.  
Newson, D. C., Abba.  
Newton, Frank, Rockville.  
Newton, Geo. W., Rossville.  
Norman, D. C., Macon.  
Northington, H. F., Macon.  
Nutt, J. A., Rossville.  
Oate, Jas., Griffin.  
Oatm, R. W., Atlanta.  
Oliver, E. J., Howard.  
Oswalt, H. R., Cedartown.  
Overstreet, E. W., Adel.  
Overstreet, J. D., Patterson.  
Owen, H. E., Milledgeville.  
Pace, W. W., Rebecca.  
Padgett, E. A., Talking Rock, R. 4.  
Painter, J. W., Clinton.  
Palmer, D. B., Summerville.  
Palmer, G. A., Gainesville.  
Pantler, D. W., Mineral Bluff.  
Parker, A. J., Sale City.  
Parker, Loren, Waco, R. 2.  
Parker, T. H., Atlanta.  
Parks, J. W., Gainesville.  
Parks, W. E., Ellijay.  
Parks, W. H., Clearmont.  
Parmer, W. A., Douglasville.  
Patterson, Chas., Iredale.  
Payne, R. A., Calhoun.  
Pere, W. R., College Park.  
Pearson, Lewis, Rockmart.  
Peak, C. H., 63 Richardson St., Atlanta.  
Peeland, D. G., Fairmont.  
Perkins, E. M., Milledgeville.  
Petite, A. S., Atlanta.  
Petite, W. M., Commerce.  
Petitjean, J. T., Milledgeville.  
Petitjean, J. D., Fairmont, R. 1.  
Pepton, J. G., Athens.

Phillips, J. H., Buchanan.  
Phillips, R. L., Box 1044, Commerce.  
Pickatt, J., Ellijay, R. 2.  
Pierce, Dennis, Woodell.  
Pierce, L. M., Milledgeville.  
Pianelli, A. Z., Atlanta, R. 97.  
Pittman, A. A., Atlanta.  
Pittman, J. V., Deepstep.  
Pless, A. L., Cornelia.  
Plumby, P. O., Woodstock.  
Powell, J. B., Hazelhurst.  
Powell, W. S., Jacksonville.  
Powell, J. R., Cornelia.  
Prather, Oliver, Athens.  
Pruess, W. T., Milledgeville.  
Pritchett, J. T., Julietta.  
Pruett, J., Atlanta, Gen. Del.  
Purcell, B. J., Baldwin.  
Purdus, Garland, Clumwort.  
Rackley, Jos., Tunnel Hill.  
Ragdale, E. D., Macon.  
Reley, J. L., Macon, T.  
Rainwater, C. A., 64 Marcus St., Atlanta.  
Ramsay, G. W., Macon.  
Ratliff, T. S., La Fayette.  
Reese, J. W., Blairsville.  
Reed, J. A., Rome.  
Reed, J. D., Adel.  
Reever, J. L., Bradley.  
Regan, D. W., 53 Griffin St., Atlanta.  
Reynolds, J. H., Newnan.  
Rice, B. F., Baldwin.  
Rich, E. W., Bainbridge.  
Riddle, M. M., Alma.  
Ridley, G. W., Omega.  
Robertson, J. F., Rome.  
Robinson, W. J., Lawrenceville.  
Roddie, T. B., Mableton.  
Rodgers, Ed., West Point.  
Rogers, J. J., Rome, R. 5.  
Rollas, R. W., Atlanta.  
Roper, T. A., Marble Hill.  
Roone, L. M., Jessup.  
Rouse, S. W., Milledgeville.  
Rowell, J. M., Cedartown.  
Ruffin, Jas. A., Barnesville.  
Rycroft, W. T., Fitzgerald.  
Rammone, W. T., Chattahoochee.  
Sanders, A. N., Comer.  
Samples, A. P., Gainesville.  
Sanders, J. A., Vidalia.  
Sauls, J. P., Edisto.  
Sauls, S. J., Pelham.  
Saunders, J. W., 231 Hemphries, Atlanta.  
Savage, C. L., Thomaston.  
Saylors, H. W., Gainesville.  
Saylors, J. B., Hartwell.  
Scott, W. C., Aragon.  
Scott, W. W., Cave Springs.  
Scruggs, W. R., Waycross.  
Seagraves, T. S., Hapeville.  
Seale, R. E., Savannah.  
Seaz, Geo. W., Clayton.  
Rehbit, M. E., Commerce.  
Sagers, H. M., Baldwin.  
Santall, T. M., Cumming.  
Sattles, J. E., Winder.  
Seymour, John, Leryy.  
Shaw, G. A., Fairmont.  
Shaffeld, H. P., White.  
Shell, H. P., Bremen.  
Shelton, T. J., Atlanta.  
Shelton, I. M., Iliburn.  
Shields, W. P., Pittsburg.  
Shisley, G. P., New Holland.  
Shook, Jimmy, Titus.  
Shores, G. A., Commerce.  
Short, D. J., Milledgeville.  
Short, E. J., Cornelia.  
Shropshire, R. R., College Park.  
Shropshire, W. W., Haagar.

Silvers, J. W., Talking Rock.  
 Simmons, J. A., Nelson.  
 Simmons, J. B., Bell Creek.  
 Simpson, Harvey, Pleasanton.  
 Simpson, Millard E., Cartersville.  
 Sims, A. T., Villa Rica, R. 1.  
 Singleton, L. L., Stone Mtn.  
 Sinton, W. M., Commerce.  
 Slaughter, T. M., Lithonia.  
 Sloan, Arthur, Roma.  
 Smith, A. F., 115 Jefferson St., Atlanta.  
 Smith, J. E., Silver Creek.  
 Smith, Joe, W. Reldaville.  
 Smith, S. T., Geneva.  
 Smith, T. F., Mazon.  
 Smith, W. E., Moultrie.  
 Snider, Hugh, Talking Rock.  
 Soebens, H. M., Cumming.  
 South, L. T., Franklin.  
 Southland, U. S., Talking Rock.  
 Spawr, W. L., Dixie.  
 Spence, E. C., Nelson.  
 Spight, W. R., 21 Richmond Ave., Atlanta.  
 Spivey, C. A., Newnan.  
 Straggles, C. S., Carrollton, R. 7.  
 Starnwell, C. M., Carrollton.  
 Stahlan, W. D., Rockmart.  
 Stamford, J. A., La Grange.  
 Starny, J. R., Ludlow.  
 Stanbridge, W. G., Atlanta.  
 Stallins, L. W., Roopville.  
 Stapler, A. H., Mather.  
 Stephens, Harve, Blairsville.  
 Stephens, R. M., La Grange.  
 Stewart, A. L., Columbus.  
 Still, J. C., Clearmont.  
 Stone, Beal, Duluth.  
 Stone, Marion, Stone Mtn.  
 Stoner, L. W., Canton.  
 Storey, Willie, Waverly Hall.  
 Stovall, G. R., Mazon.  
 Stover, J. V., New Holland.  
 Strickland, F. M., Ty Ty, R. R.  
 Strippy, C. G., Mazon.  
 Strong, J. M., Ellaville.  
 Stuart, J. H., Grovesdale.  
 Sutton, E. A., Jasper.  
 Swafford, T. A., Atlanta.  
 Swale, Joe, S., Newbylla.  
 Swanson, Duke, Lafayette.

Swanson, C. W., Lafayette.  
 Swanson, W. A., Young Harris.  
 Sweetman, T. E., Atlanta, R. 7.  
 Taylor, H. D., Augusta.  
 Taylor, H. S., Gainesville.  
 Taylor, M. M., Busby Creek.  
 Taylor, W. C., Thomasville.  
 Taylor, W. B., Ray.  
 Teal, R. S., Hiram.  
 Terrell, Aaron, Cartersville.  
 Terrell, E. Carrollton.  
 Thomas, A. E., Whigham.  
 Thomas, H. P., Florilla.  
 Thomas, J. W., Cumming.  
 Thomas, Logan, Dawson.  
 Thomas, Luther, Blue Ridge.  
 Thomas, A. L., Atlanta.  
 Thomason, G. W., Carters, R. 1.  
 Thompson, J. W., Carters.  
 Thompson, M. M., La Grange.  
 Thompson, V. W., 485 Flat Shoals Ave., Atlanta.  
 Thornhill, G. H., Buford.  
 Thornton, E. E., Bowden, R. 3.  
 Thornton, W. C., Gainesville.  
 Tidwell, W. H., Mt. Olive Ch.  
 Timms, J. W., Millwood.  
 Tomberlin, J. A., Albe.  
 Tooke, B. E., Oglethorpe.  
 Toole, T. E., Mazon.  
 Tyeat, W. S., La Grange.  
 Trotter, W. T., Boston.  
 Truitt, W. F., Carrollton.  
 Turner, C. H., Mazon.  
 Turner, D. M., Dawson.  
 Turner, L. A., Fairburn.  
 Turner, W. C., Ball Ground.  
 Tyler, W. F., Norman Park.  
 Tyner, B. B., Gainesville.  
 Tyson, R. H., L., Norcross.  
 Uary, C. A., Augusta.  
 Uary, C. G. P., Augusta.  
 Vaughn, R. J., Rockmart.  
 Veasey, P. G., Warrenton.  
 Vineyard, J. T., Crandell.  
 Violing, J. H., Thomaston.  
 Wade, J. M., Decatur.  
 Wade, M. E., Austell.  
 Wade, W. J., Dallas.  
 Wafford, J. V., Ellijay, R. 3.  
 Wallace, J. C., Newnan.  
 Walker, G. B., Union City.  
 Walker, G. W., Fitzgerald, R. 1.  
 Walker, W. W., Fayetteville.

Ward, A. M., Chickamaug.  
 Wardlaw, C. M., East Point.  
 Warren, C. E., Gainesville.  
 Warren, L. B., Crescent.  
 Warren, W. V., Gainesville.  
 Walters, C. A., Canton.  
 Watson, V. M., Monticuma.  
 Walters, J. T., Doonan.  
 Waters, H. M., Egypt.  
 Watkins, J. J., 176 Ludover St., Atlanta.  
 Watson, G. B., Cobbville.  
 Welch, Guy, Chickamauga.  
 West, C. N., 548 Bellwood Ave., Atlanta.  
 West, W. J., Jefferson.  
 Westbrook, J. W., Egan.  
 Whitaker, W. J. E., Ellijay.  
 White, A., Palmoxie, R. 2.  
 White, W. Z., Clarksville.  
 Whitman, N. A., Jessup.  
 Whittington, J. L., Jasper.  
 Wilder, W. F., Buford.  
 Wilkes, N. C., Ferrar.  
 Williams, A. E., Columbus.  
 Williams, C. B., Mazon.  
 Williams, Hubert, Clermont.  
 Williams, J. G., Eden.  
 Williams, J. J., Pyrites.  
 Williams, J. E., Mazon.  
 Williams, J. L., Carrollton.  
 Williams, J. T., Fitzhugh.  
 Williams, W. E., Griffin.  
 Willis, C. W., Sylvester.  
 Wilson, W. G., Jasper.  
 Wiggins, C. R., Doonan.  
 Wies, J. T., Baldwin.  
 Wood, J. S., Baldwin.  
 Wood, S. E., Ledlie.  
 Woodall, J. A., Rome.  
 Woodruff, T. L., Gainesville.  
 Woody, W. E., Mazon.  
 Wooten, H. P., Rutledge.  
 Wooten, W. C., Clarksville.  
 Wright, O. W., Rome.  
 Wright, Harper A., Rome.  
 Wright, L. D., Blairsville.  
 Wright, T. R., Hartwell.  
 Yarbrough, M. W., Roopville.  
 Yarbrough, N. G., Jessup.  
 Yeargan, W. A., Newnan.  
 York, W. J., Rockmart.  
 Yoiker, John, Jasper.  
 Young, J. L., Dalton.  
 Young, T. H., Tilton.

Yarbrough, N. G., Jessup.  
 Yeargan, W. A., Newnan.  
 York, W. J., Rockmart.  
 Yoiker, John, Jasper.  
 Young, J. L., Dalton.  
 Young, T. H., Tilton.

## ILLINOIS MINISTERS

327

Brown, Oral, Beaver Creek.  
 Brown, Rex D., Eldorado, P.  
 Browning, Edgar, Vandalia, P.  
 Brunty, C. C., Sparta, P.  
 Brydson, W. T., Mt. Carmel, P.  
 Buller, C. E., Raleigh, P.  
 Burton, J. D., Juba, P.  
 Butler, C. L., Blueford, P.  
 Bumbas, L., Virfus, Raleigh, P.  
 Campbell, Waldon, Cartersville, P.  
 Carlin, Alva, Martinville, P.  
 Carlton, W. M., West Frankfort, P.  
 Carmson, O. A., 2893 Washington, Cairo, P.  
 Carpon, Arba, Pulaski, P.  
 Casper, Curtis, Chester, P.  
 Castin, Otto, Norris City.  
 Chammons, W. P., Martinsville.  
 Chappell, Clinton, Decatur, P.  
 Charman, Adolph, Galena, P.  
 Charman, C. Ray, Anna, P.  
 Clark, P. H., Fairfeld, P.  
 Clark, Joe, H. W., Frankfort, P.  
 Cole, Athan W., Harrisburg, P.  
 Cole, Francis, Harrisburg, P.  
 Cole, S. E., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Combs, J. T., Ewing, P.  
 Conrad, Harry, Martinsville, P.  
 Cooper, B. W., East St. Louis, P.  
 Corbin, Anna, P.  
 Courton, N. T., 810 Douglas St., Fairfeld, P.  
 Cox, A. L., Johnson City, P.  
 Cravens, Ed. J., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Creed, G. W., Benton, P.  
 Crislin, H. C., Carrier Mills, P.  
 Crommasp, Leo, S. Nortonville, P.  
 Crouch, F. L., Carlinville, P.  
 Crews, J. Marvin, Carbonada, P.  
 See.  
 Cullen, A. H., W. Frankfort, P.  
 Cummins, Ralph E., Havana, P.  
 Dallas, H. W., Carmi.  
 Daniels, W. B., 4028 Marshall, Granite City, P.  
 Davidson, Ross, Vandalia, P.  
 Davis, Louis I., Ridgeway, P.  
 Davis, W. W., Harrisburg, P.  
 Daulton, F. A., Mulberry Grove, P.  
 Debo, B. O., Ewing, P.  
 Dickey, T. H., Elco, P.  
 Disney, B. H., Muddy, P.  
 Dixon, Henry, Madona, P.  
 Doerr, A. L., Marion, P.  
 Dorris, Tony H., Benton, P.  
 Douglas, S. J., Brookport, P.  
 Draper, Turner R., 1220 Piggott, E. St. Louis.  
 Dryden, M. M., West Granite.  
 Dugger, E. Ray, Elmhurst, P.  
 Dunaway, Logan, Cartersville, P.  
 Dunb, Frank M., E. St. Louis, P.  
 Dunn, Arthur, Duncombe, P.  
 Dune, E. B., Vienna, R. F. D.  
 P.  
 Eades, Geo. M., Tallula, P.  
 Eaton, H. D., Marissa, P.  
 Edwards, Wm., Morrisville, P.  
 Edwards, Z. A., Girard, P.  
 Egan, Esta E., Centralia, P.  
 Elder, Wm., Girard, P.  
 Emling, Homer, Pinckneyville, P.  
 England, Wm. S., Nilwood, P.  
 Estes, Henry W., Junction, P.  
 Eschick, A. W., Du Quoin, P.  
 Eter, H., Vienna, P.  
 Evans, Harry, Winchester, P.  
 Evans, Howard, Winchester, P.  
 Evans, W. Robt., McLeansboro, P.  
 Eudy, P. F., Jonesboro, P.  
 Fabian, M., 1816 Poplar St., Granite City, P.  
 Farrell, John, Springfield, 1928 S. College Ave., P.  
 Fleming, Jas., West Frankfort.  
 Ford, Harley, White Hall, P.  
 Ford, J. L., Lawrenceville, P.  
 Fulton, G. O., Greenville, P.  
 Foubon, S. M., Carlinville.  
 Frary, T. Bert, Alton.  
 French, Grant, Mt. Carmel.  
 Frick, Paul S., Cartersville, R. 3, P.  
 Fulghum, W. E., Harrisburg, P.  
 Fulton, Arthur, Du Quoin, P.  
 Fuson, G. A., Fairbanks, Ind., P.  
 Fuson, Henry, Noble, P.  
 Fuson, W. A., Martinville.  
 Gairland, M. D., Litchfield, P.  
 Grot, Floyd, Marion, P.  
 Gholson, Joe, Flat Rock, P.  
 Gilbert, M. V., Marshall, P.  
 Giles, G. W., Unity, P.  
 Gill, J. G., Shawneetown, P.  
 Glines, G. W., New Bernside, P.  
 Gloyd, W. H., Rinald, P.  
 Goddard, B. T., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Graham, Geo. W., D.D., Harris, P.  
 Grant, Robt., Grantburg, P.  
 Gray, Willie, Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Green, B. E., Herbin, P.  
 Green, Bird, Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Green, Gaylord, Casey, P.  
 Green, Ray, Westfield, P.  
 Greer, Clarence, Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Greer, W. M., Madona, P.  
 Greason, Vernon, Martinville, P.  
 Griggs, Edw., Girard, P.  
 Grize, I. N., Fillmore, P.  
 Grize, S. N., Coffeen, P.  
 Grinson, W. H., East St. Louis, 738 N. 18th.  
 Hagler, Arthur, Pinckneyville, P.  
 Hale, John, Sims, P.  
 Hall, G. W., Alkion, P.  
 Hall, H. A., Carbonada, P.  
 Hall, J. B., Carbonada, P.  
 Hall, E. G., Anna, P.  
 Hall, Lemuel, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Granite City, P.  
 Hamilton, C. J., Cartersville, P.  
 Hamilton, O. B., Pana, P.  
 Hamilton, S. E., Dale, P.  
 Hampton, Glenn, Tamaroa, P.  
 Hancock, Ezra, Dorrisville, P.  
 Hancock, O. L., Elizabethtown, P.  
 Hancock, W. J., Cartersville, P.  
 Hanes, A. F., Centralia, P.  
 Harlow, O. V., Zion City, P.  
 Harper, R. M., McLeansboro.  
 Harris, C. B., Anna, P.  
 Harris, P. H., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Harrison, W. L., Metropolis.  
 Harschberger, A. B., Fairfeld, P.  
 Hartley, L. G., Harrisburg, P.  
 Hayes, Chas., White Hall, P.  
 Hays, P. F., Greenup, P.  
 Hedgco, Fred F., Ewing, P.

Hedgco, G. W., Ewing, P.  
 Henkes, Henry, Walsbyville, P.  
 Henderson, G. D., Mt. Carmel.  
 Hevley, J. G., Dixon Springs.  
 Henson, J. F., Metropolis, P.  
 Herron, Fred, Maunster, P.  
 Hartsel, Leonard, Effingham, P.  
 Hill, Guy, Pinckneyville, P.  
 Hill, J. L., Casey, P.  
 Hill, P. A., Ewing, P.  
 Hill, W. S., Ramsey, P.  
 Hillyard, B., Coulterville.  
 Hitzel, Leonard R., Effingham, P.  
 Hobbs, C. F., Bridgeport, P.  
 Hoffman, Clifford, Vara, P.  
 Hoffman, Leonard, Bingham, P.  
 Hogg, J. Whitwell, Karnak.  
 Holder, M. C., McLeansboro, P.  
 Holland, Chas., Raleigh, P.  
 Hooker, C. F., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Hooker, Frank, Wayne City, P.  
 Hooker, H. W., Ego, P.  
 Howard, Robt., Coryville, P.  
 Howell, J. W., W. Frankfort, P.  
 Howell, O. W., Effingham, P.  
 Hudson, C. E., White Hall, P.  
 Hudson, Robert, Roadhouse, P.  
 Huggins, G. L., Ralabson, P.  
 Huggins, L. F., Grand Chain, P.  
 Hughes, M. M., Virginia, P.  
 Hunt, C. E., Blueford, P.  
 Hunt, T. B., McLeansboro, P.  
 Hunsaker, W. W., Cobden, Ed.  
 Jennings, Roy, Harrisburg, P.  
 Jent, Floyd, Marion, P.  
 Jett, Pearl, Greenville, P.  
 Johnson, A. J., Washington, Pk. 5211 N. Park Dr., E. St. Louis, P.  
 Johnson, J. T., Ledford.  
 Johnson, Wm. P., Thebes.  
 Johnson, W. T., Harrisburg, P.  
 Jones, J. F., De Soto, P.  
 Jones, Walter L., Casey, P.  
 Kane, R. E., 1815 N. 29th, E. St. Louis, P.  
 Kavn, F. L., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Karraker, H. W., Dongola, P.  
 Keiger, Ed., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Kirkland, R. B., Urbana, E.  
 Keane, Malach, Pinckneyville, P.  
 King, Ed., Belle River, P.  
 Knight, Jas. J., De Soto, P.  
 Knight, R. E., Marion, P.  
 Kratzer, A. E., Beacher City, P.  
 Kunath, Otto, Hareo, P.  
 Lasky, A. C., Maplewood, E. St. Louis.  
 Lamb, E. V., Sr., E. St. Louis, Lansdowne Bus. Ch., P.  
 Lamb, Elv. V. Jr., 418 N. 23rd St., E. St. Louis, P.  
 Lambert, Geo., Carlinville, P.  
 Langston, H. E., Temple Hill, P.  
 Langton, H. G., Temple Hill, P.  
 Lantz, Ray, Shelbyville, P.  
 Lantz, F. M., Wayne City, P.  
 Lawler, Len, Vara, P.  
 Leathers, Geo. E., Louisville, P.  
 Lee, Fred, Fairfeld, P.

## ILLINOIS MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abbott, W. A., McLeansboro.  
 Ablett, C. W., Metropolis, P.  
 Ahlers, E. C. G., Matthews, P.  
 Alhauza, W. E., Washington Park.  
 Albright, J. H., Elco.  
 Alexander, John, Hillview, P.  
 Allen, J. H., Dahlgren, P.  
 Allen, Lyman, Marion, P.  
 Allen, Ole, Dahlgren, P.  
 Allam, Frank, Fairmain, P.  
 Anderson, Harrey, Metropolis.  
 Anderson, W. J., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Atherton, N. B., Dongola, P.  
 Atwood, B. B., 1601 Conyers, East St. Louis, P.  
 Babb, W. N., Mt. Carmel, P.  
 Baceo, J. N., Hatfield.  
 Blackness, C. H., Equality, P.  
 Baldy, Kara, Benton, P.  
 Balloch, K. C., Jonesboro, P.

Baker, Joe, A., Galena, Rt. 3, P.  
 Ballard, Henry, E. St. Louis.  
 Ballard, S. D., Alton, P.  
 Berger, Clarissa, Golconda.  
 Barger, H. S., Golconda, P.  
 Bandy, Floyd, Livingston, P.  
 Banta, E. L., Petersburg, P.  
 Barnes, Carl H., Decatur, P.  
 Battam, H. W., West Frankfort, P.  
 Baugh, Donald, Rosemont.  
 Bauer, L. C., White Hall, E.  
 Beatty, Bert D., Dowell, P.  
 Beatty, S. R., Blueford, P.  
 Balchlar, Leo, Jonesboro, P.  
 Belcher, Wm., Tamaqua, P.  
 Bell, J. T., New Burnside, P.  
 Bell, O. J., Ewing, P.  
 Bennett, J. N., Ashley.  
 Benningdell, O. C., Tallula, P.

Berach, Chas., Ellis Grove, P.  
 Berry, W. Douglas, Christopher, P.  
 Berry, W. D., Vienna, P.  
 Bevil, D. S., Cobden.  
 Bird, Im, Vienna.  
 Bird, Lawrence, Carter, P.  
 Blackman, C. H., Equality, P.  
 Blacklock, R. C., Jonesboro, P.  
 Blankenship, Kenneth, Ramsey, P.  
 Boctor, J. C., Harrisburg, P.  
 Borum, Beverly, Marion, P.  
 Branson, W. M., Elmhurst, P.  
 Brewer, Harlan, Vienna.  
 Bright, J. S., Fairfeld, P.  
 Brock, D. P., East Prairie, P.  
 Brooks, E. H., Brookport, P.  
 Brown, A. C., Greenville, P.  
 Brown, C. A., Vandalia, P.  
 Brown, F. A., Bingham, P.

Berach, Chas., Ellis Grove, P.  
 Berry, W. Douglas, Christopher, P.  
 Berry, W. D., Vienna, P.  
 Bevil, D. S., Cobden.  
 Bird, Im, Vienna.  
 Bird, Lawrence, Carter, P.  
 Blackman, C. H., Equality, P.  
 Blacklock, R. C., Jonesboro, P.  
 Blankenship, Kenneth, Ramsey, P.  
 Boctor, J. C., Harrisburg, P.  
 Borum, Beverly, Marion, P.  
 Branson, W. M., Elmhurst, P.  
 Brewer, Harlan, Vienna.  
 Bright, J. S., Fairfeld, P.  
 Brock, D. P., East Prairie, P.  
 Brooks, E. H., Brookport, P.  
 Brown, A. C., Greenville, P.  
 Brown, C. A., Vandalia, P.  
 Brown, F. A., Bingham, P.



Lee, I. L., D.D., Harrisburg, P.  
Lips, J. C., E. St. Louis, 1440  
No. 49th St., P.  
Littman, Louis, St. Elmo, P.  
Lockard, H. E., Mulberry  
Grove, P.  
Lochard, J. T., Mahanda, P.  
Lockyer, Roy, New Liberty,  
Lomelino, Eddie, Carlsville,  
P.  
Loon, D. N., Elkville, P.  
Lott, A. A., Carbondale,  
Loving, A. R., Greenup,  
Love, Thos., Gillespie, P.  
Lowry, M. V., Blinford, P.  
Lawery, T. F., D.D., Fairfield,  
P.  
McCain, Lee H., E. Graham,  
McCall, J. F., Perka,  
McCurser, E. A., Benton, P.  
McClure, Chester, Vera, P.  
McClure, S., Oazh,  
McCollum, L. E., Coffeen, P.  
McCoy, Sam, Selma, P.  
McCurdy, C. E., Elkville, P.  
McDonald, D. C., McLeansboro,  
McHaffey, J. B., Ewing, P.  
McNeely, A. Lawrence, Madison,  
P.  
Madden, J. B., 601 East 5th  
Street, Metropolis, P.  
Mann, W. L., Sheller, P.  
March, Roy, Estlick, P.  
Marlin, E. A., Strald,  
Marlin, D. F., Grayville, P.  
Marshall, Seba, Benton, P.  
Mason, Asa, Birmingham,  
Mathias, J. D., Carmel, P.  
Mathis, T. E., Eldorado,  
Maulding, C. W., Mt. Vernon,  
P.  
Maulding, J. B., McLeansboro,  
P.  
Mayberry, W. A., Wayne City,  
P.  
Meeden, C. C., 1235 N. Rogers,  
Alton,  
Mizell, H., Buncombe, P.  
Mihorn, Jno., Ashmore,  
Miles, Verna, G., Du Quoin, P.  
Miller, Iver E., Pinckneyville,  
P.  
Miller, C. W., 2166 Illinois  
Ave., Granite City, P.  
Miller, Walter, Hammond, P.  
Mitchell, C. C., Thompsonville,  
P.  
Mitchell, H. C., East St. Louis,  
P.  
Modglin, Louis B., Perez, P.  
Moore, Albert, White Hall, P.  
Moore, C. E., Pinckneyville, P.  
Moore, H. R., Christopher,  
Moore, J. L., Roodhouse,  
Moore, Lomax, Patterson, P.  
Moore, Lor, Harrisburg,  
Moore, W. J., Carbondale, P.  
Moore, W. P., Logan, P.  
Motsinger, W. L., Carrier Mills,  
P.  
Mulvaeger, Emmel, Kinmundy,  
Murrie, B. J., 4894 No. Park  
Drive, E. St. Louis, P.  
Murrey, J. A., 845 N. Ham-  
let, Marion, P. E.  
Myers, H. A., Mt. Vernon, P.  
Nance, S. H., Carbondale, R. 1,  
P.  
Needham, J. A., Cairo,  
Nichols, G. W., Farmingdale,  
P.  
Nis, W. T., Mt. Vernon, P.  
Nolta, F. W., D.D., Coal  
Springs, P.  
Odom, Frank, Marion, P.

Ogden, Wm. A., Oakford,  
R.F.D. P.  
Osborn, L. R., Kell,  
Page, B. K., Belle River, P.  
Partridge, Ross, Mt. Vernon, P.  
Pearce, J. F., Tower Hill, P.  
Peck, Eldon, Nitewood, P.  
Peck, Fred, Alton, R. 1, P.  
Peppersack, J. L., Mounds, P.  
Perry, Hubert, Garrettsport,  
Peterson, Robert L., Brookport,  
P.  
Phillips, A. W., Louisville, P.  
Phillips, Fred, Oak Park Bapt.  
Church, E. St. Louis, P.  
Phillips, John, Zeliger, P.  
Phillips, Jno. L., Jr., Salece, P.  
Preston, J. R., Roodhouse, P.  
Preston, W. H., Franklin, P.  
Probst, Fred, Dowell, P.  
Probst, E. W., Sallor Springs,  
Racey, T. M., Vienna, P.  
Rabce, J. O., White Hall,  
Rameyer, Bruce, Pittsburg, P.  
Rankin, Raymond, Decatur,  
Ray, William, Chandlerville, P.  
Reame, L. L., McNeel, P.  
Reichle, Chas., 2304 N. 14th  
St., E. St. Louis, P.  
Rednour, Austin, Steeleville, P.  
Reeder, E. W., Carbondale,  
Q. B.  
Reeves, S. F., Dongola, P.  
Rhoads, Herman C., Mascoupin,  
P.  
Rhoades, J. Paul, Dehleren, P.  
Richardson, H. G., E. St. Louis,  
Richardson, J. P., Dahlgren, P.  
Richardson, Roy, Wayne City,  
P.  
Riley, Ernest, Girard, R. W. P.  
Riga, W. A., Girard, P.  
Riggie, J. H., Flora, P.  
Riley, L. E., Pleasant Plains,  
P.  
Roberts, Hugh, Harrisburg,  
Roberts, Matthew, Golconda,  
R. 1, P.  
Rodman, Lloyd E., Findlay, P.  
Rothwell, Roy, Marius, P.  
Rury, Henry, Cutler, P.  
Rush, R., Brownstown,  
Rushins, Dwight, Cutler, P.  
Russell, Alley, Brownston,  
Russell, Jas., Brownston,  
Russell, L., Cypress, P.  
Russell, Hugh, Oblong, P.  
Schwendemann, H. J., Vienna,  
P.  
Seger, D. D., E. St. Louis,  
Selberman, Paul, East St.  
Louis,  
Settle, Ed., Ewing, P.  
Shanks, Melvia, Thompsonville,  
Sharp, R. R., Grantzburg, P.  
Shelby, L. E., Flaworks Sta.,  
K. St. Louis, P.  
Sheeley, Chas., Johnson City,  
P.  
Shields, O. W., Carbondale, P.  
Shilley, Henry, Union,  
Sisk, W. K., Anna, P.  
Siverson, O. E., Galatia, P.  
Smith, Calvin, Grantzburg,  
Smith, D. H., 404 W. High  
Anna, P.  
Smith, H. B., Theban, P.  
Smith, Ira J., Pinckneyville, P.  
Smother, Geo., Crest Sprng.,  
P.  
Smother, Oscar, Parrish, P.  
Sparrling, F. M., Ingramm, P.  
Spear, Thomas, Bogota,  
Speer, B. L., Patoka, P.  
Spence, W. A., Springfield,

Spencer, W. Henry, Franklin,  
P.  
Sprague, Solie, Vandalla, P.  
St. Clair, Clyde, Kinmundy, P.  
Starky, H. G., Harrisburg, P.  
Starwalt, Ben, West Union, P.  
Stegall, E. R., Harrisburg, P.  
Stripling, B. R., Zeliger, P.  
Tate, F. M., Lerma, P.  
Tatman, Paul, White Hall, P.  
Taylor, C. B., Carterville, P.  
Taylor, Earl, Mounds,  
Taylor, Noah, Carterville, P.  
Taylor, T. B., Ewing,  
Thompson, J. B., Petersburg,  
Thompson, Wm. C., Petersburg,  
Thromorton, Earl, New Burn-  
side,  
Travelted, W. A., Ind. Bapt.  
Ch., Marion, P.  
Trick, Paul B., Carterville, P.  
Trustman, A. M., Cypress, P.  
Tucker, L. Mt. Vernon, P.  
Turnbaugh, W. E., Thompson-  
ville, P.  
Tweedy, J. E., D.D., Cobden,  
P.  
Tyler, G. R., Ellis Grove, P.  
Utterback, H. B., Harst  
Prairie, P.  
Ury, T. C., Jamesboro, P.  
Van Houten, N. H., Sallor  
Springs,  
Vaughn, I. M., Girard, P.  
Vick, H. E., Tama, P.  
Vich, M. W., Mill Creek,  
Vidsmour, J. W., Springfield,  
Voliva, J. H., Dahlgren,  
Wagoner, J. R., Harrisburg,  
P.  
Walden, G. E., McLeansboro,  
P.  
Walk, J. L., Mound City,  
Wallis, Russell W., 1st Bapt  
Ch., Marion, P.  
Ward, W. J., Dongola, P.  
Warford, J. T., 2841 Iowa,  
Granite City, P.  
Wasson, C. M., Harrisburg,  
Waters, H. L., Mt. Vernon, P.  
Webb, J. W., Mahanda,  
Weems, Wesley, Centralia, P.  
Wells, J. L., Belleville, 102 S  
17th St., P.  
Weir, F. J., El Dozando, P.  
Wesley, Floyd, Raleigh, P.  
West, Clarence, Bridgeport, P.  
Wheeler, F. A., Carlisleville,  
Wheeler, H. L., Greenfield, P.  
Wheeler, T. J., Robinson, P.  
White, Chas. E., E. St. Louis,  
124 N. 11th St., P.  
White, Roy, Burnt Prairie, P.  
Whitson, J. H., Sime, P.  
Whitten, Paul E., Vandalla, P.  
Whitten, W. K., Greenville,  
Wilderman, Oran, Greenville,  
P.  
Williams, Cy, Oceana, P.  
Williams, Lawrence, Oceana,  
P.  
Williams, N. A., Dahlgren, P.  
Williams, Sam, Anna, P.  
Williamson, J. D., Pichey-  
ville,  
Wilson, Harry, Pinckneyville,  
Wilson, Martin, Maysboro, P.  
Wiss, C. A., 1841 Iowa St.,  
Granite City, P.  
Witty, A. J., Chandlerville,  
Wright, Abraham, Nashville,  
Wright, Albert, Svanawick, P.  
Wright, Arvel, Greenville, P.  
Yarbrough, L. H., Harrisburg,  
Young, C. C., Dongola, P.

## KENTUCKY MINISTERS

## (\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abbott, G. G., Monticello,  
Abbott, Harry, Quilly, P.  
Abernathy, A. R., Dry Ridge,  
P.  
Adams, E. F., Paducah, P.  
Adams, Maciel, Cynthiana, P.  
Adams, J. McKas, Louisville,  
1407 Longest Ave., T.  
Adams, M. B., North Fork, P.  
Addington, J. W., Louisville, P.  
Adkins, J. L., Perryville, P.  
Ahn, F. B., Winchester, P.  
Albivision, W., Sunnyside, P.  
Alderidge, L. E., Long Ridge,  
P.  
Aldridge, R. M., Pineville, P.  
Alexander, C. A., Leitchfield, P.  
Allen, Hawkins, Oney, P.  
Allen, H. D., 1714 Greenup  
St., Covington, P.  
Allen, J. E., Engle, P.  
Allen, Job, Maulden, P.  
Alison, A. O., Graham, P.  
Alsh, W. H., Walden,  
Althoff, C. B., Louisville, R. 2,  
P.  
Ammerman, C. T., Frankfort,  
P.  
Anderson, Z. J., Terra, P.  
Anderson, Gluda T., Fal-  
mouth, P.  
Amos, H. P., Louisville, P.  
Anderson, A. H., Green Grove,  
P.  
Anderson, Elie, Tynor, P.  
Anderson, C. P., Louisville,  
Anderson, Frank T., Waddy, P.  
Anderson, Geo., Wilbera, P.  
Anderson, J. M., Ashland, P.  
Anderson, O. C., Vancorburg, P.  
Anderson, W. H., Wilma, P.  
Anderson, W. T., Campbell-  
ville, P.  
Angel, J. D., Strunk, P.  
Armstrong, A. V., Horse  
Branch, P.  
Arnold, A. T., Sanders, P.  
Arterburn, B. G., Dublin, P.  
Arvin, J. S., Willowtown, P.  
Ashberry, C. W., Roland, P.  
Ashbridge, J. C., Mexico, P.  
Ashcraft, J. E., Hinton, P.  
Asher, David, London, P.  
Ashley, Oscar, Centerdown, P.  
Ashlock, J. H., Adairville, P.  
Atin, G. L., Knob Lick, P.  
Austin, Jno. C., Georgetown  
College, V. P., Georgetown  
Averitt, E. L., Louisville, 2015  
Westworth, E. T.  
Averett, W. M., Many Mem'l  
Church, Louisville, P.  
Avery, C. J., Covington, P.  
Bagby, A. Paul, Williamsburg,  
P.  
Bailey, Thos., Newfound, P.  
Baile, J. E., Owenston, P.  
Baker, B. O., Ormsby Village,  
Louisville, P.  
Baker, C. B., Luncaster, P.  
Baker, Geo. D., West Fort, P.  
Baker, Jeff F., Scalp, P.  
Baker, J. J., Pineville, P.  
Baker, J. R., London, P.  
Baker, J. W., Swampton, P.  
Baldoch, M. L., Summer Shade,  
P.  
Ballard, K. E., 1187 W. Lee,  
Louisville, P.

Balance, J. H., Paducah, R. 5,  
P.  
Ball, J. T., Hanel Patch, P.  
Barbee, C. K., Louisville,  
Barbe, J. G., Franklin, P.  
Barnard, Jno. E., Louisville,  
Barnes, C. R., Princeton, P.  
Barnes, E. W., Lyons, P.  
Barnes, R. A., Marion, P.  
Barnes, T. H., Gridler, P.  
Barnes, J. A., Flat Lick, P.  
Barnett, N., Barbourville,  
Barrick, C. R., Richmond,  
Barnow, C. R., Guthrie, P.  
Barton, J. W., Sumner Shade,  
Bass, J. A., Livingston, P.  
Bates, W. C., 1225 Winter  
Ave., Louisville, P.  
Baty, B. F., Kevil,  
Baxter, O. P., Lexington, R. 1,  
P.  
Beach, Dan S., Louisville, P.  
Beall, E. R., Arlington, P.  
Beam, J. R., Lexington,  
Beaman, R. O., Murry, R. 5,  
P.  
Beatty, W. O., Weaver Mem'l  
Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.  
Beckam, Sidney W., Balls  
Landing, P.  
Beckman, Harry, Owensboro,  
P.  
Beeler, Chas., Roseburg, P.  
Bell, E. D., Georgetown, P.  
Bell, G. E., Rocky Branch, P.  
Bell, H. S., Louisville, 1925 S.  
42nd, P.  
Bell, J. M., Inez, P.  
Bell, W. D., Louisville, R. 1,  
Box 184,  
Bell, J. O., Marlan,  
Bendict, L. W., 1246 Olive,  
Louisville, P.  
Benham, J. A., Hebbardsville,  
P.  
Bennett, Fred C., Corbin,  
Bennett, J. M., Bryants Store,  
P.  
Benson, S. C., Sharon Grove,  
P.  
Benion, W. D., Fullerton, P.  
Berghauer, R. I., Louisville,  
Shirley Mem'l Bapt. Ch., P.  
Berry, Abraham, Greensburg,  
P.  
Bertrms, W. P., Smith's Grove,  
P.  
Best, W. T., Harrodsburg, P.  
Bewley, J. W., Scottsville, R.  
4, P.  
Billington, O. W., Murry, P.  
Binstorf, J. N., Springfield, P.  
Blark, J. W., Covington, 408  
Earl St., P.  
Black, Matzall, Harrodsburg,  
P.  
Blair, J. R., Huff, P.  
Blair, J. W., Memaouth Cave,  
P.  
Blackwell, Hoyt, Louisville,  
Blakeman, E. H., Williams-  
town, P.  
Blakely, W. G., Golden Pond, P.  
Blenn, J. T., Yuma, P.  
Blivins, J. C., Mt. Pleasant, P.

Bloom, W. O., Judson Hall,  
Louisville,  
Boas, B. B., Nichory, P.  
Boda, A. O., Louisville, P.  
Boit, W. J., Harlan, P.  
Bolton, C. J., West Point, P.  
Bolton, J. M., Haynes, P.  
Bolton, Wm., Middleboro,  
Box 681, P.  
Bolton, W. D., Lynch, P.  
Bocher, R. E., Pralse, P.  
Bozcar, C. D., Owenston, R. 1,  
P.  
Bowwell, J. H., Bremen, P.  
Bowick, W. M., Parkland Bapt.  
Ch., Louisville, P.  
Boyer, G. A., 118 Rice, Louis-  
ville, P.  
Bowles, C. W., Sonora, P.  
Bowling, Hugh, Hector, P.  
Bowman, F. A., Skagz Creek,  
Bowman, J. N., Erlanger, P.  
Boyer, C. H., Alpine,  
Boyd, C. J., Cantertown, P.  
Brandenburg, K. L., Monticello,  
P.  
Bradfield, J. T., Hickman,  
Bradley, J. W., Russell Spgs.,  
P.  
Bradenhaw, O. C., Campbells-  
ville, P.  
Bragg, J. H., East Fork,  
Brainerd, D. L., Wurtland, P.  
Brandenburg, R. L., Monticello,  
P.  
Brandt, J. F., Benton,  
Brannan, M., Ashland, P.  
Brann, Lillburn, Mayfield, P.  
Branson, J. W., Middleboro,  
Brantley, Gid., Wheeler, P.  
Brascom, Geo., Ashland,  
Bratcher, C. S., Morganfield,  
P.  
Bray, W. F., London, P.  
Bresland, Clyde L., Richmond,  
P.  
Breeding, C. F., Roy, P.  
Brewer, C. F., Corbin, P.  
Brewer, C. Q., Lily, P.  
Brewer, E. E., Pleasant View,  
Brewer, E. P., Keary, P.  
Brewer, G. W., Hansley,  
Brewer, Jno., Dumas,  
Bridges, Jack, Louisville, P.  
Brien, F. H., Paducah, P.  
Bright, J. C., Barbourville, P.  
Briscoe, W. R., Mt. Washing-  
ton, P.  
Brock, C. R., Gray, P.  
Brock, F. R., Lida, P.  
Brook, J. I., Duerben, P.  
Brock, T. T., Lilly, P.  
Brock, W. J., Lida, P.  
Brooks, C. R., Bremen, P.  
Brooks, E. Bernard, Louisville,  
P.  
Brooks, E. J., Owensboro, R.  
F. D. P.  
Brooks, Jno., Krupper, P.  
Brooks, J. F., Glasgow, P.  
Brooks, J. W., Shepherdsville,  
P.  
Brooks, W. R., Sturgis, P.  
Broughton, J. W., Barbourville,  
P.  
Brown, A. L., Buffalo, P.  
Brown, C. E., Palmouth, P.  
Brown, C. F., New Liberty, P.  
Brown, H. M., Owensboro, P.  
Brown, J. D., Knob Lick, P.  
Brown, Jesse, Erlington, P.



Brown, R. A., Harlan, P.  
 Brown, R. E., 184 Brown Ave., Louisville.  
 Brown, W. N., Reiser, P.  
 Browning, J. C., Middleboro, P.  
 Browning, B. P., Greenville, P.  
 Browning, T. M., Sadieville, P.  
 Bruce, J. E., Bowling Green, P.  
 Brummitt, C. T., Lancaster, P.  
 Bruner, C. T., Estomville, P.  
 Brunson, J. E., Bowling Green, P.  
 Bryant, E. M., Russell Spgs., P.  
 Bryant, S. P., Berea, P.  
 Bryant, Joo., Duck Run, P.  
 Bryas, W. E., Bardstowm Jct., P.  
 Bryant, W. H., Berea, R. 3, P.  
 Bunsen, W. T., London, P.  
 Ballard, W. S., Louisville, P.  
 Bullis, J. W., Sturgis, P.  
 Burchett, J. L., Seventy-six, P.  
 Burden, B. F., Sumner Dam, P.  
 Burden, G. W., Aberdean, P.  
 Burden, R. H., Witches Creek, P.  
 Burden, W. M., Aberdean, P.  
 Burdeth, Lewis, Hawserville, P.  
 Burgess, J. M., Blainville, P.  
 Burkhalter, L. L., Shepherdsville, Box 148, P.  
 Burkhardt, H. R., Kevil, P.  
 Burcham, T. C., Princeton, P.  
 Burns, H. D., Louisville, P.  
 Burns, M., Richpox, P.  
 Burns, D. W., Louisville, P.  
 Burton, DeWitt, Delmar, P.  
 Burton, W. E., Corbin, P.  
 Bush, B. H., Anchorage, Rt. 2, P.  
 Bush, G. H., Covington, P.  
 Bush, O. F., Central City, P.  
 Butler, J. H., Henderson, P.  
 Byland, Wayne, Bellevue, P.  
 Caldwell, J. D., Walden, P.  
 Cagle, Ross A., Oakland, P.  
 Caldwell, E. J., Shonn, P.  
 Cagle, A. F., Owensboro, P.  
 Cahala, L. C., Girdler, P.  
 Cahoun, Ed., Golden Pond, P.  
 Callett, D. A., Leila, P.  
 Calvert, J. A., Fountain Run, P.  
 Calvert, J. R., Dawson Springs, P.  
 Campbell, C. W., Russellville, P.  
 Campbell, J. W., Burlington, P.  
 Cain, W. B., Jamestown, P.  
 Cannon, S. J., Louisville, 1248 So. 2, P.  
 Cannon, E., Kuttawg, P.  
 Cantrel, L. B., Buffalo, P.  
 Cantrell, J. C., McVeigh, P.  
 Cantrell, M., Greensburg, P.  
 Caperton, Tom., Briensburg, P.  
 Carlin, J. W., Paducah, P.  
 Carmack, Jobe, Chenoa, P.  
 Carson, E. R., Waynesburg, P.  
 Carstuz, W. E., Louisa, P.  
 Carpenter, H. W., Louisville, P.  
 Carr, J. P., Hindman, P.  
 Carroll, J. Paul, Flemingsburg, P.  
 Carter, A. C., Louisville, P.  
 Carter, C. E., Tompkinsville, P.  
 Carter, D. G., Fountain Run, P.  
 Carter, O. B., Scottsville, R. 2, P.  
 Carter, J. A., Adolphus, P.  
 Carter, J. Perry, Ormsby, Va. Bap. Ch., Louisville, P.  
 Carter, J. O., Burgin, P.  
 Carter, T. C., Marion, 228 Salem, P.  
 Carter, T. E., Leitchfield, P.

Carver, W. O., Louisville, 2226 Lexington Road, T.  
 Casbler, J. T., Owensboro, P.  
 Castleberry, N. S., Benton, P.  
 Castleberry, V. B., Ashland, D. P.  
 Catron, E. M., Clio, P.  
 Catron, J. C., Junction City, P.  
 Catron, L. N., Galt, P.  
 Catron, T. A., Cartwright, P.  
 Caudel, L. F., Saylorsville, P.  
 Caudill, A. B., Argillita, P.  
 Caudill, Paul E., Wheatley, P.  
 Cavanaugh, G. O., Paducah, P.  
 Cave, R. A., Upton, P.  
 Cave, W. B., Jamestown, P.  
 Cave, W. P., Cave City, P.  
 Cavers, G. M., Campion, P.  
 Cavers, Jno., Corbin, P.  
 Chadwick, C. W., Louisville, 613 State St.  
 Chadwick, W. E., Murray, P.  
 Chapman, J. K., Elliston, P.  
 Chastee, Sherman, Bromo, P.  
 Chavis, Fred, Himyar, P.  
 Chell, W. L., Downiac, P.  
 Chick, C. D., Marion, P.  
 Chick, W. R., Bailey Switch, P.  
 Childress, George, 711 West "N" Street, Louisville, P.  
 Childs, H. C., Barboursville, P.  
 Chilton, S., Irvin Store, P.  
 Chisoom, J. H., Ulita, P.  
 China, A. C., Valley Station, P.  
 Christie, L. R., 4th Ave. Bap. Ch., Louisville, P.  
 Christison, A. L., Sturgis, P.  
 Christman, L. V., Russell Spgs., P.  
 Chitwood, E. E., Whitley City, P.  
 Church, James, Rush, P.  
 Church, Walter, Cave City, Rt. 1, P.  
 Clapp, D. S., Paducah, P.  
 Clardy, W. Y., Greenville, P.  
 Clark, H. C., Pruden, P.  
 Clark, E., Marion, P.  
 Clarke, Frank A., Saylorsville, P.  
 Claunch, C. T., Redgar, P.  
 Claycomb, R. V., Campbellville, P.  
 Clements, R. N., Louisville, P.  
 Clemmons, J. V., Sand Gap, P.  
 Clemmons, J. T., Sumner, P.  
 Ebada, P. P., Farlington, P.  
 Clevenger, J. P., Farlington, P.  
 Cliburn, L. O., Scottsville, R. 2, P.  
 Clift, L. T., Pine Hill, P.  
 Clifton, Clarence, Lushy Mills, P.  
 Clifton, C. M., Corliss, P.  
 Cloud, E. W., Benton, P.  
 Clouse, Isaac, Livingston, P.  
 Coakley, W. S., Owensboro, P.  
 Cobb, E. O., Louisa, P.  
 Cobb, Everett, Owenson, P.  
 Cochran, F. E., Danville, P.  
 Cochryll, W. A., Jr., Cloverport, P.  
 Coe, Roy S., 121 E. Galt Ave., Louisville, P.  
 Coffee, N. C., Monticello, P.  
 Coker, A. G., Waynesburg, P.  
 Coker, James, Middleburg, P.  
 Cole, J. F., Canaliel, P.  
 Cole, W. R., Dayton, P.  
 Coleman, J. N., Crofton, P.  
 Collier, I. C., Louisa, P.  
 Collier, J. J., Greenville, P.  
 Collier, Wesley, Woodman, P.  
 Collins, J. B., Lay, P.  
 Collins, Levi, Leitch, P.  
 Collins, L. C., Saul, P.

Collins, M. C., Rice Hall, Louisville, Asst. P.  
 Collins, T. J., Stonington, P.  
 Colson, W. C., Crab Orchard, P.  
 Colson, J. F., Frankfort, P.  
 Colms, D. H., Tompkinsville, P.  
 Colspice, G. C., Wood, P.  
 Cooley, Thom, Bascom, P.  
 Connell, W. O., Henderson, P.  
 Conoway, Sou., Providence, P.  
 Cornoway, Z. T., Brandenburg, P.  
 Conroy, J. W., Benton, P.  
 Cook, C. C., Middleburg, P.  
 Cook, W. J., Parker's Lake, P.  
 Cooper, A. F., Cave City, P.  
 Cooper, F. W., Russellville, R. 2, P.  
 Cooper, H. M., Pointer, P.  
 Cooper, Joe., Louisville, P.  
 Cooper, S. A., 248 S. Shelby, Louisville, P.  
 Cooper, S. E., Junction City, P.  
 Cooper, C. B., Dover, P.  
 Cordehl, A. M., Williamsburg, P.  
 Cordar, Charles, Nicholasville, P.  
 Corlier, C. M., Fatenville, P.  
 Corley, J. W., High Springs, P.  
 Cornelius, A. C., Merabona, P.  
 Corsett, E. T., Symbol, P.  
 Corsett, F. W., Scottsville, P.  
 Corsett, Major, Getwood, P.  
 Correll, Ed., Steubenville, P.  
 Correll, J. W., Correll, P.  
 Covington, L. J., Mayfield, P.  
 "Cottle, See, Forest, T.  
 Cotton, Jas., Greenville, P.  
 Cottrell, Chas., Enola, P.  
 Cottrell, E. O., Hopkinsville, P.  
 Couch, S. C., Combs, P.  
 Conway, R. L., Carlisle, P.  
 Covington, L. J., Dawson Springs, P.  
 Cox, P. M., Stanton Camp, P.  
 Cox, S. J., Gilbertsville, P.  
 Craft, H. C., New Boston, P.  
 Craig, J. C., Allega, P.  
 Crane, W. J., Louisville, P.  
 Crawford, Ben H., Middleboro, P.  
 Crawford, E. C., Melber, P.  
 Creech, Doa, Stanton, P.  
 Creek, Jos., Danroy, P.  
 Creigh, Fred, Sh. P.  
 Crider, B., Everts, P.  
 Crider, T. F., Glasgow, P.  
 Crimmins, F. O., Henderson, P.  
 Crisp, W. B., Steubenville, P.  
 Criswell, W. A., Mt. Washington, P.  
 Croach, J. W., Gibbs, P.  
 Crose, A. R., Brenton, P.  
 Crossland, Edward, Sedalia, R. 2, P.  
 Crows, G. N., Tompkinsville, P.  
 Crowley, J. W., Middleboro, P.  
 Cress, Nelson, 211 W. Ky. St., Louisville, P.  
 Crume, T. C., Florence, P.  
 Cullen, Byron, Melber, P.  
 Cummings, Jas. W., Harrodsburg, P.  
 Cundiff, B. H., Shepherdsville, P.  
 Cundiff, Paul, Somerset, P.  
 Cundiff, Richard B., Shepherdsville, P.

Cundiff, V. H., Springfield, P.  
 Cunningham, Boyd, Princeton, P.  
 Cunningham, J. T., Princeton, P.  
 Cunniff, W. B., Louisa, P.  
 Curt, W. H., Casarville, P.  
 Curry, L. E., Georgetown, P.  
 Curry, R. A., Pierce, P.  
 Curry, T. E., Campbellsville, P.  
 Curtis, C. B., Evansville, Ind., P.  
 Dail, D. Arthur, Whitesville, P.  
 Dameron, J. M., Marion, P.  
 Daniel, Chas., Beaver Dam, P.  
 Daniel, E. A., Louisville, P.  
 Danks, E. W., Nelson, P.  
 Darroel, Jos., Mouth Card, P.  
 Darter, J. E., Glendale, P.  
 Daugherty, R. J., Calhoun, P.  
 Davidson, Walter, Brutus, P.  
 Davls, A. J., So. Corbin, P.  
 Davis, F. M., Louisville, P.  
 Davis, F. D., Ludlow, 228 Oak, P.  
 Davis, Geo. W., Louisville, St. David, P.  
 Davis, J. E., Place, P.  
 Davis, Jas. E., Clio, P.  
 Davis, J. P., Sweden, P.  
 Davis, J. W., Spans, P.  
 Davis, N. M., Mammoth Cave, P.  
 Davis, Oscar P., Camberland, P.  
 Davis, W. H., Louisville, 2222 Lexington Rd., P.  
 Dawsey, J. L., Glasgow, R. 1, P.  
 Dawson, L. H., Anchorage, Rt. 1, P.  
 Day, C. M., Burkesville, P.  
 Deering, C. S., Quality, P.  
 Deering, E. S., Rochester, P.  
 De Hart, D. P., Vesp Lear, P.  
 DeHart, J. L., McHenry, P.  
 DeJarnette, Byron C. B., Louisville, See.  
 Delph, Granville, Blue Hole, P.  
 DeMolay, R. F., Walton, P.  
 Dempsey, D. S., Wilmore, P.  
 Dennington, W. C., Melber, P.  
 Dennison, North, 1801 Marshall St., Louisville, P.  
 Denny, M. C., Leitch, P.  
 Deany, R. K., Louisville, P.  
 Deason, Ford, Hartford, P.  
 Devine, H. D., Brenton, R. 2, P.  
 Dewees, D. C., Caneyville, P.  
 Dick, J. S., Williamsburg, P.  
 Dickerson, W. W., Murray, P.  
 Dickson, J. G., Eminence, P.  
 Dillon, Ross E., Frankfort, P.  
 Dills, R. H., Loretta, P.  
 Dills, Vance, Williamsburg, P.  
 Dixon, Fred, S. Unity, P.  
 Dobbin, G. S., Louisville, T.  
 Dobbs, James, Slacks Valley, P.  
 Dobbs, J. T., Onega, P.  
 Dobery, H. W., Dawson, P.  
 Dodd, G. W., Red Bird, P.  
 Dodson, G. R., Mill Springs, P.  
 Doll, R. F., Louisville, 707 E. Oak, P.  
 Doolan, L. W., Danville, P.  
 Dorman, Mc., Louisville, P.  
 Dorris, A. R., Louisville, R. 4, P.  
 Dorsey, James, Cat Run, P.  
 Dotson, I. L., Gravel Switch, P.  
 Douglas, Albert, Pearl, P.  
 Douglas, Jas., Battletown, P.  
 Dowler, Corly, Louisville, P.  
 Mullins Hall, St. P.  
 Dowls, B. F., Louisville, 2628 Woodruff Ave., P.

Dowsey, R. P., Louisville, Mullos Hall, P.  
 Drake, C. L., Alexandria, P.  
 Drain, D. L., Campbellsville, P.  
 Drummond, McKenley, Fondé, P.  
 Duke, T. C., 123 Griffin Ave., Somerset, P.  
 Dumas, W. T., Petersburg, P.  
 Dunn, Alex, Able, P.  
 Dunn, J. M., Corbin, P.  
 Duon, W. M., Able, P.  
 Dunning, Thom, Burns, P.  
 Durham, J. B., Fountain Run, P.  
 Durham, J. P., Scottsville, R. 2, P.  
 Durham, T. H., Tracy, P.  
 Durham, T. W., Dry Fork, P.  
 Duval, Elbert, Grassland, P.  
 Duval, Wm. A., Latonia, P.  
 Dye, Virgil, Buffalo, P.  
 Earl, Rufus, Strait Creek, P.  
 Earle, C. C., Middleboro, P.  
 Earle, G. H., Corbin, P.  
 Early, J. T., Corbin, P.  
 Easler, D. B., Covington, 114 E. 48 St., P.  
 Eaton, B. H., Corinth, P.  
 Eavanson, D. D., Mullins Hall, Louisville, P.  
 Eckardt, F. W., Millersburg, P.  
 Ecton, T. C., Lexington, 182 E. High, P.  
 Edeas, E. L., Ashland, P.  
 Edgington, E. B., Louisville, P.  
 Edge, R. C., Louisville, P.  
 Edge, W. R., Fordville, P.  
 Edwards, D. B., Hanson, P.  
 Edwards, L. F., Mammoth Cave, P.  
 Edwards, S. A., Campbellville, P.  
 Edwards, T. P., College Hill, P.  
 Egbert, H. A., Princeton, P.  
 Eggleston, M. A., Marisa, P.  
 Ehrhardt, C. W., Murray, P.  
 Elam, Sam, Dumas, P.  
 Elam, W. L., Tulra, P.  
 Eldridge, Walker, Middleboro, P.  
 Eilers, G. W., 1st Bap. Ch., Harrodsburg, P.  
 Ellis, A. H., Augusta, P.  
 Ellis, C. B., Covington, P.  
 Ellis, E. T., Vanceburg, P.  
 Ellis, J. W., Glasgow, R. 1, P.  
 Elliott, Chas., Mayfield, P.  
 Elliott, C. H., Jenson, P.  
 Elliott, R. V., Woodbine, S. S., P.  
 Elliott, J. W., Powderly, P.  
 Elliot, Y. C., Louisville, P.  
 Elmore, Joe., Mammoth Cave, P.  
 Emmerson, E. G., Middleboro, P.  
 Emsy, C. W., Shelbyville, P.  
 Emby, M. A., Baskettown, P.  
 Engle, J. E., Farmos, P.  
 Engle, E., Kettle Island, P.  
 English, E. B., Clay, P.  
 English, H. B., Ammons, P.  
 English, Logan B., Millersburg, P.  
 Enlow, I. E., Whitesburg, P.  
 Ennis, T. E., La Grange, P.  
 Ensminger, Thad, Martine, P.  
 Epperson, W. N., Girdler, P.  
 Ervin, Chas., Rowlette, P.  
 Ervin, J. G., Georgetown, P.  
 Estep, J. Frank, Independence, P.

Estes, E. P., 718 S. 40th St., Louisville, P.  
 Estes, J. T., North Park, P.  
 Eubanks, G. D., Ewing, P.  
 Everole, H. B., Anasville, P.  
 Everaon, W. P., Russellville, P.  
 Farley, J., Waynesboro, P.  
 Fairchild, J. M., Roland, P.  
 Farner, C. D., Swain, P.  
 Parmec, Frank, Owensboro, P.  
 Farmer, H. D., Hamilton, O. P.  
 Farmer, J. W., Winge, P.  
 Farmer, W. G., Louisville, P.  
 Faulner, S. P., Eddyville, P.  
 Faulner, F. C., Jetties, P.  
 Feasor, F. C., Callahan, P.  
 Ferguson, J. S., Knob Lick, P.  
 Ferguson, E. H., Jetties, P.  
 Ferrill, J. B., Buffalo, P.  
 Field, B. C., Louisville, P.  
 Field, J. D., Hindman, P.  
 Fields, M. A., Gray Hawk, P.  
 Fields, Silas, Island City, P.  
 Fields, Wm. P., Hyden, P.  
 Filson, V. B., Lexington, Box 782, P.  
 Fishburne, M. C., Woodbury, P.  
 Fitzgerald, F. B., Temple Bap. Ch., Louisville, P.  
 Fitzgerald, Lawrence, Van Buren, P.  
 Fiorer, W. E., Elkton, P.  
 Floyd, Alva, Ashin, P.  
 Fogle, D. E., Georgetown, P.  
 Ford, D. D., Crab Orchard, P.  
 Ford, Fletcher, Louisville, P.  
 Ford, J. R., Dummer, P.  
 Forsythe, Raymond H., Penrod, P.  
 Fortney, J. F., Hanic Patch, Foster, Org. Verda, P.  
 Foster, Richard, Shepsom, P.  
 Foucar, H. H., Louisville, P.  
 Fouat, D. T., Shelbyville, P.  
 Fox, Fred, Greenville, P.  
 Fraley, D. A., Ironville, P.  
 Franklin, W. L., Owensboro, P.  
 French, Jas., Attila, P.  
 Fulkerson, N. H., Hubbardville, P.  
 Fugus, E. E., Hartford, P.  
 Fusan, Will, Woodbine, P.  
 Fulton, J. E., Owenslo, P.  
 Gabbard, Bradley, Hazard, P.  
 Gabbert, R. M., Lancaster, P.  
 Galnea, Jos. A., Glasgow, P.  
 Galnea, J. L., Louisville, P.  
 Gallagher, Elbert, Silgo, P.  
 Gardner, W. A., 208 E. Chestnut, Louisville, S. S., P.  
 Gardner, C. S., Richmond, P.  
 Gardner, S. D., Mumfordsville, P.  
 Gardner, W. A., Clinton, P.  
 Garland, O. P., Cary, P.  
 Garland, W. M., Piasville, P.  
 Garland, Wilson, Cannon, P.  
 Garmon, Vernon, Holland, R. 1, P.  
 Garrison, K. B., Scottsville, P.  
 Garrison, P. O., Harmony, P.  
 Cash, E. R., M. Shelbyville, P.  
 Gas, G. H., Providence, P.  
 Gates, F. P., Livingston, P.  
 Gayler, E. S., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Gebelt, A. E., Covington, P.  
 Gentry, J. H., Campbellsville, P.  
 Gibbons, Joe., Fletcher, P.  
 Gibbons, N. T., Quail, P.  
 Gibson, A. E., Georgetown, P.  
 Gibson, G. S., Fonde, P.

Gibson, E. E., Booneville.  
Gibson, F. F., 1111 E. 3rd St., Louisville, P.  
Gibson, J. H., Barren, P.  
Gibson, J. E., Louisville, P.  
Gibson, W. Oscar, Louisville.  
Gilbert, H. P., Eldrich.  
Gilbert, Leslie, Blainville.  
Gill, Everett, 244 W. 25th St., Owensboro, P.  
Gill, J. W., Graham, P.  
Gipin, J. R., Russell, P.  
Givens, Harvey, Middleboro.  
Givens, John W. T., Bowling Green, E. P.  
Glancy, Joseph, Cardinal, P.  
Glenn, Jno. D., Louisville, P.  
Gless, J. T., Yuma.  
Goad, J. B., Athens, P.  
Godby, T. J., Crab Orchard, P.  
Godsey, T. W., Stearns.  
Goins, G. H., Manchester, P.  
Goins, T. G., Lay, P.  
Goins, W. F., Ingram.  
Goldsmith, E. C., Covington 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
Goobch, Clyde F., Crab Orchard.  
Goobch, Earl, Bardwell, P.  
Goobch, L. D., Crab Orchard, P.  
Goobch, R. N., Eubank, P.  
Gordon, A. F., Booneville, P.  
Goss, E. H., Dyersburg, P.  
Goss, W. A., Louisville, P.  
Gough, J. J., Barren, P.  
Gosd, Bert, Lawrenceburg, P.  
Gosdy, John, Graham, P.  
Graham, C. L., Crosscut Hill  
Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.  
Grant, J. P., Salmons, P.  
Graves, I. Ford, Grace Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.  
Gray, D. D., Koshlek, P.  
Gray, R. L., Wilkesburg, P.  
Gray, Thomas, Pineville, P.  
Green, C. V., Rowletta.  
Green, Harry L., Scottsville, P.  
Green, Isaac, Nevisdale.  
Green, S. V., Greenville.  
Greer, W. E., Mayfield, P.  
Gregory, R. E., Owensboro, P.  
Gregory, R. F., Murray, P.  
Gregston, C. S., Paducah, 1604 N. 15th, P.  
Grider, J. R., Russell Egan, P.  
Grider, T. F., Glasgow, P.  
Griffin, E. G., Slosser's Valley, P.  
Griffin, R. H., Versailles, P.  
Griffith, J. O., Frankfort, P.  
Grimes, E., South Hill, P.  
Grubb, D. W., Pine Hill, P.  
Grubbs, Geo., Hustonville, P.  
Grundy, L. Depoy, P.  
Guinn, J. S., Beech Grove No. 10, P.  
Guthrie, C. M., Murray.  
Hacker, F. L., Louisville.  
Hacker, G. P., Hazel Patch, P.  
Hadley, B. T., Inroad, P.  
Hagen, B. F., 304 5th St., Louisville, P.  
Hagan, L. S., Sparksville, P.  
Hagan, J. R., Green Grove, P.  
Halecomb, J. H., Nathuston.  
Hale, J. S., Jenkins, P.  
Hale, Orla, Georgetown, P.  
Hall, Butler T., Barren, P.  
Hall, Grover, Barbourville, P.

Hall, Guy P., Auburn, P.  
Hall, H. C., Louisville.  
Hall, John D., Island, P.  
Hall, Lewis C., Grayson, P.  
Hall, M. W., Hopkinsville, P.  
Ham, E. M., Rocky Hill, P.  
Ham, M. F., Commodore Apts., Louisville, P.  
Ham, T. J., Bowling Green, P.  
Hamblin, A. B., Brutus, P.  
Hamilton, B. F., Benton, P.  
Hamilton, G. H., Owensboro, P.  
Hamilton, J. R., Red Bush.  
Hamilton, Oms. Mt. Sterling.  
Hamlin, Green, Packard, P.  
Hammond, W. D., Cecelia, P.  
Hammond, W. G., Versailles, P.  
Hampton, John, E. Smith Grove, P.  
Hammond, W. M., Carlisle, P.  
Hammonds, James S., Dewitt, P.  
Hansberry, A. F., Edyville, P.  
Hankins, Alan B., Olney, P.  
Hankins, Drexel, Dumoy, P.  
Hansen, J. W., Salem, P.  
Harden, F. C., Bowling Green, R. A., P.  
Hardin, Frank, Louisa, P.  
Hardin, Jas., Disputants, P.  
Hardin, Sams, Lexington.  
Hardin, W. S., Adairville, P.  
Hargrove, Brooks, Sedalia, P.  
Hargrove, C. L., Lexington.  
Hartman, J. M., Somerset, P.  
Harp, Miles, Straw, P.  
Harp, Roy, Straw, P.  
Harper, Alex., Glendale.  
Harrall, W. C., Drakeboro, P.  
Harrington, G. E., 1041 Ever-six Ave., Louisville, P.  
Harris, Alfred, Hardin, P.  
Harris, A. R., Brewera.  
Harris, Geo., Arjay, P.  
Harris, J. C., Franklin, P.  
Harris, J. M., Kirwood Springs, P.  
Harris, T., Dukedom.  
Harrison, F. H., Byfalo, P.  
Harrison, G. E., Sweden.  
Harrison, W. C., Bagdad.  
Hawes, E. H., Bulosa, P.  
Harvey, W. A., Waynesburg.  
Harwell, Edwin, Louisville.  
Hauling Hall, St., P.  
Hatcher, H. O. M., Corbin, P.  
Haun, Edw., London, P.  
Hawkins, A. C., Louisville.  
Hawkins, J. F., Walton, P.  
Hawley, A. M., Hazel, P.  
Hawes, Walter, Franklin.  
Hay, W. A., Marie.  
Hayden, S. G., Millburn, P.  
Hayes, R. H., Moon, P.  
Haynes, Charis, Whitesburg.  
Hassell, W. R., Grassland, P.  
Head, J. B., 1191 Southern Pkwy., Louisville, P.  
Head, W., Williamsburg.  
Heaton, Geo. D., Jr., Lexington, Felix Mem'l. P.  
Heaton, James, Mullins Hall, Louisville, P.  
Helton, W. E., Franklin.  
Helton, Ed., Wilton.  
Helton, Grant, Crate, P.  
Helton, Roy, Campbellville, P.  
Helton, S. R., Gray, P.  
Helton, W. A., Fehardt, P.

Helson, W. B., Crane's Nest.  
Hensley, J. C., Barren, P.  
Henderson, J. A., Nancy, P.  
Henderson, Russell, California.  
Henson, J. L., Cary, P.  
Henson, J. N., Lancaster, R. 1, P.  
Henson, J. W., Salem, P.  
Henson, L. V., Benton, P.  
Henson, Russell, Hazard, P.  
Henson, Elmer, Louisville.  
Herald, E. B., Taulbee.  
Herbert, L. M., Covington, P.  
Hernados, C. H., Canton.  
Herring, C. F., Crestwood, P.  
Herring, Owen F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Winchester, P.  
Herring, Ralph A., Ashland, P.  
Herring, W. D., Ashland, P.  
Herron, M. M., Irvine, P.  
Hester, Andrew, Straw, P.  
Hester, T. H., Rowletta, P.  
Hicks, Sam, Marsh Sliding, P.  
Higdon, H. S., Campbellville.  
Hilman, B. B., Columbia, P.  
Hill, A. D., Middleboro.  
Hill, A. W., Louisville, 220 E. 5th St., P.  
Hill, C. S., Permoo, P.  
Hill, J. B., Logansport, P.  
Hill, R. B., Gettle, P.  
Hillard, H. H., Barren.  
Hinton, C. R., Gravel Switch.  
Hogland, C. K., Glendale, S. O.  
Hoke, T. H., La Center, P.  
Hullbrook, Henry, Owenton.  
Holland, Arthur, Edyville, P.  
Holland, C. Z., Lawrence, P.  
Holland, V. E., Nevil, P.  
Holt, Simon, London, P.  
Holt, W. T., Kidds Store.  
Hooks, L. B., Lamasco, P.  
Hooks, R. B., College Heights, Bowling Green, P.  
Hooker, J. M., Paducah, P.  
Homan, J. W., Somerset, P.  
Hopwell, H. C., Paducah, 1423 Clair, P.  
Hopkins, A. A., Sprule.  
Hopkins, G. W., Monticello, P.  
Hopkins, Henry, Corbin.  
Horn, J. S., Harlan.  
Horback, Jno. D., Booneville, P.  
Horne, P. G., Shelbyville, P.  
Horne, W. W., Shelbyville, P.  
Horton, W. H., Mayfield, P.  
Horton, W. R., Bailey Switch.  
Houghton, Orla, Lexington, P.  
Howard, C. B., Louisville, St.  
Howard, F. E., Mt. Eden, P.  
Howell, J. A., Scottsville, P.  
Howerton, E. L., Pikeville, P.  
Hubbard, Barney, Inauil, P.  
Hubbard, Carroll, Murray, P.  
Hubbard, E. L., Girder, P.  
Hubbard, Henry, Callaway, P.  
Hubbard, J. W., Webbs X Roads, P.  
Hubbs, Grant, Tinsley, P.  
Hudgin, Irvin, Dowagiac, P.  
Hudnall, H. C., Danay, P.  
Hudson, Howard, 103 W. Jefferson, Louisville, P.  
Hudson, J. E., Somerset, P.  
Huey, O. M., 312 Woodbourne Ave., Louisville, S. O.  
Hugbes, U. G., Marion, P.  
Humphreys, Jas. H., Danison.  
Humphreys, Robt. E., Owensboro, P.

Hundley, W. C., Lebanon, P.  
Hunter, W. E., Somerset, P.  
Hust, M. P., Louisville, 224 Coal Ave., P.  
Hural, Sherman, Pearl, P.  
Hutcherson, J. B., Rineyville, P.  
Hutchins, W. M. C., Crab Orchard.  
Hutchinson, C. E., Fairview, P.  
Hutton, W. T., Arabia, P.  
Huyck, A. W., Paris, P.  
Hyde, B. F., Paducah, R. 6, P.  
Ingram, Houston, Hutch, P.  
Ingle, John, Kettle Island, P.  
Ingle, J. C., Nebo, P.  
Irwin, W. C., Barrio.  
Irvin, C. V., Rowletta, P.  
Isaac, Rice, Gray Hawk, P.  
Isard, W. W., Louisville.  
Jackson, A. B., Abel.  
Jackson, C. B., Russellville, P.  
Jackson, J. B., Pine Knot, P.  
Jackson, J. W., Bowling Green, P.  
Jackson, O. P., Richmond, P.  
Jackson, T. M., Russellville.  
Jackson, W. H., Ballan, P.  
Jaggers, P. H., 2407 Portland Ave., Louisville, P.  
James, R. L., Paintsville, P.  
Jarboe, G. W., Wallins, P.  
Jarboe, H. L., Fordville, P.  
Jasper, R. P., Cumberland, P.  
Jeffries, A. S., Liberty, P.  
Jeffries, Campbell, Campbellburg, P.  
Jenkins, C. B., Ghent, P.  
Jenkins, E. L., Louisville.  
Jenkins, L. L., Upton, P.  
Jenkins, J. R., Auburn, P.  
Jennings, H. H., Barren, P.  
Jennings, U. M., Cow Creek.  
Jensen, O. P., 3123 W. Broadway, Louisville, P.  
Jewell, W. T., Munfordville, P.  
Johnson, A. K., Falmouth, Rt. 3, P.  
Johnson, Albert M., Little Cypress, P.  
Johnson, C. M., Morganfield, P.  
Johnson, E. F., Lewisburg, P.  
Johnson, H. C., Lee Rose, P.  
Johnson, Hanford D., Broadway Baptist Ch., Louisville, P.  
Johnson, J. W., Beecher, P.  
Johnson, R. A., Covington, P.  
Johnson, R. Hman, Louisville.  
Mullins Hall, T.  
Johnson, Steve, Copebranch, P.  
Johnson, Stamps, Hinton.  
Johnson, T. A., 110 S. Brook, Louisville, Librarian, S. B. T. S.  
Johnson, W. L., Elliston, P.  
Jolly, F. M. C., Floral, P.  
Jones, Arley S., Middleburg, P.  
Jones, D. A., Louisville, P.  
Jones, Furman, Bernstadt, P.  
Jones, F. M., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Corbin, P.  
Jones, Geo. B., Manchester, P.  
Jones, G. W., Haverhill, P.  
Jones, John, Sand Gap, P.  
Jones, J. A., Somerset, P.  
Jones, Jackson, Disney, P.  
Jones, L. M., Louisville, P.  
Jones, Martin, Fletcher, P.  
Jones, R. A., Anrville, P.  
Jones, Reuben, Spann, P.  
Jones, S. J., Kentucky King, P.  
Jones, T. H., Scottsville, P.  
Jones, W. B., Spann, P.

Jones, W. P., Riner, P.  
Jordan, A. L., Louisville.  
Jordan, E. T., Woodlawn, P.  
Jordan, E. H., Louisville.  
Jordan, Tip, Quedler.  
Judd, G. D., Lexington, P.  
Judd, K. U., Greensburg, P.  
Judy, E. K., Crinthana, P.  
Jump, Ernest, Walton, R. 1, P.  
Justice, James, Murray, P.  
Justice, B. B., Frankfort, P.  
Karas, Alfred, Louellan.  
Karnes, A. G., Corbin.  
Kase, D. H., Morehead, P.  
Keaton, Joseph, Moon.  
Keith, A. H., Corbin, R. 1, P.  
Keith, C. E., Wilton.  
Keller, Joo, Wilborn.  
Kelley, G. F., Independence, P.  
Kelly, J. R., Sturgis, P.  
Kelly, J. W., Corbin.  
Kelly, L. C., Pineville, P.  
Kemper, Bichait, New, P.  
Kemper, Levi, New, P.  
Kemper, W. B., Owenton, P.  
Kendall, W. Fred, Harrodsburg, P.  
Kerlick, R. L., Georgetown, P.  
Kersey, Rance, Rocky Hill, P.  
Kersey, W. O., New Liberty, P.  
Keater, Bird, Macon.  
Ketchum, H. Grady, Corydon, P.  
Kewon, N. L., Gettle, P.  
Kidd, W. P., Rankin, P.  
Kiddell, V. C., Covington.  
Kimbrough, D. T., Lees Lane, P.  
Bapt. Ch., Logleville, P.  
Kincheloe, J. W., Owensboro.  
King, B. R., Stearns, P.  
King, E. J., Williamstown, P.  
King, F. P., Union No. 5.  
Kingston, T. H., Brookville, P.  
Kinsolving, J. C., Salem, P.  
Kirby, G. M., Frankfort, P.  
Kirby, John, Arjay, P.  
Kirk, W. B., Straight Creek, P.  
Kirtley, Wm., Campbellville, P.  
Kizer, N. W., Smith's Creek, P.  
Kittler, S. A., Bremen, P.  
Knishly, Luther, K., Georgetown, P.  
Knott, L. J., Kuttawa, P.  
Knudson, R. W., Louisville.  
Ladd, C. A., Pembroke, P.  
Ladd, O. N., Cobb, R. 1.  
Ladd, W. B., Cerulean Springs, P.  
Lamb, M. P., Corbin, R. 1, P.  
Lambert, E. W., Louisa.  
Lambert, H. F., Piesourville, P.  
Lambright, R. M., Louisville.  
Lambin, W., Guston, P.  
Lamoreaux, C. O., Fort Mitchell, P.  
Land, W. S., Marion, P.  
Lane, Rudolph, Princeton, P.  
Langham, R. W., Louisville, 240 B. Hite Ave., P.  
Lanter, E. B., Lancaster, R. 2, P.  
Laehrbrook, G. Norris, Owensboro, P.  
Lassiter, A. E., Paducah, P.  
Lawell, Geo., Kings Min., P.  
Lawson, G. H., Eubank, P.  
Lawrence, W. T., Equality, P.  
Lawson, Edw. M., Sallonsdale, P.  
Lawsan, G., Nevisdale.  
Lay, T. L., Strunk, P.  
Lee, J. A., Glencoe, P.  
Lee, G. W., Girdler, P.

Leigh, A. W., Paducah, Box 61, P.  
Leverette, M. H., Hichman, P.  
Lewis, D. D., Louisville, P.  
Lewis, Enoch, Eldridge, P.  
Lewis, J. B., Bonnyman.  
Lewis, J. T., Hopkinsville, P.  
Light, J. W., Hardyville, P.  
Lilly, J. C., Marion, P.  
Lindsey, O. J., Sparta, P.  
Linger, O. A., Valley Station, P.  
Little, A. B., Manchester, P.  
Lloyd, A. T., Fordville, P.  
Lockhart, H. M., Corbin, P.  
Lockhart, John, Kuttawa, P.  
Long, H. W., 225 Kennedy Ave., Louisville, P.  
Lovan, G. C., Calhoun, P.  
Loveless, M. C., Oh Center, P.  
Lovett, E. C., Packard, P.  
Lovett, Mari, Williamsburg.  
Lowe, H. C., Boss, P.  
Loy, Carl, Fairplay, P.  
Loyal, A. W., Magnolia, P.  
Lucas, A. J., Henderson, P.  
Lucas, E. M., Colson, P.  
Lucas, C. S., Petersburg, P.  
Lucas, I. C., Covington.  
Lundy, J. D., Elench, P.  
Lunsford, Chas., Cloverbottom, P.  
Lunsford, Jas., Bernstadt, P.  
Lunsford, Joel R., 2746 Midot, Cincinnati, P.  
Lynch, G. Freelin, Tolver, P.  
Lynch, Thos., Traveller's Rest, P.  
Lynch, Wm., McKee, P.  
Lytile, Lewis, Wallace Creek, P.  
McAllister, August, Obad.  
McAlpin, W. W., Somerset, P.  
McBride, W. Carl, Cadis, P.  
McCall, Jas. A., Camp Taylor, P.  
McCall, T. H., Harlan.  
McCauley, W. C., Stearns.  
McCay, Ira, Depoy.  
McChasany, J. F., Brookville, P.  
McClary, J. Claud, Scottville, P.  
McClung, Ira B., Louisville, 2011 St. Xavier, P.  
McCord, J. A., Pineville, P.  
McCormick, D. F., Pool.  
McCoy, Roy, Gansell.  
McCubbin, C. W., Lobb, P.  
McDonald, J. H., Swan Lake, P.  
McDonald, J. M., Bentley Switch.  
McDonald, W. F., Holland, R. 1, P.  
McDowell, Russ, Providence, P.  
McElmurry, R. E., Louisville, P.  
McElroy, E. H., Owensboro, P.  
McFarland, J. T., Saloma, P.  
McFarland, M. M., 116 Home St., Erlanger.  
McGee, Roy, Taylorsville, P.  
McGhee, A. B., Arlington, P.  
McGibby, C. L., 401 Pleasant View Ave., Louisville, P.  
McGlaty, H. H., Lawrenceburg, P.  
McGlamery, W. B., Middletown, P.  
McGregor, Jas., Benton, P.  
McIntosh, Soure, Big Creek, P.  
McIntosh, Wm., Booneville, P.  
McKeehan, A. H., Bernstadt, P.  
McKeehan, George D., Williamsburg, P.

McKennis, J. F., Lacy.  
 McKinnery, C. E., Tuka.  
 McKloskey, E. C., Grand Rivers.  
 P.  
 McLendon, B. R., Louisville, 1347 B. 34th St.  
 McLinn, J. W., Albert.  
 McNealey, J. B., Marion, P.  
 McNealey, W. C., Stearns, P.  
 McPherson, Theodore, Russellville, P.  
 Madden, R. B., Landsdown.  
 Maddox, Albert, Beaver Dam, P.  
 Maddox, R. K., Landsdown.  
 Maez, W. C., Louisville, P.  
 Maggard, V. N., Ashland, P.  
 Mahan, J. C., Corbin, P.  
 Mahon, B. P., London, P.  
 Malden, Andy, Pearl, P.  
 Mangrum, L. V., Hardin, P.  
 Manold, Charles, Booneville, P.  
 Maulon, W. R., 2823 Crittenden Dr., Louisville, P.  
 Mauls, I. W., Georgetown, P.  
 Maples, J. A., Burdette, P.  
 Marawan, C. M., Sturgis, P.  
 Marzou, Thos., Middleboro, P.  
 Marlowe, S. H., Louisville.  
 Marree, E. H., Hixson, P.  
 Martin, Aubrey, Louisville, St.  
 Martin, E. D., Lexington, P.  
 Martin, I. W., Georgetown, Box 124, P.  
 Martin, E. G., Bradfordsville, P.  
 Martin, L. E., Hopkinsville, P.  
 Martin, L. W., Elmore, P.  
 Martin, B. D., Erlanger, P.  
 Martin, W. R., Denny, P.  
 Masden, Marvin, Lebanon Junction, P.  
 Masden, E. C., Lebanon Jct., P.  
 Masos, Gaines, H., Louisville, S. B. T. Sem.  
 Mason, G. W., Pinedale, P.  
 Mason, H. T., Bardonia, P.  
 Mason, H. C., Ricetown, P.  
 Mason, J. T., Hasselpatch, P.  
 Mason, R. D., Middleboro, P.  
 Masteller, H. R., Louisville.  
 Masters, F. M., Russellville, P. S.  
 Masters, V. L., Louisville, 124 E. Chestnut, T. Ed.  
 Matlavy, J. W., Gua.  
 Mattingly, T. L., Shepherdsville, P.  
 Mathews, M. L., Georgetown, P.  
 Mauser, A., Fordsville, P.  
 Mauer, W. W., Bowling Green, P.  
 May, R. N., Ashland, P.  
 May, R. W., Evansville, Ind., P.  
 Mayfield, G. W., Omega.  
 Mayfield, Nash, Skip, P.  
 Mayfield, B. B., Louisville.  
 Mayhugh, E. C., Lanesboro, P.  
 Mead, Alvin C., Van Lear, P.  
 Meade, S. M., Grayson, P.  
 Meador, A. E., Scottsville, P.  
 Meador, D. A., Whitesville, P.  
 Meador, J. B., Scottsville, R. 1, P.  
 Meadors, L. B., Williamsburg, P.  
 Meadors, Raymond, Williamsburg, P.  
 Meadors, T. C., New Castle, P.  
 Meadows, E. W., Crofton.

Meeker, H. S., Waynesburg, P.  
 Meers, H. B., Meace, P.  
 Meigs, Paul, Louisville.  
 Mellichamp, C. M., Louisville, 118 E. St. Catherine.  
 Meredith, M. W., Swedesboro.  
 Merritt, R. P., Louisville, 2716 Hillside Terrace, P.  
 Messer, J. M., Corbin, P.  
 Metcalf, C. C., Crab Orchard, P.  
 Middleton, Calvin, Taft, P.  
 Middleton, J. W., Louisville.  
 Mullins Hall, P.  
 Milby, A. D., Summersville.  
 Milford, C. W., Louisville.  
 Milner, Abner, Versailles, P.  
 Miller, B. A., Dry Ridge, P.  
 Miller, C. P., Barboursville, P.  
 Miller, Ernest N., Elmfield, P.  
 Miller, E. C., Scott, P.  
 Miller, Elk, Grider, P.  
 Miller, J. A., Erlanger, P.  
 Miller, J. E., Murray, P.  
 Miller, M. E., Stamping Ground, P.  
 Miller, W. N., Beaver Dam.  
 Mills, E. G., Scott, P.  
 Mills, Larkin, Hammond, P.  
 Miracle, M. C., Colmer, P.  
 Mitchell, Amos, Somerset, P.  
 Mitchell, W. E., Caddis, P.  
 Mitchell, T. E., Hickman.  
 Mohler, S. N., Louisville, 1117 So. First, Resigned.  
 Monahan, Garrett, Gettysburg, P.  
 Montgomery, D. E., Princeton, P.  
 Montgomery, Floyd, Mt. Olive, P.  
 Montgomery, Paul C., Winchester, P.  
 Montgomery, W. O., McKinney.  
 Moody, W. H., Bardonia, P.  
 Moon, E. W., 517 Whitney, Louisville, P.  
 Moore, E. L., Oaks, P.  
 Moore, Granville, Indes, P.  
 Moore, H. E., Bowling Green, P.  
 Moore, I. M., Potosi.  
 Moore, N. R., Williamsburg, P.  
 Moore, R. E., Morning View, P.  
 Moore, S. B., Scottsville.  
 Moore, T. T., Morgantown, P.  
 Moore, W. D., Lawrenceburg, P.  
 Moore, W. L., Hazard.  
 Morgan, Joe, Wafford, P.  
 Morris, B. C., Baychal.  
 Morris, Earl, McRoberts.  
 Morris, Jerry, Daleburg, P.  
 Morris, Willie, Kenzie.  
 Morrison, C. A., Mayfield, P.  
 Morrow, J. L., Russellville, R. 2, Louisville, P.  
 Morrow, Joseph, Edenville, P.  
 Morse, W. H., Glen Dean.  
 Mosley, Alfred, Owensboro, P.  
 Moszer, E. B., Fonda, P.  
 Muller, A. C., Louisville, 2017 Aubert Ave.  
 Mullins, C. C., Williamstown, P.  
 Mullins, J. W., Ashland.  
 Mulvania, M. D., Louisville.  
 Murray, R. G., S. Corbin, P.  
 Murphy, A. B., Fountain Run, P.  
 Murphy, B. E., Mayfield, P.  
 Murphy, Olie, Fountain Run, P.  
 Murray, A. J., Nestor.  
 Music, L. A., Georgetown, P.  
 Myers, F. S. E., Blackey.

Myers, P. S. G., Typo, P.  
 Myrum, O. B., Perryville, P.  
 Nash, E. C., Hickman, P.  
 Napier, Lloyd, Verda.  
 Napier, J. M., Thousand Steaks.  
 Naser, L. O., Verda, P.  
 Neal, J. T., Georgetown, R. 4, P.  
 Neighbors, Delmon, Princeton, P.  
 Nelson, J. E., Walden, P.  
 Nelson, J. W., Farmington, P.  
 Netherton, B. S., Cammelle.  
 Nevins, W. M., Lexington, P.  
 New, G. W., Newellville, P.  
 New, Jess, Batey, P.  
 New, J. W., Carroll.  
 New, Sam, Bennell, P.  
 Newbolt, W. E., Georgetown.  
 Newham, Jno., Louisville.  
 Newham, Leslie, Louisville.  
 Newsome, B. F., Kirksay, P.  
 Nicols, C. L., Vine Grove, P.  
 Nierey, H. O., Burgin, P.  
 Nichols, C. M., Pentonsburg, P.  
 Nicholson, J. W., Hazard.  
 Nixon, F. D., Augusta, P.  
 Noe, A. B., Congo.  
 Noe, N. H., Wallins Creek.  
 Noel, E. K., Scott, P.  
 Nordman, Joseph, Prestonburg, P.  
 Norington, W. D., Waxman, P.  
 Norworthy, T. J., Lexington.  
 Northcutt, J. M., Hickman.  
 Norton, W. J., Irvine, P.  
 Nuchols, B. F., Box 25, Camp Taylor, P.  
 Oakes, W. D., Providence.  
 O'Bannon, Clark, Grayson.  
 O'Bryan, Willie, Princeton.  
 Odel, J. T., Paducah, P.  
 Odum, Archie D., May's Lick, P.  
 Oidham, W. R., Herned, P.  
 Oliver, W. W., Lexington, R. 2, P.  
 O'Neal, Joe., Louisville, Waverly Hill.  
 Osborne, D. G., Kettle Island, P.  
 Osburn, E. B., Madisonville.  
 Osburn, N. B., Dry Ridge, P.  
 Outland, L. E., Brandon, P.  
 Outland, A. L., Murray, P.  
 Outland, J. C., Smith's Grove, P.  
 Overby, B. E., Barlow, P.  
 Overland, O. L., Buffalo, P.  
 Owens, G. W., Waynesboro.  
 Page, C. B., Glasgow, R. 4, P.  
 Page, W. W., Louisville.  
 Palmetto, Richard, Swan Lake.  
 Parden, T. M., Knob Lick, P.  
 Paris, Hoace C., Kuttawa, P.  
 Park, G. D., Washington, P.  
 Parker, C. E., The Beeches, S. Louisville, P.  
 Parker, D., Gauley, P.  
 Parker, J. L., Dundee, P.  
 Parker, L. B., Harrodsburg, P.  
 Parker, M. B., Gauley, P.  
 Parks, A. M., Red Bird, P.  
 Parsons, A. A., Owenton.  
 Parrish, A. Mack, Greenville, P.  
 Parry, T. H., Stamping Ground, P.  
 Parry, W. T., Buffalo, P.  
 Partin, W. C., Middleboro, P.  
 Patrick, A., Sumner.  
 Patterson, G. W., Williamstown, P.  
 Patterson, T. M., Franklin, P.  
 Patton, W. J., Waynesburg.  
 Payne, M. P., Fountain Run, P.  
 Payne, F. S. E., Blackey.

Payne, W. W., Elizabethtown, P.  
 Peace, J. H., Colmar, P.  
 Peace, J. M., Galiff, P.  
 Peace, Robt., Wofford.  
 Pease, C. A., Gray.  
 Peck, Luther C., Owenton, P.  
 Peck, C. H., Crab Orchard.  
 Palfrey, W. T., Mt. Sterling.  
 Pendleton, L. A., Greensburg, P.  
 Peadar, E. L., Howell, P.  
 Pennington, C. R., Louisville, P.  
 Pennington, D. C., Louisville.  
 Pennington, James, Hill Pond, P.  
 Pennington, O. N., New Boston, Ohio, P.  
 Pennington, W. T., Verda.  
 Perkins, T. J., Wafford, P.  
 Perkins, David, Nevsdale, P.  
 Perry, E. N., Lawrenceburg, P.  
 Perry, Noah, High Spint, P.  
 Perry, R. L., Smithsboro, P.  
 Perry, Samuel, Harrodsburg, P.  
 Phillips, H. N., Columbia, P.  
 Phillips, J. W., Whitesville, P.  
 Phillips, Sam, Grayson, P.  
 Philpot, J. A., Manchester, P.  
 Philson, Steve, Harrodsburg.  
 Philps, Jas., Wilton, P.  
 Philps, W. H., Knifey.  
 Pickard, D. H., Emswuel, P.  
 Pickett, C. S., Taylorville, P.  
 Pierce, A. E., Leitchfield, P.  
 Pierce, W. C., Cattleburg, P.  
 Pierce, C. L., Lamasco, P.  
 Piger, Z. W., Sherman, P.  
 Pitman, H. R., Grand Rivers, P.  
 Pogue, J. J., Greenville.  
 Folk, Virgil A., Owensboro, P.  
 Pollard, C. R., Newport, P.  
 Polard, Martin, Otter Pond.  
 Ponder, H. L., Gauley, P.  
 Ponder, D. M., Gauley, P.  
 Poole, N. H., Covington, P.  
 Poorman, J. W., Louisville, P.  
 Pope, W. W., Hampton, P.  
 Porter, Bryan, Cattleburg.  
 Porter, E. H., Bowling Green, P.  
 Porter, J. W., 129 Ky. Ave., Lexington.  
 Porter, T. J., Lebanon, P.  
 Porter, W. L., Russell Springs, P.  
 Potter, Wm. J., Waynesburg, P.  
 Potts, W. G., Whitesville, P.  
 Pound, W. E., Buechel, R. 2, P.  
 Powell, Baxter, Scottsville, P.  
 Powell, F. M., Louisville, 2824 E. Lexington Rd., T. P.  
 Powell, Herschel B., Scottsville, R. 2, P.  
 Powell, T. T., Hopkinsville, R. 2, P.  
 Powell, W. E., Russellville, P.  
 Powell, W. T., Scottsville, P.  
 Powers, J. N., Erlanger, P.  
 Prather, J. G., Owenton, P.  
 Presley, W. C., Middleshoro.  
 Preston, Joel S., Cosantline, P.  
 Prewitz, Jno., Golding.  
 Prevot, Jno. J., St. Matthews, P.  
 Price, J. F., Elkton, P.  
 Price, R. L., Clinton, P.  
 Prickett, C. S., Taylorville, P.  
 Priddy, J. M., Booneville, P.  
 Priddy, J. R., Upton, R. 1, P.  
 Priddy, Robt., Booneville, P.  
 Priest, R. M., Anchorage, P.  
 Prince, Morris, Beech Creek, P.  
 Pryor, E. B., Mayfield, P.  
 Pryor, J. P., Georgetown, P.  
 Puckett, H. S., Maguella, P.  
 Puckett, Judson, Powder Mill.  
 Puckett, W. J., Cars City, P.  
 Pugh, W. W., Princeton, P.  
 Purrington, J. W., Chestnutburg.  
 Purriner, E. H., Louisville, P.  
 Quilan, John W., Garrich, P.  
 Raborn, Sam, New Boston.  
 Ragland, George, Lexington, 218 Belle Ct., P.  
 Rainey, L. M., Bowling Green, P.  
 Rajwater, Fountains, Fanbush, P.  
 Ramage, L. C., Princeton, P.  
 Ramey, D. Marvin, Eddyville, P.  
 Ramey, C. E., Flippin, P.  
 Ramey, R. C., Lanesco.  
 Rand, Thacker, Pearl.  
 Randall, A. E., Ula, P.  
 Ray, B. F., Rough Hill.  
 Ray, Chas., Swedesboro.  
 Ray, L. C., 113 N. Wenzel St., Louisville, P.  
 Ray, J. S., Albany.  
 Ray, S. C., Leitchfield, P.  
 Ray, T. M., Smith Grove, P.  
 Reams, J. F., Lanesco, P.  
 Reamy, H. J., Louisville, P.  
 Reardon, G. F., Reynolds Sta., Ohio, P.  
 Reeves, Hugh, Louisville, P.  
 Reeves, John P., Galiff, P.  
 Reeves, Henry, Dowling, P.  
 Reese, M. E., Shanks, P.  
 Reese, W. A., Norwood, P.  
 Reed, Geo., Alva, P.  
 Reeder, N. M., Paducah, P.  
 Reeding, G. W., Frankfort, P.  
 Reeves, C. E., Bardwell, P.  
 Reeves, J. L., Harlan, P.  
 Reeves, O. L., Jordan, P.  
 Regan, M. R., 807 S. 36th St., Louisville, P.  
 Reid, J. L., Eshank, P.  
 Reynolds, George, Nevsdale, P.  
 Reynolds, James S., Nevsdale, P.  
 Reynolds, Jesse, Booneville, P.  
 Reynolds, W. C., Mountain Ash, P.  
 Reynolds, W. S., Hazleton.  
 Rhodes, O., Williamsburg, P.  
 Rhodes, W. F., Corbin, P.  
 Rhodes, J. H., Fulton, P.  
 Rhodes, R. H., Pilot Knob.  
 Rice, G. S., Science Hill.  
 Rice, H. H., Ashland, P.  
 Rice, M. E., Sharon Grove, P.  
 Rice, P. E., Shanks, R. 1, P.  
 Rice, W. W., Ashland.  
 Rich, Raymond, Princeton, P.  
 Richardson, J. T., Jellico Creek, P.  
 Richardson, J. W., Pansola, P.  
 Richardson, W. E., Louisville, Mullins Hall, P.  
 Richmond, Arthur S., Corbin.  
 Richard, J. W., Pearl, P.  
 Richet, G. W., Trooper, P.  
 Richet, Joe, Trooper.  
 Rickman, T. G., Manflock, P.  
 Rickz, C. T., Corbin, P.  
 Rigdon, C. W., Fountain Run, P.  
 Riggs, F. M., Balkan, P.  
 Riggs, J. R., Upton.  
 Rings, Milford, Louisville, Supply, P.  
 Riley, A. C., Mayfield, P.  
 Riley, Dowsy, Benton.  
 Riley, L. R., Paducah, E. 4, P.  
 Riley, R. H., Hazard, P.  
 Riley, S. M., Buckhorn.  
 Ringler, E. J., Louisville, 427 Wampus St., P.  
 Rivers, D. M., Shively, P.  
 Roach, N. R., Tonia, P.  
 Roark, Henry, Alva, P.  
 Roark, Millard, Trooper, P.  
 Roark, Wm. Watch.  
 Roberts, A. E., Loretta, P.  
 Roberts, E. D., Sparksville, P.  
 Roberts, E. E., Murray.  
 Roberts, E. M., Louisville.  
 Roberts, Geo., Scottville.  
 Roberts, J. H., Montary.  
 Roberts, J. W., 4444 Cross-ink, P.  
 Roberts, L. M., Versailles, P.  
 Roberts, Hubbs, Mill Springs, P.  
 Roberts, R. C., Sturgeon, P.  
 Robertson, A. T., Louisville, 2026 Lexington Rd., T.  
 Robertson, C. E., Murray, P.  
 Robbins, H. F., Basel.  
 Robbins, G. W., Hules, P.  
 Robbins, Wiley, Colmar, P.  
 Robbins, W. T., Wasfoto, P.  
 Robinson, Jas., 1st Baptist, Ch., Campbellsville, P.  
 Robinson, L. D., Scottville, R. 4, P.  
 Robinson, O. L., Bowling Green, P.  
 Robinson, T. J., Hewing, P.  
 Robinson, Tom, Saxton.  
 Roddy, J. M., Midway, P.  
 Roddy, T. B., Winchester, P.  
 Rodgers, F. B., Murray, P.  
 Rodgers, Jas. A., 2520 Frankfort Ave., Louisville, P.  
 Rodgers, J. R., Albany, P.  
 Rodgers, W. F., Point Lick, P.  
 Rogers, Green S., Poplarville, P.  
 Rogers, I. W., Paducah, P.  
 Rogers, Jesse, Ft. Thomas, P.  
 Rogers, S. W., Sparta, P.  
 Rose, D. L., Galiff, P.  
 Ross, A. T., Beaver Dam, P.  
 Roundtree, P., Cave City, P.  
 Rouse, Irving E., Louisville, P.  
 Hazelwood Bap. Ch., P.  
 Rouse, T. B., Paducah, P.  
 Rows, Simpson E., Chance, P.  
 Rowlett, D. P., Milton, P.  
 Rowlett, Herman E., Bedford, P.  
 Rowlett, J. B., Travellers Rest, P.  
 Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta, P.  
 Royalty, Elmo, Lawrenceburg, P.  
 Royce, W. R., Richmond, P.  
 Royce, W. M., West Irvine, P.  
 Ruiz, W. Stuart, E. Parkway Baptist, Louisville, P.  
 Rubins, Reed, Bowling Green, P.  
 Sadler, M. F., Franklin, P.  
 Rizer, Powell, Ashland.  
 Sammons, R. H., Louisville, Mullins Hall.  
 Sames, J. R., 2525 Lexington Rd., Louisville, P. S.  
 Sams, E. R., West Irvine, P.  
 Sams, Harpen, Livingston, P.  
 Sanders, L. L., Caddis, P.  
 Sandifer, Henry O., Middleboro, P.

Sandlin, Lewis, Taft, P.  
Sandusky, G. C., Cloverport, P.  
Saterfield, Altona, Bayou.  
Sayers, J. D., Lingert, P.  
Scaif, J. H., Cordia, P.  
Seaf, Milton, Flat Lick, P.  
Seantland, W. E., Somerset, P.  
Schmitt, Herbert, Henderson, P.  
Schneider, E. F., Mayfield.  
Schlinker, W. E., Knob Lick.  
Scott, J. J., Corbin, P.  
Seale, Howard, Boston.  
Seares, E. P., Louisville.  
Sears, J. L., Somerset, P.  
Sears, Thom. Sr., Place.  
Seever, H. W., Georgetown, P.  
Serge, C. G., Harco.  
Sessa, Oona, Mumfordsville.  
Selby, M. A., Rice Hall, Louisville, P.  
Self, J. H., Paducah, P.  
Sellers, G. C., Cincinnati, O.  
Selvidge, J. D., Spang, P.  
Settle, B. E., Middletown, P.  
Setzer, Wm. H., Lancaster, P.  
Sexton, E. E., Jackson, P.  
Sexton, Fred, Castig, P.  
Shacklett, D. F., Waverly, P.  
Shanks, J. P., Bremen, P.  
Shanks, S. P., Bremen, P.  
Sharp, Blain, Corbin, P.  
Sharp, J. H., Falmouth, P.  
Sharp, Paul, Williamsburg, P.  
Shemer, W. L., Lexington, 251 London Ave., P.  
Shearer, W. S., Frankfort, R. 1, P.  
Sherman, Chilton, Irvin's Store.  
Shotton, Herbert, Corbin, P.  
Shelton, T. G., 2385 Clark St., Paducah.  
Shely, Gilbert, Gas, P.  
Shelida, Birch, Beaver Dam, P.  
Shelida, Wm., Scottsville, P.  
Ship, W. S., Utica, P.  
Shivley, M. B., 1160 S. Brook, Louisville, P.  
Shooks, J. R., Alva, P.  
Short, W. E., Harco, P.  
Shouse, H. M., Parkville, P.  
Shrader, Wesley, Smithgrove, P.  
Shultz, Arnold, Reynolds Station, Ohio, P.  
Shultz, O. M., Corbin, P.  
Shuman, J. R., Port Royal, P.  
Siler, D. W., Siler, P.  
Siler, J. M., Emin, P.  
Siler, P. A., Evans, P.  
Siler, W. O., Siler, P.  
Sillas, Cornelius, Jellico.  
Silvers, Chester, Lexington, P.  
Simmons, Theo. P., Ashland, P.  
Simpson, Curry O., Bowling Green, P.  
Simpson, W. W., Covington, 408 E. 17th, P.  
Simpson, R. H., Louisville, P.  
Simpson, W. J., Lynch, P.  
Simpson, Vernon N., Georgetown, P.  
Simpson, W. M., Flat Lick, P.  
Sisla, W. E., Madisonville.  
Sisk, E. C., Bowling Green, P.  
Sisk, Olen, Princeton, P.  
Sizemore, G. P., Chestnutburg, P.  
Sizemore, H. G., Manchester, P.  
Sizemore, N. B., Sullivan, P.  
Skaggs, B. J., Greenburg, P.  
Skaggs, S., Thurman, Lewisburg, P.  
Skags, W. B., Louisville, P.  
Skoon, Jno. M., Walden, P.  
Skech, Lewis, Corinth, P.

Skoon, Thomas, Walden, P.  
Skinner, J. B., Blackford, P.  
Skinner, J. E., Murray, P.  
Skinner, W. C., Harco, P.  
Slater, A. C., Madisonville, P.  
Slaughter, J. L., Buffalo, P.  
Slaughter, W. R., Brownsville, P.  
Slack, C. C., Murray, P.  
Sladd, Claude, Benton, P.  
Slerte, T. C., 2214 Madison Ave., Covington, P.  
Slipker, Ed., Knob Lick, P.  
Smiler, R. A., Greenburg, P.  
Sloman, C. D., Burdick, P.  
Smallwood, Duran, Wayne, Lurg, P.  
Smallwood, Elijah, Girdler.  
Smallwood, John, Lippa, P.  
Smith, A. A., Seaton, P.  
Smith, Brown B., Henderson, P.  
Smith, C. A., Mayfield, P.  
Smith, Courtney, Bloomfield, P.  
Smith, D. S., Ansville, P.  
Smith, G. N., Georgetown, P.  
Smith, G. W., Smiths Grove, P.  
Smith, H. L., Louisville, P.  
Smith, J. B., Machville, P.  
Smith, J. J., Pineville, P.  
Smith, Jno. E., So. Corbin.  
Smith, Judson, Davysboro.  
Smith, L. P., Stoneington, P.  
Smith, L. W., Bright Shade.  
Smith, Marcus, Flat Lick, P.  
Smith, Monroe, Crane Nest.  
Smith, R. S., Green Road.  
Smith, T. E., Hardinsburg, P.  
Smith, W. Arnold, St. Matthews, P.  
Smith, W. M., Warsaw, P.  
Smith, W. M., So. Portsmouth, P.  
Smith, W. E., Finchville, P.  
Smith, M. G., Hartford, P.  
Smith, L. B., Hustonville, P.  
Southard, H. W., Wingo, R. 1, Spahr, Shriley, Covington, P.  
Spears, L. D., Central City, P.  
Spears, Robert, Central City, P.  
Spicer, T. W., Keene, P.  
Spickard, E. E., Livermore, P.  
Spilawa, O. W., Cava City, P.  
Spradlin, Dewey, Sheopman.  
Sprawles, W. F., White Rose, P.  
Spry, A. J., Letitia, P.  
Spurlin, J. T., Hopkinsville, P.  
Spurlin, L. H., Hopkinsville, R. 6, P.  
Staley, M. E., Carrollton, P.  
Stallins, J. T., Horse Cave, P.  
Staltnaker, J. D., Paris, P.  
Stanley, Beckham, Calvia, Star B. 1, P.  
Stanley, J. B., Ashland.  
Steeper, O. J., Covington, P.  
Steele, E. E., Barton, P.  
Steels, Chas. E., Jellico Creek, P.  
Steenbergen, W. T., Holland, P.  
Stephens, L. A., 124 Chestwood, Louisville, P.  
Stephenson, V. L., Union, P.  
Stevens, C. D., Hazard, P.  
Stevens, E. C., 187 Vernon St., Louisville, P.  
Stewart, Joseph, Brandon, P.  
Stewart, J. L., Baxter, P.  
Stewart, I. A., Holland, P.  
Stewart, S. Y., Holland, P.  
Stewart, W. J., Corleau.  
Spriggs, P.  
Stiff, J. Robt., Eagle Station,

Stinson, O. A., Adolphus, P.  
Stinson, Odell, Hildalgo Springs, P.  
Stith, M. G., Louisville, P.  
Stokes, W. A., Livingston, P.  
Stoas, J. L., Mayville, P.  
Stout, W. M., Packard, P.  
Stout, Joe, Sparksville, P.  
Stout, E. O., Midway, P.  
Stout, W. W., Georgetown, P.  
Stovall, Arthur, Elizabethtown, P.  
Strand, Thos., Louisville.  
Stricker, A. L., Pineville, P.  
Strisger, R., Harlan.  
Stringfield, E. S., Wolford, P.  
Strode, W. C., Tompkinsville, P.  
Strom, A. J., Athol.  
Strother, L. R., Burkesville.  
Stuart, L. A., Holland, P.  
Stubbins, Thos., London, P.  
Stucker, L. D., Frankfort, P.  
Stuckel, A. A., 4467 Park Blvd., Louisville, P.  
Sullivan, F. J., Mayfield, P.  
Sullivan, M. G., Emin, P.  
Sullivan, J. L., Beaver Dam, P.  
Summers, E. W., Lexington, 215 Gibson, P.  
Summers, H. S., Madisonville, P.  
Summers, Tandy, Middleboro.  
Sun, E. I., Stoneington, P.  
Sutton, A. J., Kuttawa, P.  
Sutton, L. D., Sumner, P.  
Swadell, E., Louisville.  
Swala, I. Clara, Winchester, P.  
Swann, J. H., Tompkinsville, P.  
Swanson, J. A., Bardad.  
Tabb, S. H., Sonora, P.  
Tally, J. W., Tribuna, P.  
Tandy, R. H., Hodgenville, P.  
Tate, A. M., Lebanon Junction, P.  
Tatum, H. R., Gilbertville, P.  
Tatum, Roy, Murray, P.  
Taulbee, J. C., Still Water.  
Taylor, A. K., Arlington, P.  
Taylor, D. F., Corbin.  
Taylor, Forest, Mason, Rt. 1, P.  
Taylor, Gibson, Owensboro, P.  
Taylor, J. G., Rowlett, P.  
Taylor, J. R., La Center, P.  
Taylor, P. N., Wisemanstown.  
Taylor, T. E., Wallonia, P.  
Taylor, W. C., Rosine, P.  
Tew, W. H., Coxs Creek, P.  
Teecher, Rand W., Linda, P.  
Theobald, T. M., Murray.  
Thomas, C. A., Savorard, P.  
Thomas, O. T., Hopkinsville.  
Thomas, H. K., Paducah, P.  
Thomas, J. J., Crofton, P.  
Thomas, Kaddel, Gracey, P.  
Thomas, Quirel, Flat Gap.  
Thomas, W. H., Trussard, P.  
Thompson, C. M., Louisville, P.  
Thompson, G. S., 285 E. Chestnut, G. S.  
Thompson, Eugene T., Louisville, 626 Merwin Ave., P.  
Thompson, J. S., Georgetown, P.  
Thompson, J. W., Georgetown, P.  
Thompson, L. M., Georgetown, P.  
Thompson, R. T., Mori, P.  
Thornott, Wm., Turtle, P.  
Thornman, J. H., Murray, P.  
Thurston, J. W., West Bover, get.

Tickenor, J. W., Centertown, P.  
Tilford, O. B., Caneyville, P.  
Timson, O. J., Union.  
Tinsley, T. J., Dry Fork, P.  
Tipton, L. H., Blomping Ground, R. 1, P.  
Tipton, W. H., 2767 Grimstead Drive, Louisville.  
Tolle, R. H., Falmouth, P.  
Tomlan, J. A., Georgetown, P.  
Tongett, Dave, Browder.  
Towe, Herchel, Scottsville.  
Towa, J. H., Pikeville, P.  
Towles, Manly, Dawgias, P.  
Townsend, Carl M., Campbell, P.  
Treat, Abner, Trent.  
Trest, F., Marion, Vox, P.  
Tribble, H. W., Louisville, 2225 Lexington Rd., T.  
Triplett, E. R., Louisville, 2009 S. 2nd, P.  
Truman, C. S., Clarkton.  
Tubbs, J. P., Benton, P.  
Turker, Fred G., Louisville, 416 E. Chestnut, P.  
Tucker, L. G., Murray.  
Tull, E. K., Middleboro, P.  
Tungate, Dave, Browder, P.  
Turner, C. R., Scottsville, R. 4, P.  
Turner, Chas. O., Mayfield.  
Turner, Eli, Saul, P.  
Turner, R. H., Independence, P.  
Turpin, J. T., West Irvine, P.  
Tys, R. B., Ariemus, P.  
Upton, Ben, Wilmore, P.  
Utley, Rupert A., Madisonville.  
Valle, B. F., Russell Springs.  
Valandingham, J. W., Glendale, P.  
Van Heber, Jno., Darbourville.  
Van Winkle, L. W., Orlando, P.  
Vearle, Wm., Cloverport, P.  
Vaughn, J. W., Blackford.  
Vaughl, W. O., Jr., Louisville, St. P.  
Veach, E. L., 2428 Sherry Drive, Louisville.  
Veach, H. B., Harland, P.  
Vick, Marcon C., Louisville, 116 W. Otway Ave., P.  
Vincent, R. T., Milton, P.  
Vincent, Levi, Mayaville, P.  
Vinson, H. F., Louisville, 607 W. Oak, P.  
Vollmer, A. M., Louisville, 1222 Wolfe Ave., Asst. P.  
Voris, A. L., Evans, P.  
Wade, A. S., Cave City.  
Wade, C. G., Jamestown, P.  
Wade, J. S., Fonthill, R.  
Wade, Ist, Fonthill, P.  
Walt, B. F., Owensboro, P.  
Walt, Frank, Henderson.  
Walden, S. T., Sulphur Lick, P.  
Walker, A. W., Butler, P.  
Walker, Clarence, 1866 Aurora, Lexington, P.  
Walker, D. M., Flat Lick.  
Walker, E. C., Boyd, P.  
Walker, Y. L., Calhoun, P.  
Walker, J. W., Hazard, P.  
Walker, P. C., Hopkinsville, P.  
Walker, Russell, Owensboro, P.

Walker, Sam, Mayfield, P.  
Walker, T. E., Burlington, P.  
Walker, Walter, Newport, P.  
Wallace, H. J., Cadis, P.  
Walton, Hood, Keaton, P.  
Walters, C. T., Hazel Green, P.  
Walters, F. R., Manchester, P.  
Ward, Richard M., Maulden, P.  
Warford, C. H., La Center, R. 1, P.  
Warman, Joe, Alpine, P.  
Warms, W. T., Pleasantville, P.  
Warren, A. B., Hibernia, P.  
Warren, C. H., Folton, P.  
Warren, C. C., Danville, P.  
Warren, John C., Girdler, P.  
Warren, R. J., Arjay, P.  
Warren, W. C., Hammond, P.  
Watkins, Jas., Tuttle.  
Walters, H. E., Georgetown, P.  
Wauford, W. E., Clinton, P.  
Wayman, Harry C., Newport, P.  
Weatherford, Bertha, Wingo, P.  
Weatherspoon, J. B., Louisville, 2225 Lexington Rd., P.  
Weaver, Ben, Cox's Creek.  
Weaver, David E., Acomborage, R. 1, P.  
Webb, A. H., Pembroke, P.  
Webb, W. M., Hollingsworth.  
Weibers, F. G., Doak.  
Welch, Harry H., Dover, P.  
Wells, Cecil, Lewisburg, P.  
Wells, J., Paducah, P.  
Wells, M. C., Glasgow, P.  
Weller, E. J., Lancaster, P.  
West, T. E., Louisville.  
Wheeler, J. W., Clinton.  
Whitaker, Bert, Stab, P.  
Whitaker, L. P., Bremen, P.  
White, C. L., Louisville.  
White, J. O., Rockhold, P.  
White, J. S., Louisville, P.  
White, M. J., Louisville, P.  
White, R. B., Cornishville, P.  
Whitaker, L. P., Bremen, P.  
Whitely, G. C., Hawesville, P.  
Whitlow, L. E., Campbellsville, P.  
Whitt, J. H., Rice Hall, Louisville, M.  
Whitt, M. H., Wrigley, P.  
Whitton, M. C., Lockport, P.  
Wicker, J. C., Louisville, P.  
Widick, Clyde B., Trenton, P.  
Wieland, Paul, Ghent, P.  
Wiggins, W. A., Fleherville, P.  
Wigginton, H. S., Rochester, P.  
Wigginton, Lee, 2519 Osage, Louisville.  
Wilborn, F. G., Doak, P.  
Wilborn, J., Gattiff.  
Wilkinson, E. N., 2265 Frankfort Ave., Louisville, Asst. P.  
Wilber, D. M., Flat Lick.  
Williams, Eli, Ashland, P.  
Williams, Homer, Fraser, P.  
Williams, H. G., Cincinnati, O.  
Williams, Jesse, Bow.  
Williams, J. M., Windsor, P.

Williams, J. P., Paris.  
Williams, Leslie S., Owensboro, P.  
Williams, Van B., Portsmouth, O., P.  
Williams, W. H., 101 College, P.  
Williams, W. M., Firebrich.  
Willard, J. J., Owensboro, P.  
Willie, A. N., Louisville, P.  
Willoughby, J. D., Bowling Green, R. 2.  
Wilson, A. J., Scottsville, R. 1, P.  
Wilson, C. H., Murray, P.  
Wilson, E. L., Kropp, P.  
Wilson, J. D., Paducah, P.  
Wilson, J. F., Arjay.  
Wilson, J. S., Bardad, P.  
Wilson, W. F., Dorena, P.  
Wilson, W. M., Elletts, R. 1, P.  
Winburn, Earl, Louisville, P.  
Winn, J. R., Glasgow.  
Winstead, C. G., Georgetown.  
Winstead, L. M., Madisonville, P.  
Winstead, W. P., Slaughter, P.  
Winhart, I. E., Gattiff, P.  
Witz, C. E., Franklin, P.  
Wolf, Frederick E., 1st Ch., Ft. Thomas, P.  
Wood, B. L., Opton, P.  
Wood, J. W. J., Bowling Green.  
Wood, W. A., M., Erlanger, P.  
Wood, W. Miller, Louisville.  
Wood, W. H., Scottsville, R. 2, P.  
Wood, W. K., Ashland, P.  
Wondall, Edward C., Fredonia, P.  
Woodall, J. S., Fredonia, R. 4, P.  
Woodall, Spurlin, Crayne, P.  
Woodson, G. T., Greenville, P.  
Woodson, J. D., Kuttawa, P.  
Woolridge, Logan, Sundry Hook, P.  
Woolridge, M. E., Murray, P.  
Woolridge, S. L., Portsmouth, Ohio, P.  
Wooten, H. T., Louisville.  
Wooten, T. L., Walton, P.  
Workman, E. E., Mayfield, P.  
Worley, Wm., Greenwood, P.  
Wortham, T. E., Elizabethtown, P.  
Wray, W. O., Heaps, P.  
Wright, A. K., Louisville, 2619 W. Main, P.  
Wright, L. T., Jeffersontown, P.  
Wright, Joe, Frank, P.  
Wright, Lewis, Barton, P.  
Wright, G. E., Louisville.  
Wymon, J. H., Lowes, P.  
Yarick, D. B., Valley Oak, P.  
Yates, K. M., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, T.  
Yates, O. W., Russellville, P.  
Yelton, R. E., Alexandria, P.  
Yonman, Geo. L., Bowling Green, P.  
Younce, W. G., 2312 Halls, Louisville, P.  
Young, E. K., Hankan, P.  
Young, L. K., Ashland.

## 1. OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

The following were not reported as pastors in the District Minutes. Many of them are unknown to the Secretary, who will be thankful for any corrections. It is impossible to get the Ministerial Directory correct without the co-operation of the brethren.

Adams, J. B., Murray.  
Adkins, Frank, Rush.  
Adkins, J. D., Matiff.  
Alcorn, W. J., Orisado.  
Aldea, C. J., Leaville.  
Allen, H. C., Tankley.  
Allen, Joo, Wilcox.  
Allen, J. H., Shoopman.  
Allen, Parkley, Vina.  
Alton, R. C., White Plains.  
Allen, T. R., Louisville, St.  
Ambrose, E. L., Highhill.  
Anderson, Jesse, Green Hill.  
Anderson, Tom, Madisonville.  
Annes, Oscar, Buckbura.  
Arthur, H. L., Versailles.  
Arvin, M. J., Leighton.  
Aubry, H. H., Kosselville.  
Atkinson, T. H., Hildalgo.  
Badgalt, W. F., Jackson Hall, Louisville.  
Bailey, H. C., Caney.  
Bailey, Marion, New Found.  
Bailey, Wm., Trials.  
Bain, Spear, Ingram.  
Baker, C. E., Jellico.  
Baker, J. R., London, R. I.  
Baker, Sidney, Bar Creek.  
Ball, Billie, Louisa.  
Ball, J. T., Hazel Patch.  
Ballen, T. S., Swain.  
Banks, G. D., Gilbertsville.  
Barbee, L. K., Melbourer.  
Barrow, James, Girdler.  
Barwell, C. E., Callowsy.  
Barrett, W. C., Eunice.  
Baskham, Olin, Fenderlie.  
Bates, T., Charvies.  
Bays, W. B., Rockhold.  
Beck, Ivan, Judson Hill, Louisville, St.  
Becklar, W. M., Chautmont.  
Ball, E. D., Oarsetown.  
Bennett, R. B., Fulton.  
Bennett, J. M., Bryant's Store.  
Bennett, Pleasant, Straight Creek.  
Banningfield, C. C., Magnolia.  
Banton, W. D., Fulton.  
Berkley, D. V., Middleboro.  
Berry, Noah, Ages.  
Bisbal, B. T., Louisville.  
Bize, J. M., Searna.  
Billups, C. G., Searna.  
Biro, Ladislav, Louisville, St.  
Bischof, W. C., Ranton.  
Bokanson, Chas., Lebanon.  
Boley, J. M., Conkling.  
Bolton, C. J., West Point.  
Bonner, Andy L., Louisville.  
Bonstedt, R. L., Milton.  
Borthick, W. S., Franklin.  
Bowling, B. L., Clinton.  
Bradford, E. C., Foxfort.  
Bradshaw, J. L., Magnolia.  
Brandt, A. E., Hiss.  
Brantstetter, W. G., Sumner.  
Bremer, Jeff, Stillwater.  
Brien, F. H., Paducah.  
Broadley, A. E., Baskett.  
Beck, S., Middleboro.  
Breck, T. T., Lily.  
Brooks, E. J., Greenboro, R.  
Brooks, W. B., Storgia.  
Brooks, W. J., Jr., Shepherdsville.  
Brooks, W. J., Ingram.  
Brown, J. W., Murray.  
Brown, Jas., Galena.  
Brown, Jesse, Earlington.

Brown, J. T., Louisville.  
Brown, E. C., Henschel.  
Brown, Paul, Henderson.  
Brown, Richard S., Brandenburg.  
Brown, Samuel, Central City.  
Brown, W. T., Jr., Louisville.  
Brownson, G. M., Nicholasville.  
Bryant, A., Kettle Island.  
Bryant, T. L., London.  
Brusar, W. T., 417 S. 44th St., Louisville.  
Brusson, D. E., S.B.T. Sem., Louisville, St.  
Borch, H. D., Freedom.  
Borch, Jno. F., Gatlin.  
Burchfield, Jno., Valerita, St.  
Burgess, John, Middleton.  
Butler, J. W., Storgia.  
Caffey, N. C., Bertie.  
Callard, Jno., Springfield.  
Calvert, J. A., Fountain Run.  
Calvert, J. E., Dawson Springs.  
Cameron, Granville, E., Louisville.  
Campbell, A. W., Sumter.  
Campbell, D. P., Mexico.  
Campbell, T. E., Paducah.  
Cantrell, J. C., McVain.  
Cardell, A. M., Williamsburg.  
Carlton, E. E., Latoka.  
Carmay, Wm., Middleboro.  
Carmichael, C. K., Mt. Vernon.  
Carmole, Arnold, Blue Lick.  
Cartersbl, Geo. B., Morganfield.  
Carnes, A. G., Mt. Vernon.  
Carnes, Wm., Midia.  
Carr, W. B., Rice Hall, Louisville, St.  
Carroll, Jno., Flemingburg.  
Cartwright, H. H., Earlington.  
Cartwright, Geo. E., Morganfield.  
Carver, Oscar, Smith's Grove.  
Chapman, C. H., Foster.  
Chase, Clayton, Bluff City.  
Chastain, J. A., Johnetta.  
East, J. N., Louisville.  
Easton, Ernest, Scottsville.  
Easton, Haskal, Galena.  
Easton, O. E., Marina.  
Edwards, R. T., Louisville.  
Edwards, J. L., Louisville.  
Edwards, W. D., Louisville, St.  
Eism, W. L., Tulsa.  
Elhott, J. T., Straight Creek.  
Ely, R. A., Louisville, St.  
Eteso, Samuel, Jinks.  
Eter, H. C., Louisville.  
Evans, Geo., Smith's Grove.  
Evans, J. L., St. Matthews.  
Evans, Jas. L., Louisville.  
Evans, I. E., Louisville, St.  
Evans, J. J., Davisburg.  
Evans, F. W., Aberdeen.  
Evans, S. T., Arnold.  
Evans, Y. W., Smith's Grove.  
Everett, J. R., Louisville.  
Falcon, Orlando, Louisville.  
Fann, Charlie, Artemus.  
Farmer, J. D., Mt. Victory.  
Fessor, F. C., Chilesburg.  
Fess, W. D., Harat.  
Ferrell, W. S., Ross.  
Fields, Elijah, Edminton.  
Findean, L. B., Oliveburg.  
Findear, W. L., Grayville.  
Fitzgerald, P. W., Scottsville.  
Fisher, J. E., Murray.  
Foley, W. E., Gold Bog.

Cox, J. T., Rosias.  
Cox, Solomon, Barren Fork.  
Crabtree, C. L., Des Springs.  
Crain, Henry, Valerita.  
Cralls, C. B., Louisville.  
Cree, Archibald, Louisville, 1213 Windsor, St.  
Crismon, L. T., Louisville.  
Crisp, W. B., Strubsville.  
Crofford, Ellis, Woodley.  
Crouch, J. P., Wmestley.  
Crows, G. N., Tompkinsville.  
Cullen, Paul, C., Louisville, St.  
Culp, O. R., Barlow.  
Cummins, C. W., Harrodsburg.  
Cummins, H. S., Louisville, St.  
Cundiff, Cal, War Creek.  
Cunningham, Lewis, Deane.  
Cunningham, Joel, Ashland.  
Curd, Jno. F., Shawnee Run.  
Cupp, Jesse, Williamsburg.  
Dabney, J. B., Whitley City.  
Dagley, J. B., Versailles.  
Dana, Oscar, Corbin.  
Daniels, J. N., Starnes.  
Davis, Bailey F., Shelbyville.  
Davis, Nathan, Mammoth Cave.  
Davis, O. E., Nashville.  
Davis, G. B., Charvies.  
Davis, H. F., Carpenter.  
Davis, J. O., Hopkinsville.  
Deason, A. W., Cub Run.  
Dickerson, Harry, Louisville.  
Dickerson, J., Louisville.  
Doehner, W. L., Embury.  
Dorris, J. S., Young's Creek.  
Douglas, Roscoe, Galston.  
Douglas, S. P., Verne.  
Doster, Edw., Louisville, St.  
Drake, J. H., Louisville.  
Dudgson, W. S., Cane Valley.  
Durham, J. H., 1924 Eastview, Louisville.  
Durham, T. J., Joplin.  
Durham, W. M., Johnetta.  
Earle, W. J., Straight Creek.  
Earle, H. S., Richmond.  
East, J. N., Louisville.  
Easton, Ernest, Scottsville.  
Eaton, Haskal, Galena.  
Edwards, R. T., Louisville.  
Edwards, J. L., Louisville.  
Edwards, W. D., Louisville, St.  
Eism, W. L., Tulsa.  
Elhott, J. T., Straight Creek.  
Ely, R. A., Louisville, St.  
Eteso, Samuel, Jinks.  
Eter, H. C., Louisville.  
Evans, Geo., Smith's Grove.  
Evans, J. L., St. Matthews.  
Evans, Jas. L., Louisville.  
Evans, I. E., Louisville, St.  
Evans, J. J., Davisburg.  
Evans, F. W., Aberdeen.  
Evans, S. T., Arnold.  
Evans, Y. W., Smith's Grove.  
Everett, J. R., Louisville.  
Falcon, Orlando, Louisville.  
Fann, Charlie, Artemus.  
Farmer, J. D., Mt. Victory.  
Fessor, F. C., Chilesburg.  
Fess, W. D., Harat.  
Ferrell, W. S., Ross.  
Fields, Elijah, Edminton.  
Findean, L. B., Oliveburg.  
Findear, W. L., Grayville.  
Fitzgerald, P. W., Scottsville.  
Fisher, J. E., Murray.  
Foley, W. E., Gold Bog.

## KENTUCKY MINISTERS

Foster, J. P., Arlington.  
Fox, Byrard, Louisville.  
Fox, Wm., Miller's Creek.  
Franklin, Bernard, Leavelle.  
Fryer, B. F., Macon.  
Gabbard, H. J., Letter Box.  
Gardner, Roy L., Louisville, St.  
Gasman, Vernon, Holland, R. I.  
Garrett, J. E., Bowling Green.  
Garrett, J. Ray, Louisville.  
Gelas, Edwin L., Louisville, St.  
Gelas, W. A., Louisville.  
Gentry, R. W., Madisonville.  
Gholson, W. P., Kidder.  
Gibson, H. K., Kearta.  
Gibson, Isaac, Tinsley.  
Gilbert, T. J., Booswort.  
Glas, J. A., La Center.  
Gifford, W. T., Louisville, St.  
Gillock, R. H., Austin.  
Givens, Jas., Girdler.  
Goerner, H. C., Louisville, St.  
Good, J. B., Tompkinsville.  
Gooden, Charles, Haynes.  
Gordon, Horace, Louisville, St.  
Grant, Isham, Woodbine.  
Graves, L. R., Louisville, St.  
Greaser, L. E., Woodville.  
Greene, Lewis, Oil Center.  
Green, C. V., Rowletts.  
Guan, J. R., Paducah.  
Gunn, Edge, L., Louisville, St.  
Gwyn, W. B., Georgetown.  
Haha, M. L., Springfield.  
Hain, T., Maytown.  
Hall, J. W., Three Point.  
Haley, E., Easton, R. I.  
Hambill, Sims, Red Bird.  
Hamlin, V., Middleboro.  
Hammock, David B., Louisville, St.  
Hankins, Clyde, Henderson.  
Hankins, J. F., Walton.  
Hanson, Fred, Louisville, St.  
Hargis, H. W., Grade.  
Harrison, Bryan, Balkan.  
Harrison, Frank, Anchorage.  
Hattan, Taylor, Maytown.  
Hayden, S. G., Millbra.  
Headen, Sanford, Louisville.  
Helton, A., War Creek.  
Henderson, Geo., Lewisburg.  
Hensley, H. B., Grant.  
Hensley, J. B., Laurel Creek.  
Herron, Wayman, E. Bernsladt.  
Herron, Will, Providence.  
Hess, A. J., Columbus.  
Hickey, Herbert, Orlando.  
Hicks, J. W., Beckport.  
Highbaugh, James L., Denton Hill, Charlie, Bothman.  
Hill, D. G., Pechard.  
Hill, M. L., Mt. Vernon.  
Hinkle, Henry, Girdler.  
Hips, F. L., Louisville, St.  
Hobbs, E. L., Girdler.  
Hodges, J. R., Louisville, St.  
Hollbrook, Henry, Owenton.  
Holland, B. E., Salem.  
Holland, J. G., Fenton.  
Holt, J. M., Logmont.  
Honts, Erast, Louisville.  
Hood, E. F., Beecher.  
Horn, Hiram, Fanning.  
Hosbaldt, J. W., Louisville.  
Howard, V. L., Chautmont.  
Howie, O. Wayne, Louisville, St.  
Hull, Jno., Permon.  
Huber, F. M., Russell Springs.  
Hunahy, W. J., Barvier.  
Huckaby, Isaac, Burfield.  
Hudson, W. E., Whitley.  
Hudson, J. D., Louisville.  
Hudspeth, W. C., Grayville.  
Hurd, Wm., Jr., Henderson, T.  
Hunsley, O. T., Tivola.

Hunt, C. L., Louisville.  
Huntar, J. L., 121 E. Brock-fairfax, Louisville.  
Harley, S. A., Waslota.  
Hatehinson, J. J., Cosentantis.  
Hutton, J. J., South Fork.  
Hyatt, Wm., Hazel Patch.  
Ingle, John, Kettle Island.  
Inman, W. M., Williamsburg.  
Isaacs, Elaha, Wind Cave.  
Jackson, George, Girdler.  
Jackson, John, Saxton.  
Jackson, Lewis, Earlington.  
Jackson, Waldo J., Louisville.  
James, W. K., Hydes.  
Janeway, Sam, Meidram.  
Jeffries, J. S., Jellico.  
Jenkins, J. L., Upton.  
Jamaon, O. P., 1222 W. Broadway, Louisville.  
Jesse, J. F., Breeding.  
Jesse, Tom, Cave City.  
Jewell, Geo. R., Louisville.  
Jewell, Taylor, Vice.  
Johnson, B. B., Jeff.  
Johnson, D. L., 1178 Starks Bldg., Louisville.  
Johnson, E. N., Stanford.  
Johnson, George, Fonda.  
Johnson, J. C., Orr.  
Johnson, E. M., Murray.  
Johnson, J. H., Copsbranch.  
Johnson, Oliver, Ricetown.  
Johnston, Wm., Annville.  
Jones, G. W., Haysville.  
Jones, J. D., Brocade.  
Jones, J. L., Saxton.  
Jones, T. H., Adolphus, R. I.  
Jordan, C. H., Haynes.  
Jordan, E. S., Henderson.  
Jordan, E. T., Woodlawn.  
Jordas, W. D., Scottsville.  
Keith, Raymond, Luthen.  
Kilpatrick, E. G., Louisville.  
Kilms, F. R., Hulen.  
Kerr, E. R., Williamsburg.  
Kerr, W. H., Permon.  
Kessinger, Arthur, Haisetown.  
Kinard, L. H., Louisville, St.  
King, Ann, Sadler.  
King, Garrett, Alger.  
King, J. B., Tankersley.  
King, W. M., Booneville.  
Kinzel, Fred, Ebron.  
Kirk, John, Arjay.  
Kirk, W. B., Straight Creek.  
Kirkley, W. M., Campbellville.  
Kreese, A. C., Louisville, St.  
Kuykendall, W. A., St. Matthews.  
Ladd, W. B., Corleau Springs.  
LaFlore, C. W., Walford.  
Lakes, Tom, Dabolt.  
Lakes, W. R., Wind Cave.  
Lamb, S. N., Louisville, St.  
Lankin, W., Gaston.  
Lase, E. A., Kirkby Plat.  
Langley, R. A., Louisville, St.  
Lawless, O. G., Lillydale.  
Lawson, A. J., Carpenter.  
Lawson, G., Naverdsale.  
Lawson, R. D., Jellico.  
Lawson, Jobe, Julp.  
Lay, J. P., Gold Bog.  
Lay, M. C., Dancy.  
Law, D. F., Ashland.  
Lee, C. W., Girdler.  
Lee, Robert E., Louisville, St.  
Lentz, J. W., Earlington.  
Leveritt, C. M., Belmont.  
Levy, W. J., Erie.  
Lowe, A. D., Hlat.  
Lewis, J. L., Mill Pond.  
Lindsay, W. E., Whitley.  
Lindsay, C. C., Grayville.  
Lindsay, J. W., Kinsey.  
Lingerfelt, J. B., Louisville.

Little, John, Simpson.  
Little, J. B., Cedar.  
Logsdon, B., Peramas.  
Long, Olin, Louisville, St.  
Long, Lewis, Williams Creek.  
Long, W. W., Louisville.  
Loren, J. R., Middleboro.  
Lowe, I. N., Whitesburg.  
Loyal, Louisa, Magnolia.  
Luford, Theo., Burling Spat.  
Lulu, S. M., Louisville, St.  
Lysons, P. L., Caney.  
Lyon, M. V., Sharon Grove.  
Lyon, Geo., Arjay.  
Lyon, Henry L., Louisville, St.  
Lytle, Arthur, Harlan.  
Lytle, Lewis, Watkins Creek.  
Lytle, G. B., Manchester.  
Maddox, Paul, Louisville.  
Madin, B. K., Caney.  
Mahn, B. F., Birchfield.  
Marcus, Tom, Middleboro.  
Marson, Wm., Middleboro.  
Marshall, G. H., Princeton.  
Marshall, R. R., Kuttawa.  
Marso, J. R., Temple Hill.  
Martin, C. D., Louisville.  
Martin, P. C., Wilton.  
Mason, E. C., Lebanon Junction.  
Mason, J. D., Pharrville.  
Mason, Robt., Middleboro.  
Mason, W. L., Middleboro.  
Mason, W. W., Waslota.  
Meador, A., Paducah.  
Mey, Frank, Alpharatta.  
McQuarrie, Donald H., Louisville, St.  
McAlpin, W. W., Somerset.  
McAlpin, J. P., Florence.  
McCain, Lawrence, Lyranville.  
McCain, W. M., Hemattie.  
McChesney, W. T., Louisville.  
McClanahan, J. F., Brooksville.  
McClard, V. H., Murray.  
McClaron, J. V., Greenville.  
McCoy, M. C., Elkus.  
McPerran, H. B., Louisville.  
McGibony, W. F., Greenoka.  
McGinnis, J. W., Mt. Vernon.  
McGee, M. C., Hickory.  
McIntosh, E. M., Yerkes.  
McIntosh, Wm., Booneville.  
McNew, G., Wickliffe.  
McQuerry, J. Purdy.  
McQuillan, J. W., 1124 E. Broadway, Louisville.  
McVah, Arthur, Woodbine.  
Machson, Lonnie, Louisville, St.  
Meador, D. A., Fordville.  
Mearl, R. L., Flat Wood.  
Mereser, Dallas, McMary.  
Meredith, J. W., Annetta.  
Mervill, J. E., Chapita.  
Messer, Jno., Girdler.  
Miller, J. T., Olmstead.  
Miller, W. R., Taber.  
Miller, W. W., Lohair.  
Milner, F. W., Louisville.  
Mikler, Wm., Louisville.  
Mombolen, R., Wood.  
Montgomery, Geo., Lexington.  
Montgomery, S. A., Welba.  
Moran, Owen W., Louisville, St.  
Morgan, S. M., Louisville.  
Moore, Dewey, Louisville, St.  
Moore, R. W., Louisville.  
Moore, J. M., Hlaks.  
Moore, Jos., Cow Creek.  
Moore, W. E., Columbus.  
Morgan, A. B., Defoa.  
Morgan, H. S., Boatwright.  
Moser, O. S., Louisville, 2908 Frankfort Ave.



Mullins, E. Dudley.  
 Murphy, A. P., Fountain Run.  
 Murray, J. M., Fonde.  
 Napper, J. Nathan, Gad.  
 Nathan, Edward, Parrot.  
 Nau, I. F., Louisville.  
 Nelson, C. A., 2418 Frankfort Ave., Louisville.  
 Nichols, Lee, Louisville, 230 Sillis Ave.  
 Norman, Donald, Louisville, St. Norris, J. S., Henderson.  
 Nuckles, J. C., Louisville.  
 Nystron, P. E., Louisville, St. Ogden, Geo. Lay.  
 Ogelsby, F. P., 2312 Bolling Ave., Louisville.  
 Oliver, A. B., Louisville, St. Olsen, W. E., Louisville.  
 Othand, Finis, Murray.  
 Owas, A. H., Louisville.  
 Page, C., Highland.  
 Pardee, Tom., Wisdom.  
 Paralely, E. E., Brownsville.  
 Parsley, Roy, Wilton.  
 Parlin, W. C., Middleboro.  
 Patrick, H. N., Duck Run.  
 Patton, Howard M., Lexington.  
 Paul, John, Woodbine.  
 Payne, Albert, Bimha.  
 Payne, J. D., Bismar.  
 Pense, Henry, Bacon Creek.  
 Pearce, J. E., Pineville.  
 Pearce, Lyle, Louisville.  
 Peck, Walter A., Louisville, St. Peora, C. A., Stillwater.  
 Phelps, C. C., Brooklyn.  
 Phelps, J. E., Brooklyn.  
 Phelps, J. F., Carysville.  
 Petroy, M. A., Saxton.  
 Phillips, H. N., Columbia.  
 Phillips, Webb, Deansfield.  
 Picard, M. M., Crema Nest.  
 Pierce, J. A., New.  
 Pierce, T. T., Cobb.  
 Pittman, W. H., Paducah.  
 Pool, J. C., Louisville, St. Porter, D. G., Abersville.  
 Powell, G. H., Fritloe.  
 Powell, L. M., Mill Pond.  
 Powell, L. B., Russellville.  
 Powell, W. L., Louisville.  
 Powers, G. N., Pearl.  
 Preston, A., Patrick.  
 Pruitt, W. A., Eye.  
 Pritchard, N., Barbourville.  
 Pridemore, A. J., Birdseye.  
 Price, E. C., Clinton.  
 Priest, R. E., Louisville.  
 Prout, Samuel, Stillwater.  
 Pryor, James A., Louisville, St. Pullen, Alfred, Louisville.  
 Ragland, E. L., Berkeley.  
 Raines, J. D., Dixie.  
 Raines, Steve, Jolly.  
 Raines, V. V., Georgetown.  
 Rainey, W. S., Stanton.  
 Randall, W. L., Mt. Victory.  
 Randolph, J. S., Louisville.  
 Randolph, J. T., Plato.  
 Ramey, J. R., Bowling Green.  
 Rafter, Fletcher M., Trammell, R. I.  
 Rafter, J. L., Adolphus.  
 Ray, Irvine, Smith's Grove.  
 Ray, J. C., Mammoth Cave.  
 Ray, Jno. R., Camp Taylor, 708 Camden Ave.  
 Redding, E. W., Forks of Elkhorn.  
 Reed, Geo., Fonde.  
 Reed, Harold, Louisville, St. Reed, V. O., Camp Taylor.  
 Reynolds, Matt, Thaler.  
 Rice, I. L., Chambers.

Rice, Jas., Gamaliel.  
 Rice, M. E., Sharon Grove.  
 Richards, D., Fordville.  
 Richardson, Fred, Grade.  
 Rieman, A. E., Louisville, St. Rifez, Jas. L., Louisville, St. Riggs, Dorez, Upton.  
 Riggs, J. E., Upton.  
 Riggs, Milford, Louisville.  
 Riker, M. G., Kenner.  
 Risher, J. E., Olney.  
 Risse, O. L., Jordan.  
 Ritchie, Robt., Louisville, St. Roark, Lee, Manchester.  
 Robbins, E. B., Colmar.  
 Robertson, L. E., Louisville.  
 Robinson, N. C., Shady Grove.  
 Robinson, Rufus, Marion.  
 Robinson, T. J., Bowling Green.  
 Rodgers, I. R., Rohn.  
 Rodgers, E. S., Verilia.  
 Rodgers, E., Poplarville.  
 Roe, Dan, Pineville.  
 Rogers, W. R., Louisville.  
 Rollins, J. A., Calvin.  
 Romless, Lucian, Redlick.  
 Roofs, B. F., Louisville, St. Rose, Ethel, Alcorn.  
 Ross, Sam., Landaw.  
 Rott, J. W., Corbin.  
 Rowe, Daniel, Artesans.  
 Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta.  
 Roy, W. H., Reno.  
 Russell, C. R., Wingo.  
 Russell, D. N., Wingo.  
 Russell, W. M., Habersham.  
 Rutkowski, R., Georgetown.  
 Sage, R. H., Louisville.  
 Sailer, U. C., Louisville.  
 Sams, W. D., Parkard.  
 Sanders, D. M., Flemingsburg.  
 Sanders, E. B., Stockholm.  
 Sanders, J. G., Straw.  
 Saylor, Frank, Beverly.  
 Saylor, J. C., Taft.  
 Scalf, J. M., Baumhan.  
 Scott, J. E., Mill.  
 Seavey, J. M., Macee.  
 Selver, H. A., Louisville, Sem. Senston, U. S. G., Georgetown.  
 Sewell, J. J., Love.  
 Shadrick, J. S., Madisonville.  
 Sharp, J. M., Priceville.  
 Sharp, L. M., Heasley.  
 Shery, W. E., Camp Taylor, Box 123.  
 Shely, Gilbert, Gee.  
 Shelton, V. O., Adolphus.  
 Shemwell, Bruce, Lewisburg.  
 Shephard, W. A., Louisville.  
 Shriver, R. L., Haroldsburg.  
 Shockey, J. W., Scottsville, R. E.  
 Sileas, A. J., Unbry.  
 Siler, J. M., Ravoy.  
 Simpson, J. B., Louisville.  
 Simpson, Vernon N., Georgetown.  
 Skinner, F. M., Murray.  
 Slagle, Clay, Monticello.  
 Smith, Courtney, Bloomfield.  
 Smith, C., Louisville.  
 Smith, C. J., Rockhold.  
 Smith, Geo. D., Orlando.  
 Smith, Hayes, Conway.  
 Smith, Isaac, Krupp.  
 Smith, I. J., Bryant's Store.  
 Smith, Jason, Teague.  
 Smith, J. D., Rothwell.  
 Smith, J. J., Russell.  
 Smith, J. M., Baxter.  
 Smith, J. S., Eber.  
 Smith, M. S., Flat Lick.  
 Smith, Ray, Wilma.

Smith, R. C., Louisville, St. Smith, W. R., Woodmont.  
 Snavely, F. R., Corbin.  
 Snyder, W. C., Jeffrey.  
 Spahr, Shiley, Newport, 1031 Columbia.  
 Sparkman, L. A., Louisville.  
 Sparks, B. J., Glenn Springs.  
 Spell, H. E., Louisville, St. Spencer, Earl, Somerset.  
 Spencer, K. K., Lee City.  
 Spurluck, J. T., Dewitt.  
 Stanhill, Calvin, Williamsburg.  
 Standiford, O. B., Savoy.  
 Stapleton, J. H., Jamboree.  
 Stephens, Gordon W., Somerset.  
 Stewart, Chas., Louisville.  
 Stewart, Robt., London.  
 Stinson, Marvin, Fairview.  
 Stone, Ray, Williamsburg.  
 Story, J. M., Clinton.  
 Story, M. D., Little Cypress.  
 Story, Virgil D., Paducah.  
 Stotts, Millard, Parksville.  
 Strother, L. R., Burkeville.  
 Stuart, C. F., Clay.  
 Stuart, F. B., Belton.  
 Stubbs, Perry R., Frankfort.  
 Sturgeon, R. H., Higdon.  
 Stutville, R. F., Louisville.  
 Sullivan, J. P., Barton.  
 Sullivan, W. A., Salyers.  
 Sumner, Joe, Pineknott.  
 Sutton, L. D., Somerset.  
 Sutton, Reuben, Bluff-bone.  
 Swain, S. H., Williamsburg.  
 Swain, H. H., Pineknott.  
 Swartz, J. M., Louisville.  
 Talley, R. H., 218 E. Oak, Louisville.  
 Tawney, Floyd, Louisville, St. Taylor, J. T., Utica.  
 Taylor, Judson, Louisville, St. Taylor, W. M., Corbin.  
 Tedder, J. B., Slaughtererville.  
 Terry, General, Fonde.  
 Theaker, Almon A., Lewisburg.  
 Theaker, Rand, Pearl.  
 Thomas, G. A., Savyard.  
 Thomas, Louis, Owenston.  
 Thomas, Paul, W. Corbin.  
 Thompson, G. W., Bouzma.  
 Thompson, J. S., Salyersville.  
 Thompson, L. A., Louisville.  
 Thompson, R. T., Tolia.  
 Thompson, W. H., Taft.  
 Thurman, Newman, 1845 Cypress, Louisville, St. Thurston, J. W., W. Somerset.  
 Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.  
 Tierce, L. M., Graycroft.  
 Tilford, O. H., Caneysville.  
 Tolman, R. H., Palmouth.  
 Towe, J. H., Bowling Green.  
 Trammel, Jas., Smithtown.  
 Travis, K., Kevil.  
 Travis, T. M., Paducah.  
 Trent, George, Stillwater.  
 Trent, Jas., Court Branch.  
 Turley, J. W., Gasport.  
 Tuton, G. Claude, Louisville, St. Tuttle, W. J., Harmony.  
 Underwood, Elijah, Shamrock.  
 Underwood, W. C., State Line.  
 Van Bazar, Jas., Colmar.  
 Vann, L. R., Louisville, St. Valliant, Louis, Louisville.  
 Vanover, Felix, Jackson.  
 Vaughn, W. O., Jr., Louisville.  
 Vernon, Richard, Louisville, St. Mallins Hall.  
 Villines, Porter, Dixon.  
 Vishanoff, D., Louisville.  
 Volentine, John, Straight Creek.

Wade, Avery, Franklin.  
 Wade, Enos, Newman.  
 Waldert, J. N., Edenton.  
 Walden, Edgar, Jellico.  
 Walden, Wm., Blanche.  
 Walker, A., Wilkers.  
 Walker, A. A., Maysay.  
 Walker, Gns., Walker.  
 Walker, H. C., Louisville.  
 Walker, R. O. O., Earle.  
 Walk, Roland E., Louisville.  
 Walkers, O. W., Richmond.  
 Walters, J. W., Ravanna.  
 Walters, S. T., Mud Lick.  
 Ward, J. N., Lexington.  
 Ward, Lee, Scuddy.  
 Warden, F. M., Louisville, St. Warren, G. W., Mulliken.  
 Watson, A. B., Olympia Spgs.

Watts, E. H., Burnside.  
 Webb, F. G., Boas, R. 1.  
 Weiden, E., Corbin.  
 Wells, B. D., Juba.  
 Wells, Wm., Oakdale.  
 Wells, W. M., War Creek.  
 West, W. C., Pineknott.  
 Westlake, Floyd, Oakland.  
 Westerfield, H., Hartford.  
 Wheeler, J. A., Eden.  
 White, Gian, Chevrolet.  
 White, J. E., Jr., Bowling Green.  
 White, E. O., Louisville.  
 Whitlow, W. A., Indian Creek.  
 Williams, J. W., Louisville, S. W. F. S. M.  
 Williams, Larkin, Hornstown.  
 Williams, E. W., Lewisburg, R.

Willie, D., Millerstown.  
 Willis, B. J., Henderson.  
 Willis, R. T., Jr., 216 Crescent Cl., Louisville, St.  
 Wilson, A., Paducah.  
 Wilson, J. F., Arjay.  
 Wilson, J. P., Puryear.  
 Winchel, T. C., Chasmont.  
 Winfield, C. W., Clo.  
 Winstead, Goy F., Louisville.  
 Wyatt, J. W., Bremen.  
 Wiss, I. W., Springtown.  
 Wood, Frank W., Louisville, St. Wooden, P. F., Upton.  
 Woods, J. M., Dory.  
 Woods, Matt, Letter Box.  
 Woodum, Thas., Middleboro.  
 Yates, Reuben, Paducah.

## LOUISIANA MINISTERS

## LOUISIANA MINISTERS

## (\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Adams, G. Q., Sikes, P.  
 Adams, J. B., Sikes, P.  
 Aguilard, M., New Orleans.  
 Albritton, Richard, Walker, P.  
 Alfred, T. G., Shreveport, 3021 Boas Ave., P.  
 Albritton, J. J., Jena, P.  
 Alcock, James, New Orleans, E.B.I.  
 Alman, C. F., Delhi, P.  
 Anderson, J. L., Colfax, P.  
 Anderson, Mauleen, Doyles.  
 Arceneaux, J. F., Denham Springs, P.  
 Averder, L. P., Holly Ridge, P.  
 Autrey, E. E., New Orleans, B. B. I.  
 Avarati, E. L., Columbia.  
 Bachman, F. D., Dossenville, P.  
 Bacle, P. M., Winnsboro.  
 Bailey, W. G., Mary, Rt. 4, P.  
 Baker, R. L., Lake Charles, P.  
 Balch, Geo. T., New Orleans, P.  
 Barnes, A. B., New Orleans, E.B.I.  
 Barnes, J. A., Benson, P.  
 Barnett, H. T., Delhi.  
 Barnett, P. C., Castor, P.  
 Barrett, J. L., Forest Hill, P.  
 Baxter, Rogge, M., 104 Forest Ave., Monroe.  
 Baxter, R. O., Minden, R. S. P.  
 Beard, Loy, Mober.  
 Behan, T. W., Hornbeck.  
 Belgard, A. E., Labuse, P.  
 Bennett, H. M., Bastrop, P.  
 Bennett, T. E., Amite, P.  
 Bennett, W. C., Mansfield, 1st Hapt. Ch., P.  
 Best, A., New Orleans, E.B.I.  
 Bibo, Thelbert, Pallock.  
 Black, E. B., Coushatta, P.  
 Black, Horman, 1214 Main, Baton Rouge, P.  
 Blackman, J. R., Oak Grove, P.  
 Bolla, W. J., Ruston, P.  
 Bookler, F. B., Panschatoula, P.  
 Bourgeois, W. E., Church Pt. New Orleans, P.  
 Bowden, A. A., Riverton, P.  
 Bowler, St. Clair, Maringouls, P.  
 Bowman, W. M., New Orleans, E.B.I.  
 Boyd, J. M., Verda, P.

Boyet, Enos, Sicily Island, P.  
 Boyett, Jasper, Winnsfield, R. B. Natchitoches.  
 Brachman, M. A., Vivian, P.  
 Brant, J. P., Oudale, P.  
 Brance, J. P., Oudale, P.  
 Bridges, A. P., Clinton, P.  
 Bridges, R. L., Olla, P.  
 Briggs, Shirley, Alexandria.  
 Britton, J. J., Jena, P.  
 Bristol, L. J., 2784 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, S. H.  
 Britton, Jno., Libusa.  
 Brock, J. E., Opelousas.  
 Brooks, I. J., Monroe, R. 4, P.  
 Brooks, J. H., Mansfield, P.  
 Brooks, L. H., Rhinehart, P.  
 Brown, Eugene, Church Pt. Brown, D. T., Mansfield, P.  
 Brown, Elbert D., Pineville, P.  
 Brown, J. T., Epps, P.  
 Brown, K. J., Minden.  
 Brown, T. D., St. Charles Ave. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, P.  
 Bryan, O. O., Rayville.  
 Bryan, T. M., Pineville.  
 Bryant, A. M., Blanchard.  
 Bryant, O. C., Lillie, P.  
 Bryant, W. O., Minden, P.  
 Buchan, A. M., Winnsfield, R. S. Buchanan, F. D., Dossenville, P.  
 Buckley, M. B., Istrouma.  
 Balaou Rouge, P.  
 Buckley, T., Felcan, P.  
 Buckner, J. W., New Orleans, P.  
 Buckner, R. C., Monroe, S. O.  
 Buckner, Woody, Alexandria, P.  
 Bulhard, C. L., New Orleans, E.B.I.  
 Bunch, S. L., West Monroe, P.  
 Burch, J. R., Warranton.  
 Burns, M. V., Barrios, P.  
 Busby, P. G., Swartz, P.  
 Byrd, Devoe E., Pineville, P.  
 Cain, Jas. R., New Orleans, E.B.I.  
 Caldwell, C. W., Arcadia, P.  
 Calhoun, A. A., Riverton, P.  
 Callahan, Ell R., New Orleans, E.B.I.  
 Calla, Joe, 122 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.  
 Campbell, F. M., Uranis, P.  
 Campbell, T. M., Shongaloo.  
 Canaan, O. G., Church Point.  
 Cantrell, D. D., Homer, P.  
 Canterbury, Parker, Downsville.

Carroll, A. E., New Orleans, E.B.I.  
 Carroll, C. C., 202 Wash. Ave., Natchitoches.  
 Carroll, J. D., Ruston, P.  
 Carter, J. A., Church Point, P.  
 Carter, W. P., Ruston, P.  
 Casey, E. M., New Orleans, P.  
 Casanough, F. H., Leesville, P.  
 Casanough, W. E., Shreveport, Nighland Bap. Ch., P.  
 Chances, H. E., Gandy, P.  
 Chandler, J. E., Medler, P.  
 Chapman, Fred, Church Point.  
 Chapman, W. E., Grayson, P.  
 Chelette, J. B., Pineville, P.  
 Chisholm, Jim, Pitkin.  
 Christian, D. O., Sibley, P.  
 Clark, G. M., 129 Jeff Davis Parkway, New Orleans, P.  
 Clark, M., Gilbert.  
 Clark, W. J., 1216 Alvar, New Orleans, P.  
 Clinch, Vener E., Parishama, P.  
 Cook, H. T., Hammond, P.  
 Coates, L. C., Church Point.  
 Collins, Jas., New Orleans, 2186 Wisteria St., P.  
 Colvin, E. E., 1785 Jackson St., Alexandria, P.  
 Cowlander, L. H., Arcadia, P.  
 Coyle, H. T., Hammond, P.  
 Cook, R. L., Gilbert.  
 Cooper, W. D., Shreveport, P.  
 Corkern, E. F., Bogalusa.  
 Corkern, W. A., Ruston, P.  
 Corkern, W. E., Ruston, P.  
 Cornair, Theo., New Orleans, E.B.I.  
 Cottingham, E. B., Kelly.  
 Coulson, J. H., Pollock.  
 Counts, Lee, Many, P.  
 Cowan, T. L., Tickfaw, P.  
 Cox, F. L., West Monroe.  
 Cox, J. C., Gibeland, P.  
 Crain, L. C., Grayson, P.  
 Crain, E. O., Oak Grove.  
 Crew, Otis, R., Cypress, P.  
 Croom, W. F., Georgetown, P.  
 Culp, C. W., Quenobou Bap. Ch., Shreveport, P.  
 Curry, M. W., Pineville, P.  
 Daffin, E. M., Epps, P.  
 Dennis, C. O., New Orleans, E.B.I.







Coleman, W. H. Mendenhall.  
 Collier, R. A., Stuttgart, P.  
 Collins, W. W., Kawassa, P.  
 Collins, H. M., Yao Vess, P.  
 Collins, J. E., Laurel, P.  
 Collins, W. L., Meridian, P.  
 Comans, J. L., Sebastopol, P.  
 Comfort, W. A., Jackson.  
 Compara, W. L., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Compton, H. C., Brookhaven, P.  
 Cook, J. G., Leola, P.  
 Cook, Chas. O., Hernando, P.  
 Cooper, O. A., Ludlow, P.  
 Cooper, J. T., Wynot, P.  
 Cooper, H. A., Sunatobia, P.  
 Cooper, S. B., Sardis, P.  
 Cooper, W. R., Drew, P.  
 Cooper, W. L., Morabead, P.  
 Corder, R. K., Tylerlona, P.  
 Corley, J. M., McCarley, P.  
 Cothran, J. H., Richton, P.  
 Cozler, T. H., Poplarville, P.  
 Courtney, S. T., Florence, P.  
 Courson, J. L., Lamar, P.  
 Covington, D. A., Vicksburg, P.  
 Cox, Carey, De Kalb, P.  
 Cox, E. K., Glotter, P.  
 Cox, Frank, Pontotoc.  
 Cox, J. T., Hickory, Flat.  
 Cox, T. D., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Crawford, W. S., Mossola, P.  
 Crawford, Jack E., 1835 Bailey Ave., Jackson, P.  
 Crawford, J. M., Stovall, P.  
 Crawford, H. L., Baldwin, R. F. D., P.  
 Crawford, E. C., Raleigh, P.  
 Crawford, Joseph H., Boonville, P.  
 Cress, J. A., Hattiesburg, R. 4, P.  
 Crick, E. J., Louisville, P.  
 Critchendon, A. F., 1st Bap. Ch., Brookhaven, P.  
 Crocker, S. M., Laurel, P.  
 Crocker, W. M., Caladonia, P.  
 Crudeup, Josiah, Balanz, P.  
 Crumble, Louis J., Walhall, P.  
 Cullum, P. E., McComb, P.  
 Culp, F. H., State Line.  
 Culpepper, A. B., Collinsville, P.  
 Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville, P.  
 Currie, Bob, Magee.  
 Currier, G. R., Raleigh.  
 Currier, W. R., Oayka, Rt. A.  
 Dale, J. T., Collins, P.  
 Daniel, Chas., McComb.  
 Dancy, J. H., Hattiesburg, R. 4, P.  
 Dancy, J. P., Hattiesburg, R. 4, P.  
 Darling, W. T., Blue Springs, R.  
 Davis, A. B., Enterprise.  
 Davis, H. Locke, Gulfport, P.  
 Davis, C. T., Pontotoc, Box 343, P.  
 Davis, J. A., Mossaville, P.  
 Davis, J. R., Kosciusko.  
 Davis, Montie A., Harpersville, P.  
 Davis, P. A., De Kalb, R. 2, P.  
 Davis, W. P., Clinton, P.  
 Day, A. J., Pelahatchie.  
 Day, E. B., Pontotoc, R. 2.  
 Deal, J. B., Ackerman, P.  
 Dearing, J. O., Ganttman, P.  
 Dearman, E. H., Clinton, P.  
 Derrick, M. J., 148 Valley St., Jackson, P.  
 Deibis, W. J., Mathiston.  
 Dodge, P. S., Gulfport, P.  
 Dorrah, Joel, State Springs, P.  
 Dorroh, Larey P., State Springs, P.

Douglas, M. E., Natchez, P.  
 Doyle, L. A., Ebeuzer, P.  
 Drummond, E. S., Braxton.  
 Dulany, D. H., Fulton, P.  
 Dukes, Chas., Tupelo, P.  
 Dunnaway, C. E., Jayes.  
 Duncan, J. R., Corinth.  
 Durr, M. C., Brookhaven.  
 Dyess, L. T., Meridian, R. 7, P.  
 Dyre, W. H., Klumichael, P.  
 Ezkina, C. A., McCool, R. 4, P.  
 Eddleman, R. A., Clinton.  
 Edmonds, N. A., Shubuta, P.  
 Edison, J. W., Crystal Springs.  
 Ellard, C. H., Carrollton, P.  
 Ellis, B. H., Ocean Springs, R.  
 Estrlin, Thos. S., Farvis, R. 1, P.  
 Eoff, J. E., Tyro, P.  
 Estes, C. O., Morton, P.  
 Estes, J. A., Columbus, P.  
 Estes, L. W., Falkner, P.  
 Evans, E. G., Guanton, P.  
 Evesson, Jm D., Cleveland, P.  
 Ewell, Gordon, 527 41st Ave., Meridian, P.  
 Fairchild, J. W., Mossola, P.  
 Fant, S. M., Ackerman, P.  
 Farmer, H. K., Pinola.  
 Farber, R. T., Jackson.  
 Farr, E. C., Wabash, P.  
 Farr, E. I., Royle, P.  
 Farr, W. E., Itha Bena, P.  
 Farrell, Earl, Weston, P.  
 Farrell, L. W., Magee, P.  
 Field, J. W., Scobey, N. 1, Field, Wm. W., Grenada, P.  
 Fleming, T. M., 18th Ave., East, Ch., Meridian, P.  
 Flint, E. S., Hartsboro, P.  
 Flowers, J. B., Tithanka, P.  
 Flowers, Madison, Sumner, P.  
 Flynn, E. S., Hartsboro, R. 1, P.  
 Folke, R. C., Boss, R. 4.  
 Ford, W. S., Overt.  
 Fova, A. G., Brandon, P.  
 Fortenberry, G. K., Tylartown.  
 Fortenberry, T. H., Seraw.  
 Foster, L. F., Greenwood, R.  
 Francis, W. O., Jackson.  
 Fraehlin, J. M., Magee.  
 Franke, J. D., Columbus, P.  
 Franke, J. H., Corinth, P.  
 Frazier, E. F., Jackson.  
 Frazer, J. W., Wena, P.  
 Froughour, H. W., Lumb, R. 1, P.  
 Foss, C. H., Blue Mountain, P.  
 Felton, J. D., Louisville, R. 2, P.  
 Furr, A. C., Louisville, P.  
 Gadd, J. H., Blue Mountain, R. 2, P.  
 Gadd, Lester, Corinth.  
 Gardner, E., Summit, R. 2, P.  
 Gardner, G. W., Forest, P.  
 Gaskin, L. G., Laurel, 1819 5th Ave., P.  
 Gavin, R. S., Meridian, P.  
 Gay, Geo., Clinton.  
 Gibson, B. L., Conchatta, P.  
 Gilbert, M. J., Magnolia, P.  
 Gill, W. A., McComb, 137 S. Cherry St., P.  
 Gilman, M., Canaan.  
 Gilmore, D. D., Tremont.  
 Glover, D. W., Monticello, P.  
 Golden, E. L., Kosciusko.  
 Golden, L. E., Columbia, P.

Goldong, J. D., Loati.  
 Gordon, J. H., Lakeville, P.  
 Goodrich, A. L., Pontotoc, P.  
 Gore, S. P., Clarksdale, R. 2, P.  
 Grafion, W. L., Florence, D. 1, P.  
 Grafion, W. W., Coldwater, P.  
 Graham, Guy, Golden.  
 Graham, J. C., Golden, P.  
 Grantham, L. T., Philadelphia, P.  
 Grantham, P. F., Brookhaven.  
 Graves, W. T., Dasmont, P.  
 Gray, Harvey, Grenada, P.  
 Gray, J. Walker, 174 Delaware, Jackson, P.  
 Gray, W. G., Dorsey, P.  
 Gray, W. J., Shivers, P.  
 Grayson, E. P., Meridian, 108A St., P.  
 Green, Leo, Clinton.  
 Green, P. B., Crystal Springs.  
 Green, T. W., Magnolia, P.  
 Greene, W. A., Waynesboro, P.  
 Greer, L. T., McRide, P.  
 Gregory, L. F., Shelby, P.  
 Grubbs, W. B., Myrtle, R. 1, P.  
 Grissom, W. A., Hattiesburg.  
 Grubbs, J. S., Randolph, P.  
 Gullett, S. V., Blue Mountain, P.  
 Gunn, F. W., Lucedale, R. 2, P.  
 Gunn, J. H., Fulton, P.  
 Gunter, R. B., Jackson, O. S.  
 Gunther, G. W., Dennis.  
 Guthrie, J. O., Rivoli, P.  
 Gurley, C. B., Corinth, P.  
 Hadden, M. E., Tupelo.  
 Hailey, O. O., Moss Point, P.  
 Haire, L. F., Algona, P.  
 Halcum, W. L., Clinton, P.  
 Hall, B. B., Balling Fort, P.  
 Harman, P. A., Jackson.  
 Hambray, B. L., Grenada.  
 Hamill, W. C., Norwood, P.  
 Hamilton, W. C., Iuka, R. 4, P.  
 Hammock, A. C., Hattiesburg.  
 Hammond, W. B., Lake, P.  
 Hancock, W. A., West, P.  
 Harbours, T. L., Bailey, R. 7.  
 Harlin, W. S., Meridian, P.  
 Hardy, W. K., Shuqualak, P.  
 Harper, L. H., Hub, P.  
 Harper, P. E., Laurel, P.  
 Harper, S. J., Newton.  
 Harrington, J. P., Parkway Bap. Ch., Jackson, P.  
 Harrington, A. B., Sumrall, P.  
 Harris, T. T., Baldwin, R. 1, P.  
 Harrison, David L., Waynesboro, R. 2, P.  
 Hart, Isaac, Bogus Chitto, P.  
 Hartfield, June, Fortia.  
 Hartley, Jim F., Vardaman, R. F. D., P.  
 Harzer, T. F., 1st Bap. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Hatcher, E. B., Blue Mountain.  
 Hayes, Jesse, Inness.  
 Heath, J. H., New Albany, P.  
 Hecker, E. C., Darden, P.  
 Hedgepeth, J. J., Braxton, P.  
 Hellen, W. E., 1410 5th St., Laurel, P.  
 Helms, T. W., Hohenlander, P.  
 Hembre, T. W., Clinton, P.  
 Herpff, J. B., Lucien, P.

Henderson, E. R., Grenada, P.  
 Henderson, W. N., Crystal Springs.  
 Hendricks, E. C., Enterprise, P.  
 Hendrix, J. M., Coffeeville, P.  
 Henlein, W. E., Poplarville, P.  
 Henry, J. B., Laurel, R. 1, P.  
 Henry, J. W., Pontotoc, P.  
 Henry, Williams, Ellaville.  
 Herndon, J. B., Prentiss, P.  
 Herrington, E. M., Lucedale, P.  
 Herrington, O. N., Ellaville.  
 Herrington, B. L., Seminary, R. 1, P.  
 Herrington, J. H., Louisville, P.  
 Hewlett, Edwin, Greenwood.  
 Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston.  
 Hewitt, F. D., Jr., McComb.  
 Hewitt, W. A., Jackson, P.  
 Hickman, Morris G., Winona, P.  
 Hicks, J. W., Bellefontaine, P.  
 Hicks, W. A., Peba.  
 Higdon, David, Oxford, P.  
 Higgins, R. E., Mt. Olive.  
 Higgins, W. M., Magee.  
 Hill, Andy N., Paris, P.  
 Hill, D. L., Okolona, P.  
 Hill, J. B., Abbeville, P.  
 Hill, O. J., Meadeville, P.  
 Hill, V. B., Bond, P.  
 Hillman, E. S., Ellaville, P.  
 Hinds, Chas. F., Tunica, P.  
 Hitt, J. R., Clinton, P.  
 Hobson, F., Guntown, P.  
 Hodge, G. C., Hlatz, P.  
 Hogan, T. C., Pontotoc, R. 2, P.  
 Hogan, D. A., Paris, P.  
 Hogan, Guy, Hattiesburg.  
 Holcomb, H. R., Tupelo, P.  
 Holcomb, J. P., Hickory Grove, P.  
 Holcomb, W. L., Clinton, P.  
 Holland, Chas. 2, Dorama, P.  
 Hollingsworth, H. E., Pine Valley, P.  
 Holsomback, G. E., Meridian, 27 Ave. Rd.  
 Hood, J. M., Dandery, P.  
 Hooks, J. H., Grenada, P.  
 Hope, E. W., Oayka.  
 Horn, R. L., Hickory Flat.  
 Hovea, D. C., Monticello, P.  
 Horton, L. E., Hub, P.  
 Horton, J. P., Hickory Flat, P.  
 Houston, J. H., Bar Springs.  
 Houston, W. E., Ashland.  
 Howard, R. S., Shens, P.  
 Howard, W. C., Forest, P.  
 Howell, L. D., McComb.  
 Howes, Chas. C., Lambert, P.  
 Howes, W. L., Marks, P.  
 Houston, S. S., Marietta.  
 Hoyt, D. F., Paris, P.  
 Huddleston, F. F., Golden.  
 Hudson, B. W., Rivoli, P.  
 Hudson, W. T., Leslie, P.  
 Hudson, W. W., Taylorville.  
 Huffstater, F. Z., Toccoa, P.  
 Huffstater, J. A., Independence, P.  
 Mughbo, A. J., Mendenhall, P.  
 Hugen, C. C., Tupelo, P.  
 Huxton, Daniel, Darling, P.  
 Huxton, J. L., Bay Springs.  
 Huxton, M. E., Eganwapa, P.  
 Hunt, J. B., McComb.  
 Hunter, W. R., Lyons, P.  
 Huohand, H. F., Wicker.  
 Hutcham, Joe, Mineral Wells, P.  
 Isaac, B. D., Philadelphia, R. 1, D. M.

Inard, W. W., Pelahatchie, P.  
 Jack, A. D., Bruce.  
 Jacobs, Joseph, Crystal Springs, P.  
 Jackson, Colton, Sardis, P.  
 Jackson, N. S., Jackson.  
 James, W. H., Sarsalia, P.  
 Jarell, J. G., Fulton.  
 Jarrell, W. W., Fulton, R. 2.  
 Jenkins, G. S., Lucedale, P.  
 Jennings, G. S., McCool, R. 4, P.  
 Jennings, J. E., Walterville, P.  
 Jessup, W. P., Mansboro.  
 Jimney, W. M., Philadelphia, P.  
 Johnson, C. T., Clinton, P.  
 Johnson, H. A., Shelby, P.  
 Johnson, Johnie, Tupelo, P.  
 Johnson, Robt. J., Carthage, P.  
 Johnson, W. B., Bogus Chitto.  
 Johnston, A. S., 5th Ave. Bap. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Johnston, C. J., Gultman, R. 2, P.  
 Johnston, R. J., Carthage, R. 1, P.  
 Jones, R. G., Laurel, R. 5, P.  
 Jones, A. J., Myrtle, P.  
 Jones, Chas. C., Mendenhall, P.  
 Jones, C. D., Sarah.  
 Jones, C. H., Laurel, P.  
 Jones, D. V., Lumberton.  
 Jones, E. F., Newton, P.  
 Jones, Ellis M., Shuqualak, P.  
 Jones, I. M., Burnside, P.  
 Jones, J. B., Hines, P.  
 Jones, Jas. W., Edinburg, R. 2, P.  
 Jones, L. N., Westonia.  
 Jones, Mac, DeKalb, P.  
 Jones, M. F., Georgetown, P.  
 Jones, Ols, Bude, P.  
 Jones, R. R., McComb, P.  
 Jones, T. M., Waynesboro.  
 Jones, W. L., Doddsville, P.  
 Jordan, H. D., Clinton, P.  
 Joyner, H. C., Eatawapee, P.  
 Joyner, R. G., Laurel, R. 5, P.  
 Keen, E. P., Weir.  
 Kendall, Amos, Fickett.  
 King, H. M., Calvary Bap. Ch. Jackson, P.  
 Kinsey, J. E., Merigold, P.  
 Kirkland, J. F., New Albany, P.  
 Kitchens, J. W., Feara Springs.  
 Kitchings, A. A., Clinton, P.  
 Kyle, R. A., West Point, P.  
 Kyrat, J. H., Drew, P.  
 Ladner, Lamphig, Perkinson.  
 Laird, J. S., Little Rock, P.  
 Landers, J. A., Blue Mountain, P.  
 Landrum, E. L., Edwards, P.  
 Landrum, W. S., Clinton, P.  
 Lane, J. H., McComb, P.  
 Langford, W. E., Aberdeen.  
 Langley, R. A., Leaned, P.  
 Langston, A. M., Walnut 1, P.  
 Greys, P.  
 Lankford, D. P., State Line.  
 Lankford, Wm. E., Aberdeen, R. 1, P.  
 Langham, R. W., Carlier.  
 Larson, E. E., Clinton.  
 Lawton, J. H., Townville, P.  
 Lee, Geo., McLaurea.  
 Lee, C. L., Stillmar.  
 Lee, J. S., Maxie, P.  
 Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.  
 Lee, N. J., Wiggins, P.  
 Lee, R. B., Summont.  
 Lee, Walton E., Coma, P.  
 Lection, B. L., Blue Mtn.

Leater, J. D., Marietta.  
 Lewis, M., Doana, P.  
 Lewis, R. M., Artoala, P.  
 Lightsey, L. E., Montrose.  
 Lipsay, P. L., Clinton, Ed.  
 Loden, J. B., Dorsey.  
 Loftis, A. R., Petal, P.  
 Logan, H. J., Duncan, P.  
 Loper, H. J., Rawle Springs.  
 Loti, A. J., Sumrall, P.  
 Loti, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, T.  
 Lovelace, B. H., Clinton, P.  
 Lovelace, Chas. A., New Albany, P.  
 Low, J. E., Crystal Springs.  
 Lowe, J. J., Poplarville, P.  
 Low, J. L., Long Beach, P.  
 Lowery, Irvy, Pearson, P.  
 Lowery, J. W. A., Waynesboro, P.  
 Lowery, W. T., Chitau.  
 Lozermore, W. H., Coffeeville.  
 Lowry, Mark, Silver Creek, P.  
 Lucas, A. E., Ballis, P.  
 Lummus, F. A., Carrollton, P.  
 Lunsford, E. E., State Springs, P.  
 Lusk, W. A., Union, P.  
 McCadory, S. E., Bellefontaine.  
 McCall, D. A., Philadelphia, P.  
 McCordie, W. L., New Augusta, P.  
 McCook, W. A., Flora, P.  
 McCraw, J. E., Decatur, P.  
 McCraw, J. M., Union, P.  
 McCullough, B. A., Braxton, P.  
 McCullough, Elbert, Lamar, P.  
 McCull, Robt. E., Luba, P.  
 McDaniel, W. B., Oayka.  
 McDowell, W. S., Tiplersville.  
 McGhee, F. S., Philadelphia.  
 McGhee, W. M., Tyro, P.  
 McGill, W. C., Fowarth, P.  
 McGregg, J. H., Rtd. P.  
 McGowan, L. E., Union Church, P.  
 McKee, B. L., Brandon, P.  
 McLauria, H. T., Newton, P.  
 McLellan, W. E., Winona.  
 McLeod, D. W., Florence, P.  
 McMillin, J. N., Lealsville, P.  
 McMillan, R. M., Newton, P.  
 McNease, Geds., Folkville.  
 McPhail, R. P., 1128 Robinson, Jackson, P.  
 McPheeters, T. F., Bonita, P.  
 Magee, Charlie O., Bude, P.  
 Mally, V. W., Carriere.  
 Maples, J. A., Arcola, P.  
 Mastin, C. A., Clinton.  
 Martin, F. O., Winona, P.  
 Martin, J. C., Brooklyn, P.  
 Martin, O. F., Tutwiler.  
 Martin, Sam, Ackerman.  
 Martin, T. T., Blue Mountain, P.  
 Massey, S. M., Philadelphia, P.  
 Matthews, C. E., Hamburg, R. 1, P.  
 Maxwell, J. A., Drew.  
 May, B. M., Paris, P.  
 May, J. T., Southdale, R. B.  
 May, W. B., Ashland, P.  
 May, A. L., Moss Point, P.  
 Mayfield, J. W., McComb, P.  
 Meadows, J. A., Sumnerland, P.  
 Meadows, W. L., Quitman, P.  
 Messick, Jno. F., Amory, P.  
 Metts, Ira F., Goodman, P.  
 Metts, J. H., Philadelphia, P.  
 Metts, N. F., Oxford, P.  
 Middleton, J. B., Europa, P.  
 Miller, A. H., Wynot, P.

Miller, F. H., Maabulaville, P.  
 Miller, O. E., Moss.  
 Miller, T. H., Clinton, P.  
 Milby, D. J., Pulvillie, P.  
 Milner, Z. T., Hillsboro.  
 Mitchell, J. P., Sarepta, P.  
 Mitchell, J. T., Stewart, P.  
 Mize, C. M., Silver Creek, P.  
 Moberly, E. T., Laurel, P.  
 Monk, H. W., Laurel.  
 Monogan, F., Tupelo, R. F. D.  
 Morgan, W. H., Leland, P.  
 Morton, M. D., Clinton.  
 Moody, E., Collinsville, P.  
 Moore, G. E., Blount, 401 1/2 Crawford St., P.  
 Moore, J. L., Union, R. 2, P.  
 Moore, J. E., Shucroak.  
 Moore, J. V., Magee, P.  
 Moore, L. L., Edinburg, R. 1, P.  
 Moore, R. E., Collinsville, P.  
 Morris, C. E., 1001 3rd Ave., N., Columbus, P.  
 Morris, J. W., Laurel, R. 4, P.  
 Morris, R. A., Holly Springs.  
 Morrison, R. E., Collierville, P.  
 Mosely, A. G., Blount, P.  
 Mott, W. B., Newton, P.  
 Moulder, C. S., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Moulder, D. W., Lorena, P.  
 Moulder, R. S., Brooklyn, P.  
 Moyle, Annie, Clinton, P.  
 Multhead, W. W., Valden, P.  
 Mullins, C. B., Madhiston, P.  
 Murray, W. A., Tylerstown, P.  
 Myrick, J. W., Hattiesburg.  
 Nation, J. A., Drew.  
 Neal, Shelby, Monticello, R. 1, P.  
 Neesham, J. H., Ripley, R. 4, P.  
 Nelson, Chas. R., Belmont, P.  
 Nesom, J. L., Rosedale, Box 418.  
 Newsom, C. F., Darling, P.  
 Newton, J. H., Columbia, R. 1, P.  
 Nix, D. W., Bunker Hill, P.  
 Nix, S. E., Soco, R. 2, P.  
 Noraworthy, J. M., Stonehill, P.  
 Nutt, O. W., Lena, R. 1, P.  
 Odum, B. F., Center, P.  
 O'Bryan, A. L., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Olander, C. J., Brandon, P.  
 O'Quinn, T. J., Lumberton.  
 Oswant, M. E., Ponchartraine, P.  
 Overton, A. M., Fulton, P.  
 Ouzler, J. A., Tutwiler, P.  
 Owings, M. V., Aberdeen, R. 1, P.  
 Page, J. H., Oakland, P.  
 Palmer, Clarence G., Iuka, P.  
 Pannell, J. J., Blue Springs, P.  
 Parker, A. C., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Parker, G. O., Norton, P.  
 Parker, J. B., Ripley, P.  
 Parker, J. H., Houston.  
 Parker, W. J., Laurel.  
 Parke, W. M., Casthage, P.  
 Patrick, J. W., Carpenter.  
 Patridge, J. A., Iuka, P.  
 Patterson, M. O., Clinton, P.  
 Patterson, N. O., Pascagoula, P.  
 Patterson, R. B., Calhoun City, P.  
 Pearson, R. D., Macon, P.  
 Pearson, W. R., Carriere.  
 Penton, B. B., Pineauze.  
 Perry, C. C., Olen, P.  
 Perry, J. B., Louisville, P.  
 Perry, S. S., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Peters, W. J., Moss Point, P.

Phillips, B. E., New Hebron, P.  
 Phillips, E. A., Newton, Box 139, P.  
 Phillips, J. M., Shubuta, P.  
 Phillips, J. T., Daller, P.  
 Pigott, E. C., Carriere, P.  
 Picta, G. W., Smithville, R. 1, P.  
 Platt, S. B., 785 4th Ave., Columbus.  
 Polk, T. G., MountCello, P.  
 Polk, Z. A., Sumrall, R. 2, P.  
 Polazrova, A. B., Charleston, P.  
 Pope, S. Q., Centerville, P.  
 Potter, G. C., Blue Springs.  
 Porter, R. W., Perlinston, P.  
 Powell, Marvin, Meridian, R. 1, P.  
 Powell, S. P., Kila, P.  
 Powell, W. M., Tutwiler, P.  
 P'Pool, S. P., Hattiesburg.  
 Price, A. T., Foglar Creek, P.  
 Price, H. B., Bogus Chitto, R. 1, P.  
 Price, J. L., Tylerstown, P.  
 Price, J. M., Besch.  
 Purser, F. M., Oxford, P.  
 Purser, J. H., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Purvis, C. J., Homewood, P.  
 Putnam, E. T., Tomason, P.  
 Putnam, M. C., Calhoun City, P.  
 Quinn, J. H., Summit, P.  
 Ramey, A. M., Randolph, P.  
 Rainey, W. H., Little Rock, P.  
 Randolph, I. P., Blue Springs, P.  
 Raper, D. R., Ratliff, P.  
 Rawl, D. C., Hattiesburg.  
 Ray, J. D., Starville, P.  
 Ray, Percy, Chalysbate, P.  
 Ray, R. L., Pontotoc, P.  
 Rayburn, G. S., Ratliff, P.  
 Reedy, J. H., Lumberton, P.  
 Reesa, J. L., Water Valley, P.  
 Renick, D. M., Hickory Flat, P.  
 Renick, O. B., Perkinston.  
 Restar, Wilam, Perkinston.  
 Rhodes, B. J., Taylorville, P.  
 Richey, G. A., Duncan, P.  
 Richardson, J. C., Poplarville, P.  
 Richardson, O. E., Sheanon, P.  
 Riley, G. W., Clinton, P.  
 Riser, J. B., Jr., Durant, P.  
 Roane, L. E., Pittsburg, P.  
 Roberts, L. D., Baldwin, R. 2, P.  
 Roberts, N. E., Sallis, P.  
 Roberts, N. L., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Robinson, J. A., Collinsville, P.  
 Robinson, O. N., Golden, P.  
 Roebach, L. A., Newton, P.  
 Rogers, J. A., Acwory, P.  
 Rogers, J. S., Tylerstown.  
 Rogers, Stanley W., Rosedale, P.  
 Roland, M. C., Buena Vista, P.  
 Romie, O., Corinth.  
 Rooper, J. H., Bay Springs, P.  
 Roper, W. A., 1749 31th, Meridian, P.  
 Rowell, J. B., Sandersville.  
 Rowall, M. V., Meridian, P.  
 Royal, A. D., Taylor, R. 2, P.  
 Rucker, O. M., Union, P.  
 Rucker, J. W., Bay Springs.  
 Ruchins, H. J., Sarah, P.  
 Ruchins, Joe, Hargersville.  
 Russell, J. L., Mabax, P.  
 Sallee, E. L., Lodi.  
 Sammons, A. D., Aberdeen.  
 Sandifer, W. P., Wesson, R. 2, P.  
 Sanaling, J. F., Calcedonia, P.  
 Sargent, B. F., Corinth, P.

Sargent, J. T., Vardaman, P.  
 Saterfeld, J. H., Lawrence.  
 Sauler, N. B., Clinton.  
 Seidensplaner, G. C., Gloster, P.  
 Sellers, B. A., Waynesboro, P.  
 Sellers, L. D., Carrollton, P.  
 Senter, G. A., Fulton, P.  
 Shelton, R. E., Columbus, P.  
 Shepherd, S. H., Sards, P.  
 Shivers, E. B., Wesson, P.  
 Shoemaker, S. A., Collins.  
 Sigrist, B. F., Corinth.  
 Siler, J. W. T., Chalysbate, P.  
 Simmons, Bryan, Mount Olive, P.  
 Simmons, L. T., Clinton.  
 Simpson, W. W., State Springs, P.  
 Smith, A. W., Brookhaven.  
 Smith, Chas. W., Bude, P.  
 Smith, C. D., Jackson.  
 Smith, E. L., Payne, P.  
 Smith, G. A., Sandersville, P.  
 Smith, Geo. W., Laurel, P.  
 Smith, J. B., Money, P.  
 Smith, J. L., Stewart, P.  
 Smith, J. T., Chanter, P.  
 Smith, Robt. L., McComb, P.  
 Smith, Wilbur, Oxford.  
 Smith, W. A., Brookhaven, R. 2, P.  
 Smith, W. H., Longview, P.  
 Smith, W. M., Slodge.  
 Smith, W. T., Overt, P.  
 Smitz, C. T., Coferville, P.  
 Spars, W. W., Edinburg, R. 2, P.  
 Spencer, A. L., Walnut, P.  
 Spencer, H. W., Immanuel Bap. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Spencer, I. N., Walnut, R. 3, P.  
 Spencer, N. A., Nesbit, P.  
 Spivey, James M., Slats Sprng., P.  
 Sproule, Jno. W., Holly Springs, P.  
 Sproule, S. W., Oayka, R. 2, P.  
 Steen, E. B., Star.  
 Steen, J. W., Pineauze, P.  
 Stephens, Eugene, Meridian, P.  
 Stevens, K. E., Smithville, P.  
 Stevenson, C. W., McComb.  
 Stewart, E. M., Gloster, P.  
 Stewart, W. C., Houttop, P.  
 Stewart, W. E., Leakeville, P.  
 Stockhill, Shilo, Carriere.  
 Stockhill, Ernest, Pizayune.  
 Stockhill, G. L., Carriere, P.  
 Stokes, R. D., Philadelphia, P.  
 Stone, Wineland, Meridian.  
 Storie, W. R., Duck Hill, P.  
 Strahan, J. H., Lumberton.  
 Street, J. H., Highland Bap. Ch., Meridian, P.  
 Strickland, E. L., Belmont, P.  
 Strickling, P. M., Pleasant Hill.  
 Strlager, R. L., Sanford, R. 1, P.  
 Stroad, D. M., Lata, P.  
 Stroad, J. M., Edictos, P.  
 Stroad, J. P., Magee.  
 Stardavast, Joe, Abbeville, P.  
 Storgia, D. L., Indiana, P.  
 Sullivan, Geo. D., Mt. Olive.  
 Sullivan, O. H., Needy, P.  
 Sullivan, Q. A., Mize, R. 2.  
 Sullivan, W. A., Natchez, P.  
 Sumner, R. L., Lake, P.  
 Sumrall, S. Elbert, Laurel, P.  
 Sunrath, R. W., Meridian, Rt. 2, P.  
 Suttle, C. H., 3400 N. State St., Jackson, P.

Sutton, G. L., Corinth.  
 Swan, H. L., Rita, P.  
 Talbert, A. W., Jackson, P.  
 Talkington, T. W., Crystal Springs, P.  
 Taylor, C. M., Pizayune, Box 419, P.  
 Taylor, Lena, Noxapater, P.  
 Taylor, J. A., Brookhaven, P.  
 Tennyson, Albert, Corinth.  
 Terry, J. J., Monticello, P.  
 Thomas, A. N., Philadelphia, R. 2, P.  
 Thompson, C. W., Port Gibson, P.  
 Thompson, J. D., Boonville, P.  
 Thompson, John O., Meridian, P.  
 Thompson, L. L., Mendenhall, P.  
 Thompson, O. W., Flora, P.  
 Thompson, W. H., Port Gibson, P.  
 Thornas, W. O., Saitilo, P.  
 Thornton, C. S., Mize, P.  
 Thornton, Lee, Smithdale.  
 Thornton, R. A., Jackson.  
 Thornton, W. A., Bude, P.  
 Threlkeld, J. S., Tupelo.  
 Timms, W. S., Quilman, P.  
 Tomlinson, Tom, Jackson.  
 Tremmel, J. E., Central Arademy.  
 Tullos, Brock, Vardaman, P.  
 Tully, J. F., Troy, P.  
 Turner, Luther E., Richton, P.  
 Tyler, M. C., Oayka, P.  
 Tyler, Winfrey C., Pizayune, P.  
 Upton, L., Laurel, P.  
 Varnado, L. G., Poplarville, P.  
 Vaughn, Blending S., Meridian, 2528 C St., P.  
 Vaughn, R. L., Ocean Springs, P.  
 Vernon, O. S., Its Dena, P.  
 Vinson, J. L., Lafayette Springs, P.  
 Voss, J. M., Lumberton.  
 Voyles, G. W., Riensl.  
 Wads, W. S., Soco, R. 2, P.

MISSOURI MINISTERS

Wages, G. W., Blue Mountain.  
 Wales, C. S., Blue Mountain, P.  
 Waldrup, T. L., Louin, P.  
 Walker, A. A., Morehead, P.  
 Walker, B. W., Hollandsale, P.  
 Walker, H. D., Ocala Springs, P.  
 Walker, J. M., Aberdeen, P.  
 Walker, S. L., New Hebron, P.  
 Walker, R. K., Morgantown, P.  
 Walker, Van C., Kokomo, P.  
 Waltham, E. O., Puckett.  
 Walters, J. W., Ellaville, R. 2.  
 Wallace, R. L., Raymond, P.  
 Wallace, W. D., Ackerman, P.  
 Ward, J. L., Columbus, R. 4, P.  
 Ware, W. A., Magee.  
 Warren, E. N., Puckett.  
 Watkins, W. L., Phaba, P.  
 Watson, J. H. D., Weir, R. 2, P.  
 Watts, J. C., Columbia, R. 1, P.  
 Waite, J. L., Jr., Columbia, R. 2, P.  
 Weatherall, G. D., Ackerman, R. 6, P.  
 Westberry, A. B., Tylerstown, P.  
 Westberry, J. W., Tayloreville.  
 Weaver, C. C., Noxapater, P.  
 Weaver, W. W., Smithville, R. 2.  
 Webb, H. H., Jackson, P.  
 Wedgeworth, E., Sylvania.  
 Weis, A. F., Shubuta, R. 2, P.  
 West, H. G., Gunston, P.  
 Westmorland, E. H., Leland, P.  
 White, Geo. P., Hattiesburg, P.  
 White, J. A., Center Terrace, Canton, P.  
 White, J. W., Kosciusko, R. 1.  
 Whitfield, Theo., 141 Clairmont, Jackson, P.  
 White, J. A., 4928 Michigan, Kansas City.  
 White, J. C., 4741 Vernon Ave., St. Louis.  
 Andrews, W. Thurman, Lancaster, P.  
 Anderson, J. A., Holcomb, P.  
 Anderson, T. R., Cartersville, P.  
 Anderson, Walter, Freeman, P.  
 Anderson, W. W., 6216 Landsdowne, St. Louis, P.  
 Ansel, Bert L., Redford, P.  
 Applegate, J. M., Chadwick, P.  
 Apra, A. B., 811 W. 21st, Kansas City, P.  
 Armatrong, J. C., Liberty, P. S.  
 Armatrong, R. L., Mexico, P.  
 Armstrong, W. C., 1924 E. Binger, Springfield.  
 Arnold, C. F. D., Liberty.  
 Arnold, W. F., Lamar, P.  
 Arvin, J. S., Cuba, P.  
 Arvin, I. E., New London, P.  
 Arvin, Marvin, St. Joseph, P.  
 Athinson, L. E., McCredie, P.  
 Atterberry, J. G., Shubuta, P.  
 Atterberry, J. W., LaCrosse.  
 Atwood, W. T., Humansville.  
 Aughtbaugh, T. F., Stewartsville, P.

Whitlock, Chas., Barnaville.  
 Whitten, B. F., Coldwater, P.  
 Whitten, H. L., Ashland, R. 1, P.  
 Whittes, M. C., Jackson, P.  
 Whitworth, J. L., Randolph.  
 Whittbanks, C. M., Corinth, Tate St. Ch., P.  
 Whittbanks, P. T., Brownfield, P.  
 Wilkinson, Elwin N., Clinton, P.  
 Wilkinson, S. A., Hattiesburg, St. B., P.  
 Willard, W. G., Lafayette Springs, P.  
 Willis, E. W., Edinburg, R. 2, P.  
 Willis, J. E., Newton, P.  
 Williams, H. B., Meridian, P.  
 Williams, Owen O., Utica, P.  
 Williams, S. A., Oayka, P.  
 Williams, W. A., Kosciusko, P.  
 Williams, W. I., Pizayune, P.  
 Willson, Audie, Golden, P.  
 Wilson, E. C., Riensl.  
 Wilson, E. L., Carpenter.  
 Wilson, T. A., Randolph, P.  
 Winstead, W. E., Norris, P.  
 Wisler, T. H., Algoma, P.  
 Wood, C. J., Hines.  
 Wood, L. D., Clinton, Box 54, P.  
 Woodson, Joseph, Grenada.  
 Wootea, Harvey, Troy.  
 Wright, E. F., West Point, P.  
 Wyatt, Hunter, Lyons.  
 York, J. Scott, Walnut Grove, P.  
 Young, D. I., Eden, P.  
 Young, E. M., Fulton, P.  
 Young, Leon V., Rearb, P.  
 Young, S. R., 514 W. Capitol.  
 Young, T. W., Corinth, 904 Franklin St., P.  
 Youngberg, A. F., Gunnison, P.  
 Youngblood, J. A., Meadeville, P.

MISSOURI MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abernathy, B. F., Columbia, P.  
 Abernathy, E. L., Calvary Bap. Ch., Hannibal, P.  
 Abernathy, P. A., Piedmont, P.  
 Abington, Don L., 5523 Brooklyn, Kansas City, P.  
 Abbott, Haskell T., Springfield.  
 Abbott, J. F., 4218 W. Natural Bridge, St. Louis.  
 Adams, Jas. A., Lewiston, P.  
 Adams, J. M., Portageville.  
 Adams, S. L., Urbana, P.  
 Adams, T. Fred, Hannaville.  
 Admire, Lester F., Hannibal, P.  
 Adler, Ferd, Rolla, P.  
 Aees, Jno., Poplar Bluff.  
 Akers, Ernest, Hannibal, P.  
 Alexander, F. L., Huntaville, P.  
 Alexander, R. L., Fayette, P.  
 Allen, H. W., Olean, P.  
 Allen, D. Earl, Candanton, P.  
 Allen, Harry L., Bolivar, P.  
 Allen, T. R., Houston, P.  
 Allen, W. T., Menett.  
 Allen, W. B., Chillicothe, 11 Wise St., P.  
 Alsop, B., Caruthersville.

Althoff, W. F., 2100 E 19th, Kansas City, P.  
 Amos, J. C., 4741 Vernon Ave., St. Louis.  
 Andrews, W. Thurman, Lancaster, P.  
 Anderson, J. A., Holcomb, P.  
 Anderson, T. R., Cartersville, P.  
 Anderson, Walter, Freeman, P.  
 Anderson, W. W., 6216 Landsdowne, St. Louis, P.  
 Ansel, Bert L., Redford, P.  
 Applegate, J. M., Chadwick, P.  
 Apra, A. B., 811 W. 21st, Kansas City, P.  
 Armatrong, J. C., Liberty, P. S.  
 Armatrong, R. L., Mexico, P.  
 Armstrong, W. C., 1924 E. Binger, Springfield.  
 Arnold, C. F. D., Liberty.  
 Arnold, W. F., Lamar, P.  
 Arvin, J. S., Cuba, P.  
 Arvin, I. E., New London, P.  
 Arvin, Marvin, St. Joseph, P.  
 Athinson, L. E., McCredie, P.  
 Atterberry, J. G., Shubuta, P.  
 Atterberry, J. W., LaCrosse.  
 Atwood, W. T., Humansville.  
 Aughtbaugh, T. F., Stewartsville, P.

Ausman, Geo. A., 4928 Michigan, Kansas City.  
 Bachlund, L. M., 428 W. Scott, Springfield.  
 Bacon, Theo. R., St. Louis, 4028 Arsenal.  
 Bahr, W. J., Neosho, P.  
 Baird, C. L., Jerico Springs.  
 Baker, A. S., Unionville, P.  
 Baker, E. M., Curcell.  
 Baker, F. M., Pattonville, P.  
 Baker, G. N., Clifton Hill, P.  
 Baker, J. A., Cassville.  
 Baker, R. E., 442 New, Springfield, P.  
 Baker, W. D., St. Joseph, 2121 Elm Road, P.  
 Baker, W. S., Licking.  
 Banks, E. H., Warrensburg, P.  
 Barber, I. B., Fredericktown, P.  
 Barcraft, M. W., Clinton, P.  
 Barham, G. E., Harrisonville, P.  
 Barker, J. E., Esther, P.  
 Barker, J. G., Marshall, P.  
 Barker, Marvin, Greenville.  
 Barlow, M. G., Marshall R. 4, P.  
 Barnard, Virgil, New Bloomfield, P.

Darnes, Geo. H., No. Kansas City, P.  
 Darnas, J. G., 2103 Travis, Springfield.  
 Darnes, W. P., Stockton.  
 Darnhill, D. M., LaGrange, P.  
 Darnis, D. F., Kohoka, P.  
 Darnlett, Clifford, Big Piney.  
 Darnlett, W. L., Oronogo.  
 Darnon, C. C., St. Clair, P.  
 Darnon, Lovel, Redford, P.  
 Darns, Edw. E., Dixon, P.  
 Darns, J. M., Nevada, P.  
 Darns, F. D., Oak Ridge, P.  
 Darns, G. Owens, Bowling Green, P.  
 Darns, G. W., Arcadia, P.  
 Darns, Gordon C., Kansas City.  
 Darns, W. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Neosho, P.  
 Darns, D. A., Springfield, R. 11.  
 Darns, Titus W., Bolivar.  
 Darns, H. B., Cassville.  
 Darns, B. C., St. Clair, P.  
 Darns, J. W., Fairgrove.  
 Darns, Chas., Pilot Knob.  
 Darns, W. S., Summersville, P.  
 Darns, J. A., Mantiok.  
 Darns, Alvin D., Dora, P.  
 Darns, Perry F., Alton, P.  
 Darns, G. E., Moneil, P.  
 Darns, H. J., Kansas City.  
 Darns, B. D., Sedalia.  
 Darns, L. M., Moberly.  
 Darns, S. L., Ozark, P.  
 Darns, O. T., Salem, R. 1.  
 Darns, W. T., Ozark.  
 Darns, W. E., Booneville.  
 Darns, R. W., Kansas City.  
 Darns, Earl T., Cleveland, P.  
 Darns, H. B., 443 W. Webster, Springfield, P.  
 Darns, Alpha, Stratford, R. 1, P.  
 Darns, J. D., Tyler.  
 Darns, M. W., Bolivar, P.  
 Darns, O. A., Prairie Home, P.  
 Darns, Tracy, New Hampton.  
 Darns, J. R., Bolivar, P.  
 Darns, Roy, Stanberry, P.  
 Darns, Jordan, Mansfield, P.  
 Darns, B. V., Rolla, P.  
 Darns, J. R., Tipton, P.  
 Darns, R. O., Braggdoole, P.  
 Darns, Zach Ford, St. Louis, Southwest Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Darns, C. S. O., Kirkwood, 408 N. Taylor, P.  
 Darns, A. E., Springfield, P.  
 Darns, Edgar, Louisville.  
 Darns, Geo. A., Bolivar, P.  
 Darns, Alfred, Leadwood.  
 Darns, Thurman, Maryville.  
 Darns, Oh J., Brainer, P.  
 Darns, G. L., 1619 Smart, Kan. City, P.  
 Darns, A. W., Gearyville, P.  
 Darns, Welbern, King City.  
 Darns, J. L., Kansas City.  
 Darns, Roy, La. Vallas Mines, E.  
 Darns, W. A., 977 N. Broadway, Springfield.  
 Darns, E. A., Hartsville, P.  
 Darns, J. S., Leadwood, P.  
 Darns, J. H., Buffalo.  
 Darns, Ben, Coatesville, P.  
 Darns, Lester, West Plains, LaMo, R. 1, P.  
 Darns, E. M., Fortaskoville, P.  
 Darns, W. A., Seymour, P.

Brakehill, S. L., Van, P.  
 Brakehill, Wm., Pleasant Hill.  
 Brakester, T. C., Butler, P.  
 Brake, J. F., Steelville, P.  
 Brake, Lawrence, Mayview.  
 Brake, M. E., Abbe.  
 Brake, J. T., Cassville, P.  
 Brake, A. A., Hannibal, R. 1, P.  
 Brake, Ernest, Chaffee, P.  
 Brake, S. C., Springfield, 1783 W. Nichols.  
 Brake, Z., Fredericktown.  
 Brake, W. H., Chillicothe, P.  
 Brake, N. J., 1127 North Boulevard, Springfield, P.  
 Brake, J. A., Joplin.  
 Brake, Wm., Cook, E.  
 Brake, C. R., Bowling Green.  
 Brake, E. L., Danneberg, P.  
 Brake, J. J., Humansville, P.  
 Brake, N. G., Springfield, 1838 E. Commercial, P.  
 Brake, H. L., Aurora, P.  
 Brake, W. E., Patoka-burg.  
 Brake, Edgar, Pleasant Hope, P.  
 Brake, J. W., Cassville.  
 Brake, W. C., Booneville, P.  
 Brake, Earl, Appleton City, P.  
 Brake, R. A., 7209 Tulane, St. Louis.  
 Brake, A. M., Harwood, P.  
 Brake, H. A., Kansas City, 223 W. 47th.  
 Brake, Ed., Purdy, P.  
 Brake, E. A., Montreal, P.  
 Brake, F. B., Neosho.  
 Brake, M. H., Salem, P.  
 Brake, G. M., Halfway, P.  
 Brake, J. E., Lebanon.  
 Brake, J. E., Fostus, P.  
 Brake, J. O., Richmond, P.  
 Brake, Leo, Portaskoville.  
 Brake, Loyal E., Lane Summit, P.  
 Brake, Noble, Poplar Bluff.  
 Brake, B. M., 118 E. 21st St., Kansas City, Ed.  
 Brake, H. Gilman City, P.  
 Brake, T. V., Springfield.  
 Brake, W. E., Purdy, P.  
 Brake, W. W., Hobers, P.  
 Brake, A. L., Hume, P.  
 Brake, J. A., Versailles.  
 Brake, T. R., Hutton Valley.  
 Brake, W. A., Woodridge, E.  
 Brake, R. W., Moberly, P.  
 Brake, H. B., DeSoto, P.  
 Brake, W. K., Elco.  
 Brake, P. W., Bolivar.  
 Brake, W. W., Lupton, P.  
 Brake, J. R., Bethany Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.  
 Brake, J. S., Columbia.  
 Brake, W. W., Jefferson City, P.  
 Brake, A. E., 4024 Prospect, Kansas City.  
 Brake, M. G., Menden.  
 Brake, John, Chadwick.  
 Brake, M. G., Fairfax, P.  
 Brake, O. R., Galatia, P.  
 Brake, J. R., Liberty, P.  
 Brake, M. G., Fulton, P.  
 Brake, Paul G., Rockport, P.  
 Brake, M. F., Decaturville.  
 Brake, Roy J., De Soto, P.  
 Brake, C. A., Clinton, P.  
 Brake, J. W., Holman, P.  
 Brake, W. D., Benton, P.  
 Brake, Wm. H., Forest Ave. Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.  
 Brake, Henry, Marshfield, P.

Bybee, C. J., Bebell City, P.  
 Bybee, J. Sherran, Bolivar, P.  
 Byrd, I. G., Advance.  
 Byrd, P. A., Baysmour, P.  
 Byrd, L. T., Columbia, 1446 Bass, P.  
 Byrd, J. A., Eldon.  
 Byrd, E. M., Liberty.  
 Byrd, V. L., Kennett, P.  
 Byrd, Conrad, Lewisstown.  
 Byrd, E. E., Mountain View, P.  
 Byrd, Wm. S., Maywood, P.  
 Byrd, W. T., Climax Springs.  
 Byrd, John H., Ironton, P.  
 Byrd, E. B., Higginsville, P.  
 Byrd, John F., Walnut Grove.  
 Byrd, J. M., Benora, P.  
 Byrd, John S., Slater, R. F. D. P.  
 Byrd, R. T., Bourlas Green, P.  
 Byrd, Martin, Onro.  
 Byrd, Alpha, Anut, P.  
 Byrd, Wm. Ashby, Granby, R. 1, P.  
 Byrd, Luther, Pierce City, P.  
 Byrd, N. M., Poplar Bluff, R. 1, E.  
 Byrd, J. L., Holden.  
 Byrd, R. B., Lebanon, P.  
 Byrd, J. G., Searsville.  
 Byrd, B. L., Louisa, P.  
 Byrd, R. F., St. Charles, P.  
 Byrd, T. T., Searsville, P.  
 Byrd, J. A., Greenville, P.  
 Byrd, J. C., Seligman, R. 1, P.  
 Byrd, Rosa, Ozark, P.  
 Byrd, Douglas, McPheerson, Kan., P.  
 Byrd, Wm. T., Tyrone, P.  
 Byrd, G. Bradley, Cedar City, P.  
 Byrd, J. W., Darlington.  
 Byrd, J. E., Ellington, P.  
 Byrd, G. D., Norwood, P.  
 Byrd, Barney, Nianqua.  
 Byrd, Frank, Walnut Shade.  
 Byrd, Wm. S., Sikeston.  
 Byrd, J. D., Miller, P.  
 Byrd, J. E., Louisiana, P.  
 Byrd, H. P., Ashland, R. 1, P.  
 Byrd, E. W., Independence, P.  
 Byrd, Geo., St. Louis, P.  
 Byrd, A. L., Darlington, P.  
 Byrd, Ames, Liberty, P.  
 Byrd, L. C., Liberty, P.  
 Byrd, Ben F., Walker, P.  
 Byrd, H. M., Bolivar, P.  
 Byrd, John H., Liberty, P.  
 Byrd, L. M., Jamesport, P.  
 Byrd, M. M., Bolivar, P.  
 Byrd, Scott, Menoah, P.  
 Byrd, Chas., Fairgrove, P.  
 Byrd, H. R., 4128 Elmwood, Kansas City, P.  
 Byrd, J. H., Canton, P.  
 Byrd, Lawrence W., Pattee Pt. Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph, P.  
 Byrd, Wm. L., Potosi, P.  
 Byrd, A. E., 1411 E. 14th, Trenton, P.  
 Byrd, C. L., Calhoun, P.  
 Byrd, E. E., Amsterdam, P.  
 Byrd, J. E., Lebanon, P.  
 Byrd, W. B., Potosi, P.  
 Byrd, Roy, Glasgow, P.  
 Byrd, G. F., Walnut Grove.

Cochran, Floyd, Carthage, R. 1, P.  
 Cochran, Wade, Williamsville, P.  
 Cochran, W. L., Arcadia.  
 Cochran, R. T., Paris, P.  
 Cochran, Raymond, Mayview, P.  
 Cochran, A. R., New Bloomfield, P.  
 Cochran, Arthur, 2284 Benton, Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, H. A., St. Clair.  
 Cochran, B. E., Brunot.  
 Cochran, A. L., Lockwood, P.  
 Cochran, J. T., Piedmont, P.  
 Cochran, Loyd W., Fayette, P.  
 Cochran, R. H., Bendavis, P.  
 Cochran, W. D., Skeldon, P.  
 Cochran, H. B., Jackson, P.  
 Cochran, Walter, Randies, P.  
 Cochran, J. S., Hayti, P.  
 Cochran, C. B., Bolivar, P.  
 Cochran, J. A., 1881 West Ave., Springfield, P.  
 Cochran, R. L., Davis, P.  
 Cochran, Victor, Marshfield.  
 Cochran, W. E., Jefferson City.  
 Cochran, Raymond, Virgil City, P.  
 Cochran, F. D., Smithton, P.  
 Cochran, J. M., Fair Grove, P.  
 Cochran, R. E., Crane, P.  
 Cochran, S. B., Rosalia.  
 Cochran, G. Cleve, Salem, P.  
 Cochran, Wm. M., Kahoka.  
 Cochran, A. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Christian, P.  
 Cochran, Arthur E., Patterson, P.  
 Cochran, A. D., Helena, P.  
 Cochran, A. L., Rockhill Manor, Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, J. B., Coater.  
 Cochran, J. S., Liberty, P.  
 Cochran, A. N., Kirksville.  
 Cochran, Kenneth E., Alton, P.  
 Cochran, Ralph A., Thomasville.  
 Cochran, J. Wesley, Clever.  
 Cochran, Worth J., Clever.  
 Cochran, Len, Ribeston, P.  
 Cochran, W. E., Fair Play, P.  
 Cochran, E. E., Bolivar.  
 Cochran, Harold, Bonne Terre, P.  
 Cochran, A. H., Cassville.  
 Cochran, Clifford C., Miami, P.  
 Cochran, Otto H., Cassville.  
 Cochran, Wm. Menifee, P.  
 Cochran, Ivan, Sole, P.  
 Cochran, C. E., Halfway.  
 Cochran, G. A., Prince Ave. Bapt. Ch., Hannibal, P.  
 Cochran, Geo. A., Jr., Oakwood, P.  
 Cochran, H. W., Houston.  
 Cochran, Paul E., 5229 Highland, St. Louis.  
 Cochran, A. M., Leadwood, P.  
 Cochran, B. F., Purdy.  
 Cochran, L. D., Lowry City.  
 Cochran, T. P., El Dorado Springs, P.  
 Cochran, W. H., Portaskoville.  
 Cochran, V. D., Brookline.  
 Cochran, Grant, Pottamersburg.  
 Cochran, E. P., Portaskoville, P.  
 Cochran, J. H., Republic, P.  
 Cochran, M. A., Springfield, 2224 Pierce, P.  
 Cochran, Frank Q., Farmington, P.  
 Cochran, G. C., Pacific, P.  
 Cochran, A. C., Verona, P. E.  
 Cochran, E. L., Verona, P.  
 Cochran, W. A., Tyrone, P.

Cochran, Jno., Wappapello.  
 Cochran, R. R., Adria.  
 Cochran, O. H., Poplar Bluff.  
 Cochran, W. Arthur, Liberty, P.  
 Cochran, Jno., Clifton Hill.  
 Cochran, Ivan, Hannibal, P.  
 Cochran, A. H., Gatewood, P.  
 Cochran, J. H., Elco, P.  
 Cochran, J. W., Hayti, D. M.  
 Cochran, Jno. T., Seminary Hts., Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, J. A., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Cochran, A. H., Libbourn, P.  
 Cochran, A. J., 1921 Washington, Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, Elba, Sells, P.  
 Cochran, J. A., Bernis, P.  
 Cochran, E. P., Washburn.  
 Cochran, J. H., Brainer.  
 Cochran, Albert, Ash Grove.  
 Cochran, Cecil M., Greenfield, P.  
 Cochran, L. A., Mill Creek, P.  
 Cochran, A. B., Steeper.  
 Cochran, Chester L., Lowry City, P.  
 Cochran, J. H., Chaffee, P.  
 Cochran, Walter, Concordia, P.  
 Cochran, Alva F., Purdy.  
 Cochran, C. E., Fair Play.  
 Cochran, Fletcher, Fair Play, P.  
 Cochran, C. C., Tipton, P.  
 Cochran, Ivan R., Stanberry, P.  
 Cochran, J. S., 2121 Prospect, Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, Leonard A., Clubb, P.  
 Cochran, W. E., Richmond, P.  
 Cochran, Blount F., Chaffee, E.  
 Cochran, F. P., Wertzburg, P.  
 Cochran, W. E., 240 N. Hawkins, Hannibal, P.  
 Cochran, J. M., Kirksville, P.  
 Cochran, E. D., Lutz, P.  
 Cochran, Alfred S., Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Moberly, P.  
 Cochran, Carroll V., 2701 E. 24th St., Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, T. J., 2015 Roberts, Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, T. A., Birch Tree.  
 Cochran, Elmer, Barnett.  
 Cochran, J. T., 104 Garland, Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, Homer, Leeton, P.  
 Cochran, W. E., 1241 N. Kingsborough, St. Louis, P.  
 Cochran, E. B., Columbia, P.  
 Cochran, F. M., Liberty, T.  
 Cochran, Jules J., Mosby.  
 Cochran, W. K., 104 W. Virgin, St. Louis, P.  
 Cochran, Frank, Easton.  
 Cochran, Neal, Farmington.  
 Cochran, J. A., Baganan, P.  
 Cochran, Lora, Baganan, P.  
 Cochran, L., Bernis, P.  
 Cochran, Ray A., 2561 Ans., Kansas City, Kans.  
 Cochran, O. S., Warrensburg, P.  
 Cochran, David, Hannibal, 1789 A. Market.  
 Cochran, C. C., Joplin, R. 1, P.  
 Cochran, J. S., Palmira, P.  
 Cochran, B. F., Eldon, D. M.

Cochran, Jno., Wappapello.  
 Cochran, R. R., Adria.  
 Cochran, O. H., Poplar Bluff.  
 Cochran, W. Arthur, Liberty, P.  
 Cochran, Jno., Clifton Hill.  
 Cochran, Ivan, Hannibal, P.  
 Cochran, A. H., Gatewood, P.  
 Cochran, J. H., Elco, P.  
 Cochran, J. W., Hayti, D. M.  
 Cochran, Jno. T., Seminary Hts., Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, J. A., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Cochran, A. H., Libbourn, P.  
 Cochran, A. J., 1921 Washington, Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, Elba, Sells, P.  
 Cochran, J. A., Bernis, P.  
 Cochran, E. P., Washburn.  
 Cochran, J. H., Brainer.  
 Cochran, Albert, Ash Grove.  
 Cochran, Cecil M., Greenfield, P.  
 Cochran, L. A., Mill Creek, P.  
 Cochran, A. B., Steeper.  
 Cochran, Chester L., Lowry City, P.  
 Cochran, J. H., Chaffee, P.  
 Cochran, Walter, Concordia, P.  
 Cochran, Alva F., Purdy.  
 Cochran, C. E., Fair Play.  
 Cochran, Fletcher, Fair Play, P.  
 Cochran, C. C., Tipton, P.  
 Cochran, Ivan R., Stanberry, P.  
 Cochran, J. S., 2121 Prospect, Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, Leonard A., Clubb, P.  
 Cochran, W. E., Richmond, P.  
 Cochran, Blount F., Chaffee, E.  
 Cochran, F. P., Wertzburg, P.  
 Cochran, W. E., 240 N. Hawkins, Hannibal, P.  
 Cochran, J. M., Kirksville, P.  
 Cochran, E. D., Lutz, P.  
 Cochran, Alfred S., Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Moberly, P.  
 Cochran, Carroll V., 2701 E. 24th St., Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, T. J., 2015 Roberts, Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, T. A., Birch Tree.  
 Cochran, Elmer, Barnett.  
 Cochran, J. T., 104 Garland, Kansas City, P.  
 Cochran, Homer, Leeton, P.  
 Cochran, W. E., 1241 N. Kingsborough, St. Louis, P.  
 Cochran, E. B., Columbia, P.  
 Cochran, F. M., Liberty, T.  
 Cochran, Jules J., Mosby.  
 Cochran, W. K., 104 W. Virgin, St. Louis, P.  
 Cochran, Frank, Easton.  
 Cochran, Neal, Farmington.  
 Cochran, J. A., Baganan, P.  
 Cochran, Lora, Baganan, P.  
 Cochran, L., Bernis, P.  
 Cochran, Ray A., 2561 Ans., Kansas City, Kans.  
 Cochran, O. S., Warrensburg, P.  
 Cochran, David, Hannibal, 1789 A. Market.  
 Cochran, C. C., Joplin, R. 1, P.  
 Cochran, J. S., Palmira, P.  
 Cochran, B. F., Eldon, D. M.

Dodd, Oscar, Red Top, P.  
 Dodson, Francis, Kirksville, P.  
 Dodson, Roy W., 101 Hardy, Kansas City, P.  
 Dodson, Clarence, Farmington, P.  
 Doss, William, Butte.  
 Dotson, W. O., Bethany.  
 Douglas, Ed., Camden.  
 Douthett, Robt. N., Hartshorn.  
 Dowell, E. R., Chillicothe.  
 Dowling, C. C., Plevas, P.  
 Draper, T. P., Joplin, 1911 Jackson, P.  
 Driggers, G. W., Macon, P.  
 Driskard, J. W., Laredo, P.  
 Driskard, R. H., Sedalia.  
 Driver, W. H., Nevada, P.  
 Dulaney, A. A., Carthage, P.  
 Duncan, Gaston W., 1211 W. 41st, Kansas City, P.  
 Dunlap, E. H., Berier, P.  
 Durbin, Carl, Walker, P.  
 Duncan, John, Crestline, Kan.  
 Dunkan, N. S., Ladysburg, P.  
 Dutton, J. M., Linn.  
 Dyer, Jas., Morehouse.  
 Dyer, Chas. W., Ash Grove, P.  
 Eames, J. S., Corco, P.  
 Early, G. W., Bellevue.  
 Eastley, B. W., Hucomo, P.  
 Easton, J. H., Hartsville, P.  
 Eaton, Sam, Neosho, P.  
 Eaves, E. J., DeSoto, R. 1, P.  
 Eason, H. W., Mella Bend.  
 Eason, R. C., 2704 Walnut, St. Joseph, P.  
 Eiders, Gilbert, Flat River.  
 Elliott, Wm., St. Joseph, care West Park Bapt. Ch.  
 Ellis, Fred, Rogersville, P.  
 Ellis, Marshall, Seymour, P.  
 Eless, A. B., Stotts City, R. 1.  
 Emswiler, W. H., Humansville.  
 Emery, David F., 215 S. Cedar, Nevada, P.  
 England, Wm., Gran, P.  
 Ennis, Otis, Galena, Kan., P.  
 Ennor, Cecil, Ho-Hiday, P.  
 Epler, D. W., Curren, P.  
 Estep, D. J., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Estep, A. T., Smithville, P.  
 Estes, Robt. W., Everton.  
 Estes, T. M., Farmington, P.  
 Estus, Robt. W., Everton, P.  
 Ettridge, C. E., Monette.  
 Eubank, M. D., 1107 McGee, Kansas City.  
 Eubank, Seaford W., Liberty, P.  
 Ewing, S. E., 919 N. Taylor, St. Louis, D. S.  
 Eymen, C. H., Flatsburg, P.  
 Fann, W. L., Oak Grove.  
 Farley, G. A., Bellevue.  
 Farmer, W. E., 4861 Huska, St. Louis.  
 Farner, Emmett O., Warsaw, P.  
 Farris, Fred H., Kansas City, Kan., 248 N. 2nd, P.  
 Farris, Howard, Oliver, P.  
 Farkner, G. C., Van Buren.  
 Ferguson, Cornelius, Marshall.  
 Ferguson, Forest L., Dixon Hotel, Kansas City.  
 Findley, C. N., Malcomb.  
 Findley, John, Albany, P.  
 Fine, Paul E., 2124 Hankell, Kansas City, Kans.  
 Fisher, Gus H., Lynchburg, P.  
 Fitzgerald, J. H., Portaskoville.  
 Fleming, E. T., Kahoka.











Moore, Myron C., Lordsburg, P.  
 Morgan, E. D., Des Moines, P.  
 Morgan, S. M., Des Moines, P.  
 Morrison, O. F., Clayton, P.  
 Murphy, I. F., Hope.  
 Nelson, Aubrey A., Logan, P.  
 Nelson, Carl, Norton.  
 New, Theo. D., N. Albuquerque, P.  
 Nix, J. F., Clovis, P.  
 Nichols, J. F., Las Cruces.  
 Nix, J. F., Clovis, P.  
 Owen, A. Hope, Santa Fe, P.  
 Pack, F. N., Santa Fe.  
 Page, J. D., Rogers.  
 Parker, J. B., Albuquerque, P.  
 Parks, T. I., Red Lake, Rt. 1.  
 Pryor, R. A., Tucuman, P.  
 Rankin, J. M., Tazewell, P.  
 Riddie, J. T., Portales.  
 Roberts, Wm., Portales.

Rowland, F. C., Artesia, P.  
 Sanchez, J. C., Albuquerque, 113 S. 1st, H. M.  
 Scott, J. C., Portales.  
 Shaw, R. V., Belen.  
 Singletary, C. C., Texico, P.  
 Simmons, F. P., Espanola, P.  
 Shiner, J. H., Carrizo.  
 Weldon, H. M., 1st Ch., Carlsbad, P.  
 Willy, T. M., Albuquerque, P.  
 Williams, Jac. W., Albuquerque, P.  
 Wilson, Frank, Albuquerque, Wimberly, J. E., Lovington, P.  
 Woodruff, G. P., Santa Rosa, P.  
 Woolsey, F. E., San Jon, P.  
 Woodridge, J. A., Mesilla Park.  
 Young, Wm., Albuquerque (6), D. M.  
 Zimmerman, H. A., Albuquerque, P.

Tingle, D. B., Trechado, P.  
 Vander Linden, H. J., Albuquerque, P.  
 Vaquero, F., Carlsbad, P.  
 Walker, Geo. S., Mesilla.  
 Waggoner, W. F., Albuquerque.  
 Ward, E. Hope, Box 121.  
 Weldon, H. M., 1st Ch., Carlsbad, P.  
 Willy, T. M., Albuquerque, P.  
 Williams, Jac. W., Albuquerque, P.  
 Wilson, Frank, Albuquerque, Wimberly, J. E., Lovington, P.  
 Woodruff, G. P., Santa Rosa, P.  
 Woolsey, F. E., San Jon, P.  
 Woodridge, J. A., Mesilla Park.  
 Young, Wm., Albuquerque (6), D. M.  
 Zimmerman, H. A., Albuquerque, P.

Brown, J. M., Nashville, P.  
 Brown, T. L., Gates, P.  
 Brown, W. V., Clovis, P.  
 Bryant, J. B., Roaring River.  
 Bryant, J. W., Patterson, P.  
 Bryant, K. E., Powellville, P.  
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson.  
 Bryant, W. N., Lenox, P.  
 Buchanan, Clarence, Ledger.  
 Buchanan, Moulton, Ledger, P.  
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City.  
 Buck, F. E., Wilmington.  
 Buck, W. F., Wilmington.  
 Buckner, E. C., Spidale, P.  
 Bullis, H. A., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Bullman, C. C., Marshall, R. 2, P.  
 Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville, P., R. 3.  
 Bumgardner, Frank, Highlands, P.  
 Burch, O. W., Windsor, P.  
 Burke, Clyde, Glace Alpina.  
 Burket, R. M., Jefferson, P.  
 Burnett, O. F., Cross.  
 Burns, F. A., Stantonsburg, P.  
 Burns, J. R., Drapel, P.  
 Burrell, D. E., Argona, P.  
 Burrell, H. W., Hayesville, P.  
 Burrell, W. R., Blount, P.  
 Burris, C. C., Wingate, P.  
 Burrows, G. E., Rockford, P.  
 Burrows, L. W., Booneville, P.  
 Burk, J. E., Rowan, P.  
 Butler, A. A., Herriford, P.  
 Butler, E. F., Whitesville, P.  
 Butler, James, Bladen.  
 Bynry, E. W., Bonlee, P.  
 Byrd, D. E., Durham, R. 1, P.  
 Byrd, J. T., Tyeer, P.  
 Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls.  
 Byrd, W. L., N. Wilkesboro, P.  
 Byrnum, J. W., Wakesboro.  
 Cain, A. T., Bus Hill, P.  
 Caldwell, R. B., Waynesville.  
 Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro, P.  
 Cale, W. F., Tyeer, P.  
 Callaway, J. W., State Road, P.  
 Camp, W. G., Cherrylake, P.  
 Campbell, A. L., Gastonia.  
 Campbell, Roy, Wing.  
 Campbell, W. T., Turkey, R. 1, P.  
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City, P.  
 Cannady, E. H., Arden, P.  
 Canipe, J. C., Siler City, P.  
 Cannon, Boyd, Granite Falls.  
 Cantrell, J. E., Newton, P.  
 Carlson, L. A., Wilber.  
 Carrick, J. L., 102 E. Burgess, Elizabeth City, P.  
 Carroll, I. A., Murphy.  
 Carroll, R. D., Hudson, P.  
 Carroll, F. K., Linville, P.  
 Carter, A. D., Carlsbad.  
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Cashwell, C. H., Pinetops, P.  
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton, P.  
 Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, P.  
 Casida, T. A., Courtyer, P.  
 Caudle, Zeb N., Durham Memorial, Charlotte, P.  
 Chadwick, R. L., Swannanoa.  
 Chalkley, A. C., Rockville, P.  
 Chaney, R. L., Jr., Kings Mtn., P.  
 Chapman, M. G., Lenoir, R.  
 Chapman, N. H., Rosman, P.  
 Charlie, Geo., Red Springs.  
 Chavis, Z. R., Pamlico, P.  
 Check, F. B., Whitehead, P.

Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount, P.  
 Church, A. M., Wake Forest, P.  
 Church, T. V., Buck, P.  
 Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville, P.  
 Clark, L. P., Clanton, R. 1, P.  
 Clummons, D. M., Fayetteville, P.  
 Closs, G. A., Franklin, R. 4, P.  
 Clogner, J. L., Gastonia, R. 2.  
 Cochran, Baz., Bryson City.  
 Cokerham, C. C., Roaring River, P.  
 Cokerham, T. J., Nathans Creek, P.  
 Coggins, A. J., Nashville.  
 Coggins, N. C., New London, P.  
 Coggins, L. V., Semora, P.  
 Cohn, D. K., Chandler, P.  
 Cohn, M. D., Goshen, P.  
 Coker, Eugene, Fairview, P.  
 Colemas, W. A., Boardman, P.  
 Coley, J. L., Greensboro, White Oak Sta., P.  
 Collins, T. D., Durham, P.  
 Colston, J. E., South Mills, P.  
 Comer, W. T., Blony Point.  
 Condray, O. A., Marion.  
 Connell, Raymond E., W. Concord, P.  
 Conrad, A. B., 1st Bap. Ch., High Point, P.  
 Cook, Ben, Cowart, P.  
 Cook, C. F., Globe, P.  
 Cook, Otis, Lawndale, P.  
 Cook, R. L., Beta, P.  
 Cook, R. E., Crumpton, P.  
 Cook, W. B., Greensboro, Pomote Sta., P.  
 Cook, W. N., Webster, P.  
 Copeland, J. E., Windsor, R. 3, P.  
 Coram, R. P., Roseville, P.  
 Corey, A., Jamesville, P.  
 Core, J. A., Asheville, Woodfin Station, P.  
 Corn, Jesse W., Marshall, R. 2, P.  
 Cotbren, Grant, Doughton, P.  
 Councilman, Robt. L., Morganton, Asst. P.  
 Coyert, Wm. H., Immanuel Bap. Ch., P.  
 Cowan, G. N., Apex, P.  
 Cox, O. C., Waverlyville, P.  
 Cozzens, C. B., 113 E. 7th St., Washington, P.  
 Craik, W. J., Selma, P.  
 Cranford, A. B., China Grove, P.  
 Crawford, C. E., Zebulon, R. 2, P.  
 Crawford, I. H., Tuckasee, P.  
 Crawford, R. L., Spidale, P.  
 Cree, Arch C., 1st Bap. Ch., Salisbury, P.  
 Creech, A. R., Micro, P.  
 Creech, C. S., Kenly, R. 2.  
 Creech, Oscar, Abookis, P.  
 Crisman, W. T., Alamo.  
 Crow, C. C., Wake Forest.  
 Crowder, R. R., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Culbreth, H. C., Spidale, P.  
 Culum, W. R., Wake Forest, P.  
 Corrin, J. B., Roxboro, P.  
 Danzer, G. D., Crossnot, P.  
 Darlington, M. L., Sturgis, P.  
 Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem, Gen. Del.

Davidson, W. W., Raleigh, P.  
 Davis, E. Ghason, 1st Bap. Ch., Asheville, P.  
 Davis, G. W., Gastonia.  
 Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, P.  
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. F. D.  
 Davis, J. P., Roonville, P.  
 Davis, J. Y., Henderson, P.  
 Davis, J. Y., Crabtree, R. 2, P.  
 Davis, W. L., Washington, P.  
 Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon, P.  
 Davis, W. K., Newland, P.  
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Day, Richard, Elkin, P.  
 Day, R. C., Benham, P.  
 Deas, David A., Willets, P.  
 Deaver, Cade, Bladenboro, P.  
 Dacker, J. F., Salt, P.  
 Dallinger, J. L., Spear, P.  
 Dallinger, O. C., Collierville, P.  
 Deitz, T. F., Beta, P.  
 Dempsey, D. S., Spear, P.  
 Denny, Rufus, Nantahala.  
 Denny, Q. L., Grassy Creek.  
 Deany, I. D., Flax, P.  
 Deany, W. E., Grassy Creek, P.  
 Dewees, R. L., Salisbury, P.  
 Dickey, Chas. H., Williamson, P.  
 Dillabunt, John F., Kinston.  
 Dillard, M. C., Hays, P.  
 Dix, O. P., Ashboro, P.  
 Dixon, L. M., Harkers, P.  
 Dockery, Chas. Just.  
 Dodd, Walter H., Mocksville, P.  
 Dollinger, R. L., Sturgis, P.  
 Dorant, H. G., Wake Forest, P.  
 Dorson, M. L., Albemarle, P.  
 Douhar, J. Bryan, Rural Hall, R. 1, P.  
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest.  
 Downs, F. E., West Jefferson, P.  
 Draught, E. B., Elkin, P.  
 Draught, T. S., Crutcheid, P.  
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir, P.  
 Drum, Paul, Newton.  
 Dry, M. H., Hendersonville, P.  
 Duncan, E. C., Freshland.  
 Duncan, J. M., Morfreesboro, P.  
 Durden, C. W., Charlotte, P.  
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton, P.  
 Eagle, E. H., Salisbury.  
 Early, B. G., Kinston, R. 4, P.  
 Early, W. D., Rhodhes, P.  
 Easley, J. Allen, Wake Forest, P.  
 Estman, T. J., Ivy, P.  
 Eney, E. Arnold, Flat Rock, P.  
 Edwards, J. C., Staley, P.  
 Edwards, Wilbur L., E. Lauraburg, P.  
 Edwards, W. L., Barnardville, P.  
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville, P.  
 Eldridge, C. J., Rosman.  
 Eham, W. A., Shelby, P.  
 Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek, P.  
 Eller, Eugene R., Franklin, P.  
 Ellis, J. Ben, Statesville, P.  
 Ellington, R. P., Graham, P.  
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville, P.  
 Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee.  
 Elliott, Yasey C., Clayton, P.  
 Ellis, C. G., Bakerville, P.  
 Ellis, H. A., Wilson, P.  
 Elmore, O. A., Troutman, P.

## NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abernathy, C. A., Icard, P.  
 Abernathy, W. W., Lumber Ridge, P.  
 Abrams, W. E., Mars Hill.  
 Absher, A. F., North, P.  
 Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro, P.  
 Adams, A. M., Robbinsville, P.  
 Adams, R. E., Kings, P.  
 Alexander, M. G., 1st Bap. Ch., Thomasville, P.  
 Algood, J. G., Yadkinville, P.  
 Allard, J. E., Wilmington, P.  
 Allen, C. L., Waverlyville, R. 1, P.  
 Allen, Clifton J., Falmount, P.  
 Allen, D. R., Canton.  
 Almond, Henry J., Union Mills, P.  
 Almond, W. B., Albemarle.  
 Ammons, J. C., Leaksville, P.  
 Anderson, N. B., Grace Bap. Ch., Durham, P.  
 Anderson, R. L., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Andrews, E. N. C., Stedman, P.  
 Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville, P.  
 Arnold, H. L., Johnson Memorial, Raleigh, P.  
 Arrowood, R. C., Oakboro.  
 Arrowood, J. D., Rutherfordton, P.  
 Ashley, Arthur, Waverlyville.  
 Ashley, O. N., Salem, P.  
 Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock, P.  
 Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R. 4, P.  
 Austin, B. E., East Gastonia, P.  
 Austin, L. F., 129 Moore St., Concord, P.  
 Ayers, W. A., Forest City, P.  
 Ayres, J. E., Rule's Creek, P.  
 Baly, G. A., Duan, R. 1, P.  
 Baker, C. E., Chapel Hill Blvd., Durham, P.  
 Baker, E. F., Kernersville, P.

Baker, H. O., Wake Forest, R. 2, P.  
 Bagley, L. A., Lincolnton, P.  
 Baker, M. F., Roaring River.  
 Baker, Robt., Bryson City, P.  
 Barnes, L. C., Fair Bluff, P.  
 Barnes, L. E., Hiddensville.  
 Barnes, J. Herman, Koss Hill, P.  
 Barnes, M. L., Mt. Holly, P.  
 Barnes, O. F., High Point, Box 742.  
 Barnes, R. L., Boone.  
 Barnes, W. R., Lenoir, P.  
 Barrett, L. P., Lowell, P.  
 Barringer, C. D., Salisbury, R. 2, P.  
 Barre, W. L., Bethel, P.  
 Barton, A. J., Temple Bap. Ch., Wilmington, P.  
 Baucum, C. E., McOill St., Concord, P.  
 Baucum, H. W., 1st Bap. Ch., Waverlyville, P.  
 Baucum, H. W., Gastonia, R. 4, P.  
 Baucum, W. T., Dallas, P.  
 Beach, B. S., Troy, P.  
 Beach, W. R., Clinton, R. 2, P.  
 Beavert, E. A., Selt, P.  
 Beaton, J. O., Mt. Airy.  
 Benfield, H. S., Lenoir, P.  
 Benfield, J. O., Morganton, P.  
 Bennett, H. W., Apple Grove.  
 Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton, P.  
 Benton, A. L., Benson, R. 2.  
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham, P.  
 Benham, Lee, Parsonsville.  
 Betts, J. D., Furray Spruce, P.  
 Biddle, J. T., Spruce Pine, P.  
 Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown, P.  
 Biles, T. H., Smithport, P.  
 Billings, C. M., Woodland, P.  
 Binkley, J. N., Hamptonville, P.  
 Binkley, O. T., Chapel Hill, P.  
 Birchfield, B. F., Gastonia, P.  
 Pinkney Sta.  
 Bishop, Jos. E., Gray.  
 Black, C. J., Bessemer City, P.  
 Black, J. H., Windom, P.  
 Black, R. H., N. Charlotte, P.

Blackburn, M. D., Beaver Creek, P.  
 Blackwell, H. T., Concord, P.  
 Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill, P.  
 Blacklock, J. G., Wake Forest, P.  
 Blanton, M. G., Mountsboro, P.  
 Blavin, J. A., Hays, P.  
 Blavin, J. C., Grassy Creek, P.  
 Blowing, S. L., Hays.  
 Blowing, T. E., New Life, P.  
 Blount, W. C., Marshall.  
 Blount, Percy, Salisbury, P.  
 Blount, C. E., Pentosa, R. 1, P.  
 Bobbit, David E., Cherrylake, R. 2, P.  
 Boggan, W. H., Rockingham, P.  
 Bolina, R. L., Colerain, P.  
 Road, W. E., Willow Springs.  
 Booker, F. B., Apex, P.  
 Bone, M. F., Lillington, P.  
 Booth, J. H., Rose Hill, P.  
 Boel, W. E., Granite Falls, P.  
 Bower, F. A., Albemarle, P.  
 Bowers, H. A., Gastonia, P.  
 Bowman, J. N., Elyanger, P.  
 Bradley, Earl L., Spencer, P.  
 Bradshaw, Mastin, Hudson, P.  
 Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton, P.  
 Bragg, J. L., Brevard, R. 2.  
 Bray, B. V., Marion, P.  
 Brendle, J. A., Gilkey, P.  
 Brower, Grady, Star, P.  
 Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton, P.  
 Briggs, W. T. C., Edenton, P.  
 Brinkley, R. O., China Grove, P.  
 Brinson, H. F., Lewiston.  
 Brit, I. F., Lumberton, R. 4, P.  
 Brit, P. T., Bladenboro, P.  
 Brock, J. A., Forest City, P.  
 Brooks, C. V., Lake Waccamaw, P.  
 Brooks, E. M., Peachland, P.  
 Brothers, A. R., Hamlet, P.  
 Brown, A. L., Beason, P.  
 Brown, A. M., Rnoor, P.  
 Brown, J. E., Tuckasee, P.

Brown, J. M., Nashville, P.  
 Brown, T. L., Gates, P.  
 Brown, W. V., Clovis, P.  
 Bryant, J. B., Roaring River.  
 Bryant, J. W., Patterson, P.  
 Bryant, K. E., Powellville, P.  
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson.  
 Bryant, W. N., Lenox, P.  
 Buchanan, Clarence, Ledger.  
 Buchanan, Moulton, Ledger, P.  
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City.  
 Buck, F. E., Wilmington.  
 Buck, W. F., Wilmington.  
 Buckner, E. C., Spidale, P.  
 Bullis, H. A., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Bullman, C. C., Marshall, R. 2, P.  
 Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville, P., R. 3.  
 Bumgardner, Frank, Highlands, P.  
 Burch, O. W., Windsor, P.  
 Burke, Clyde, Glace Alpina.  
 Burket, R. M., Jefferson, P.  
 Burnett, O. F., Cross.  
 Burns, F. A., Stantonsburg, P.  
 Burns, J. R., Drapel, P.  
 Burrell, D. E., Argona, P.  
 Burrell, H. W., Hayesville, P.  
 Burrell, W. R., Blount, P.  
 Burris, C. C., Wingate, P.  
 Burrows, G. E., Rockford, P.  
 Burrows, L. W., Booneville, P.  
 Burk, J. E., Rowan, P.  
 Butler, A. A., Herriford, P.  
 Butler, E. F., Whitesville, P.  
 Butler, James, Bladen.  
 Bynry, E. W., Bonlee, P.  
 Byrd, D. E., Durham, R. 1, P.  
 Byrd, J. T., Tyeer, P.  
 Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls.  
 Byrd, W. L., N. Wilkesboro, P.  
 Byrnum, J. W., Wakesboro.  
 Cain, A. T., Bus Hill, P.  
 Caldwell, R. B., Waynesville.  
 Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro, P.  
 Cale, W. F., Tyeer, P.  
 Callaway, J. W., State Road, P.  
 Camp, W. G., Cherrylake, P.  
 Campbell, A. L., Gastonia.  
 Campbell, Roy, Wing.  
 Campbell, W. T., Turkey, R. 1, P.  
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City, P.  
 Cannady, E. H., Arden, P.  
 Canipe, J. C., Siler City, P.  
 Cannon, Boyd, Granite Falls.  
 Cantrell, J. E., Newton, P.  
 Carlson, L. A., Wilber.  
 Carrick, J. L., 102 E. Burgess, Elizabeth City, P.  
 Carroll, I. A., Murphy.  
 Carroll, R. D., Hudson, P.  
 Carroll, F. K., Linville, P.  
 Carter, A. D., Carlsbad.  
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Cashwell, C. H., Pinetops, P.  
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton, P.  
 Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, P.  
 Casida, T. A., Courtyer, P.  
 Caudle, Zeb N., Durham Memorial, Charlotte, P.  
 Chadwick, R. L., Swannanoa.  
 Chalkley, A. C., Rockville, P.  
 Chaney, R. L., Jr., Kings Mtn., P.  
 Chapman, M. G., Lenoir, R.  
 Chapman, N. H., Rosman, P.  
 Charlie, Geo., Red Springs.  
 Chavis, Z. R., Pamlico, P.  
 Check, F. B., Whitehead, P.

Brown, J. M., Nashville, P.  
 Brown, T. L., Gates, P.  
 Brown, W. V., Clovis, P.  
 Bryant, J. B., Roaring River.  
 Bryant, J. W., Patterson, P.  
 Bryant, K. E., Powellville, P.  
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson.  
 Bryant, W. N., Lenox, P.  
 Buchanan, Clarence, Ledger.  
 Buchanan, Moulton, Ledger, P.  
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City.  
 Buck, F. E., Wilmington.  
 Buck, W. F., Wilmington.  
 Buckner, E. C., Spidale, P.  
 Bullis, H. A., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Bullman, C. C., Marshall, R. 2, P.  
 Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville, P., R. 3.  
 Bumgardner, Frank, Highlands, P.  
 Burch, O. W., Windsor, P.  
 Burke, Clyde, Glace Alpina.  
 Burket, R. M., Jefferson, P.  
 Burnett, O. F., Cross.  
 Burns, F. A., Stantonsburg, P.  
 Burns, J. R., Drapel, P.  
 Burrell, D. E., Argona, P.  
 Burrell, H. W., Hayesville, P.  
 Burrell, W. R., Blount, P.  
 Burris, C. C., Wingate, P.  
 Burrows, G. E., Rockford, P.  
 Burrows, L. W., Booneville, P.  
 Burk, J. E., Rowan, P.  
 Butler, A. A., Herriford, P.  
 Butler, E. F., Whitesville, P.  
 Butler, James, Bladen.  
 Bynry, E. W., Bonlee, P.  
 Byrd, D. E., Durham, R. 1, P.  
 Byrd, J. T., Tyeer, P.  
 Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls.  
 Byrd, W. L., N. Wilkesboro, P.  
 Byrnum, J. W., Wakesboro.  
 Cain, A. T., Bus Hill, P.  
 Caldwell, R. B., Waynesville.  
 Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro, P.  
 Cale, W. F., Tyeer, P.  
 Callaway, J. W., State Road, P.  
 Camp, W. G., Cherrylake, P.  
 Campbell, A. L., Gastonia.  
 Campbell, Roy, Wing.  
 Campbell, W. T., Turkey, R. 1, P.  
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City, P.  
 Cannady, E. H., Arden, P.  
 Canipe, J. C., Siler City, P.  
 Cannon, Boyd, Granite Falls.  
 Cantrell, J. E., Newton, P.  
 Carlson, L. A., Wilber.  
 Carrick, J. L., 102 E. Burgess, Elizabeth City, P.  
 Carroll, I. A., Murphy.  
 Carroll, R. D., Hudson, P.  
 Carroll, F. K., Linville, P.  
 Carter, A. D., Carlsbad.  
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Cashwell, C. H., Pinetops, P.  
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton, P.  
 Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, P.  
 Casida, T. A., Courtyer, P.  
 Caudle, Zeb N., Durham Memorial, Charlotte, P.  
 Chadwick, R. L., Swannanoa.  
 Chalkley, A. C., Rockville, P.  
 Chaney, R. L., Jr., Kings Mtn., P.  
 Chapman, M. G., Lenoir, R.  
 Chapman, N. H., Rosman, P.  
 Charlie, Geo., Red Springs.  
 Chavis, Z. R., Pamlico, P.  
 Check, F. B., Whitehead, P.

Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount, P.  
 Church, A. M., Wake Forest, P.  
 Church, T. V., Buck, P.  
 Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville, P.  
 Clark, L. P., Clanton, R. 1, P.  
 Clummons, D. M., Fayetteville, P.  
 Closs, G. A., Franklin, R. 4, P.  
 Clogner, J. L., Gastonia, R. 2.  
 Cochran, Baz., Bryson City.  
 Cokerham, C. C., Roaring River, P.  
 Cokerham, T. J., Nathans Creek, P.  
 Coggins, A. J., Nashville.  
 Coggins, N. C., New London, P.  
 Coggins, L. V., Semora, P.  
 Cohn, D. K., Chandler, P.  
 Cohn, M. D., Goshen, P.  
 Coker, Eugene, Fairview, P.  
 Colemas, W. A., Boardman, P.  
 Coley, J. L., Greensboro, White Oak Sta., P.  
 Collins, T. D., Durham, P.  
 Colston, J. E., South Mills, P.  
 Comer, W. T., Blony Point.  
 Condray, O. A., Marion.  
 Connell, Raymond E., W. Concord, P.  
 Conrad, A. B., 1st Bap. Ch., High Point, P.  
 Cook, Ben, Cowart, P.  
 Cook, C. F., Globe, P.  
 Cook, Otis, Lawndale, P.  
 Cook, R. L., Beta, P.  
 Cook, R. E., Crumpton, P.  
 Cook, W. B., Greensboro, Pomote Sta., P.  
 Cook, W. N., Webster, P.  
 Copeland, J. E., Windsor, R. 3, P.  
 Coram, R. P., Roseville, P.  
 Corey, A., Jamesville, P.  
 Core, J. A., Asheville, Woodfin Station, P.  
 Corn, Jesse W., Marshall, R. 2, P.  
 Cotbren, Grant, Doughton, P.  
 Councilman, Robt. L., Morganton, Asst. P.  
 Coyert, Wm. H., Immanuel Bap. Ch., P.  
 Cowan, G. N., Apex, P.  
 Cox, O. C., Waverlyville, P.  
 Cozzens, C. B., 113 E. 7th St., Washington, P.  
 Craik, W. J., Selma, P.  
 Cranford, A. B., China Grove, P.  
 Crawford, C. E., Zebulon, R. 2, P.  
 Crawford, I. H., Tuckasee, P.  
 Crawford, R. L., Spidale, P.  
 Cree, Arch C., 1st Bap. Ch., Salisbury, P.  
 Creech, A. R., Micro, P.  
 Creech, C. S., Kenly, R. 2.  
 Creech, Oscar, Abookis, P.  
 Crisman, W. T., Alamo.  
 Crow, C. C., Wake Forest.  
 Crowder, R. R., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Culbreth, H. C., Spidale, P.  
 Culum, W. R., Wake Forest, P.  
 Corrin, J. B., Roxboro, P.  
 Danzer, G. D., Crossnot, P.  
 Darlington, M. L., Sturgis, P.  
 Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem, Gen. Del.

Davidson, W. W., Raleigh, P.  
 Davis, E. Ghason, 1st Bap. Ch., Asheville, P.  
 Davis, G. W., Gastonia.  
 Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, P.  
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. F. D.  
 Davis, J. P., Roonville, P.  
 Davis, J. Y., Henderson, P.  
 Davis, J. Y., Crabtree, R. 2, P.  
 Davis, W. L., Washington, P.  
 Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon, P.  
 Davis, W. K., Newland, P.  
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Day, Richard, Elkin, P.  
 Day, R. C., Benham, P.  
 Deas, David A., Willets, P.  
 Deaver, Cade, Bladenboro, P.  
 Dacker, J. F., Salt, P.  
 Dallinger, J. L., Spear, P.  
 Dallinger, O. C., Collierville, P.  
 Deitz, T. F., Beta, P.  
 Dempsey, D. S., Spear, P.  
 Denny, Rufus, Nantahala.  
 Denny, Q. L., Grassy Creek.  
 Deany, I. D., Flax, P.  
 Deany, W. E., Grassy Creek, P.  
 Dewees, R. L., Salisbury, P.  
 Dickey, Chas. H., Williamson, P.  
 Dillabunt, John F., Kinston.  
 Dillard, M. C., Hays, P.  
 Dix, O. P., Ashboro, P.  
 Dixon, L. M., Harkers, P.  
 Dockery, Chas. Just.  
 Dodd, Walter H., Mocksville, P.  
 Dollinger, R. L., Sturgis, P.  
 Dorant, H. G., Wake Forest, P.  
 Dorson, M. L., Albemarle, P.  
 Douhar, J. Bryan, Rural Hall, R. 1, P.  
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest.  
 Downs, F. E., West Jefferson, P.  
 Draught, E. B., Elkin, P.  
 Draught, T. S., Crutcheid, P.  
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir, P.  
 Drum, Paul, Newton.  
 Dry, M. H., Hendersonville, P.  
 Duncan, E. C., Freshland.  
 Duncan, J. M., Morfreesboro, P.  
 Durden, C. W., Charlotte, P.  
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton, P.  
 Eagle, E. H., Salisbury.  
 Early, B. G., Kinston, R. 4, P.  
 Early, W. D., Rhodhes, P.  
 Easley, J. Allen, Wake Forest, P.  
 Estman, T. J., Ivy, P.  
 Eney, E. Arnold, Flat Rock, P.  
 Edwards, J. C., Staley, P.  
 Edwards, Wilbur L., E. Lauraburg, P.  
 Edwards, W. L., Barnardville, P.  
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville, P.  
 Eldridge, C. J., Rosman.  
 Eham, W. A., Shelby, P.  
 Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek, P.  
 Eller, Eugene R., Franklin, P.  
 Ellis, J. Ben, Statesville, P.  
 Ellington, R. P., Graham, P.  
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville, P.  
 Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee.  
 Elliott, Yasey C., Clayton, P.  
 Ellis, C. G., Bakerville, P.  
 Ellis, H. A., Wilson, P.  
 Elmore, O. A., Troutman, P.



Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.  
 Moss, J. R., Unaka.  
 Moses, J. D., Oak Park, P.  
 Motley, Gerald, Fuqua Sprng.  
 Muehle, Coy, Wingate, P.  
 Mulhaly, Jno. L., Grandview, P.  
 Mumford, E. F., R. 1, High Point.  
 Muns, Louise D., Wingate, P.  
 Murray, J. G., Sylva, P.  
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem.  
 O'Chatham Heights, P.  
 Murray, L. B., State Road, P.  
 Murphy, O. J., Elizabeth City, R. 1.  
 Mustain, A. P., Roanoke Rapids, P.  
 Myers, C. M., Mooreville, P.  
 Myers, J. G., Mooreville, P.  
 Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Nall, L. A., Elm College, P.  
 Nantz, R. T., Selma, P.  
 Nelsson, A. J., Fletcher, P.  
 Neilson, J. A., Wilmington, R. 2, P.  
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson, P.  
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson, P.  
 Newman, Leslie, Bethel, P.  
 Newton, I. T., Chadbourne, P.  
 Nichols, H. L., Durham, R. 5.  
 Niehaus, J. T., Champion, P.  
 Nobles, J. W., Shelby, P.  
 Norman, K. C., East Bend.  
 Norris, C. H., Holly Springs, P.  
 Norville, C. E., Durham, P.  
 Nuckley, E. O., Coates, R. 1, P.  
 Nussally, M. A., Marion, P.  
 Oates, C. M., Greensboro.  
 O'Brien, L. R., Southside Bap. Ch., Wilmington, P.  
 O'Hara, J. W., Candler, E.  
 Oldham, B. W., Wendell, P.  
 Olive, E. L., Chapel Hill, P.  
 Olive, L. H., Mars Hill, P.  
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, P.  
 Otter, Andrew, Whitler, P.  
 Ousley, Carl, Fuqua Sprngs, P.  
 Ousley, J. H., Roanoke.  
 Overby, D. W., Reidsville.  
 Owen, C. F., Canton, P.  
 Owen, J. C., Morfreesboro, P.  
 Owen, J. E., French Broad Ave., Asheville, P.  
 Owen, Wm., Russell, Asheville.  
 Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, R. 1, P.  
 Padgett, Russ, Greer, P.  
 Page, B. H., Belvia, P.  
 Page, G. B., Bain Creek, P.  
 Page, J. M., 114 N. Bloodworth, Raleigh, E.  
 Page, W. P., Burgaw, P.  
 Pardee, E. J., Jonesville, P.  
 Parham, Otto, Asheville, R. 4.  
 Parker, A. T., Hayesville, P.  
 Parker, B. H., Icard, P.  
 Parker, C. C., Marion.  
 Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, R. 1.  
 Parker, K. L., Goldsboro, R. 1, P.  
 Parks, B. P., Shelby, Box 145, P.  
 Parks, Parvis C., Clyde.  
 Parrish, A. D., Zebulon, P.  
 Parrish, M. V., Killy, P.  
 Parsons, J. A., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Parsons, J. A., Flata, P.  
 Patrick, Clarence R., Durham, Duke University.  
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton, P.  
 Payne, J. B., High Shoals.  
 Payne, T. E., Hudson, P.

Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock.  
 Pearce, J. L., Tayboro, P.  
 Pearce, C. L., Cerro Gordo, P.  
 Pearce, J. W., Wake Forest.  
 Peck, Wayne, Mars Hill, P.  
 Pegram, C. W., Faly Bluff, P.  
 Peary, H. T., Southmont, P.  
 Phillips, A. R., Dalton, P.  
 Phillips, C. E., Dallas.  
 Phillips, N. E., E. Flat Rock, P.  
 Phipps, Roy, Skyland, P.  
 Pickett, J. M., Alkermaric.  
 Pines, J. Clord, Woodfin Bldg., Asheville, P.  
 Pippin, A. A., Zebulon, P.  
 Pipkin, Howard, Mt. Olive, P.  
 Pittard, C. R., Apex, P.  
 Plybon, C. T., Forest City, P.  
 Poe, W. D., Oxford, P.  
 Poft, B. F., Mt. Airy, P.  
 Porter, A. H., Bonlee, P.  
 Porter, J. C., Wilkesboro.  
 Porter, R. T., Carlotte, R. 1, P.  
 Poole, W. Gordon, Durham, Duke Univ.  
 Potent, E. M., Jr., Pullen Muni. Bap. Ch., Raleigh, P.  
 Potent, J. H., Whitville.  
 Potter, F. P., Supply, P.  
 Potts, E. H., 1st Bap. Ch., Elizabeth City, P.  
 Potts, W. T., Highland.  
 Powell, R. E., Burnsville, P.  
 Praelar, M. D. L., Wingate, P.  
 Prevatt, P. A., Lumberton, R.  
 Prevatt, R. W., Andrews, P.  
 Price, G. L., Roanoke Rapids, P.  
 Proctor, T. G., Mocksville, P.  
 Pugh, Robt. L., Dover, P.  
 Putnam, D. F., Shelby, P.  
 Queen, A. C., Webster, P.  
 Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest, P.  
 Rainey, L. J., Durham, 114 Driver, P.  
 Randolph, R. L., Franklinton, P.  
 Rash, J. W., Statesville, P.  
 Raspberry, H. J., Hillsboro, P.  
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River, Rt. 1, P.  
 Ray, Z. G., Ashe, P.  
 Raymond, F. B., Wake Forest, P.  
 Reavis, L. B., Henderson, P.  
 Redwine, R. K., 1st Bap. Ch., Hickory, P.  
 Reese, C. C., Brevard, P.  
 Reese, D. G., Jennings, P.  
 Reese, Ellis, Mars Hill, P.  
 Reese, W. C., Marshall, R. 1.  
 Reeves, Geo. G., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Reid, C. H., Albemarle, P.  
 Reid, W. C., Sylva, P.  
 Renegar, G. D., Harmony, R. P.  
 Rhinshart, I. A., Canton, P.  
 Rhyna, C. A., Ballsbury, P.  
 Rhyna, M. P., Dallas, Box 123, P.  
 Rhyna, S. A., Erwin, P.  
 Rickman, Chas. H., Charlotte, P.  
 Riddick, J. T., Durham, P.  
 Riggs, O. L., Southside Bap. Ch., Raleigh, P.  
 Rimmer, W. W., Cornwallus, P.  
 Roach, E. C., Lexington, Rt. 1, P.  
 Roach, J. P., Norlina, P.  
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, Box 175, P.

Roberts, J. W., Ashe, P.  
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 1.  
 Robertson, E. A., Kernersville.  
 Robertson, W. B., Marshall, R. 1.  
 Robinson, Bergin, Marshall, R. 1.  
 Robinson, C. M., Vale, R. 1, P.  
 Robinson, J. D., Winton, P.  
 Rodgers, J. L., Suburb.  
 Rogers, H. N., Fletcher, P.  
 Rogers, C. F., Winston-Salem, 1137 Roswood, P.  
 Rogers, L. J., Canton, P.  
 Rulsed, Fred, Smokemont.  
 Ross, M. L., Concord, R. 1, P.  
 Rossar, W. O., Smithfield, R. 1, P.  
 Rozae, W. C., Asheville, R. 1, P.  
 Rowland, I. K., Cullowhee, P.  
 Royal, C. N., Green St. Bap. Ch., High Point, P.  
 Rubin, C. E., Elboro, P.  
 Russell, W. J., Whitville, P.  
 Sams, O. E., Mars Hill.  
 Sasser, Louie, Aulander, P.  
 Sasser, T. L., Reidsville, P.  
 Satterfield, H. G., Troy, P.  
 Saunders, J. H., Greensboro, P.  
 Sawyer, J. E., Pembroke.  
 Sears, H. C., Morrisville, R. 1, P.  
 Sebatian, G. W., N. Wilkesboro, P.  
 Sentell, R. E., Southport.  
 Sexton, C. W., Edna, P.  
 Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount, P.  
 Sexton, E. Z., Lansing, P.  
 Seymour, T. Y., Moncure, P.  
 Shacklett, B. M., W. Durham, P.  
 Sheron, Raleigh, Zebulon, P.  
 Shelton, R. H., Sluex.  
 Shepherd, N. H., Lilesville, P.  
 Sherrill, W. J., Bryson City.  
 Shea, Thos. N., Wilkesboro, R. 1, P.  
 Shoe, E. C., Robersonville, P.  
 Shoemaker, A. L., Madison, R. 1, P.  
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir, P.  
 Shook, F. B., Bushnell.  
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek, P.  
 Shors, R. H., Blowing Rock, P.  
 Short, R. G., Hickory, P.  
 Siler, Tasso W., Wallace, R. 1, P.  
 Simmons, W. Vance, Ashe, P.  
 Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem, 114 S. Broad, P.  
 Sinclair, W. F., Cherocoe, P.  
 Singletary, G. M., McDonald.  
 Sitton, F. D., Bryson City, P.  
 Smith, A. J., Goldsboro, P.  
 Smith, Henry H., Stony Fork, P.  
 Smith, J. H., Everetts, P.  
 Smith, J. H., Rockingham, P.  
 Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem, 480 Dunleith, P.  
 Smith, M. D., Mooreville, R. 1, P.  
 Smith, R. A., Albemarle, P.  
 Smith, R. L., Old Fort, P.  
 Smith, Shild, Patrick, P.  
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall, P.  
 Snipes, L. E., Bolling Springs.  
 Snipes, M. V., Naho.  
 Snow, J. A., Winton, P.  
 Snyder, E. G., Monroe, P.  
 Snyder, Frank L., Asheville, P.

Snyder, G. C., Bata, P.  
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville, P.  
 Sofelder, A. S., Franklin, Rt. 4, P.  
 Solomon, F. U., Carthage, P.  
 Sparks, A. F., Ledger.  
 Sparks, L. E., Montley, P.  
 Spell, T. H., Wake Forest.  
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek, P.  
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston, P.  
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaver'sville, R. 1, P.  
 Sprinkle, A. Perry, W. Asheville, P.  
 Sprinkle, Everett F., Alexander, R. 1, P.  
 Stafford, I. K., Asheville, R. 1, P.  
 Stafford, W. E., Concord, P.  
 Staley, T. E., Monroe, P.  
 Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem, R. 1, P.  
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle, P.  
 Stallings, T. C., Concord, P.  
 Stanfill, J. Nevil, Kenly, R. 1, P.  
 Stanly, W. D., Kenly, R. 1, P.  
 Stanly, R. A., Lumberton, R. 4, P.  
 Stanley, D. H., Whitville, P.  
 Stanley, H. B., Mt. Airy, P.  
 Stanley, J. H., Ash.  
 Stanley, K. L., Whitville, R. 1, P.  
 Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest, P.  
 Stearns, Nace, 511 Haywood, Asheville, P.  
 Stegall, J. Frank, Chocowinity, P.  
 Stephens, A. F., Morehead City, P.  
 Stephens, G. V., Oxford, P.  
 Stephens, W. R., Calypso, P.  
 Stephens, Z. V., Wane.  
 Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville.  
 Stevens, Chas. H., Salem Bap. Ch., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Stevens, H. T., Asheville, P.  
 Stewart, E. H., Fairfield, P.  
 Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R. 1, P.  
 Stinson, J. F., Southern Pines, P.  
 Stoudenmire, A. T., Coolemans, P.  
 Street, J. L., Casar, P.  
 Strickland, C. M., 44 Walnut St., Greensboro, P.  
 Strickland, H. S., Wilmington, P.  
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill, P.  
 Stroup, H. M., Ramspur, E.  
 Stroup, E. A., Catawba, R. 2, P.  
 Stroupe, S. M., Alexis, P.  
 Stukenbrok, K. O., Roxboro, P.  
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory, P.  
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington, P.  
 Sullivan, J. E., Wooddale.  
 Summers, E. S., Concord, P.  
 Suttie, J. W., Shelby, P.  
 Swann, S. G., Elmwood, R. 1, P.  
 Swift, W. Reece.  
 Swiner, G. W., Graham, R. 1, P.  
 Tadlock, H., Maxton.  
 Tarlton, W. V., Rich Square, P.  
 Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 1, P.  
 Taylor, C. R., Hillsboro, P.  
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw, P.  
 Taylor, E. C., Mt. Gilead, P.

Taylor, C. W., R. 4, Taylorsville.  
 Taylor, G. C., Granite Falls.  
 Taylor, J. L., Hickory, R. 1, P.  
 Teague, J. U., Henderson, P.  
 Teague, L. W., Spruce Pine, P.  
 Teague, N. C., 129 E. Green-shire St., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Teel, Z. B., East Durham, P.  
 Templaman, S. H., 201 N. Broad, Winston-Salem, P.  
 Thomas, J. C., New Dale, P.  
 Thompson, E. C., Matthews.  
 Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen, P.  
 Thilman, O. G., Cary, P.  
 Todd, J. K., Claremont, P.  
 Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R. 1, P.  
 Tomlinson, Aubrey S., Elizabeth City.  
 Townsend, H., Rockfish, P.  
 Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh.  
 Hayes-Barton Bap. Ch., P.  
 Trainham, W. Emory, 1st Bap. Ch., Laurinburg, P.  
 Trammell, C. E., Columbus, P.  
 Tritt, D. B., Graham, P.  
 Trivett, G. L., Beaver Creek, P.  
 Trivett, J. R., Mable, P.  
 Trivett, J. S., Flatwood, P.  
 Truelove, H. C., Seaboard, P.  
 Trust, Jas. L., Andrews.  
 Trust, W. T., Culberson.  
 Tucker, G. A., Silem, P.  
 Tucker, J. Powell, 1st Bap. Ch., Raleigh, P.  
 Turbyville, W. M., Clarin.  
 Turner, C. K., Murphy, P.  
 Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R. 1, P.  
 Turner, G. Scott, Bala's Creek, P.  
 Turpen, G. L., Yellow Creek.  
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro, P.  
 Tyner, Roy, Pembroke, P.  
 Tyson, J. S., 410 McGill St., Albemarle, P.  
 Underwood, F. A., Kannapolis, P.  
 Underwood, J. L., Haysville, P.  
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh.  
 Upchurch, H. C., Cary, P.  
 Usery, L. D., Mount Gilead, P.  
 Vann, L. R., Buiesden, P.  
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh, P.  
 Vaughn, A. L., Brevard, P.  
 Vaughn, E. H., Fletcher.  
 Vaughan, W. H., Asheville, P.  
 Vial, J. W., Jonesville, P.  
 Von Miller, R. M., Wilson, Box 133.  
 Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, P.  
 Waldrop, J. J., Vale, P.  
 Walker, A. A., Mt. Gilead, Box 165, P.  
 Walker, F. G., Castalla, P.  
 Walker, W. H., Morganton, R. 1.  
 Wall, W. H., Tabor.  
 Wall, Zena, Shelby, 1st Bap. Ch., P.  
 Wall, J. H., Rocky Mount, P.  
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia, P.  
 Ward, O. R., Madison, P.  
 Ward, W. L., Lexington.  
 Warnock, F. G., Hickory, P.  
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4, P.  
 Watkins, John, Judson.  
 Watkins, J. W., Bryson City.  
 Watson, G. M., Boone, P.  
 Watson, T. D., Bryson City, P.  
 Watts, A. E., Taylorsville, P.  
 Watts, P. C., Purlear, P.  
 Watts, J. N., Marshall, R. 1.  
 Watts, J. W., Patterson, P.  
 Watts, S. I., Bowers, P.  
 Wayland, John T., 1st Bap. Ch., Monroe, P.  
 Weatherman, John, Jonesville, P.  
 Weatherman, W. F., Jonesville, P.  
 Weaver, R. H., Sanford.  
 Weichel, S. E., Avondale, P.  
 Weiss, E. L., Edenton, P.  
 Weason, D. C., McAdenville, P.  
 West, Aigis, Marble, P.  
 West, R. L., Thomasville, P.  
 West, R. W., Andrews.  
 West, W. A., Andrews.  
 West, W. F., Roxboro, P.  
 Westcott, W. C., Wilmington, R. 2, P.  
 Weston, L. U., Huntersville, P.  
 Weston, W. A., Guilford College.  
 Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks, E.  
 Whisenant, Eph., Elkin, P.  
 White, H. C., Andrews.  
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R. 1, P.  
 White, G. D., Statesville, R. 1, P.  
 White, P. E., Lenoirville, P.  
 Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, 1114 Glenwood, P.  
 Whitley, J. W., Gastonia, P.  
 Whittington, R. S., Haddas River.  
 Wilcox, J. H., Summit.  
 Wilcox, D. H., Winton-Salem, 1st Bap. Ch., P.  
 Williams, L. B., Maiden, P.  
 Williams, T. H., Magnolia, P.  
 Williams, Wm. H., Prichard, Mead, Charlotte, P.  
 Williams, W. W., Oteen, P.  
 Willis, E. G., Nashville, R.F.D., P.  
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet, P.  
 Willis, E. T., Jr., Oriental, P.  
 Wilson, L. A., Boone, P.  
 Wilson, J. H., Bryson City, P.  
 Wilson, S. B., High Point, 403 Barker St.  
 Winkler, H. M., Todd, P.  
 Womack, Fred G., Calvary Bap. Ch., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Wood, A. B., Maxton, P.  
 Woody, I. W., Valley, P.  
 Woodall, W. F., Selhava, P.  
 Woodard, J. M., Robbinsville, P.  
 Woodcock, Wilton W., Greensboro, P.  
 Woodruff, I. C., Hays, P.  
 Work, B. J., Rocky Mount.  
 Worrell, P. T., Hayesville, P.  
 Worley, Canada, Worley.  
 Wooten, E. K., Cycle.  
 Wright, J. M., Jennings, P.  
 Wyatt, E. F., Concord, R. 1, P.  
 Wyatt, W. K., Henrietta.  
 Yates, J. C., Front St. Bap. Ch., Statesville, P.  
 Young, C. S., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.  
 Younger, L. T., Newhope, P.



## ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS.

Abernathy, W. E., Rutherford College.  
 Adams, D. A., Hays.  
 Adams, J. H., Democrat.  
 Adams, J. J., Southport.  
 Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill.  
 Allen, L. D., Union Mills.  
 Allen, L. D., Union Mills.  
 Allen, Turin, Clayton.  
 Allen, Wm., Fletcher.  
 Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro.  
 Annes, L. M., Forest Hill.  
 Arlington, A. C., Waynesville.  
 Arlington, C. C., Mt. Airy.  
 Arlington, W. F., Liberty.  
 Ash, A. M., Murphy, R. 3.  
 Ainsie, J. J., Bryson City.  
 Betty, A. K., Sprarson.  
 Ballard, W. H., Buxton.  
 Barber, P. S., Gastonia, Pinkney Station.  
 Barker, B. H., Becham.  
 Barosa, C. R., Charlotte.  
 Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton.  
 Barton, C. D., Greensboro.  
 Barwell, Geo. L., Asheville.  
 Baum, J. M., Star.  
 Belcher, T. E., W. Jefferson.  
 Bell, W. A., Lumberton.  
 Bennett, B. C., Morganton, R. 1.  
 Bennett, E. W., Lincolnton.  
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.  
 Biggestaff, W. P., Cherryville.  
 Biles, H. C., Elerbe.  
 Bishop, E., Lexington, R. 4.  
 Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson.  
 Blackburn, W. R., Jefferson.  
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern.  
 Blanchard, H. N., Whiteville.  
 Blanton, W. A., Spindale.  
 Blanton, E. C., Grassy Creek.  
 Blavins, J. J., Grassy Creek.  
 Boney, L. B., Durham.  
 Booker, W. F., Grassy Creek.  
 Bowden, W. C., Hrs.  
 Boyd, J. P., Meron.  
 Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3.  
 Bradley, Van Dalley, Cherokee.  
 Bradley, Weaver, W., Asheville.  
 Bradley, W. T., Marshall, R. 1.  
 Branch, R. A., Lenoir.  
 Braswell, W. A., Montesuma.  
 Braud, M. L., Salisbury.  
 Bridges, J. D., Lattimore.  
 Briggs, G. C., Mars Hill, R. 2.  
 Brisson, W. M., Dublin.  
 Britt, N. P., Proctorville.  
 Britt, R. A., Barnesville.  
 Brooks, C. V., Lake Waccamaw.  
 Brower, E. J., Dallas, R. 1.  
 Brown, Hubert, Cowarts.  
 Brown, James, Burlington.  
 Brown, J. W., Trap Hill.  
 Brown, W. T., Shelby.  
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam.  
 Buchanan, Charlie, Wippro.  
 Burkett, G. C., Jefferson.  
 Bumgarner, A. P., West Gastonia.  
 Caba, L. A., Green's Creek.  
 Calmes, W. R., Chadbourne.  
 Caldwell, M. R. N., New London, R. 2.  
 Cell, C. M., Call.  
 Calloway, J. M., Radin.  
 Campbell, J. A., Jefferson.  
 Campbell, W. C., Shelby.  
 Carlton, Calvin, Stoney Fork.  
 Carleton, Odell, Wilber.  
 Carthon, W. F., Widespread.  
 Carpenter, Charly, Spruce Pine.  
 Carpenter, F. A., Lowndale, R. 2.  
 Carroll, F. W., Winterville.  
 Carroll, Vano, Richfield.  
 Carson, J. L., Sylva.  
 Carson, W. L., Weaver'sville.  
 Carter, F. C., Draxton.  
 Caswell, C. R., Wendell.  
 Cate, W. F., Randalman, R. 2.  
 Candler, R. E., Nettle Knob.  
 Chambers, M. A., Bushnell.  
 Chambliss, T. L., High Point.  
 Champion, E. C., Union Mills.  
 Chastain, F. N., Cullerston.  
 Check, L. C., Chapel Hill.  
 Childers, Joseph, Grassy Creek.  
 Chronister, J. E., Stanley.  
 Church, J. W., Summit.  
 Clark, L. C., Lenoir.  
 Clemmons, Ernie, Leicester.  
 Cloer, W. G., East Gastonia.  
 Cobb, James, Forest City.  
 Cogdill, J. B., Trust.  
 Coghurn, T. M., Canton.  
 Cobb, E. A., Winston-Salem.  
 124 Lochland Ave.  
 Collier, E. M., Charlotte.  
 Collins, E., Carthage.  
 Comstock, C. M., Lowell.  
 Connor, Horse, Central Falls.  
 Cook, F. C., Coverts.  
 Cook, J. H., Caesar.  
 Cook, Jess, Minneapolis.  
 Cooper, T., Neal, Salernburg.  
 Cooper, W. F., Douglaston.  
 Corn, A. P., Hendersonville.  
 Cornwell, R. C., Murphy.  
 Cowan, E. D., Grassy Creek.  
 Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville.  
 Cox, E. E., Durham.  
 Crawford, B. T., Hays.  
 Crawford, Henry P., Argona.  
 Crisp, J. A., Yellow Creek.  
 Cross, Ginter, Lexington.  
 Crowder, T. W., Postell.  
 Crowder, W. P., Forest City.  
 Crotchfield, T. S., Albemarle.  
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pinaville.  
 Davis, A. C., Marshall, R. 2.  
 Davis, E. M., Paint Gap.  
 Davis, E. M., Asheville, Wood-  
 do Station.  
 Davis, J. B., Patterson Sprs.  
 Davis, R. J., High Point.  
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville.  
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.  
 Deaton, L. M., Newland.  
 Deits, R. N., Green's Creek.  
 DeLaster, J. C., Greensboro.  
 DeLoach, B. F., Gibsonville.  
 Deaton, W. V., Red Oak.  
 Devine, C. L., Connelly Sprs.  
 Deridder, J. V., Lowndale.  
 Dollinger, R. L., Sturgilla.  
 Dore, A. H., Bidsenboro.  
 Dowd, W. C., Fayetteville.  
 Drye, C. C., Standfield.  
 Dunson, N. G., Bule's Creek.  
 Dunnagan, W. E., Durham, R. 4.  
 Dyrach, C. F., Nebo.  
 Early, D. F., Spindale.  
 Edwards, B. F., Henderson, R. 4.  
 Edwards, C. E., Bule's Creek.  
 Edwards, E. A., Salernburg.  
 Elrod, J. M., Patterson.  
 English, Steve, Rockingham.  
 Evans, C. R., Maggie, R. 4.  
 Feltz, M., Jennings.  
 Fields, D. F., Barnes.  
 Fields, W. M., Thaxton.  
 Finger, John, Maggie.  
 Fisher, Vaughn, Marshall, R. 2.  
 Flier, J. R., Charlotte.  
 Foster, J. A., Call.  
 Francis, George, Buladean.  
 Fulghum, J. H., Mountain Park.  
 Garland, Ray, Tuckasee.  
 Gastwood, J. S., Trinity.  
 Gladson, M. J., Cullerston.  
 Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove.  
 Goforth, J. W., Raysford.  
 Good, E. D., Oxford, R. 1.  
 Good, J. M., Boiling Springs.  
 Goodman, C. F., W. Jefferson.  
 Gordos, J. R., Mount Zion.  
 Graham, T. J., Tuskegee.  
 Graham, Wiley, Murby.  
 Grant, J. M., Warsaw.  
 Gravit, Olive, Roxboro.  
 Green, A. J., Vilas.  
 Green, D. A., Wing.  
 Green, E. W., Oxford, R. 1.  
 Green, L. J., Deep Gap.  
 Green, R. G., Fleetwood.  
 Green, W. C., Boone.  
 Greenstaff, Roy, Spruce Pine.  
 Greenway, G. T., Greenway.  
 Greer, R. G., Fleetwood.  
 Gregory, C. C., Waverly.  
 Gresham, N. E., Pinotops.  
 Gries, E. S., Gastonia, Rando-  
 Sta.  
 Griggs, J. A., Yellow Creek.  
 Griggs, J. M., Todd.  
 Grindstaff, I., Ledger.  
 Grogan, W. M., Brevard.  
 Grogan, R. F., Cruso.  
 Gullidge, J. G., Marshville.  
 Cox, E. A., Whitey.  
 Guiksey, H. R., Grassy Creek.  
 Gwyn, Warner, Elk Park.  
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.  
 Hagler, D. L., Winston-Salem.  
 Hagler, Otis J., Charlotte.  
 Haigh, L. B., Salernburg.  
 Haine, P. H., Fleetwood.  
 Hall, A. J., Bushnell.  
 Hall, E. O., Bushnell.  
 Hall, J. P., Wolf Mountain.  
 Hall, J. M., Lundy.  
 Hall, L. P., Warsaw.  
 Hallman, John A., Vale, R. 3.  
 Hamby, J. M., Hrs.  
 Hamon, S. C., Lumberton.  
 Hampton, C. G., Asheville.  
 Hampton, N. L., Union Mills.  
 Hampton, W. A., Canton.  
 Hardee, George, Morganton.  
 Harrell, R. F., Gastonia.  
 Harrison, E. M., Lumberton, R. 5.  
 Harrison, Joshua, Clarendon.  
 Harris, F. A., Norwood.  
 Harris, F. L., Kinston.  
 Harris, John, Argona.  
 Harris, L. W., Eldorado.  
 Harris, T. C., Harris.  
 Harrison, A. P., Mt. Airy.  
 Hartzell, J. W., Cameron.  
 Harwell, F. G., Oakboro.  
 Hatchcock, A. A., Concord.  
 Hayes, A. S., Hays.  
 Haynes, W. N., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Heathley, Ben, Cruso.  
 Heiland, E. F., Henderson.  
 Helms, D. F., Unionville.  
 Helton, R. A., Colerston.  
 Humphill, Fritz, Rutherfordton, R. 4.  
 Henderson, J. K., Brevard.  
 Hoover, B. G., Kearsapville.  
 Hoveley, Caler, Burnsville.

Henson, A. C., Enla.  
 Heron, V. T., Robbinsville.  
 Hise, W. H., Granite Falls.  
 Hickman, G. T., Winterville.  
 Hickman, T. O., Jamesville.  
 Hicks, J. O., Kings Mountain.  
 Hicks, John L., Andrews.  
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain, R. 2.  
 Hicks, T. C., Elk Park.  
 Hilburn, G. M., E. Rockingham.  
 Hilesan, C. W., Durham.  
 Milhard, J. M., High Point.  
 Hill, J. E., Marion.  
 Hill, M. D., Marshville.  
 Hobson, M., Valley.  
 Hocutt, R. L., Middlesex.  
 Hodges, J. L., Rutherfordton.  
 Hogues, W. D., Perisimmon Creek.  
 Hollingsworth, C. B., Brevard.  
 Honeycutt, R. Clinton, R. 5.  
 Hooker, P. H., Mount Airy.  
 Hough, L. B., Salernburg.  
 Howard, J. R., Leadis.  
 Howell, J. G., Jefferson.  
 Howes, J. A., Marshville.  
 Hudson, Albert, Lowndale.  
 Hudson, L. L., Oxford.  
 Huffman, M. A., Icard.  
 Huggins, W. F., Alexis.  
 Hughes, J. C., Valley.  
 Hughes, S. A., Valley.  
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, R. 2.  
 Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, R. 2.  
 Hunsycutt, G. A., Albemarle.  
 Hurley, W. L., Crumpler.  
 Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro.  
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews.  
 Hyder, M. H., Mill Spring.  
 Icehouse, Lloyd, Topton.  
 Iman, Fred, Waynesville.  
 Ivory, G. C., West Gastonia.  
 Jallard, J. R., Jonesville.  
 Jacobs, Jeremiah, Pembroke.  
 James, R. H., Marshville, R. 1.  
 Jamison, Ernest, Sylva.  
 Jarrett, John, Mockevilla.  
 Jenkins, H., Bryson City.  
 Jenkins, P. H., Buck.  
 Johnson, E. M., Minneapolis.  
 Johnson, E. G., Mt. Pauls.  
 Johnson, J. H., Judson.  
 Johnson, J. J., Middlesex.  
 Johnson, V. M., Asheville.  
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville.  
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington.  
 Jolly, J. R., Jamesville.  
 Jones, B. F., Lumberton.  
 Jones, F. F., Asheville.  
 Jones, J. H., Leicester.  
 Jones, J. G., Maston.  
 Jones, O. M., Raleigh.  
 Jordan, R. C., Roaring River.  
 Joyce, J. V., Marshall.  
 Jusper, Uta, Robbinsville.  
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.  
 Keller, L. M., Caran.  
 Kelly, W. M., Wilmington.  
 Kendrick, R. O., Pineville.  
 Keaton, J. W., Hendersonville.  
 King, J. M., Winston-Salem, R. 1.  
 Kirk, J. L., Mockevilla.  
 Kiser, A. M., Cherryville.  
 Klotte, W. E., Wadesboro.  
 Lambert, Jane, Anchemont.  
 Lambert, John W., Raleigh.  
 Lambert, L. G., New Hope.  
 Larbins, J. D., Wilmington.  
 Lawrence, W. F., Jennings.  
 Ledford, C. A., Lowndale.  
 Ledford, R. S., Hayesville.  
 Lee, L. C., Durham.  
 Lennon, E. S., DeLo.  
 Lindsay, E. B., Judson.  
 Lindsey, D. S., Hudson.  
 Limer, J. R., Charlotte, R. 3.  
 Link, J. R., Maiden.  
 Little, T. P., Marshville.  
 Long, M. A., Buxton.  
 Lovingood, Noah, Marble.  
 Lunsford, T. W., W. Asheville.  
 McAllister, T. G., Caroleen.  
 McClean, H. F., Bryson City.  
 McCloud, Spencer, Minneapolis.  
 McPhee, W. T., Candler.  
 McPhee, C. B., Marion.  
 McPee, P. T., Hot Springs.  
 McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro.  
 McIntyre, W. L., Asheville.  
 McNeill, E. B., Tarboro.  
 Manly, A. J., Roanoke.  
 Marcus, W. A., Procter.  
 Marlow, W. M., Wesser.  
 Marley, H. C., Old Fort.  
 Martin, S. P., Salisbury, R. 4.  
 Martin, W. N., Marshall.  
 Massie, Will, Waynesville.  
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.  
 Matherly, W. H., Greensboro.  
 Mathews, S. C., Cycle.  
 Mauldin, S. P., Salisbury, R. 4.  
 May, S. S., Yadkinville.  
 Mayberry, Rufus, Lowell.  
 Meadows, Chas., Leicester.  
 Merrill, G. L., Gulf.  
 Messer, M. C., Argona.  
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.  
 Miller, C. L., Bluff.  
 Miller, R. L., Granite Falls.  
 Miller, R. A., New Bern.  
 Mills, E. C., Granite Falls.  
 Millean, E. B., Taber.  
 Mills, George, Waynesville.  
 Missile, J. O., Windsor.  
 Mond, R. S., Hertford.  
 Morais, A. E., Boone.  
 Moore, E. R., Cary.  
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.  
 Morrison, W. M., Roaring River.  
 Morrow, J. L., Postell.  
 Morgan, B. C., Beasie.  
 Moss, W. R., Shiloh.  
 Mulker, L. L., Murphy.  
 Mullis, Geo. L., Mt. Holly.  
 Murray, J. P., Reidsville.  
 Myers, Gus, New Castle.  
 Neab, C. H., Greensboro.  
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler.  
 Nelson, J. H., Patterson.  
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.  
 Norbett, L. R., Huntersville.  
 Norman, M. A., Sylva.  
 Norris, C. E., Ridge.  
 Norris, F. W., Holly Springs.  
 Oates, D. E., High Point.  
 O'Neil, G. O., Rutherfordton.  
 Ousley, Carl L., Bule's Creek.  
 Owen, Oliver, Yellow Creek.  
 Owen, Wiley, Wolf Mountain.  
 Owensby, J. W., Hendersonville.  
 Pace, U. C., Saluda.  
 Page, B. C., Dura, R. 4.  
 Painter, E. L., Banner Elk.  
 Pardee, A. T., Roaring River.  
 Parham, J. C., Canton, R. 1.  
 Parsons, C. C., Grassy Creek.  
 Parsons, Frank, Toccoa.  
 Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville.  
 Patterson, J. A., Cullerston.  
 Patterson, J. J., Whitfill.  
 Pendergraph, Garland, Durham.  
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.  
 Pendleton, E. R., Brevard.  
 Perry, H. J., Raleigh.  
 Perry, J. Z., Whitel.  
 Peterson, Alex., Ingold.  
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton.  
 Phillips, G. C., Gibsonville.  
 Phillips, J. L., Pineola.  
 Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy.  
 Phillips, Hamour, Mars Hill.  
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte, R. 2.  
 Philroy, Flob, Mortimer.  
 Pittman, S. M., Newland.  
 Piemmons, B. B., Trust.  
 Ponder, R. H., Brevard, R. 2.  
 Ponder, R. D., Duckort.  
 Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill.  
 Poole, W. C., Durham.  
 Poole, Wm. H., Knightdale.  
 Pugh, H. O., Selma.  
 Powell, J. C., Ashton.  
 Powell, L. M., Drexel.  
 Powers, Arthur, Lansing.  
 Prasher, P. L., West Hickory.  
 Priddy, R. L., Lenoir.  
 Priddy, J. E., Jennings.  
 Price, S. H., Southport.  
 Price, Jno., Marshall.  
 Price, O. A., Hayesville.  
 Pridden, W. D., Red Springs.  
 Prince, J. L., Whiteville.  
 Priddy, M. S., Deepwater.  
 Pruitt, L. B., Charlotte.  
 Pruitt, W. M., Waynesville.  
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo.  
 Queen, Cleva, Cowarts.  
 Queen, M. C., Argona.  
 Radcliff, M. C., Asheville.  
 Randolph, W. M., Marion.  
 Raybon, J. F., Lumberton.  
 Redding, L. G., Gastonia.  
 Redmon, George, Asheville, R. 3.  
 Redmond, W. H., Kings Mountain.  
 Reece, B. B., Bluff.  
 Reese, Jonah, Big Laurel.  
 Reyzolds, E. T., Canton.  
 Rhymer, O. S., Waynesville.  
 Rice, G. E., Cullerston.  
 Rice, Henry, Big Laurel.  
 Richardson, W. C., Guilford.  
 Riveshark, L. J., Rockingham.  
 Robbins, E. S., Stoney Fork.  
 Robertson, J. P., Olibreath.  
 Roberts, E., Spindale.  
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3.  
 Roberts, E. C., Lenoir.  
 Robertson, Watt, Leasys.  
 Rogers, O. G., Warsaw.  
 Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville.  
 Rollins, S. F., Elizabethtown.  
 Rose, J. W., Greensboro.  
 Rose, Marvin, Mockevilla.  
 Rowell, J. W., Matthews.  
 Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton.  
 Sampson, W. J., Lumberton.  
 Sams, J. F., Big Laurel.  
 Sasser, T. A., Marie.  
 Sciam, L. B., Kings Mountain.  
 Scott, J. F., Pascoe.  
 Scott, W. H., Selma.  
 Screamer, James, Cherokee.  
 Seares, D. D., Pascoe.  
 Sears, D. R., Elser City.  
 Seif, T. F., Postell.  
 Seibell, J. E., Pascoe.  
 Sexton, J. D., Edico.  
 Sexton, J. C., Canton, R. 1.  
 Sexton, J. H., Fletcher.  
 Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.  
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls.  
 Shell, P. M., Robbinsville.  
 Shepard, G. U. D., Norwood.  
 Shipman, John, Shelby.  
 Shooz, John, Leicester.



Shores, J. R. Villa. Shuford, Aaron, Colo. Siamanna, F. L., Old Fort. Simpson, J. S., Unionville, R. 1. Simpson, L. M., Brevard. Sisk, C. T., Bryson City. Slaughter, George, Robbinsville. Smart, B. B., Elizabethton. Smart, Coleman, Waynesville. Smiley, J. S., Bryson City. Smith, E. H., Asheville, R. 4. Smith, J. A., Tellico. Smith, J. T., Westfield. Smith, J. W., Micro. Smith, Lee, Maggie. Smith, E. L., High Point. Smith, S., Hendersonville. Sulpes, W. B., Nabe. Solomon, I. D., Aberdeen. Sorrells, A. P., Olinx. Sother, H. L., Plugh Forest. Spach, J. Y., Ledger. Spaulding, J. E., Durham, R. 1. Stallcup, J. B., Franklin. Stanberry, J. S., Sylva. Stanley, D. M., Mt. Airy. Stanley, J. F., Hemlock. Stogel, W. R., Concord. Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain. Stevens, H. E., Chapel Hill. Stokes, J. F., Winston-Salem. Stroud, I. T., Bufileville. Styers, J. C., Cato. Suddorth, L. W., Montezuma. Sumner, J. A., Hamlet. Swayngin, Eda, Waynesville. Sweis, B. L., Durham. Tabor, J. M., Needmore. Tanner, M. T., Rich Square. Tartt, E. N., High Point.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abeel, E., Norman. Abernethy, Chas. M., Vinson. Abernethy, Fred, Douthat. Abernethy, L. S., Hollis. Abernethy, R. B., Douthat. Acord, J. C., Marlow. Acorn, Jas. B., Stillwell, P. Adair, J. C., Macomb. Adams, M. T., Waver, P. Adams, Thos., Lenoir, P. Adkins, Chas., Marika. Ageo, I. W., Davidson. Ahine, J. E., Shawnee. Alberty, Ned., Stillwell, P. Akorn, C. P., Conanche, P. Alder, L. B., Martha, P. Aldredge, W. C., Muskogee, P. Aldridge, J. H., Forgan. Alex, Freddie, Muskogee, P. Alex, Sam, Stillwell, P. Alexander, G. E., Wavetta, P. Alexander, J. W., Eastlotts-ville, P. Allen, W. A., Seminoles, P. Allen, Frank, Barnsdall, P. Alvaston, O. A., Stigler, P. Allen, David, Colbert. Allen, Otto, Colbert, P. Allen, J. W., Muskogee. Allen, Ray, Stillwater. Allant, R. C., Shawnee. Amos, Bennett, Byrns. Anderson, A. V., Chasute, Kan., P. Anderson, C. W., Temple, P. Anderson, E. L., Cortinae. Anderson, Roger, Blasco, P. Anderson, W. S., Bentley, P.

Tate, L. E., Statesville, R. 1. Tatum, J. W., Elizabethton. Taylor, B. M., Dana. Tenous, A. K., East Belmont. Tedder, D. A., Shelby. Tester, E. D., Stanfield. Tew, D. W., Clinton. Thomas, Daddie, Spruce Pine. Thomas, G. L., Mt. Holly. Thomas, J. G., MicaVilla. Thompson, L. S., Chocowilly. Thompson, T. M., Whiteville. Thompson, W. M., Fox Den. Thorn, J. F., Rutherfordton. Threat, Tiroe, Marshall. Tiley, G. V., Murganton. Tilton, Arthur, Glenville. Tipton, S. B., Besseville. Tolley, Henderson, Wing. Trivett, David, Mead Camp. Trivett, G. W., Villa. Truett, H. L., Swannanoa. Turner, H. L., Greensboro. Turner, L. S., Concord. Turpin, D. S., Yellow Creek. Tysar, J. T., Whitville. Ussery, Jack, Oxford. Ussery, R. C., Winston-Salem. Utley, Chas. H., Durham. Vaughn, Robert, Marshall, R. 1. Vayle, C. A., Oak Park. Vawter, J. Lee, Cherryville. Waff, W. B., Winston-Salem. Walker, Ernest, Morganton, R. 1. Walker, G. G., Rutherfordton. Walker, J. M., Bolling Springs. Walker, M., Cycle. Wall, J. O., Corton. Wallace, A. E., Wallace.

Anderson, T. W., Pocomo. Appleman, Hyman, North West. Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P. Aruckla, Milo, Ada, P. Archer, I. W., Hastings, P. Arkansas, L. A., Durwood, P. Arpilo, Pascal, Hartshorne, P. Armstrong, A. A., Shawnee. Ary, T. D., Keulma, Star E. Ash, J. H., Carmon. Atkinson, Albert, Avant, P. Atteberry, B., Chestnut, E. Atherton, E. G., Hoeker. Atherton, E. H., Tyrone. Aulick, A. L., Trinity Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P. Auster, C. A., Shawnee. Astrey, Jas. J., Tulsa, Box 343, P. Autrey, Roy, Wynwood, P. Avery, Tom, Stigler, P. Ayers, I. E., Clinton. Bailey, George, Thomas. Bailey, O. T., Chickasha. Baker, Jappet, Bryant. Baker, Alvin, Barber, P. Baker, C. R., Hendrick. Baker, J. E., Casey. Baker, B. C., Loas Grove, P. Baker, B. T., Mantow, P. Baldwin, J. A., Seminole. Baldwin, W. O., Seminole. Balkan, C. E., Eucla, P. Bellentyne, J. M., Claremore. Bell, J. W., Byrns, P. Bendabout, Barber, P. Bennett, C. O., Ardmore. Bennett, Earl, Sulphur. Bennett, J. O., Hartshorne. Bennett, C. E., Blackwell, P. Benson, D. A., Wynola, P. Bergen, Clarence, Afton, P. Berkeley, L. A., Lindsay. Betz, Das, Cherokee. Biddle, C. O., Ringling, P. Bird, James, Hulbert, P. Bishop, W. A., Tribby, P.

Bloch, Chas. H., Putman City, P. Block, H. E., Marlow. Blockburn, W. G., Maylow, P. Blair, C. C., Taulpa, P. Blair, W. D., Okuster. Blend, B. F., Bluby, P. Blend, Connie, Bixby. Blackenship, N. L., Healdton. Blacklock, C. M., Howe, P. Bode, W. E., Frus. Holding, J. T., Soper, P. Boll, Jas., Ballian, P. Boll, Rosa, Forum. Bolton, D. W., Canadian, P. Bolton, R. W., Koota. Bolton, Thos., Shawnee. Bolton, W. D., Waurika. Bond, H. E., Marlow. Bond, E. N., Weatherford, P. Bonaparte, N. M., Krebs, P. Bonner, G. W., Woodward. Bonner, K. L., Wilson, P. Bonough, B. H., Rattan. Boston, Geo. C., Pawhuska, P. Boston, H. H., Guthrie, P. Boston, W. A., Marsace, P. Bots, W. F., Woodward. Bowen, W. D., Enid, P. Bowers, J. G., Davenport. Bowles, Cornelius, Ponca City, P. Bowling, J. T., Nash, P. Bowling, Leola, Anadarko. Bowman, Ernest, Frederick. Boyd, H. H., Lottle. Boyle, J. G., Nash, P. Bradley, J. H., Chaynes, P. Brady, Arlic, G., Clinton. Bradley, M. F., Oklahoma City. Brand, E. F., Coperton. Branson, J. D., Soper, P. Brantley, Chas. M., Wetomka, P. Brantley, M. G., Noras, P. Brantley, A. F., Okemah. Brantley, W. L., Avery, P. Brantley, Carl, Okuster. Brewer, W. H., Hanna. Brinkley, D. S., Picher, P. Brinkley, Jim, Crawford, P. Brinson, W. T., Shawnee. Brister, C. M., Empire City. Brock, Earl H., Pond Creek, P. Brown, A. B., McMillin, P. Brown, A. M., Lawton. Brown, C. F., Davidson, P. Brown, C. L., William. Brown, E. H., Enid, P. Brown, H. H., Franks. Brown, Howard, Taloga. Brown, J. A., Relator. Brown, W. F., Strong City. Browner, John, Lamar. Browlow, E. V., Gould, P. Brothers, Ed., Hobart. Brothars, W. J., Atoka. Brooks, J. N., Snyder, P. Brooks, L. J., Chickasha. Bruner, David, Lamar, P. Broner, J. W., D.D., Chickasha, Box 112, P. Bryan, Sheppard, Ardmore, P. Bryan, W. A., Yukon, P. Bryan, W. S., Claremore. Bryan, Jno. A., Hugo. Ruckholz, J. N., Madill. Burch, A. E., Alva. Burch, L. M., Alton, P. Burch, Nellie A., Chandler, P. Burgess, Jim, Konawa, P. Burgess, Walter, Konawa, P. Burgess, Wm., Poshin, P. Burkitt, L. C., Selman, P. Burns, J. C., Oklahoma City. Burns, Jno., Shawnee. Burns, J. H., Chittanooga, P.

Burrows, John M., W. Ada. Burton, H. H., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Shawnee, P. Burton, J. M., Dewey, P. Butler, J. L., Durant. Butler, J. T., Supply, P. Butler, T. A., Keyes, P. Butts, E. L., Growwell, P. Byers, John, Waver. Bynum, Jno., Bluejacket, P. Bynum, K. W., Wright City, P. Byrd, A. J., Velma. Byers, H. A., Ozarkbrook. Cabler, A. H., Red Oak. Cagel, A. G., Lone Wolf. Cagle, W. M., Hodgona, P. Calhoun, E. N., Skiatook, P. Campbell, Anson E., Moore, P. Campbell, E. B., Granite, P. Campbell, E. N., Rocky, P. Campbell, J. P., Oklahoma City. Campbell, Wood, Jennings. Cameron, A. W., Rattan. Cannon, A. D., Dalaware. Cantrell, S. J., Dill City. Capp, C. W., Shawnee. Cargill, J. E., Shamrock. Carika, E. H., Hartshorne, P. Carleton, J. Paul, Stratford, P. Carleton, W. A., Dewar, P. Carrott, E. L., Oklahoma City. Carnett, C. D., Okemah. Carney, Reuben, Comancheville. Carpenter, R. L., Cromwell. Carr, Ernest, Shawnee. Carr, J. L., Shawnee. Carr, Robt., Wetumpka. Carr, Wm., Chickolah, P. Carr, W. B., Chapel Hill. Carroll, H. L., Pawhuska. Cartwright, J. R., Wapanocka. Carter, L. J., Hastings. Carter, T. E., Taulpa, P. Carter, R. M., Haldenville. Casabier, Wm., Covington. Caswood, E., Ponca City, P. Casey, M. E., Bache, P. Casey, S. H., Crescent, P. Castner, C. E., Heavener. Chambers, L. S., Perry, D. M. Chambers, Robt. L., Anadarko. Chambers, Smith, Tulsa. Chagnon, J. W., Buffalo, P. Chapman, K. L., Ft. Cobb, P. Chatam, L. W., Tulsa. Chatham, Coy, Smithville, P. Chatham, J. A., Bingham, P. Cherry, B. I., Lindsey, P. Christopher, R. F., Chickasha. Chronister, A. D., Indianola, P. Chronister, I. D., Monroe, P. Clark, E. J., Taloga, P. Clark, O. A., Okmige. Clark, Paul, Okla. City, P. Clark, W. H., Vista, P. Clark, W. M., Shawnee. Clark, Warren P., Muskogee. 2128 Columbus Ave., E. Cleefe, Earl, Garber, P. Clein, Okla, Shawnee, P. Clevenger, Dewey, Meeker. Clinton, J. T., Calera. Clontz, Orlos, Shawnee Univ. Sta. Conate, J. M., Hickory. Cobb, Fred, Weaville, P. Cobb, J. J., Sulphur, P. Cobb, Lawrence, Shawnee, P. Cochran, James, Hulbert. Cochran, Rufus, Stillwell. Coffey, J. T., Carney, P. Coffey, Wm., Oktaha. Coget, A. G., Lone Wolf. Cole, J. S., Elk City.

Cole, Marvin, West Tulsa, P. Cole, W. H., Shawnee. Coley, C. J., Maywood. Coley, Caldwell, Blanco, P. Colbert, Jos, Vivila, P. Coleman, S. W., Scipio. Collier, G. S., Mead, P. Collier, W. R., Coaltan. Collins, T. O., Meeker, P. Collins, G. F., Darwin, P. Colyar, R. N., Alva, P. Combs, V. W., Enid. Combers, R. M., Shawnee. Conkright, F. J., Sapulpa, P. Conley, J. E., Elk City. Connell, W. Robinsonville, P. Conster, E. C., Howe. Cook, H. E., Chickasha, 1828 Dakota Ave., P. Cook, J. D., Oklahoma City. Cook, M. A., Ardmore, E. Cook, R. W., Hurray. Coolbrough, Eugene, Terral. Cooper, D. D., Shawnee, P. Cooper, G. A., Nimsakah. Cooper, H. H., Nimsakah. Cooper, W. L., Kearsbad, P. Coplin, Fletcher, D., Tulsa, P. Cornelius, Okla, 1st Ch. Picher, P. Corr, T. E., 2248 W. 10th. Muskogee, P. Correll, D. P., Kanasa. Cost, H. B., Chickasha, 217 N. 3rd, P. Cost, W. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Purcell, P. Cottingham, M. T., Bobchitto, P. Costb, Leola, Heckerille, P. Couch, Henry, Helena. Cooney, A. R., Konawa, P. Covington, J. A., Norman, P. Cowley, W. O., Chickasha. Cox, B. F., Comanche. Cox, F. J., Fletcher, P. Cox, Hobart, Muskogee, P. Cox, Leonard, Cardin, P. Cox, R. B., Duke, P. Cox, Jerry E., Tulsa, R. 2, Box 147, P. Crabtree, Jno., Coweta, P. Cramer, D. B., Webber Falls. Crane, D. Noble, 719 N. St. Louis, Tulsa. Craig, H. C., Earleboro, P. Crain, R. C., Howe, P. Cramer, Walter, Canite. Crawford, F. J., Kanasa, P. Crawford, J. A., Wagoner, P. Crawford, J. H., Commerce. Crawford, J. O., Westville, P. Crawford, W. L., Indianola. Crouch, A. E., Hammon, P. Crenshaw, C. W., Duncan. Cresson, Lewis, Zena, P. Cresswell, W. E., South Side, Oklahoma City, P. Crider, W. J., Mounda, P. Crocker, S. M., Stillwell. Crookshak, Chas., Moreland, P. Cromson, D. S., Chickotab. Cross, E. F., Muec. Cross, R. F., Cowlington. Cross, T. B., 11 W. Park Pl., Sta. Oklahoma City. Crossland, C. A., Center. Crouch, F. B., Pawnee, P. Crouch, W. P., Hollis, P. Cullen, Paul, Cent. Bapt. Ch., Muskogee, P. Culburn, J. M., Leflore. Culburn, J. N., Marlow. Cumby, C. A., Ringling. Cummings, Dave, Hanns.

Cummings, W. A., Washington, P.  
 Cummings, W. B., Anadarko, P.  
 Cummings, R. N., Allen.  
 Curb, C. M., Enid, E.  
 Curb, Das E., Oklahome City.  
 Curtis, G. W., Ketchum.  
 Dale, Geo. A., Madill, P.  
 Dale, J. A., Bernice, P.  
 Dana, H. E., 1st Bap. Ch., Ardmore, P.  
 Daniel, George, Centralia, P.  
 Daniel, John T., Sayre, P.  
 Danvers, F., Monroe, P.  
 Danvers, N. C., Tulsa.  
 Danvers, W. W., Okla. City.  
 Darden, W. A., Hammon, P.  
 Darius, M. R., Quappaw, P.  
 Darnell, W. J., Elmer, R. J., P.  
 Datoom, Duke, Custer City.  
 Daugherty, G. S., Tulsa, P.  
 Davidson, J. B., Sapulpa.  
 Davidson, J. L., Davenport.  
 Davis, A. Jeff, Wapanucka.  
 Davis, Bob, Durant, P.  
 Davis, Ernest, Sesta, P.  
 Davis, E. B., Leedey, P.  
 Davis, Geo. A., Tulsa, P.  
 Davis, G. W., Vista, P.  
 Davis, Hale V., D. D., Shawnee.  
 Davis, Harvey, W., Quinton.  
 Davis, Jack, Miami, P.  
 Davis, Johnson, S. H.  
 Davis, N. J., Oklahoma City.  
 Davis, O. P. H., Afton.  
 Davis, S. A., Mead, P.  
 Davis, S. E., Paden, P.  
 Davis, T. J., Watonga, P.  
 Day, Harry W., Calumet.  
 Day, J. H., Wetumka, P.  
 Dearduff, L. E., West Tulsa, P.  
 Dearnings, H. A., Grant, P.  
 Deaver, A. Frank, Oklahome City, P.  
 Deering, Chaybron, Shawnee, P.  
 Deising, R. G., Shawnee, P.  
 Deibel, A. T., Northland, P.  
 Deitch, J. T., Wirt, P.  
 Denton, T. L., Cushing, P.  
 Denton, W. N., Madill, P.  
 Dewberry, C. J., Elmore City.  
 DeYarnette, W. E., Tulsa.  
 Hill, John, Broken Arrow.  
 Dodson, F. G., Oilton.  
 Dodson, H. W., Blanchard.  
 Dodson, J. C., Vea, P.  
 Dodson, Genar, Weatherford.  
 Dodson, Roscoe, Weatherford.  
 Dodson, W. A., Picher.  
 Doggett, Clifford, Lamont, P.  
 Donaldson, E. Sile, P.  
 Donnell, H. B., Snyder, P.  
 Doty, V. A., Stillwater.  
 Douma, J. E., McAlester.  
 Dowdy, Jaco, Shawnee, P.  
 Dowling, Henry, Salina.  
 Doyle, H. F., Shawnee.  
 Drake, Geo. P., Drumwright, P.  
 Drummond, C. D., Waurika, P.  
 Drummond, N. R., Okla. City.  
 Asst. P.  
 Drywater, Sam, Tahlequah.  
 DuBoise, Will, Cameron.  
 Dunaway, M. W., Haskell, P.  
 Duncan, A. A., 1st Bap. Ch., McAlester, P.  
 Duncan, F. A., Kendall Bap. Ch., Tulsa, P.  
 Duan, E. E., Wewoka, P.  
 Durringo, Cleborne, Alfalfa, P.  
 Dyar, J. M., Foss, R. Z. P.

Early, J. T., 1438 N. Cincinnati, Tulsa, P.  
 Eastman, Silma, Bokkoma, P.  
 Easton, James L., Wheeler.  
 Easton, L. C., Pegasus.  
 Eaves, A. L., Hollis.  
 Edwards, C. M., Solina, P.  
 Edwards, J. B., Indianola.  
 Eggers, C., Colony.  
 Elder, J. F., Mangum.  
 Eldridge, James R., 1414 W. Park, Oklahome City.  
 Ellis, Roy, Caddo, P.  
 Elliott, Geo., Fairland, P.  
 Elliott, S. S., Bluff, P.  
 Elsey, B. H., Asher, P.  
 Elsey, W. H., 718 W. 4th, Stroud.  
 England, Lincoln, Stillwell.  
 English, R. L., Olathe.  
 Erdman, C. A., Okla. City.  
 Ervret, M. V., Bedford.  
 Erwin, V. C., Talihina.  
 Esnary, W. T., Miami.  
 Evans, W. S., Shawnee.  
 Etheredge, E. A., Anadarko, P.  
 Evans, W. B., Bokcobe, P.  
 Evans, J. J., Gotcobe, P.  
 Evans, L. M., Anadarko, P.  
 Evans, W. A., Shawnee, R. 4.  
 Evans, W. S., Oklahome City.  
 Everett, W. A., Dewey, P.  
 Faith, J. F., Bristol, P.  
 Farmer, Chas. D., Fletcher, P.  
 Farrell, Sewell, Shawnee.  
 Farris, Fred F., Brantown.  
 Feather, Joe B., Church, P.  
 Felts, T. D., Stillwater, P.  
 Feida, W. H., Geronimo.  
 Fife, Bandy, Dugite.  
 Fines, T. M., Konawa.  
 Fisher, Fred, Muskogee.  
 Fisher, F. S., Whitesboro, P.  
 Fisher, Theodore, 1810 N. W. 23 Oklahome City, P.  
 Fite, W. W., Holdenville, P.  
 Fletcher, R. E., Devol, P.  
 Fletcher, W. H., Delaware, P.  
 Flynn, Joe C., Oklahome City, 1448 N. E. 14th Ave., P.  
 Foley, W. A., Picher.  
 Folsa, Jap., Leedey, P.  
 Folsom, Joseph, Keota, P.  
 Ford, G. M., Konawa, P.  
 Ford, J. P., Dustin.  
 Ford, K. E., Stroud, P.  
 Ford, E. L., Station, Box 144, P.  
 Fore, Beery, Noble.  
 Forehand, O. A., Byars.  
 Foreman, Ed., Choteau, P.  
 Foster, C. A., Konawa, P.  
 Foster, Clyde J., Slinger, P.  
 Foster, E. W., Hugo.  
 Foutka, W. H., Hollis.  
 Fountain, A. W., Muskogee.  
 Fox, Willie, Wetumka, P.  
 Franklin, Bernard, Broken Bow, P.  
 Franklin, J. J., McAlester Bap. Ch., Poona City, P.  
 Franklin, W. L., Tishomingo.  
 Freeman, Edgar L., Tulsa, P.  
 Freeman, Robt., Krebs, P.  
 Fry, W. G. W., Witter.  
 Fulton, Joe, Keota, P.  
 Fulham, J. W., Wagoner, P.  
 Fulton, J. M., LeFlore.  
 Gaber, W. H., Monroe.  
 Gabriel, F. M., Hastings.  
 Gaines, Wm., Siger.  
 Gambrell, D. E., Haskell.

Gambrell, Leon M., Immanuel Bap. Ch., Okla. City, P.  
 Gardner, J. H., Sentinel, P.  
 Garner, O. H., Davidson, P.  
 Gash, J. O., El Dorado, P.  
 Gato, Melvin V., Okessa, P.  
 Gause, J. D., Trousdale, P.  
 Gentry, M. D., Dorset, P.  
 George, Guy R., Guthrie.  
 George, M. H., Wewoka.  
 Gibbs, C. J., Haskell, P.  
 Gibson, J. J., Witter, P.  
 Gibson, O. L., Stillwater, P.  
 Gibson, Thos., Keota.  
 Gibson, Willie, Nelson.  
 Gideon, J. R., Tecumseh.  
 Gilley, C. L., Balke, P.  
 Gillinwater, H. L., Shawnee, P.  
 Glenn, J. A., Oklahome City.  
 Capital Hill Bap. Ch., P.  
 Glory, Richard, Lenz, P.  
 Goatcher, C. E., Talihina.  
 Goodnight, A. W., Prague, P.  
 Goodwin, A. L., Poteau, P.  
 Gordon, W. J., Sparks, P.  
 Goren, James, Poshing, P.  
 Gorin, W. A., Stigler, P.  
 Gosnell, Geo. L., Shawnee, P.  
 Goss, G. A., Weatherford, P.  
 Goss, Jno. M., Carnegie, P.  
 Goss, W. R., Dady.  
 Grant, L. S., Hunter.  
 Grant, P. M., Fane, P.  
 Graze, Jesse, Salina, P.  
 Gray, C. D., Bartlesville.  
 Gray, Jas. V., Anadarko.  
 Grayson, Ed., Okmuskogee.  
 Grayson, H., Monroe.  
 Gregg, A. L., Maylow, P.  
 Gregg, J. A., Crowder.  
 Green, Dan, Grandfield, P.  
 Green, Wm., Okmuskogee.  
 Green, Virgil, Shawnee, P.  
 Greenlee, W. M., Cowlington.  
 Greer, A. G., Erich.  
 Greer, Gray, Tulsa.  
 Gregory, E. D., Love Wolf, P.  
 Gregory, W. Clay, Lawrence, P.  
 Grigorian, J. W., Duncan.  
 Grider, J. W., Gaymon.  
 Griffin, H. L., Grandfield, P.  
 Griffin, J. H., Prague.  
 Griffith, J. W., Greemont.  
 Grimsley, John, Nardin.  
 Grout, F. N., McAlester.  
 Gurley, G. R., Dewey, P.  
 Guthrie, J. Louis, McLoud, P.  
 Gultrey, C. E., Earlsboro, P.  
 Gulpup, C. F., Shawnee, P.  
 Gulpup, J. F., Billings, P.  
 Hagard, E. H., Tuttle, P.  
 Hairfield, C. R., Okla. City, P.  
 Haley, H. P., Chickasha, P.  
 Haley, J. A., Minco, P.  
 Hall, A. N., Muskogee, 481 N. 14th, P.  
 Hall, E. C., Sentinel.  
 Hall, Goldie, Caddo, P.  
 Hall, J. W., Alex, P.  
 Hall, Lura H., Elk City, P.  
 Hall, W. P., Cameron, P.  
 Hancock, E. T., Norman, P.  
 Hallway, G. J., Tulsa, P.  
 Ham, E. M., Enid.  
 Hamblen, Harry, Healdton.  
 Hamblen, Otis, Healdton, P.  
 Hamon, W. A., Oklahome City.  
 Hamilton, Robt., Okmuskogee.  
 Hamlin, J. L., Enid, Box 116.  
 Hammers, J. H., Eufaula.  
 Hammers, Robert F., Admison.  
 Hammers, W. A., Bowlers, P.  
 Harntow, J. E., Miami, P.  
 Hancock, W. Aaron, Shawnee.

Hancock, L. W., McAlester, P.  
 Hardege, N. C., Purcell, R. Z. P.  
 Hardestie, J. D., Tuttle, P.  
 Hardege, E. A., Galvin, P.  
 Hardey, W. C., Crawford.  
 Hardey, C. E., Asst. P.  
 Hardy, E. M., Bokchito, P.  
 Harjo, H. M., Okmuskogee.  
 Harjo, Lewis, Bosawka.  
 Harjo, Kuanis, Wetumka, P.  
 Harjo, Jaco, Wetumka, P.  
 Harland, E. R., Spiro.  
 Harlin, L. H., Talihina, P.  
 Harman, P. F., Anadarko, P.  
 Harper, Wm., Park Hill, P.  
 Harrison, H., Shawnee.  
 Harrington, Arnold, Tulsa.  
 Harris, C. C., Fletcher.  
 Harris, Raymond, Gotcobe.  
 Harris, Wm., Perkins, P.  
 Harrison, Alvida, Shawnee.  
 Hastings, T. P., Enid, P.  
 Hart, G. A., Hunter.  
 Hart, J. W., Okmuskogee.  
 Hatch, T. B., Shawnee, P.  
 Hatchett, Earl W., Fryer, P.  
 Hatchett, Melvin E., Agre, P.  
 Hatchcock, D. F., Shawnee.  
 Hawn, J. M., Okla. City, P.  
 Hawn, W. H., Cleveland, P.  
 Hawkins, B. S., Humphreys, P.  
 Hawkins, J. L. H., Okla. City.  
 Hawkins, S. E., Stowell, P.  
 Hayden, Thos., Miami.  
 Hayes, George, Ada, P.  
 Haygood, J. M., Stillwell, P.  
 Hazelwood, L. F., Coalgate, P.  
 Head, J. B., Durant, P.  
 Head, J. B., Temple, P.  
 Heard, J. G., Lexington, P.  
 Heald, J. A., Valliant.  
 Hebard, Roger D., Levere, P.  
 Heida, A. W., Guthrie, P.  
 Heifer, Henry M., Davidson, P.  
 Heiss, A. W., Lawton, P.  
 Heister, A. E., Shawnee.  
 Henderson, M. E., Baltoke, P.  
 Hendricks, J. M., Davis.  
 Hendricks, J. C., Tallapoosa, P.  
 Hendricks, Louis, Capan, P.  
 Hendrix, Gus, Colbert, P.  
 Henry, Assie, Backwell, P.  
 Henry, H. H., Marietta, P.  
 Henson, A. J., Williams, P.  
 Henson, C. W., Starling, P.  
 Henson, G. C., Shawnee.  
 Henson, J. A., Boggs.  
 Herbold, G. W., Tulsa.  
 Herrin, J. T., Kewagon, P.  
 Herrins, J. D., Oklahome City.  
 Hester, James, Roff, P.  
 Hepler, Simon, Duxton, P.  
 Hicks, Ed., Bryson, M.  
 Hickok, R. E., Nash.  
 High, Perry E., Mayaville, P.  
 Higgins, J. M., Holdenville.  
 Hightower, J. H., Picher.  
 Hill, C. F., Crawford, P.  
 Hill, D. G., Seminole.  
 Hill, F. A., Tulsa, P.  
 Hill, J. H., Cowlington.  
 Hill, L. S., Rucker, P.  
 Hill, Roy E., Seminole, P.  
 Hill, Silas, Prague, P.  
 Hiner, R. L., Webers Falls, R. Z. P.  
 Hinch, Fred W., Tulsa, P.  
 Hinton, W. A., Okmuskogee.  
 Hitchcock, E. M., Apache.  
 Hitt, H. Ernest, Pawnee, P.  
 Nixon, Edwin, Kiefer.  
 Hixson, D. W., Shawnee.  
 Hodges, J. W., Okmuskogee, P.  
 Hodges, S. B., Catoosa, P.  
 Hogan, T. K., Muskogee, P.

Holcomb, Rowe C., Idabel, P.  
 Holcomb, T. B., Lawton, P.  
 Holcomb, T. L., 1st Bap. Ch., Oklahome City, P.  
 Holder, J. G., Shattuck, P.  
 Holliman, Dan, Wilson, P.  
 Hollingworth, W. A., Collinsville, P.  
 Hollopoy, J. G., Box 204, Tulsa, P.  
 Holman, J. G., Wilson.  
 Holloman, J. W., Cushing, P.  
 Homer, E. A., Sopher.  
 Hontcutt, G. W., Farum, P.  
 Hook, H. P., Atoka.  
 Hooker, D. W., Wright City, P.  
 Hopper, R. C., Mabelton, P.  
 Holt, C. E., Forbush.  
 Holt, F. A., Nowell, P.  
 Hooper, J. A., Headrick.  
 Hooper, J. W., Altus, P.  
 Hoover, W. M., Holdenville.  
 Hopkins, Lynn, Blair.  
 Horns, L. M., Hennessey.  
 Hornsby, N. O., Kinta, P.  
 Hough, V. L., Durham, P.  
 House, G. W., Holdenville, P.  
 Houston, J. R., Chelsea, P.  
 Howard, E. A., Oklahome City, S. O.  
 Howard, Garland H., Carnegie, P.  
 Howard, R. C., Oklahome City, Kelham Ave. Bap. Ch., P.  
 Howell, J. T., Stratford.  
 Hubbard, Walker, Picher, P.  
 Hudson, J. F., McAlester.  
 Hudson, D. B., Thackerville, P.  
 Hudson, D. M., Hitchory, R. Z. P.  
 Hudson, Walter, Webers Falls.  
 Hughes, G. A., Tulsa.  
 Hughes, R. T., Norman, D. M.  
 Huhsey, W. H., Dewar, P.  
 Humphreys, G. W., Chickasha.  
 Hundley, C. M., 1st Bap. Ch., P.  
 Hunt, Paul, Comanche.  
 Hunter, T. M., Crestwood Bap. Ch., Oklahome City, P.  
 Hutto, Geo. C., Walters, P.  
 Hutsell, J. C., Shilder.  
 Hyder, T. E., Jay.  
 Inlow, R. M., Oklahome City, 284 N. W. 22nd.  
 Irvin, J. D., Mooreland.  
 Isaacs, S. L., Carter, P.  
 Isaacs, W. M., Gideon, P.  
 Isbell, Chas., Okmahe.  
 Ivans, J. E., Pawb Valley.  
 Jack, E. R., Cement, P.  
 Jackson, A. M., Snyder.  
 Jackson, H. N., Pawhuska, P.  
 Jackson, J. A., Inola, P.  
 Jackson, J. B., Comanche.  
 Jackson, J. S., Dawson, P.  
 Jackson, T. E., Bluff.  
 James, C. M., Stigler.  
 James, J. B., Elanco.  
 James, J. M., Caddo, P.  
 James, Neah T., Slick.  
 James, S. B., Seminole.  
 James, S. G., Sapulpa.  
 Jameson, E. J., Yukers, P.  
 James, H. L., Hobart, P.  
 Janeway, T. J., Ponca City.  
 Janigans, J. S., Anadarko.  
 Jarrell, L. E., Shawnee.  
 Jarr, V. A., Wagoner, P.  
 Jenks, Ed. L., Lexington, P.  
 Jent, J. W., Shawnee.  
 Jernigan, C. R., Altus.  
 Jeter, Doro, Nicoma Park, P.  
 Jeter, E. D., Bethany, P.  
 Jewell, Bailey, Roosevelt, P.  
 Job, G. E., Howe, P.

Johnico, J. A., Panama, P.  
 Johns, J. R., Alma.  
 Johnson, A. L., Durant, P.  
 Johnson, Cook, Stratford, P.  
 Johnson, C., Rogers, Mead, P.  
 Johnson, James, Hobart.  
 Johnson, J. W., Oklahome City.  
 Johnson, J. Walker, Nash.  
 Johnson, L. A., Bogas, P.  
 Johnson, Orlando, Cushing, P.  
 Johnson, W. J., Hollis.  
 Johnson, W. L., Pawnee.  
 Johnson, W. T., Lexington.  
 Johnston, J. O., Okmuskogee, 2nd Bap. Ch., P.  
 Joiner, C. J., Fairland.  
 Joiner, S. J., Marlow.  
 Jones, C. E., Empire City, P.  
 Jones, H. T., Tulsa.  
 Jones, J. C., Wagona, P.  
 Jones, J. M., Parry, P.  
 Jones, J. T., Tiptoe, P.  
 Jones, J. Walker, Faxon, P.  
 Jones, O. M., Fairland, P.  
 Jones, Geo., Stillwell.  
 Jones, W. F., Altus, P.  
 Jones, W. M., Muskogee, 22d Geneva.  
 Jordan, C. F., Hollis.  
 Jordan, Harry, Shawnee.  
 Jordan, J. M., Hollister, P.  
 Jordan, M., Tecumseh.  
 Jordan, T. J., Nowata.  
 Jordan, W. L., Gould.  
 Joster, Wait, Tahlequah, P.  
 Justice, Anson, Norman, P.  
 Keeling, G. A., Cushing, P.  
 Keon, B. L., Shawnee, P.  
 Keener, J. M., Okmuskogee, P.  
 Keener, Roy, Okmuskogee.  
 Keith, R. O., Durant, P.  
 Kelly, Arthur D., Frederick.  
 Kelly, G. T., 2827 E. 6th, Tulsa, P.  
 Kelly, Jao, E., Lawrence Ave. Bap. Ch., Okla. City, P.  
 Kelly, J. O., Comanche, P.  
 Keller, K. F., Hinton, P.  
 Kelly, Wadley, Choctaw, P.  
 Kemp, Lester M., Altus, P.  
 Kent, Leslie E., Faxon, P.  
 Kent, Solomon, Assey, P.  
 Kennedy, Elsie, Needasha.  
 Kennedy, C. E., Okla. City.  
 Kennedy, Tom, Wagoner.  
 Kerne, J. C., Yale.  
 Kerne, Paul, Kiowa, P.  
 Kerne, W. W., Kiowa, P.  
 Kild, Lee, New Castle, P.  
 Kimbrough, J. D., Altus, P.  
 King, B. F., Oklahome City.  
 King, B. O., Cushing.  
 King, Geo. M., Ardmore, P.  
 King, J. M., Macomb, P.  
 King, Rawlett, Shawnee.  
 King, R. O., Ardmore, P.  
 King, W. A., Newkirk, P.  
 Kingfisher, Skaks, Salina, P.  
 King, J. E., Holdenville, P.  
 Kordis, L. L., Pond Creek, P.  
 Knowles, R. E., Chickasha.  
 Krumm, Thos. F., Okla. City.  
 Lacker, G. E., Tahlequah, P.  
 Lacker, J. E., McAlester, P.  
 Lacker, R. W., Wilburton, P.  
 Lacker, Thos. B., McAlester, P.  
 Lafave, Floyd, Durant.  
 Laid, J. H., Waukeha, P.  
 Lamb, H. C., Sentinel, P.  
 Lambkin, J. D., Cold Springs.  
 La Munnion, C. B., Shawnee, P.  
 Land, J. A., Balke, P.  
 Landtroun, Ed. R., Sayre, P.  
 Lane, D. J., Tulsa, P.  
 Langham, J. W., Texhoma, P.  
 Langley, F. B., Antlers, P.  
 Lanford, W. H., Nash, P.

Lavelle, D. M., Terrell, Box 227.  
Lawson, L. L., Coleman.  
Leach, M. L., Mico.  
Leach, W. O., 1st Bapt Ch., Clinton, P.  
Leak, T. E., Felts.  
Leaman, M. C., Oklahoma City, P.  
Leavelle, D. M., Terrell, Box 227.  
Leaser, R. W., Altus, P.  
Lee, F. M., Calera.  
Lee, J. E., Grassmont.  
Leevie, J. B., Achille.  
Legates, C. L., Krebs, P.  
Leight, E. S., Muskogee.  
Lezard, L. C., Enid, P.  
Lewis, Don J., Norman.  
Lewis, Jim S., Colbert, P.  
Lewis, Woodson, Henry.  
Light, F. M., Altus.  
Lincela, Samuel, Chilozen.  
Link, Karl R., Earlboro, P.  
Liver, Geo., Stillwell.  
Lloyd, R. B., Mountain View.  
Logan, Virgil, Commerce, P.  
Lohfiero, F. E., Hook Springs.  
London, J. F., Commerce, P.  
Long, I. M., Altus, P.  
Longbird, Noel, Bunch, P.  
Longmeyer, Floyd, Wyness, P.  
Longrock, Cecil, Muskogee.  
Loving, F. E., Okemah, P.  
Loving, J. H., Pheasant, P.  
Lowe, J. E., Dewey.  
Lowery, J. T., Little, P.  
Lowther, A. L., Bowlegs, P.  
Lucas, J. T., Okla. City.  
Lucas, W. G., Howe, Rt. 1, P.  
Lucas, W. D., Okla. City.  
Lumma, H. N., Delhi, P.  
Lunsford, S. D., Granite, P.  
Lutz, W. A., Fleetwood, P.  
McAfee, E. M., Muskogee, P.  
McArthur, V. B., Cordell.  
McCauley, Fred A., Shawnee, O. B. U.  
McCauley, J. H., Colgate.  
McClung, Frank, Gracemont.  
McClung, R. L., Norman Ave., Bapt Ch., Tulsa, P.  
McClung, J. J., Jesse.  
McClure, C. F., Millerton, E.  
McCollum, W. J., Sayre.  
McCombs, B. F., Commerce.  
McCombs, W. W., Vian, P.  
McCombs, Wm., Zulueta.  
McCombs, J. C., McCloud, Rt. 2.  
McCoy, M. M., Waukena.  
McCrary, Mack, Shawnee.  
McCollins, J. S., Hollis.  
McCully, J. W., Fairview, P.  
McCuller, R. C., Commerce.  
McDaniel, Aedy E., Quilten, P.  
McDaniel, Frank, Moreland.  
McDow, G. W., Comanche, P.  
McFarland, M. M., Grant.  
McGhee, W. R., Stigler, E. 4.  
McGlamery, Ben, Alva.  
McGowan, E. O., Jauks, P.  
McGregor, R. K., Occasavit, P.  
McIntosh, Thos., Fama, P.  
McKee, J. A., Muskogee.  
McLaughlin, J. E., Edmond, P.  
McLaughlin, E. F., Comanche.  
McLennan, Thomas, Lyons.  
McMannis, Jno. W., Sharon, P.  
McNab, Peter, Salina.  
McNally, F. P., Shawnee.  
McNiven, Les, Wetumbe.  
McPeake, J. C., Forum.

McQueen, Wm., Honna.  
McQuire, Jno., Red Fork.  
McReynolds, A. A., Durant, P.  
McReynolds, D. A., Idabel.  
Meach, J. E., Tecumseh, P.  
Maden, Jno., Coalgate, P.  
Mager, Wm. L., Shawnee.  
Malloy, E. J., Ada.  
Mathaner, Jno., Shawnee.  
Mason, A. H., Lexington, P.  
Manning, L. L., Blackwell.  
Mansfield, E. T., Oklahoma City, Bapt. Bldg.  
Maples, J. A., Altus.  
Maples, J. C., Choctaw, P.  
Mapp, W. H., Leon, P.  
Marks, L. W., Edmond.  
Marlin, M. W., Muskogee.  
Marney, J. A., Collinsville.  
Marshall, Floyd, Cox City, P.  
Marshall, Kenneth A., Henry, ctis, P.  
Marvin, J. M., Byars.  
Marvin, M. E., Cushing.  
Martin, O. E., Enid.  
Martins, W. P., Pheasant.  
Martin, W. R., Gage, P.  
Martin, W. W., Maultou, P.  
Martindale, Hoga E., University Sta., Shawnee.  
Martindale, D. D., Equita, P.  
Martindale, J. P., Enterprise.  
Marvin, L. E., Leedy, P.  
Marvin, E. E., Krebs, M.  
Mason, P. D., Dewey.  
Mason, Pearl, Meeker, P.  
Mason, W. H., Kinta, P.  
Mason, W. J., Meeker, P.  
Masters, A. B., Asher, P.  
Mathews, D. D., Watonga, P.  
Mathews, E. J., Ada.  
Mathews, J. C., Hartshorne.  
Mathews, O. G., Watonga, P.  
Mauzy, Truman, Carmes, P.  
Mayfield, E. L., Tipton, P.  
Mayfield, I. S., Preverence.  
Maymeyer, Chas., Bixby, P.  
Meade, H. E., Wynona, P.  
Meaderice, C., Sweetwater.  
Meaderice, T. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bristol, P.  
Medlin, W. A., Empire City, P.  
Meigs, R. L., Hominy.  
Melton, F. C., Roberts.  
Meredith, W. R., Hartshorne, R. 2.  
Merris, Harold, Davis, P.  
Merry, W. R., Garvin, P.  
Merriman, Clarence, Justin, P.  
Meyer, H. A., Lagarzell.  
Miam, D. J., Tulsa.  
Miles, E. E., Guthrie.  
Miles, H. O., Wetumbe.  
Miller, J. L., Guthrie.  
Miller, J. R., Lamont.  
Miller, L. C., Claremore, P.  
Miller, L. M., Holdenville.  
Miller, R. C., Durant, P.  
Miller, R. C., Jr., Durant.  
Miller, R. H., Hominy.  
Miller, S. H., Wewoka, P.  
Miller, W. S., Anadarko.  
Miller, W. O., Shawnee.  
University Bapt. Ch., P.  
Mills, Bruce, Driftwood.  
Mills, C. A., Wagoner, P.  
Mills, G. A., Weatherford.  
Mills, R. C., Britton, P.  
Minor, P. M., Tulsa, P.  
Minor, R. E., Wister, P.  
Mize, Jun., Watonga.  
Mizner, T. C., Tulsa.  
Missick, H. D., Toney, P.  
Mitchell, Geo., Shari, P.

Mitchell, J. L., Muskogee.  
Mitchell, J. M., Thomas, P.  
Missell, E. S., Tecumseh, P.  
Moata, Jno. M., Atoka, P.  
Moels, Harry A., Douthat, P.  
Montgomery, Ewell, Shawnee.  
Montgomery, C. H., Okmah, P.  
Montgomery, W. A., Prairie Hill.  
Moore, A. N., Centenary Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.  
Moore, D. B., Tulsa.  
Moore, J. E., Sulphur, P.  
Moore, W. H., Bowtell, P.  
Moran, W. W., Bowtell, P.  
Morgan, A. J., Oklahoma City.  
Morgan, H. L., Choctaw, P.  
Morgan, Harry, Woodward, P.  
Morgan, J. B., Rocky.  
Morgan, J. W., Duke, P.  
Morgan, R. C., Sentinel.  
Morgan, C. C., Ardmore, P.  
Morris, C. C., Ada, P.  
Morris, C. K., Batho.  
Morris, H. O., Atoka, P.  
Morris, J. A., Davenport.  
Morris, Rex, Oklahoma City, P.  
Morris, W. R., Three Sonds, P.  
Morrison, C. W., Blotou, P.  
Morrison, O. P., Gould, P.  
Morr, C. L., Hino Jacket, P.  
Moss, P. D., Muskogee.  
Mundy, D. D., Choctaw, P.  
Munn, E. E., L., Okla. City.  
Murray, W. P., Stringtown, P.  
Mullon, O. F., McQueen, P.  
Mullins, D. J., Oklahoma City.  
Mullins, T. V. B., Ada.  
Munster, M. M., Stillwater, P.  
Murry, J. A., Sparks.  
Murphy, F. C., Maede.  
Murphy, H. C., Tibbomingo, P.  
Murphy, F. G., Blair.  
Musc, A. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pauls Valley, P.  
Muss, J. H., Whiteboro, D. M.  
Myers, J. D., Seminole.  
Myers, O. T., Stigler, P.  
Nahun, T. G., Wewoka, P.  
Nance, C. C., 1229 S. Harvey, Okla. City, P.  
Naney, Rupert, Olivet Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.  
Naybe, G. R., Ada, P.  
Nelson, C. F., Elmore City, R. 3.  
Nelson, J. T., Blanco.  
Nelson, S. E., Durant, P.  
Nelson, W. L., Eldorado, P.  
Netherton, T. G., Okla. City, P.  
Nevins, J. T., Tulsa, P.  
Newton, W. T., Enterprise.  
Newman, O. R., Frederick.  
Newman, J. H., Durant.  
Newman, Jno. W., Weatherford.  
Nichols, Buford, Bandlett, P.  
Nichols, J. F., Duncan.  
Nichols, W. F., Crill, P.  
Nix, J. B., Lindsay, P.  
Nobles, S. H., Holdenville.  
Noland, W. N., Durant, P.  
Norris, I. N., Calera, P.  
North, S. W., Eldorado, P.  
Norton, W. F., Blanchard, P.  
Northcutt, Jesse, Duncan, P.  
Northrup, D. O., Noble, P.  
Northrup, J., Kellerville, P.  
Ozell, J. L., Shaton.  
Odell, Ray, Sharon.  
Odom, W. J., Eldorado.  
O'Bryan, C. E., Earlboro, P.  
O'Field, D. B., Jay.

O'Field, Lee, Eucha.  
O'Field, Sam, Kunesa, P.  
O'Neal, W. B., Okmulgee.  
Ogle, Clarence, Hunter.  
Ogils, D. H., Noble.  
Ogins, H. P., Tulsa.  
Ohrin, James, Blue Jacket, P.  
Oulaw, J. E., Tulsa, 118 N. Diles, P.  
Owen, E. H., Oilton, P.  
Owen, L. E., Frederick.  
Pace, J. N., Prague.  
Painter, J. L., McAlester.  
Parker, F. B., Ada, P.  
Parker, Jim, Leno.  
Parker, John, Muldrow.  
Parrish, Eugene, Marshall, P.  
Parson, A. L., Shawnee, P.  
Paschal, Oscar, Mooreland, P.  
Pate, W. H., Whiteboro, P.  
Patterson, E. N., Antlers, P.  
Patterson, F. W., Spiro, P.  
Patterson, Howard, Curtis.  
Patterson, Lewis, Three Sonds.  
Patterson, E. Driftwood, P.  
Paulk, W. B., Shawnee.  
Payne, J. M., Alluwe, P.  
Payne, J. W., Moore.  
Payne, R. T., Grandfield.  
Peak, Ira, Shawnee.  
Peablos, W. B., Chattanooga.  
Pendleton, A. V., Fredrick.  
Pendley, O. B., Eldorado.  
Pennington, C. B., Forum, P.  
Pennington, J. Allen, Valiant, P.  
Pennock, J. H., Nash, P.  
Perkins, C. Titus, Hendrick.  
Perkins, J. H., Edmond, P.  
Perkins, L. E., Shawnee, P.  
Perry, J. W., Tulsa.  
Peterson, A. B., Chelsea, P.  
Peterson, J. A., Centechama.  
Peterson, J. B., Chelsea.  
Peterson, R., Goodwell, P.  
Peterson, Perry, Clinton, P.  
Peterson, S. A., Lexington.  
Phelps, G. Lee, Watumka, M.  
Pheligo, G. G., Okmulgee, P.  
Phillips, I. M., Weaverville, M.  
Pickup, Jas., Tablequah.  
Pickens, J. W., Chattanooga.  
Pierce, O. M., Branson, P.  
Pierce, Herbert M., Yale, P.  
Pierce, W. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lawton, P.  
Pinton, J. W., Okmah.  
Pitman, A. G., Chandler, P.  
Ploggrass, R. M., Ardmore, P.  
Pippin, J. W., Vian, P.  
Pitts, R. R., Avant, P.  
Plunkett, J. H., Gould, P.  
Poloke, Sam, Sapulpa.  
Pool, G. A., Finley, P.  
Pope, Frank, Krebs.  
Poplin, Fred A., Chester, P.  
Porter, Andrew, 123 W. First Okla. City, G.S.  
Porter, Jas., Okfuskee.  
Porter, J. D., Crescent.  
Powell, C. M., Cleveland.  
Powell, Herman A., Cumson.  
Powell, W. L., Locust Grove, P.  
Prest, J. E., Weatherford, P.  
Prescott, L. Wister, P.  
Pritchett, J. T., Norman.  
Prestley, Emmett, Avary.  
Prestridge, M. W., Adlington, P.  
Price, C. B., Elmer, P.  
Pritchard, J. H., Marlow, P.  
Pritchard, N. A., Grava, P.  
Pritchard, Rai, Stillwell.  
Proctor, C. A., Cushing, P.  
Providence, J. T., Stenewall.

Puckett, C. R., Blanchard, P.  
Pugh, H. A., Tulsa, Rt. 7, P.  
Pulsifer, J. J., Branson, P.  
Purser, R. B., Chelsea, P.  
Putman, Walter E., Cuban.  
Quick, Ernest, Hugo, P.  
Rackel, Morris J., Hillerton, P.  
Ragland, J. C., Stapp, P.  
Rahaboldt, Raymond, Hominy.  
Rafara, T. M., Hoyts, P.  
Raley, J. W., Shawnee, P. S.  
Raley, Leroy W., Rusk Springs, P.  
Rasberry, J. D., Weleetka.  
Ratcliff, J. A., Blanchard, R. 5, P.  
Ray, David, Tekoa.  
Ray, O. W., Okmah, P.  
Ray, J. T., Healdton.  
Ray, O. V., Duke, P.  
Reaves, Harold, Duncan.  
Reaves, J. B., Pauls Valley, P.  
Reaves, L. L., Lindsay, P.  
Reccius, A. W., Hooker, P.  
Rector, W. Lee, Ardmore, 1st. Orthodox East Ch., P.  
Rector, J. M., Adair, P.  
Reed, James, Pocomas, P.  
Reid, Orvil, County Line, P.  
Renfrow, J. T., Pauls Valley, P.  
Renfrow, S. A., McCurtain.  
Reynolds, Elmer, Ketchum.  
Reynolds, D. M., Durant, P.  
Reynolds, R. J., McAlester.  
Rhodes, Chester, Atkins, P.  
Rich, Paul, Tonkawa, P.  
Richardson, Geo. B., Covington.  
Richardson, J. Spurgeon, Fairfax, P.  
Richardson, J. W., Ada, P.  
Richardson, W. P., Pawnee, P.  
Richie, Daniel, Delhi.  
Richerson, F. B., Durant, P.  
Riddle, Walter, Shawnee.  
Riley, D. L., Shawnee, P.  
Riley, B. C., Shawnee.  
Robbins, L. C., Claremore, P.  
Roberts, A. B., Rusk Springs, P.  
Roberts, A. D., Geary, P.  
Roberts, Jas. S., Lamar, P.  
Roberts, Roy, Howe, P.  
Roberts, W. A., Etick, E.  
Robertson, I. A., Wister, P.  
Roblin, L. C., Claremore, P.  
Robinson, B. T., Lone Grove, P.  
Robinson, C. L., Nuyaka, P.  
Robinson, E. H., Tulsa.  
Rockett, W. E., Stillaw, P.  
Roden, D. I., Hobart.  
Rogers, B. A., Shawnee, P.  
Rogers, D. A., Humphreys, P.  
Rogers, F. G., Duncan, P.  
Rogers, F. I., Blair.  
Roland, W. H., Clinton.  
Roman, J. L., Macomb, P.  
Rose, George L., Muskogee.  
Rose, C. A., Leon, P.  
Rosa, J. E., Edmond.  
Ross, S. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ed.  
Rosemer, A., Shattuck, P.  
Rounds, J. R., Oklahoma City, P.  
Crestwood Bapt. Ch., P.  
Routh, E. C., Oklahoma City, P.  
Roy, J. J., Heavener.  
Rowland, Res, Ames, P.  
Rowland, W. P., Marlette.  
Roward, J. L., Shawnee, P.  
Rush, C. S., Oklahoma City, P.  
Russell, E. R., Bluejacket.  
Russell, J. A., Cordes, P.  
Russell, Jim, Freedom, P.  
Rust, R. H., Blanchard, P.

Sam, Morris, Wister.  
Sandra, Ernest, Okla. City.  
Sandra, M. W., Thacker, P.  
Sandlin, J. T., Capitol Hill Sta., Oklahoma City.  
Sankey, DeWitt, Anadarko, P.  
Savage, Chester M., Custer City, P.  
Savage, W. S., Altus, P.  
Saxon, T. J., Tulsa, E.  
Scates, J. G., Miami, M.  
Scates, Robt. S., Davenport, P.  
Scantlon, S. W., O. B. U., Shawnee.  
Sconce, H. P., Shawnee.  
Scott, D. B., Yale.  
Scott, Geo., Holdenville.  
Scott, L. L., Garbar, P.  
Scott, W. T., Nowata, P.  
Seagraves, J. F., Bartlesville.  
Seabrook, J. W., Marlow, P.  
Seay, R. R., Starling.  
Seegar, J. C., Shawnee, O. B. U.  
Secheid, Henry A., Marlow.  
Seljers, Flem, Pryor.  
Sellers, W. H., Locust Grove.  
Sewell, Bailey, Ray City, P.  
Sewell, D. E., Pawnee.  
Shaw, C., Shawnee, P.  
Shaw, J. C., Caydon, Hennessy.  
Shaw, J. C., Putnam.  
Shaw, Julius, Koonowa, P.  
Shad, G. W., Saksakwa, P.  
Shelby, C. Lox, Cherokee, P.  
Sheldon, R. D., Marrah, P.  
Shellenberger, C. E., Sentinel, P.  
Shelton, Jeff, Calvary Bapt. Ch., Okmulgee, P.  
Shelton, W. R., Pauls Valley.  
Shelton, J. B., Pauls Valley, R. F. D.  
Shoemaker, H. B., Overbrook.  
Shupert, Geo., Heavener.  
Siler, Jno., Donhat.  
Sims, W. H., Heavener, P.  
Simmons, Jim, Vian.  
Simmons, Geo., Hanna.  
Simmons, L. R., Shawnee, P.  
Simmons, Walter, Hanna.  
Skaggs, S. M., Claremore, P.  
Skaggs, Dee R., Locust Grove, P.  
Slanton, L. B., Cold Springs, P.  
Slates, Lee, Mountain Park, P.  
Sloan, S. G., Shawnee, P.  
Smallwood, J. H., Waurika, P.  
Smarr, E. K., Hallettsville.  
Smarr, M. D., Clinton, P.  
Smedley, E. E., Shawnee, P.  
Smith, A. B., Norman, P.  
Smith, A. C., Monroe, P.  
Smith, B. F., Carter, P.  
Smith, C. E., Oklahoma City, P.  
Smith, D. M., Muskogee.  
Smith, Deas, Balto, P.  
Smith, Dick, Anadarko.  
Smith, E. L., Northeast Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.  
Smith, E. T., Ralston, P.  
Smith, Fred, Graham.  
Smith, G. B., Custer.  
Smith, J. E., Hingston.  
Smith, Jesse, Sayre, R. 1.  
Smith, John, Morris, P.  
Smith, Lee T., Caddo, P.  
Smith, M. C., Taloga, P.  
Smith, P. Boyd, Dewey, P.  
Smith, R. E., Hallettsville.  
Smith, Sam, Locust Grove.  
Smith, T. M., Muskogee, Calvary Bapt. Ch., P.  
Smith, Wm., Hallettsville, P.  
Smith, W. E., Cordell, P.

Sneed, R. H., Broken Bow, P.  
 Snow, George, Seip.  
 Snow, J. E., Alma, P.  
 Soccolofsky, F. W., Sallis, P.  
 Solomon, J. C., Akua.  
 Sparkman, R. M., Eriston, P.  
 Spear, C. D., Peachlog, P.  
 Speare, J. E., Tallahassee, P.  
 Spencer, Lee D., Shawnee.  
 Spillers, A. E., Charlotte, P.  
 Sprouts, Jas. H., McCurtain.  
 Sprull, J. T., Elmore.  
 Squires, Dewey C., Gerensimo.  
 Stallings, O. M., Tulsa, 1129  
 Stanbridge, W. J., Vanasa, P.  
 Stanfield, A. N., Guyton, P.  
 Stanbury, W. P., Eumassauri  
 BAPT. CH., Ardmore, P.  
 Standing, Geo., Ardmore.  
 Stark, Earl, Central Bpt. Ch.  
 Lawton, P.  
 Starkey, C. T., Martha.  
 Starr, Hess, Kucha.  
 Stealy, C. F., D.D., Hudson  
 Ave., BAPT. CH., Okla. City.  
 Steakley, Ray, Shawnee.  
 Steedham, J. W., Blair, P.  
 Stephens, B. J., Shawnee.  
 Stephens, H. D., Walters.  
 Stephens, J. F., Lawton, P.  
 Stephens, R. E., N. McAlester.  
 Stevens, G. E., Keota.  
 Stevens, J. Harvey, Frederick.  
 Steward, M. C., Tecumseh, P.  
 Stewart, J. A., Wagoner, P.  
 Stewart, L. E., Holdenville.  
 Stigler, G. H., Sand Springs.  
 Stigler, H. W., Frederick, P.  
 Stigler, Willie, Leogard, Frederick.  
 Stinson, A. L., Okmulgee.  
 Stingley, J. E., Ponca City, P.  
 Stoddard, W. F., Okmah, P.  
 Stokes, Vernon E., Seale, P.  
 Stosor, O. C., Oklahoma City.  
 Stover, J. W., 1st BAPT. CH.,  
 Tulsa, P.  
 Stover, J. H., Wetmore, P.  
 Stover, J. H., Wetmore, P.  
 Stover, J. H., Wetmore, P.  
 Strickland, P. M., Collinsville, P.  
 Strickland, W. A., Maramee, P.  
 Stricker, D. C., Erick, P.  
 Stringfellow, J. D., Holdenville.  
 Strickland, Wm., Tulsa, P.  
 Summers, J. W., Ardmore.  
 Suterbald, John, Stuart.  
 Suttle, C. C., Strong City.  
 Sutton, Frank, Graham, P.  
 Swafford, O. N., Warner, P.  
 Taberna, Jas., Holbert.  
 Tait, Wiley W., Sallis.  
 Tallaferra, P. E., Leon, P.  
 Tate, L. D., Shawnee, P.  
 Tatum, J. B., Okfuskee, P.  
 Tatum, J. B., Okfuskee, P.  
 Tatum, J. B., Okfuskee, P.  
 Tatum, J. B., Okfuskee, P.  
 Taylor, Dick, Atoka.  
 Taylor, E. C., Muskogee, P.  
 Taylor, I. E., Commerce, P.  
 Taylor, Robt. E., Ada, P.  
 Taylor, W. S., McAlester, P.  
 Tegenach, Geo., Gore.  
 Teeder, J. B., Panna, R. 1  
 Box 5.  
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee.

Teem, A. E., St. Louis, P.  
 Terry, J. E., Thomas.  
 Thamea, Barney, Tonkawa, P.  
 Thatch, T. D., Clinton Meml.  
 BAPT. CH., Tulsa, P.  
 Thomas, H. H., Tulsa, P.  
 Thomas, J. H., Shawnee.  
 Thomas, W. J., Hendrix.  
 Thompson, C. A., Krebs, P.  
 Thompson, H. A., Blackwell.  
 Thompson, R. V., Logan, P.  
 Thompson, Shumous, Rose, P.  
 Thompson, S. Q., Wister, P.  
 Thompson, Walter D., Calvary  
 BAPT. CH., Sulphur, P.  
 Thompson, Wm., Lequire, P.  
 Thrash, W. A., Boise City, P.  
 Thraeber, Donal, Lawton, P.  
 Throgmorton, J. C., Bristol.  
 Thornburg, Roy, Shawnee.  
 Tice, Frank, Oklahoma City.  
 Tiers, L. B., Sallis, P.  
 Tiger, Barney, Holdenville.  
 Tiger, Geo., Holdenville.  
 Tiger, Theo., Coweta.  
 Tindall, Jao, Calvin.  
 Tippitt, C. M., Oklahoma City.  
 Toney, W. B., Holdenville.  
 Todd, W. A., 1th King St.,  
 Tulsa, P.  
 Trammell, Russell, Durant, P.  
 Trent, Jas., Hammond.  
 Trent, W. R., Harmon, P.  
 Tripp, J. G., Parnell.  
 Trotter, P. E., Weatherford, P.  
 Truett, C. L., Shidler, P.  
 Truett, G. C., Alden.  
 Trumbull, J. E., Shamrock, P.  
 Tucker, J. E., Sallis, P.  
 Turman, E. B., Halleyville.  
 Turman, T., Halleyville.  
 Turneb, Walter, Sigler.  
 Turner, Chesterfield, 1st BAPT.  
 CH., Shawnee, P.  
 Turner, Claude W., 4118 S.  
 44th, Tulsa, P.  
 Turner, J. J., 417 W. Ark.  
 Durant.  
 Turner, J. J., 417 W. Ark.  
 Durant.  
 Underwood, J. J., Konawa.  
 Underwood, W. B., Hydro, P.  
 VonBibber, E. O., Edmond, P.  
 Varnado, M. E., Loco, P.  
 Vaughn, J. D., Blair, P.  
 Vaughn, H. N., Hartlog, P.  
 Vermillion, L. C., Grove, P.  
 Vermillion, F. J., Edmond.  
 Via, Joe M., Ponca, P.  
 Via, Jas. J., Morris, P.  
 Vinson, J. H., Carter, P.  
 Vinson, W. A., Yuba, P.  
 Wade, H. M., Frederick.  
 Waggoner, H. E., Rush  
 Springs.  
 Wagner, Chas., Okene, P.  
 Wahl, C. L., Isabella, P.  
 Walker, D. E., Cherokee.  
 Walker, E. D., Dill City, P.  
 Walker, J. F., Meeker.  
 Walker, J. L., Eagle Valley, P.  
 Walker, J. L., Featherstone, P.  
 Wallace, I. T., Shawnee.  
 Walters, L., Durant, P.  
 Wandell, W. C., Lawton, P.  
 Ward, C. E., Parnell, P.  
 Ward, Elmer, Bartlesville.  
 Ward, J. A., Lindsay.  
 Ward, J. B., Hugo, P.  
 Ward, J. J., Duncan, P.  
 Ward, J. W., Hartshorne.  
 Ward, T. M., Casey.

Warren, W. T., Hartshorne.  
 Warren, A. A., Ada, P.  
 Waters, Luther, Durant, P.  
 Watkins, Dewitt, Pryor.  
 Watson, Andp., France, P.  
 Watson, 1st BAPT. CH.,  
 Okmulgee, P.  
 Watson, E. M., McAlester.  
 Watson, L. J., Ada, P.  
 Watson, Washington, Eufaula.  
 Watson, W. A., N. McAlester.  
 Watts, R. M., Paul's Valley.  
 Watts, F. C., Shawnee.  
 Waymire, C. A., Burneyville.  
 Weatherly, J. W., Okfuskee, P.  
 Webb, E. T., Lambert, P.  
 Webb, W. T., Muskogee, P.  
 Weeks, H. D., Barons, P.  
 Weeks, W. P., Duxie, P.  
 Welborne, E. B., Oklahoma  
 City, P.  
 Wells, B. O., Shawnee.  
 Wells, G. W., Stratford.  
 Weller, J. Fred, Metrop. P.  
 Wesley, Adam, Wetmore, P.  
 Wesley, Jas., Wetmore.  
 Wesley, Tom, Okmah.  
 Wesley, M. N., Keota, P.  
 Wesley, N. T., Stratford.  
 West, Billie, Bryant.  
 West, G. E., Sallis, P.  
 West, H. J., Hollis.  
 West, S. N., Altus, P.  
 Westmoreland, E. W., Hen-  
 drix, P.  
 Wheatley, J. A., Tulsa, Glen-  
 wood BAPT. CH., P.  
 Wheeler, W. N., Anson, P.  
 Whicker, E. H., Chickasha, P.  
 White, A. E., 1st BAPT. CH.,  
 Sulphur, P.  
 White, Bas, Sapulpa, P.  
 White, M. B., Bokkones.  
 White, O. M., Barcoo, P.  
 White, Hoyt F., Tulsa, Box  
 451, P.  
 White, L. E., Roff.  
 White, L. W., Meador, P.  
 White, O. W., Ft. Smith, P.  
 White, T. M., Duxie, P.  
 Whitaker, L. S., Barcoo, P.  
 Whitbarst, A. F., Kingfisher.  
 Whitener, Mrl., Tulsa.  
 Whitlock, A. F., Butler, P.  
 Wilson, Mita, Soper, P.  
 Wilbanks, C. E., Mangum, P.  
 Wilbanks, W. D., Bartlesville.  
 Wilburn, W. S., Nowa, P.  
 Wilburn, W. S., Nowa, P.  
 Wilcox, H. T., Seminole, P.  
 Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.  
 Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.  
 Wilford, H. P., 1925 W. 41st,  
 Red Fork Sta., Tulsa, P.  
 Wilham, J. C., Tulsa, P.  
 Wilby, J. L., Shawnee.  
 Wilby, H. B., El Reno, P.  
 Wilkerson, Grady, Chickasha.  
 Williams, E. J., Buffalo, P.  
 Williams, B. J., Enterprise, P.  
 Williams, Geo., Okla. City, P.  
 Williams, J. B., Red Oak.  
 Williams, H., Wetmore.  
 Williams, R. C., Ponca, P.  
 Williams, S. B., Shawnee.  
 Williams, S. B., Shawnee.  
 Williamson, J. O., Quilton.

Willis, O. E., Lawton.  
 Wimberly, Jim C., Okfuskee  
 City, P.  
 Winans, W. G., Marietta, P.  
 Windham, W. J., Flecker, P.  
 Wilson, A. H., Sweetwater.  
 Wilson, G. C., Sallis.  
 Winco, E., Cozar.  
 Wilson, J. W., Washington, P.  
 Wilson, S. N., Erick, P.  
 Wilson, W. O., Altus, P.  
 Wisdom, W. F., Muskogee, P.  
 Wolf, William, Stillwell, P.  
 Wolfe, Elom, Ada, P.  
 Wolfe, L. C., 1131 Locust,  
 Muskogee, P.  
 Workman, Alonzo, Hulen.  
 Worley, L. E., Muskogee, P.  
 Wortham, A. B., Stillwell.  
 Worthington, A., Pawhuska,  
 D. M.  
 Wood, C. V., Morrison, P.  
 Wood, D. A., Pryor.  
 Wood, W. M., Council Hill, P.  
 Woodin, Wiley, Antlers.  
 Woodward, Horace, Butler, P.

Wray, G. W., Okmah.  
 Wren, J. S., Ponca, P.  
 Wright, Fred, Strong City, P.  
 Wright, L. S., Atoka, P.  
 Wilder, J. W., Chickasha,  
 601 4th St.  
 Yancey, Jack, Fickler, P.  
 Yancey, W. S., Earlboro, P.  
 Yankley, J. F., Tuttle.  
 Yancey, J. P., Ardmore.  
 Young, L. T., Spring Creek.  
 Young, Lewis, Vian, R. 2.  
 York, Jesse, Sathpur, P.

## SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

## (\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abernethy, C. R., Turley, P.  
 Abrams, W. E., Lake City, P.  
 Ackerman, L. B., Cottageville,  
 P.  
 Adams, N. Hoyt, Elginwood, P.  
 Adams, W. L., Norvas, P.  
 Aldret, B. B., Bath, P.  
 Allen, A. E., Greenville, P.  
 Allen, B. F., Marion, P.  
 Allen, Claude, Clinton, P.  
 Allen, W. C., Furman Univ.,  
 Greenville, P.  
 Alley, H. M., Westminster, P.  
 Alexander, W. F., Salem, P.  
 Alexander, W. E., Florence, P.  
 Ancker, A. F., North, P.  
 Anderson, E. C., Sallee, P.  
 Anderson, J. A., Fickens, P.  
 Andrews, G. L., Moncks Gar-  
 net, P.  
 Antlell, G. B., Columbia, T.  
 Arledge, J. B., Landrum, P.  
 Arant, Roy, Dillon, P.  
 Arvid, A. H., Sumter, P.  
 Ashmore, J. E., West Union,  
 P.  
 Atkins, B. C., Central, P.  
 Babb, E. V., Seneca, P.  
 Baby, R. A., Pendleton, P.  
 Baines, W. R., 1st BAPT. CH.,  
 Liberty, P.  
 Bailey, A. A., Walterboro, P.  
 Bailey, J. E., Charleston, P.  
 Baker, A. C., Wadeson, P.  
 Baker, D. B., Fountain Inn, P.  
 Baker, E. F., 189 Willard St.,  
 Greenville, P.  
 Baker, J. B., New Zion, P.  
 Baldwin, W. E., Gray Court, P.  
 Ball, W. L., Charleston, P.  
 Banister, M. L., Chester, P.  
 Barnes, J. E., Claxson, P.  
 Barnett, Hoop, Greenville, P.  
 Barnett, J. H., York, P.  
 Baskins, Winston, Heath Spgs.,  
 P.  
 Bass, J. W., Ward, P.  
 Baxton, P. O., Sumter, R. 1.  
 P.  
 Bell, C. Hoyt, McEwen, P.  
 Belue, R. O., Greer, P.  
 Bennett, H. P., Lancaster, P.  
 Benson, M. M., Conway, P.  
 Benson, Carl, New Brookland,  
 P.  
 Berry, P. V., Spartanburg, P.  
 Beasler, C. D., Keokuk, P.  
 Beters, W. H., Greenville, P.  
 Biggart, W. F., Greenville, P.  
 Black, R. C., Turberville, P.  
 Black, Walter, Ruffin, P.  
 Blackburg, W. O., Lancaster.  
 Blackwell, B. L., Spartanburg.  
 Blackwell, W. H., Westmin-  
 ster, P.

Catton, J. B., Camden, P.  
 Cates, E. W., Pageland, P.  
 Case, J. A., Greenville, P.  
 Childress, F. S., Six Mile, P.  
 Christian, T. P., Lodge, P.  
 Clinton, D. A., Patrick, P.  
 Clover, W. C., Rock Hill, P.  
 Clyde, W. E., Nichols, P.  
 Coats, P. B., Loris, P.  
 Cobb, J. R., Spartanburg, P.  
 Cody, E. T., Greenville, P.  
 Coffey, A. T., Whitby, P.  
 Cogburn, S. F., Shelton, P.  
 Coker, W. L., Greenwood, P.  
 Coleman, J. D., Florence, P.  
 Collins, F. T., Lava, P.  
 Collins, M. C., Georgetown, P.  
 Collins, W. M., Westminster,  
 P.  
 Corbett, R. I., Southside BAPT.  
 CH., Columbia, P.  
 Corder, W. E., Mergatta, P.  
 Corpena, J. B., Lancaster, E.  
 Courteney, Carlisle, Columbia.  
 Couchard, P. H., Branchville, P.  
 Cox, F. T., Columbia Heights,  
 Columbia, P.  
 Crain, E. B., Greenville, P.  
 Crabb, J. D., Greenville, P.  
 Crawford, J. E., Bilton, P.  
 Crisp, Oscar, Whitmire, P.  
 Croft, J. D., Warranville, P.  
 Cromer, W. B., Blaney.  
 Crowder, O. W., Leesville.  
 Curry, W. M., McEwen, P.  
 Dabney, John, Kershaw, P.  
 Daniel, E. N., Greenville, P.  
 Darr, J. H., Sumter.  
 Davenport, B. D., 24 McKey  
 St., Greenville, P.  
 Davidson, B. M., Blacksburg.  
 Davis, Edgar W., Lowrys, P.  
 Davis, Herman, Tiger, P.  
 Davis, L. L., Fair Play, P.  
 Dean, Virgil A., Willington, P.  
 Darloux, W. T., Columbia.  
 Dill, J. S., Greenville.  
 Dill, T. E., Anderson, P.  
 Dobbins, P. B., Gaffney, P.  
 Dodd, O. W., Fickens, P.  
 Dorsett, W. S., 1st BAPT. CH.,  
 Andrews, P.  
 Drake, T. A., Kealey, P.  
 Driggers, E. F., East Park  
 BAPT. CH., Greenville, P.  
 Duffey, H. Y., Graniteville, P.  
 Duncan, E. H., Williston, P.  
 Edges, Joe H., Conway.  
 Edmunds, T. S., Cheesee, P.  
 Edwards, J. O., Newberry, P.  
 Edwards, J. E., Placopolis,  
 Greenville, P.  
 Elliott, L. G., 1 N. Lynch St.,  
 Greenville, P.  
 Ernie, H. H., St. Matthews, P.

Estidge, W. F., Kershaw, P.  
Ezell, J. E., Jr., Fairforest, P.  
Falk, J. A., Kershaw, P.  
Falls, T. W. N., Kershaw, P.  
Fallow, M. M., Greenville.  
Fallow, W. B., Steadman.  
Farmer, Joe, Westminster.  
Farnet, R. T., Bithuna, P.  
Faulkshury, H. M., Lancaster.  
Faulkshury, H. M., Lancaster.  
Felder, J. D., Selma, P.  
Feltner, J. P., Chilton, P.  
Ferguson, H. L., Woodruff.  
Fletcher, O. O., Greenville.  
Floory, A. L., N. Charleston, P.  
Flowers, W. H., Belgrove.  
Fontana, T. W., Buffalo, P.  
Ford, Rufus, Marion, P.  
Foreman, B. M., Jackson, P.  
Foster, A. J., Columbia.  
Foster, J. E., Marietta, R. 2. P.  
Fowler, Fred, Anderson.  
Fowler, H. G., Lorin, P.  
Freeman, H. E., Cherokee, P.  
Freeman, J. E., Taylors, P.  
Funderburg, E. S., Nichols, P.  
Funderburk, F. H., Lexington, P.  
Funderburk, Guy B., Lancaster, P.  
Funderburk, J. F., Varavilla, P.  
Furson, W. E., Bush Hill.  
Gambrell, E. B., St. George, P.  
Garcer, C. D., Ware Shoals, P.  
Gardner, E. C., Greenville.  
Gardner, S. J., Pickens.  
Gardner, W. S., Kershaw, P.  
Garrett, C. B., Honea Path, P.  
Garrod, R. O., Gallatin Ferry, P.  
Gerald, W. M., Aynor.  
Gibson, Alex, Seneca.  
Gibson, E. F., West Union.  
Gober, H. D., Lorin.  
Godfrey, H. C., Spartanburg, P.  
Golaz, J. T., Fawcett, P.  
Gomez, Charlie, Union, P.  
Goode, Jno. K., Clemson College, P.  
Gosnell, C. P., Landrum.  
Gosnell, L. J., Landrum, P.  
Gosnell, W. G., Tigerville, P.  
Gowan, R. B., Greer, P.  
Graham, J. P., St. Matthews, P.  
Graham, J. S., Easley, P.  
Graham, R. C., Gaffney, P. 2.  
Grant, D. B., Cheraw, P.  
Gray, W. I., Westminster, P.  
Greer, Geo., Tigerville, P.  
Gregory, M. H., Paulina, R. 1. P.  
Gregory, W. C., Walterboro, P.  
Griffin, C. M., Walterboro, P.  
Griffin, J. D., Easley.  
Gustor, M. E., Edgingham, P.  
Guyton, G. W., Callison, P.  
Guyton, A. F., Holly Hill, P.  
Hackner, Chas., Walterboro.  
Hagler, H. M., Union, P.  
Haines, S. F., Columbia.  
Hair, J. E., Lykesland, P.  
Hall, W. P., Cheraw, P.  
Ham, M. V., Columbia.  
Hamby, C. B., Pelzer, P.  
Hamby, Denale W., Mountain Rest, P.  
Hamby, R. P., Pelzer, P.  
Hamby, T. M., Travelers Rest.  
Hammett, H. C., Williamston, P.  
Hammett, W. D., Easley, P.  
Hammond, Jesse W., Aiken, P.  
Hancock, J. L., 201 Pendleton, P.  
Rock Hill, P.  
Hand, H. D., Greenwood, P.

Harbin, W. H., Seneca, P.  
Harris, S. T., Greer, P.  
Harmen, D. T., Summerville.  
Harrisons, A. D., Lorin, P.  
Harrisons, J. D., Greham, P.  
Harrisons, W. A. C., Lorin, P.  
Harris, E. M., Norwood, P.  
Harris, G. C., Rock Hill.  
Harris, Geo. W., Rigland, P.  
Harrison, A. C., Walhalla.  
Harrison, E., Seneca, P.  
Harrison, E. G., Greer, P.  
Harrison, W. M., Greer, P.  
Hart, Glover, Greenville.  
Hartin, W. H., Greenville, P.  
Hartley, Andrew, 188 Sumter St., Columbia, P.  
Hasty, B. F., Summerville, P.  
Hatcher, D. L., Westminster.  
Hatfield, S. B., Langley.  
Hawkins, W. B., Star, P.  
Haydock, H., Cross Anchor.  
Haynie, F. W., Kaitoa, P.  
Hays, W. L., Gilbert, P.  
Haynesworth, Wm., Sumter, R. 2. P.  
Hicks, D. W., Blackville, R. 1. P.  
Helm, F. C., Columbia, 229 King St., P.  
Henderson, W. Y., Campobello, P.  
Hendricks, R. O., Conway, P.  
Hendrix, Noah, Jr., Union, P.  
Henson, B. A., Greenville.  
Hester, H. C., Wagner, T. P.  
Hicks, J. W., Anderson.  
Hiers, J. H., Lexington, P.  
Hiers, S. F., St. Stephens.  
Heron, B. C., St. Matthews, P.  
Hill, B. B., Spartanburg, P.  
Hill, B. L., Landrum, P.  
Hill, D. L., Hartsville, P.  
Hill, D. R., Duncan, P.  
Hill, J. W. P., Inman, R. 2. P.  
Hilton, J. W., Summerville, P.  
Hines, W. P., Greenville, P.  
Hinson, Guy, 2201 Park St., Columbia, P.  
Hlott, J. J., Liberty, P.  
Hite, K. E., Jonesville, P.  
Hodge, S. K., Allsbrook, P.  
Hodgens, H. M., Johnston, P.  
Hoke, B. L., Blackburg, P.  
Hobert, J. R., Bucksport, P.  
Holland, A. R., Chester, P.  
Holley, J. C., Wagoner, P.  
Hollis, R. W., Ehrhardt.  
Holmes, E. W., Mellins, P.  
Hood, C. W., Marlou, R. 2. P.  
Hooper, T. L., Honea Path, P.  
Hopkins, Geo., Greer, P.  
Horns, M. V., Columbia, P.  
Howard, A. E., Greenville.  
Griddy, St. P., Greenville.  
Howard, C. C., Lugoff, P.  
Howard, D. A., 1st BAPT. CH., Gaffney, P.  
Howard, Jan. A., Arcadia, P.  
Hows, O. M., Charleston, 40 Bee St., P.  
Hudson, E. A., Pickens, P.  
Hughes, H., Pelzer, Greenville, P.  
Hughes, P. W., Neeses, P.  
Huyber, D., Clearwater, P.  
Hulbutt, Guy, North Augusta.  
Hunt, C. L., Clover.  
Hunter, F. G., Easley.  
Hunter, J. H., Kershaw, R. 2. P.  
Hysatt, E. K., Summerville, P.  
Hydrick, B., Wrennville, P.  
Ingram, Wiley J., Curley, P.

Isenhower, J. F., Winnsboro, P.  
Jackson, H. C., Dillon.  
Jacobs, O. J., Chesterfield, P.  
Jamison, A. T., Greenwood, S. O.  
Jenkins, D. P., Clearwater, P.  
Jenkins, P. M., Liberty, P.  
Jenkins, W. B., Woodruff, P.  
Jennings, J. G., Columbia, R. 2. P.  
Jernigan, B. B., Wagoner, P.  
Jewett, J. J., Jefferson, P.  
Johnson, C. M., Greenville, P.  
Johnson, E. B., Dunbar, P.  
Johnson, Edgar, Duncan, P.  
Johnson, Geo. H., Buffalo, P.  
Johnson, Jennings, Callison, P.  
Johnson, J. Glover, North, P.  
Johnson, L. V., Greenville, P.  
Johnson, L. M., Orangeburg, P.  
Joiner, R. O., Easley.  
Jolly, H. W., 2 Y.M.C.A., Greenville, St.  
Jones, A. P., Whiteoak, P.  
Jones, Claude W., Salley, P.  
Jones, C. A., Columbia, 1201 Hampton, C. S.  
Jones, Hovay, Greenville, P.  
Jones, H. B., Greham, P.  
Jones, H. F., Easley, P.  
Jones, R. N., Liberty, P.  
Jones, S. P., Greer, P.  
Jones, S. H., Simpsonville, P.  
Jones, W. M., Barwell, P.  
Joppor, E. L., Saluda, P.  
Julian, Miller, P., Medford.  
Kelly, Prue M., Due West, P.  
Kennedy, A. B., Columbia, P.  
Kendrick, J. I., Williamston.  
Kings, C. H., Hartsville, P.  
Kisley, C. A., Olfney, P.  
Kirkland, E. V., Sumaria, P.  
Knight, G. L., Laurens, P.  
Knight, Luther, Hartsville, P.  
Kuzler, E. L., Iva, Box 117, P.  
Kyer, M. J., Darlington.  
Lackey, J. K., Travelers Rest, P.  
Lamb, R. P. W., Chesee, P.  
Lamoreaux, O. O., Honea Path, P.  
Lamoreaux, F. O., Newberry.  
Land, E. R., Westminster, P.  
Land, W. T., Seneca, P.  
Langley, J. A., Cho, P.  
Langston, S. A., Laurens.  
Langham, T. B., 1st BAPT. CH., Pickens, P.  
Lanier, G. P., Inman, P.  
Laughridge, B. H., Lancaster, P.  
Lavander, F. O., Fountain Inn, P.  
Lawson, J. C., Ellenboro, P.  
Lawton, J. K., Townville, P.  
Leathers, W. W., Anderson, P.  
Leibetter, J. E., Ninety Six, P.  
Lee, C. B., Greenville.  
Leppard, D., Letta, P.  
Lewis, W. A., Orangeburg, P.  
Lige, Thos. D., Abbeville, P.  
Lightfoot, E. M., Cameron, P.  
Lindley, J. B., Poinsett Inn.  
Lisner, Q. H., Pelzer, P.  
Little, J. B., Rigland, P.  
Littlejohn, J. T., Jr., Bishopville, P.  
Littleton, E., Salem, P.  
Livingston, D. N., Cordova.  
Locke, A. S., 227 Griddy St., Greenville, P.  
Locke, C. B., Greenville.  
Long, Edward, Fountain, P.  
Long, G. T., Greenville.  
Long, H. W., Greenville.  
Long, Samuel, Chesterfield, P.  
Long, W. N., Blackburg, P.

Looper, M. C., Marietta, P.  
Lowe, B. A., Spartanburg, P.  
Lucas, L., New Brookland, P.  
Lumphkin, L. A., Aynor.  
Lundy, R. L., Middendorf, P.  
McCarthy, J. A., Dyeon, P.  
McCaw, J. P., Easley, P.  
McCraw, D. D., N. Greenville.  
McCuan, M. M., Belton, P.  
McCuan, W. B., Williamston, P.  
McDavid, I. E., Piedmont, P.  
McDowell, E. A., Union, P.  
McFarland, B. W., Wagoner, P.  
McFarland, R. A., 1st BAPT. CH., Rock Hill.  
McGe, T. C., Gaffney, T.  
McIver, B. J., Columbia, P.  
McKinney, Ralph, Walhalla, P.  
McKinnon, Otis H., Rigland, P.  
McKinnon, R. H., Allendale, P.  
McKittick, J. E., Whiteoak, P.  
McLean, Phillip J., Aiken, P.  
McMaul, V. O., Fort Lawn, P.  
Mabry, P. C., Greer, P.  
Magee, A. C., St. George, P.  
Mahoney, J. W., Wagoner, P.  
Malphrus, T. W., Rigland, P.  
Maret, A. P., Seneca.  
Marling, W. E., Family, P.  
Marler, J. A., Simpsonville, P.  
Marlowe, H. E., Greenville, P.  
Marlowe, H. K., Myrtle Beach, P.  
Marlowe, V. McK., Chilton, P.  
Marlowe, V. McK., Chilton, P.  
Martin, C. V., Honea Path, P.  
Martin, D. A., Greenville, 27 Thurston St., P.  
Martin, D. D., Greenville, P.  
Martin, F. H., D. D., Conway, P.  
Martin, G. W., Allendale, P.  
Martin, H. C., Spartanburg, P.  
Martin, J. Guy, Laurens, P.  
Martin, J. A., Laurens, P.  
Martin, T. E., Pickens, P.  
Mason, E. T., Hartsville, P.  
Mathis, D., Spartanburg, P.  
Mathney, C. C., Judson BAPT. CH., Greenville, P.  
Meads, H. E., Winnsboro.  
Middleton, J. W., Brunson, P.  
Miller, C. E., Aiken, R. 2. P.  
Miller, L. H., Greenville, P.  
Milligan, S. J., G. Long, P.  
Mitchell, J. M., Greenville, P.  
Mixson, F. O., Westminster.  
Moody, J. H., Conway.  
Moore, J. Foreman, 10 Leach St., Greenville, P.  
Moore, J. R., Union, P.  
Moore, Louis L., Hemingway, P.  
Moore, W. G., Sumter, P.  
Moran, B. J., Newberry.  
Morris, Jerome, Keener, P.  
Morrison, H. T., Rombert.  
Morse, O. C., Howassa, P.  
Moseley, J. F., Stokes.  
Mott, Marshall L., 1st BAPT. CH., Spartanburg, P.  
Mount, C. R., 209 Rutherford St., Greenville, P.  
Mozing, W. A., Bishopville, P.  
Mullin, G. L., Buffalo.  
Myers, R. D., Menckis Corner, P.  
Nail, James, Fairfax, P.  
Nelson, B. W., Central, P.  
Newman, Grady, Greenville.  
Newton, Herbert, Pickens, P.  
Newton, G. H., Yonge's Island, P.  
Newton, G. W., Osborne, P.

Newton, J. G., Anderson, R. 1. P.  
Nicholson, Wade, Tamasset, P.  
Nis, J. J., Easill, P.  
Norman, C. L., Lockhart, P.  
Odom, J. M., Columbia, P.  
Orr, O. L., Plum Beach, P.  
Osborne, M. R., Ebenezer, P.  
Outen, J. T., Kershaw, P.  
Owens, J. H., Wells Ford, P.  
Owens, M. O., Taylors, P.  
Owens, O. F., Walhalla, P.  
Owens, W. W., Pendleton, P.  
Owings, D. H., Leeda, P.  
Padgett, M. C., Winnsboro, P.  
Pace, Carl O., Spartanburg, P.  
Palmer, J. L., Spartanburg, R. 1. P.  
Parke, S. J., Round, P.  
Patterson, T. H., Nichols, P.  
Patterson, T. H., Nichols, P.  
Penceck, J. B., White Pond.  
Pennell, Geo., 1st BAPT. CH., Liberty, P.  
Pennington, C. Ross, Modoc.  
Pettigrew, G. P., Chappals, P.  
Phillips, R. D., Kershaw, P.  
Pipes, J. C., Woodruff, P.  
Pittman, C. Frank, Greenville, P.  
Pittman, J. F., Conestoga, P.  
Pitta, L. R., Gaffney, P.  
Pocdenzier, W. R., 1st BAPT. CH., Easley, P.  
Poole, Frank R., Greenville.  
Poppe, J. H., Varville, P.  
Poppe, R. R., Chester, P.  
Poston, C. E., Hyman, P.  
Powers, W. W., Johnsonville, P.  
Prentiss, A. D., Sheldon, P.  
Price, Bruce, Elinston, P.  
Prince, C. B., Landrum, P.  
Pridgen, P. A., Charleston, Box 28, P.  
Pridgen, P. M., North Charleston, P.  
Proffice, H. W., University Ridge, Greenville, P. T.  
Pruett, C. E., Swanson, P.  
Purner, B. I., Citadel Square BAPT. CH., Charleston, P.  
Purvis, J. D., Eady, P.  
Putney, F. W., Lancaster, P.  
Quick, G. W., Greenville, P.  
Rabon, W. M., Lugoff, R. 2. P.  
Ramsey, D. M., 1st BAPT. CH., Pelzer, P.  
Raines, L. H., Long Creek, T. P.  
Raines, V. B., Tabernacle BAPT. CH., Pelzer, P.  
Rawlinson, J. E., York, P.  
Reaves, Howard M., 1st BAPT. CH., Hartsville, P.  
Reed, J. B., Greenville, R. 7. P.  
Rees, Wyman C., 1st BAPT. CH., Charleston, P.  
Redfern, F. C., Columbia, T.  
Reid, T. E., Campobello, P.  
Reynolds, E. W., Sumter, P.  
Rice, E. F., Kershaw, P.  
Rice, E. M., Union, P.  
Riley, H. L., Greenville, P.  
Rivers, D. O., Charleston.  
Rivers, D. M., Columbia.  
Roberts, Lawrence, Greenville.  
Robertson, T. W., Gaffney, P.  
Robertson, E. F., Kershaw, P.  
Robertson, C. M., Westminster.  
Robertson, H. C., Cassatt, P.  
Robertson, B. T., Chester.  
Rogers, A. T., Wallina, R. 3. P.  
Rogers, B. F., Greenville.  
Rogers, C. W., Piedmont, P.  
Rogers, David R., Andrews, P.

Rogers, G. M., Timmonsville, P.  
Ross, Ernest G., Nambery, Box 278.  
Runion, T. E., Campobello.  
Russell, T. A., Spartanburg.  
Sanders, A. L., Westminster, P.  
Sanders, David M., Bennettsville, P.  
Sanders, E. N., Greenville.  
Sanders, J. T., Kershaw, P.  
Schaible, C. E., Hartsville, P.  
Seaborn, W. C., Pickens.  
Seago, T. E., Grantville.  
Seay, W. Mosby, Anderson, P.  
Seldenspinner, G. C., Inman, P.  
Sexton, G. M., Woodruff.  
Seymour, J. A., Hartsville.  
Shannon, T. W., Elytheood, P.  
Sheeley, I. S., Pelton, P.  
Sheffield, J. P., N. Augusta.  
Shelton, Y. T., North.  
Shepherd, W. A., Saluda, P.  
Shiver, J. B., Columbia, P.  
Shuman, M. H., Furman, P.  
Sims, C. F., Greenwood, 1st BAPT. CH., P.  
Sims, C. H., Spartanburg, R. 1.  
Simpson, Toddville, P.  
Simpson, J. H., Woodruff, P.  
Simpson, L. K., Simpsonville, P.  
Small, D. M., Edgewood.  
Smith, B. M., Walhalla.  
Smith, C. E., Langley, P.  
Smith, G. E., Cheraw, P.  
Smith, G. N., Stokes, P.  
Smith, G. V., Tigerville, P.  
Smith, J. A., Santee, P.  
Smith, J. H., Woodruff.  
Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, P.  
Smith, K. D., Aiken, P.  
Smith, L. M., Greenwood.  
Smith, M. C., Spartanburg.  
Smith, Oswald, Fort Mill, P.  
Smith, R. L., Campobello, P.  
Smith, W. Arnold, Williston, P.  
Smith, W. E., Santee.  
Snider, H. J., Ware Shoals, P.  
Snider, T. A., New Brookland, P.  
Snyder, Frank L., Union, P.  
Sorgee, Benj., Greenville, R. 2. P.  
Sorrells, E. R., Westminster.  
Sparks, J. J., Paoclet.  
Spinks, W. D., 1st BAPT. CH., Laurens, P.  
Spizer, E. L., 1st BAPT. CH., Inman, P.  
Spinks, W. A., Gaffney, R. 2. P.  
Stanberry, J. H., Greenville.  
Stancill, M. J., Westminster, P.  
Stanley, G. F., Lorin, P.  
Stanfield, T. F., Cordova, P.  
Steel, James LeRoy, Riverside BAPT. CH., Greenville, P.  
Stembridge, H. H., Barnwell, P.  
Stepp, J. B., Greenville, P.  
Stevens, Chas. E., Society Hill, P.  
Stevens, H. E., Greer, P.  
Stevens, W. A., Allsbrook, P.  
Stevens, W. A., Greenville, P.  
Stewart, N. A., Aiken, P.  
Stewart, W. C., Camden, P.  
Still, Luther J., Blackville, P.  
Stone, H. W., Greer.  
Stovall, C. D., Oakdale, P.  
Stuart, J. H., Modoc, P.  
Sturgeon, N. S., Henningway, P.







Bailey, C. H., Nashville, Blair Blvd.  
 Bailey, W. W., Rockford, R. 1.  
 Baish, Paul, Covington, R. 1.  
 Baker, A. F., Knoxville, P.  
 Baker, C. B., 229 Lawrence Ave., Nashville.  
 Baker, E. P., Memphis, 142 Edith, P.  
 Baker, I. D., Humboldt, Rt. 6, P.  
 Baker, J. A., Seymour, P.  
 Baker, W. L., Orinda, P.  
 Baker, W. V., Tusculum, P.  
 Baker, Oden, Athens, P.  
 Baker, Chap., Nashville.  
 Baldridge, C. W., Gates.  
 Baldridge, B. B., 1st BAPT. CH., Maryville, P.  
 Baker, F. P., Bulls Gap.  
 Ball, Westwood, Lexington, P.  
 Ballou, Geo. W., Peasoa, P.  
 Banks, Clyde, Erwin.  
 Barber, J. D., Alexander, P.  
 Barber, J. T., Watertown, P.  
 Barker, J. T., Maury City, P.  
 Barnard, G. C., Rutledge, P.  
 Barnes, N. T., Cleveland, P.  
 Barnett, E. W., Nashville, 512 Caroline, P.  
 Barnett, J. H., 224 Pearce, P., Memphis.  
 Barnett, J. W., Pinson, P.  
 Barrett, James, Rogersville, P.  
 Barrett, J. H., Walter Hill, R. 1, P.  
 Bartholomew, W., Parsons.  
 Barton, W. H., 313 Russell, Nashville, P.  
 Batesman, E. J., 1st BAPT. CH., Memphis, P.  
 Bean, Ruben, Clinton, P.  
 Beasley, Bayne J., Lenoir City, 1st BAPT. CH., P.  
 Beasley, W. M., Brotherton, R. 1, P.  
 Beatty, Henry, Tellico Plains.  
 Beatty, W. O., Tellico Plains, P.  
 Beckett, W. Rufus, 229 Galatia Rd., Nashville, P.  
 Becker, I. S., New Tazewell, P.  
 Becker, Foster, Maynardville.  
 Bell, J. E., Jackson, P.  
 Bell, J. S., Lile, P.  
 Bennett, R. K., Stanton, P.  
 Benzle, J. H., Cleveland.  
 Best, Oscar, Bluff, R. 1, P.  
 Bethune, J. D., E. Chattanooga, R. 2, P.  
 Bauer, E. A., Axtloch, P.  
 Blyden, J. P., Algood, P.  
 Birchfield, Willie, Vonore.  
 Bishop, A. L., Gays, P.  
 Bishop, O. O., London, P.  
 Bivins, J. A., Englewood, P.  
 Black, J. E., 1918 Netherwood, Memphis, P.  
 Black, B. C., Raleigh, R. 1, P.  
 Blair, J. H., Boyd's Creek.  
 Black, T. L., La Fayette, P.  
 Black, W. F., Altoa Park.  
 Blankenship, D. E., Lexington.  
 Blasingame, J. G., Ooltewah, P.  
 Black, Reese E., Trenton.  
 Blevins, Roy, Robbins, P.  
 Boatman, H. P., Madisonville.  
 Bolding, J. E., Gays, P.  
 Bollinger, Eli, Coal Creek.  
 Bolton, Sam, Jasper, P.  
 Bond, C. S., Jefferson City, P.

Booker, D. B., Wales, R. 1, P.  
 Boone, A. U., Jackson, P.  
 Boone, W. C., 1st BAPT. CH., Jackson, P.  
 Booth, V. C., Jones, P.  
 Boren, W. F., Darden, P.  
 Borins, Jur., Walland, R. 1.  
 Borum, S. S., Jackson, P.  
 Bostic, H. V., LaFollette, R. 2, P.  
 Boswell, T. C., Ridgely.  
 Bowden, B. G., Little Crab, P.  
 Bowden, Chesley L., Elizabethton, P.  
 Bowen, E. E., Edison.  
 Bowers, D. B., Avondale BAPT. CH., Chattanooga, P.  
 Bowlin, A. R., Lee Valley, P.  
 Bowman, W. M., Bryson, P.  
 Bowman, W. W., Lebanon, R. 2, P.  
 Boyd, T. M., Bruceton, P.  
 Bosaman, J. F., Bells.  
 Brackett, Fronie, Etowah, P.  
 Braden, E. H., Winfield, P.  
 Bradley, L. M., Sevierville, P.  
 Bradford, J. T., Huron, P.  
 Brakefield, O. P., 214 McCall Ave., Nashville.  
 Brake, H. C., Cumberland City.  
 Brasse, J. D., Belle, P.  
 Brandon, E. H., Johnson City, P.  
 Branson, Jere, Watertown, P.  
 Brand, Chas., Washburn.  
 Branden, G. E., Ramer.  
 Branner, R. M., Lafayette.  
 Bray, A. L., Pinson.  
 Breeden, L. R., Sevierville, R.  
 Brecker, E. F., Wadesville, P.  
 Brewster, J. H., Greenback, P.  
 Bridges, Clifton F., Duval, P.  
 Briggs, Mark, Hartman, P.  
 Bright, J. D., London, R. 6, P.  
 Brindle, Harrison, Tellico Plains.  
 Brinkley, Haynes, Cottage Grove, P.  
 Brockus, H. G., Jonesboro, R. 2, P.  
 Brock, Samuel, Metakell, R. 2.  
 Brooks, Elbert, Fernis.  
 Brooks, G. C., Tazewell, P.  
 Brooks, G. W., Shirley.  
 Brooks, H. C., Harrogate.  
 Brooks, James, Reliance.  
 Brooks, Joe, Newport.  
 Brooks, J. M., Bridgeport.  
 Brooks, S. E., Andersonville, R. 1.  
 Brooks, Thurman, Tazewell.  
 Brooks, W. K., Bath Springs.  
 Brooks, J. H., Fountain City.  
 Brown, 608 Fair Ave., P.  
 Brown, B. W., Millington, P.  
 Brown, C. J., Rogersville, P.  
 Brown, E. R., 1412 Taylor St., Memphis.  
 Brown, E. L., Oliver Springs, R. 2, P.  
 Brown, F. F., Knoxville, 1st BAPT. CH., P.  
 Brown, J. C., Chattanooga.  
 Brown, J. D., Jasper, P.  
 Brown, L. H., McKessie, P.  
 Brown, J. M., Altona, P.  
 Brown, L. E., Memphis, 1411 Taylor, P.  
 Brown, W. J., Madisonville.  
 Brown, F. M., Dyersburg, P.  
 Brummitt, Jno., Robbins.  
 Bruser, George, Sevierville, R. 7.  
 Bruber, Hade, Mascot, P.

Bryant, O. E., Jr., Nashville, 2123 Pierce Ave., P.  
 Bryan, F. L., Sevierville, R.  
 Bryant, Sam, Laurelsburg.  
 Bryant, W. R., Saulsbery, P.  
 Bryson, W. J., Vonore.  
 Buchanan, A. J., Tazewell, P.  
 Buchanan, E. Z., Chilhowee, P.  
 Buch, John, Clinton, P.  
 Buchner, Alex., Monterey, R. 2, P.  
 Buckner, D. H., Morristown, P.  
 Bull, H. M., Maryville, R. 6, P.  
 Bull, J. N., E. Chattanooga, P.  
 Bullington, M. L., Atwood.  
 Bullock, Lewis B., Caryville, P.  
 Bullock, W. M., Coal Creek.  
 Burgin, E. J., Morristown, P.  
 Burke, Clyde, Chattanooga, R. 2, P.  
 Burk, D. A., Capville, P.  
 Burk, J. R., Jackson, P.  
 Burkett, H. T., Moscow, P.  
 Burnett, Ed. N., Bluff City.  
 Burnett, E. L., 2964 19th Ave., So., Nashville, P.  
 Burnett, J. J., Jefferson City.  
 Burnett, Sibley C., Morristown, R. 1, P.  
 Burnett, W. C., Coker Creek.  
 Burns, H. D., Liberty, P.  
 Burns, M. F., Nashville, P.  
 Burns, Joe, Walland, P.  
 Burns, Byrd, Briceville.  
 Burns, T. M., Pioneer.  
 Burns, E. B., D.D., Nashville, D. B.  
 Burton, Chas., Altoa Park.  
 Burton, Will, Altoa Park.  
 Busch, J. J., Pope, Densons Landing, P.  
 Butcher, H. E., Luttrell.  
 Butler, J. Y., Jackson, 110 Lenoir.  
 Butler, Neil, Buena Vista, P.  
 Butler, W. A., Martin, P.  
 Butler, W. M., Ross Mt., P.  
 Byers, Richard, Oakdale.  
 Byrd, Alia, Kinross, P.  
 Byrd, D. D., Eagle Creek, P.  
 Byrd, L. A., Bowling, P.  
 Byrd, Frank, Clinton, P.  
 Byrge, Link, Caryville, P.  
 Cabbage, C. B., Rutledge, P.  
 Cagle, A. J., Maryville, P.  
 Cagle, G. W., Knoxville, R. 1, P.  
 Cagle, W. M., Tellico Plains, P.  
 Caldwell, Mack, Greenback, P.  
 Calloway, T. W., St. Elmo, P.  
 Cambora, W. J., Gallatin Rd., Nashville.  
 Camp, J. W., Jackson, R. 8, P.  
 Campbell, A. J., Hiskell, R. P.  
 Canler, R. G., Sweetwater.  
 Cantrill, L. A., Greenfield.  
 Canup, B. M., Johnson City, P.  
 Cardin, Jas., Tellico Plains.  
 Carmon, Maynard, Tazewell, P.  
 Carney, P. W., Alexandria, P.  
 Caruso, L. S., Maryville, R. 4, P.  
 Carls, Leslie, Del Rio, P.  
 Carlton, A. A., Greenfield.  
 Carleton, W. F., Greenfield, P.  
 Carpenter, W. J., Mooreburg.  
 Carr, D. J., Corryton.  
 Carr, E. L., 109 Camden, Jackson, T.  
 Carr, F. J., Washburn, P.  
 Carr, Geo. F., Tazewell, P.  
 Carr, J. L., Sevierville, P.

Carr, T. J., Corryton, P.  
 Carr, R. H., Johnson City.  
 Carroll, Floyd T., Springsfield, P.  
 Carroll, M. R., Tellico Plains.  
 Carroll, T. E., Johnson City.  
 Carroll, W. A., 264 E. Scott, Knoxville, P.  
 Carter, C. B., Lenoir City.  
 Carter, C. E., Tompkinsville, P.  
 Carter, H. L., Halls, P.  
 Carter, Jno. R., Martin.  
 Carters, J. B., Cookeville, P.  
 Casey, J. T., McMinnville, P.  
 Castrol, J. B., Lawrenceburg, R. 4, P.  
 Cate, A. C., Kingston, P.  
 Cate, A. E., Jefferson City, P.  
 Cate, Homer, Knoxville, R. 4.  
 Cate, J. C., Marlow, P.  
 Cate, W. L., Jefferson City.  
 Cates, C. T., E. Chattanooga.  
 Cates, Lewis, Hartford, P.  
 Caudle, C. W., Roddy, P.  
 Caudwell, A. L., Tazewell, P.  
 Chadwick, W. E., Ooltewah, P.  
 Chaffin, Floyd, Somerset, P.  
 Chambers, F. M., Pioneer, R. 2, P.  
 Chambers, J. M., Hartman.  
 Chambers, M. L., Rockwood.  
 Chambers, M. S., Hartman, P.  
 Chandler, Thomas, Powder Springs.  
 Chappel, J., Vonore.  
 Chastain, A. D., Drexler, P.  
 Chaucer, J. M., Chattanooga.  
 Chatham, M. S., Tazewell, P.  
 Chiles, J. R., Rogersville, P.  
 Chiles, Luther C., Corryton, P.  
 Chitwood, B. E., Winfield, P.  
 Christian, B. V., Wartrace, P.  
 Christopher, Paul, Jacksboro, P.  
 Chunn, F. H., Tazewell, P.  
 Cline, M. A., Monterey, R. 3, P.  
 Clibough, J. N., Seymour, R. 4.  
 Clapp, Wan., Corryton, P.  
 Claringer, Ernest, Oakfield, P.  
 Clark, C. F., Highland Ave. BAPT. CH., Chattanooga, P.  
 Clark, Iro, Sevierville, R.F.D.  
 Clark, Jas. A., Morristown, P.  
 Clark, J. M., Cunningham, P.  
 Clark, J. R., Martin, P.  
 Clark, L. W., Sevierville, P.  
 Clark, Roger L., Martin, P.  
 Clark, A. H., Etowah, P.  
 Clark, W. P., D. Hickman.  
 Clarke, S. L., Del Rio, P.  
 Clayborn, J. L., Little Crab, P.  
 Claybrook, Lynn, Ballvar, P.  
 Clayton, E. W., Cleveland, P.  
 Clewinger, J. H. O., Sweetwater, P.  
 Cline, H. R., Newport, P.  
 Clifton, W. B., Avington.  
 Clinto, Cecil, Ooltewah, R. 1, P.  
 Clause, W. S., Cookeville.  
 Cobb, J. E., Knoxville, P.  
 Cobb, L. H., Memphis, 7th BAPT. CH., P.  
 Cobble, M. Kennedy, Greenville.  
 Cochran, B. C., New Market, P.  
 Cochran, J. L., Fall Branch, P.  
 Coffey, J. G., Mooreburg.  
 Coffey, W. H., Cleveland, P.  
 Coker, Jas. E., Oliver Springs, R. 2, P.  
 Coldron, Geo. C., Kingsport, P.  
 Coldtrap, J. O., Union City.  
 Cole, A. P., Cookeville, P.  
 Cole, E. D., Copperhill, P.

Cole, Irs C., Memphis, 2378 Faxon, P.  
 Cole, T. L., Springville, P.  
 Collier, C. C., Blountington Springs, R. 1, P.  
 Collins, A. J., Spring City, P.  
 Collins, E. Frank, Portland, P.  
 Collins, H. G., Tabor Hill, P.  
 Collins, J. F., Dayton, R. 4, P.  
 Colston, M. L., Charleston.  
 Colvin, Joseph F., 404 E. College, Jackson, P.  
 Compton, H. C., Cumberland Gap, P.  
 Conley, R. J., Mansfield.  
 Connor, J. P., Bristol.  
 Conner, W. E., Knoxville, 2003 Ball Camp Pk., P.  
 Condy, John, Mooreburg, P.  
 Cook, Alfred, Joelton.  
 Cook, Henry, Mooreburg, P.  
 Cook, I. B., Lone Mountain.  
 Cooper, J. W., McMinnville, P.  
 Cooper, C. A., Chattanooga.  
 Cooper, C. T., Loyton, P.  
 Cooper, C. W., Cookeville, P.  
 Cooper, Ed., Camden, P.  
 Cooper, J. G., Hollow Rock, P.  
 Cooper, R. W., LaFollette, R. 1.  
 Cooper, S. A., 800 Beaumont Ave., Knoxville.  
 Cooper, S. D., LaFollette.  
 Copeland, D. J., Cookeville, R. 2, P.  
 Cormann, Maynard, Tazewell.  
 Cormley, John, Madisonville.  
 Cosby, Henry, Harrogate, P.  
 Coston, C. R., Rockwood.  
 Coston, H. G., Decherd, P.  
 Cottrill, S. H., Loudon, P.  
 Couch, W. M., Memphis, 661 Hillcrest, P.  
 Counts, J. D., Flintville, P.  
 Cowan, J. L., Moscow, R. 1, P.  
 Courtney, Bernard, Loudon, P.  
 Cowan, W. P., 1244 Barber, Memphis, P.  
 Cowper, C. F., Corryton, P.  
 Cox, A. G., Knoxville, P.  
 Cox, Ben., 1272 Vinton, Memphis, P.  
 Cox, Elmer, Oliver Springs.  
 Cox, E. A., Elizabethton, P.  
 Cox, E. M., Johnson City, P.  
 Cox, H. C., Jackson, P.  
 Cox, J. F., Belket Springs, P.  
 Cox, Truett, Bluff City, P.  
 Crabtree, J. A., Elk Valley, P.  
 Craddock, Grady A., Marfreeboro, R. 1, P.  
 Craft, J. B., Willow Grove, P.  
 Grantford, I. B., East Lake, Chattanooga, P.  
 Crawford, C. Y., Corryton, P.  
 Crawford, Ernest T., Clinton, P.  
 Creaman, C. D., Lewisburg, P.  
 Creaman, J. W., Riceville, P.  
 Creaman, R. R., Cleveland, P.  
 Creaman, W. C., 104 S. University, Murfreesboro, P.  
 Crider, T. R., Dyer, P.  
 Crisp, M. T., Smithville, R. P.  
 Crocker, Ed. P., Milan, P.  
 Crocker, Minor E., Carter's Creek, P.  
 Cross, A. J., Nick's Cross, P.  
 Cross, H. R., Judson Mem'l., Nashville, P.  
 Cross, R. B., Blountville, P.  
 Cross, W. S., Pioneer, P.  
 Cross, Austin, D.D., 161 5th Ave., Nashville, G.S.  
 Crouch, C. M., Kingsport, P.  
 Crouch, W. M., Fountain City, P.  
 Crow, J. W., Elizabethton, P.  
 Crowder, Jasper, Tellico Plains.  
 Cruise, W. L., Parsons, P.  
 Crutcher, Franklin, Model.  
 Culpepper, Paul, Etowah, P.  
 Cunningham, J. H., Dyer, P.  
 Cunniffham, Tom, Seymour.  
 Curry, J. C., Mooreburg, P.  
 Curls, E. F., Memphis, 3278 Faxon, P.  
 Curley, W. M., Woodland Station.  
 Curtis, R. H., Altoa Park.  
 Curtis, W. M., Vonora, P.  
 Cutlip, E. C., Jackson, P.  
 Cutshaw, J. E., Greenville, P.  
 Cutts, L., Clinton, Copperhill, P.  
 Dabner, Oils, Coal Creek, P.  
 Daxley, Jno. F., Marlow.  
 Dake, T. O., Frankland, P.  
 Dalton, C. J., Rogersville.  
 Dameron, O. V., Wadesville, P.  
 Daniel, J. A., Evansville.  
 Daniel, Simpson, Kenton, P.  
 Dance, Irs, Etowah, P.  
 Dance, J. L., Knoxville, 5th Ave. BAPT. CH., P.  
 Daugherty, E. D., Winfield.  
 Daugherty, H. O., Boa Aqua, R. 1, P.  
 Daugherty, Joseph, Kingsport.  
 Davenport, James, Liberty, R. 2, P.  
 Davenport, W. D., Altoa Park.  
 Davidson, C. T., Boa Aqua, P.  
 Davis, D. A., Lees Springs.  
 Davis, E. L., Darden, P.  
 Davis, Geo. M., Englewood, P.  
 Davis, H. P., Hartman.  
 Davis, I. S., Little Crab.  
 Davis, Jas., Richard City, P.  
 Davis, Jno A., Min. City, P.  
 Davis, J. B., Seymour, P.  
 Davis, J. C., Luttrell, R. 1, P.  
 Davis, J. Clarence, 243 E. Main, Morristown, P.  
 Davis, J. J., Cedar Grove, P.  
 Davis, Joe F., Jonesboro, R. 4, P.  
 Davis, J. P., Hartford, P.  
 Davis, J. S., Little Crab, P.  
 Davis, J. W., Richard City, P.  
 Davis, Lindsay H., Robbins, P.  
 Davis, Leonard B., Newport, P.  
 Davis, Richard M., Sneedville, P.  
 Davis, T. G., Knoxville, R. 3, P.  
 Davis, T. M., Oldfort, P.  
 Davis, T. Riley, Columbia, P.  
 Davis, W. E., Lawrenceburg, P.  
 Davidson, Jno. A., Clarksville, P.  
 Day, E. L., Tazewell.  
 Deal, Wiley Roy, Maryville, P.  
 Dean, W. R., Gallatin, P.  
 Dean, Ray, Old Hickory, P.  
 Dearing, J. O., Collierville, P.  
 DeArmond, Raymond, Maryville, R. 3, P.  
 DeBoard, W. L., Luther.  
 DeFoe, J. H., Murfreesboro, P.  
 DeMarcus, G. W., Powell, P.  
 DeBarge, J. A., Hiskell, R. P.  
 DeMarcus, J. E., Corryton.  
 Denny, R. R., Baptist Tabernacle, Chattanooga, P.  
 Denny, Thos., LaFollette, R. 3.  
 Deniston, J. S., Cleveland, P.

DePriest, W. O., Milan, P.  
DeVault, F. W., Jonesboro, R. 10.  
DeVault, S. P., Brentwood, P.  
Dicks, P. E., Martel, P.  
Dillard, S. H., LaFayette.  
Dillon, C. S., Murfreesboro, R. 8, P.  
Diney, Henry, Coal Creek.  
Diney, J. F., Chevaland.  
Diney, R. L., Coal Creek.  
Diney, G. L., Ball Bluffs, P.  
Dodson, F. P., Greenbrier, R. 3.  
Dodson, D. R., Tellico Plains.  
Donahoe, C. J., 1898 Willow St., Chattanooga, P.  
Doran, M. E., Paris.  
Dorris, S., Greenbrier, P.  
Dorris, W. F., Memphis, 1910 Raymer.  
Dosselt, Robt. F., LaFayette.  
P.  
Doss, C. D., Calhoun, P.  
Doty, S. H., Kingsport, P.  
Doubless, J. L., Habersham.  
Douglas, S. L., Duff, P.  
Dowell, F. M., Jr., 1781 McCalla, Knoxville, P.  
Downen, R. E., Hickory Valley.  
Drake, O. L., Christiansa, R. 7, P.  
Dranghon, W. E., Jackson, P.  
Driscoll, O. M., Erwin, P.  
Driscoll, J. R., Treadway.  
Duncan, A. W., Nashville, P.  
Duncan, G. C., Winfield.  
Duncan, Isaac, Nashville, P.  
Duncan, Jesse, Briceville.  
Duncan, W. M., Briceville.  
Duncan, T. A., Martin, P.  
Dunn, Roy, Niota.  
Dunlap, J. M., Greenfield.  
Durham, F. E., Fayetteville, P.  
Dutton, C. M., Lenoir City, P.  
Dyer, P. B., LaFayette, P.  
Dykes, J. E., Maryville, P.  
Dyke, Gray, LaFayette, R. 1, P.  
Eads, J. B., Chesterfield.  
Earl, B., Kingsport.  
Easter, D. H., Loudon, P.  
Easterly, A. E., Mohawk, P.  
Edington, K. B., Maryville, R. 8, P.  
Edington, J. W., Tellico Plains, P.  
Edwards, J. R., Harrison.  
Edwards, Sam, Cookeville, P.  
Ehrhardt, C. W., Christiansa, P.  
Ehlig, T. E., Knoxville.  
Ehling, J. E., Powell, R. 3, P.  
Ehret, E. O., Jackson.  
Elliott, Elmer, Niota.  
Elliott, J. W., Athens, P.  
Elliott, T. M., 414 E. Anderson, Knoxville, P.  
Ellis, D. A., D.D., 1922 Crump St., Memphis, P.  
Ellis, H. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Humboldt, P.  
Ellis, J. E., Powell, R. 1.  
Ellis, N. W., Benton, P.  
Ellis, R. D., Ouidis, R. 1, P.  
Ellis, W. A., Englewood, R. 1.  
Emmett, H. C., Suren, P.  
England, W. A., Reservoir, P.  
Enley, D. W., Conasauga.  
Ensminger, H. F., Niota, P.  
Eoff, J. E., Burlington, R. 1.  
Epperson, E. G., Chattanooga, P.  
Erwin, Bascom, Tellico Plains.  
Ezra, A. L., Alton Park.  
Foster, Elijah, Soddy, P.  
Favard, Chas. J., Dayton, R. 3, P.

Evans, F. T., Watertown, P.  
Evans, Gray, Paris, P.  
Evans, W. W., Jr., N. Chattanooga, P.  
Everson, W. P., Germantown, P.  
Ewton, L. S., 1911 N. 5th, Nashville, P.  
Ezell, T. E., Alton Park.  
Fales, D. F., Shirley.  
Fanning, W. A., Fayetteville.  
Farmer, Alton, Dresden.  
Farmer, L. E., Flag Pond, P.  
Farmer, J. S., Kingston.  
Farmer, W. A., Dresden, P.  
Farmer, R. E., Clearbranch, P.  
Farris, Alaska V., LaFayette, R. 4.  
Farris, H. W., Savannah.  
Faulkner, Jos., Ooltwah.  
Fawver, G. M., Straw Plains.  
Fehrman, Curtis, Greenbrier.  
Felty, J. E., Bristol.  
Fergus, Mark, Ridgevy, P.  
Ferguson, C. H., Erie.  
Ferrell, E. M., Woodland Mills.  
Fields, A. R., Paris, P.  
Fielding, L. Frank, Talbot, P.  
Fitzmore, Wm., Harrison.  
Fitzgerald, S. W., Malurus, P.  
Fleming, O. D., Morristown, P.  
Fletcher, H. C., Tazewell, P.  
Fletcher, P. D., Johnson City, P.  
Flowers, B. L., Jackson, 219 Hamilton St., P.  
Flowers, S. B., Livingston.  
Floyd, Porter, Nashville, 1413 McKinley, P.  
Folsom, Sherman L., 1429 N. 4th, Knoxville, P.  
Ford, Chas., Coalfield.  
Ford, Jas. Elk Valley.  
Ford, W.H., Dayton.  
Ford, Wm. H., Knoxville, P.  
Broadway Bapt. Ch., P.  
Forrest, J. E., 2808 Felicia, Nashville.  
Forszer, C. L., Harrogate, P.  
Foster, L. A., Ooltwah, P.  
Foster, Org., Copperhill, P.  
Fowler, W. A., Appleton, R. 1, P.  
Fox, Arthur, Morristown, E.  
Fox, John E., Sevierville, R. 3, P.  
Fox, W. M., Windrock.  
Francis, C. H., Brighton, P.  
Francis, J. W., Gallatin.  
Franklin, Jack, Vorone.  
Frantz, J. F., Highland Park, R. 1, P.  
Frasier, J. C., Knoxville, R. 14, P.  
Fraser, J. B., Dyersburg, P.  
Francis, W. B., Dyersburg.  
Fraerman, Doyle, Sharon.  
Freeman, H. A., Del Rio, P.  
Freeman, I. J., Sevierville, P.  
Freeman, Jas. D., D.D., 141 8th Ave., N., Nashville, G. 8.  
Freeman, J. Y., LaFayette.  
Freeman, T. J., Tellico Plains.  
Freeman, Z. Paul, 218 Division, Jackson.  
Frey, I. C., Jackson, P.  
Fribes, O. J., Harrison, R. 1, P.  
Frost, A. G., Chattanooga, 205 Lancaster, P.  
Frost, J. L., Kingsport, P.  
Frye, W. M., Knoxville, P.  
Fyona, M. C., LaFayette, P.  
Furr, W. C., Whitehaven, P.

Collamer, A. P., Nixon, R. H. P.  
Gann, S. L., Coatsuga.  
Gardner, W. A., Martin, P.  
Garner, Elsie E., Lexington.  
Garner, Wiley, Seymour, P.  
Garrett, A. F., Corryton, R. 1, P.  
Garrett, J. E., McKenna.  
Garrett, L. W., Crawford, P.  
Garrison, Theo., Raugh, P.  
Gass, R. R., N. Alexandria.  
Gentry, Sid., Pikeville, P.  
Geiger, H. C., Livingston, P.  
George, E. E., Memphis.  
George, R. E., Knoxville, 2817 N. Broadway, P.  
George, T. R., Mayberran.  
Gore, S. M., Charleston, R. 3.  
Gormley, E. P., Tellico Plains.  
Gibbs, J. M., Whitwell, P.  
Gibbs, Phoebe, Elmwood, P.  
Gibson, C. M., Humboldt.  
Gibson, G. S., Valley Creek, P.  
Glar, Carl J., Andersonville, P.  
Gley, Nelson L., Johnson City.  
Glimmer, Walter, Jr., 141 8th Ave., N., Nashville, P.  
Glineth, Carl D., Shepherd.  
Gladson, W. M., Chattanooga, P.  
Glenn, D. A., Bristol.  
Glenn, S. M., Harrison, T.  
Gleson, T. L., Dresden, P.  
Gleson, W. B., Dresden.  
Glynn, F. S., Spring Creek, P.  
Goddard, James, Harrison, R. 1, P.  
Godsey, W. T., Rogersville, P.  
Goforth, H. A., Newport.  
Goldson, W. C., 1908 Poston, 4th, Nashville, P.  
Gomez, Arthur, Eidsan.  
Good, J. G., Ramer, P.  
Good, J. M., Jonesboro, P.  
Goodman, W. R., Cedar Hill, P.  
Goodby, Robert, Cleveland, P.  
Graham, G. G., Watertown, P.  
Graham, B. S., Clinton, R. 1.  
Graham, J. C., Big Sandy, P.  
Gray, W. R., Ooltwah.  
Greaser, L. R., Moodyville, P.  
Green, Alfred, Sneedville, P.  
Green, Barnett, Treadway, P.  
Green, Cecil, Madisonville, P.  
Green, David, Butler, P.  
Green, Elbert, Algood, R.  
Green, Guard, DeLano, P.  
Green, G. W., Rockwood, P.  
Green, Isaac, Bean Station.  
Green, Jesse, Lone Mtn., P.  
Green, L. L., Pison, P.  
Green, O. O., Ripley, P.  
Greene, H. R., Luther, P.  
Greene, L. R., Idol, P.  
Greene, R. D., Luther, P.  
Greenway, Sidney, Paranna.  
Greenwell, F. H., Paris, P.  
Greenwell, G. T., Bull Gap, P.  
Gregg, Jas. M., Johnson City, P.  
Gregory, A. M., Cotula.  
Gregory, Calvin, LaFayette, P.  
Gregory, G. A., Bethpage.  
Grice, Homer L., D.D., 141 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D. 5.  
Griffin, J. C., Prospect, R. 1, P.  
Griffis, Paul, Alcoa, P.  
Griffith, W. M., Ducktown, P.  
Grigaly, S. C., Knoxville, R. 1, P.  
Grims, J. H., Lebanon, R. 1.  
Grimsley, R. E., Chattanooga, 193 Hartweg Dr., P.

Grison, J. M., LaFayette, P.  
Gross, T. J., Coal Creek, P.  
Grubb, H. M., Henfield, R. 1.  
Grubb, J. H., Lenoir City, R. 1, P.  
Grubb, S. O., Sweetwater, P.  
Guinn, Harry, Clear Branch, P.  
Guleaga, D. E., Paris, P.  
Gullett, J. R., Poncebous.  
Gunter, Marion C., Niota, P.  
Gurley, T. Y., Fowlkes, P.  
Guy, E. E., Jackson, 428 Lexington, P.  
Guy, W. W., Luttrell, P.  
Gwyn, Ralph, Columbia, P.  
Hager, H. D., Martin, P.  
Haggard, G. M., LaFayette, P.  
Haggard, L. O., Big Sandy, P.  
Haley, J. F., Jackson.  
Hale, B. W. H., Holakell.  
Hale, R. O., Christiansa, P.  
Hale, T. L., Joiceboro, R. 12.  
Hale, T. N., Dresden, P.  
Hale, W. C., Morristown.  
Haldfield, R., Sevierville, P.  
Hall, D. C., Martin.  
Hall, O. C., Jackson, T.  
Hall, J. E., Lenoir City, P.  
Hall, M. E., Blountville, P.  
Hall, M. H., Newport.  
Hall, W. E., Seymour, P.  
Hall, W. T., Huntland.  
Hamby, H. A., St. Bethlehem, P.  
Hamie, S. N., R. 1, E. Chattanooga, P.  
Hamilton, J. R., Henry.  
Hammond, Clarence L., 1941 North Central Ave., Knoxville, P.  
Hammonds, T. R., Memphis, R. 4, P.  
Hampson, R. H., Bradford, P.  
Hansen, S. A., Newport, R. 2, P.  
Hancock, Edgar, Springfield, P.  
Hanna, W. L., Johnson City, P.  
Hansard, Chas., Knoxville, P.  
Hanson, J. J., Covington, R. 1, P.  
Hartin, Fred M., Fountain City, R. 11, P.  
Harrison, W. W., Lawrenceburg, R. 1, P.  
Hartlin, Sylvester, Lenoir City, P.  
Hargrave, W. N., Tazewell, P.  
Harrison, R. M., LaFayette, R. 1, P.  
Harness, John, Hughett.  
Harness, Alfred, Briceville.  
Harness, Clarence, Briceville, P.  
Harness, Lacy, Clinton.  
Harness, Odis, Briceville, P.  
Harnoid, J., Leonard, Rockwood, P.  
Harper, W. H., Elowah, P.  
Harrall, F. J., Jackson, 241 F. Preston.  
Harrall, Geo., Clinton, R. P.  
Harrall, H. K., Tazewell, P.  
Harrall, J. N., Sweetwater, P.  
Harrall, R. L., Rogersville, P.  
Harris, A. R., Coal Creek.  
Harris, Mark, Speedway Terrace Bpt. Ch., Memphis, P.  
Harris, T. T., Dandridge, P.  
Harris, Varrel, LaFayette, R. 1.  
Harrison, Geo., Gallatin.  
Harrison, P. T., Benton.  
Hart, T. D., Clinton, P.  
Harvey, Bruce F., Lenoir City, P.

Harvey, E. E., Loudon, P.  
Harvey, W. B., Knoxville, Bell Ave. Bpt. Ch., P.  
Harwell, A. S., Brownsville, P.  
Harwell, C. W., Columbia, P.  
Hastings, R. M., Erin, P.  
Hatcher, L. H., 1908 Osage, Nashville, P.  
Hatfield, E., Winona, P.  
Hatfield, J. H., Valley Creek, P.  
Hatfield, L. A., Ardmore, P.  
Hatfield, Tillman, Bryson, P.  
Haun, J. L., Tellico Plains.  
Hauw, W. R., Madisonville, P.  
Hawkins, R. Y., Westmoreland.  
Hayes, A. T., Soddy, P.  
Haynes, Hobart, Lone Mtn.  
Haynes, J. E., Lansing, P.  
Haynes, J. E., 500 Island.  
Haynes, W. H., Knoxville, P.  
Haynie, W. B., Nashville, P.  
Haynie, W. R., Eudora, P.  
Haywood, Jackson S., Columbia, R. 1, P.  
Hazlewood, E. E., Hampton, P.  
Heaton, W. A., Benton, R. 1, P.  
Heaton, Carl A., Friendship, R. 1, P.  
Heaton, J. G., Maryville, P.  
Hedden, W. A., Benton, P.  
Heidon, Chas., Lenoir City, P.  
Heidon, Jno. L., 127 Earl St., Knoxville, P.  
Helton, J. S., Seymour, P.  
Helton, W. A., Lone Mountain.  
Hembsre, C. A., Wazemore, P.  
Hembsre, Jno., LaFayette, P.  
Hennard, J. J., Klondike, P.  
Hendright, A. D., Fountain City, R. 3, P.  
Henderson, Chas. S., D.D., Immanuel Bpt. Ch., Nashville, P.  
Henderson, J. K., Byington, P.  
Henderson, J. J., Knoxville, 341 Virginia Ave., P.  
Hendon, C. B., Elowah, P.  
Henry, G. D., Kodak, R. 2, P.  
Henry, Jasper, Algood, R. 2, P.  
Henry, W. M., Monterey, R. 1, P.  
Hensley, C. A., Fountain City, R. 15, P.  
Hensley, David D., Loudon, P.  
Hensley, J. L., Sparta, R. 4.  
Hensley, Lum, Fountain City, R. 15, P.  
Hensley, R. J., Turley, P.  
Herrall, D. L., Harrogate, P.  
Herrall, Geo., Hixkell, P.  
Herrall, J. N., Sweetwater.  
Hickman, J. M., Union City.  
Hicks, A. H., Ardmore, P.  
Hicks, J. D., Huron.  
Hicks, J. E., Seymour, P.  
Hicks, J. W., LaFayette, R. 1, P.  
Hicks, W. E., Model, P.  
Highsmith, J. M., Springfield, R. 1.  
Hight, J. E., Columbia, R. 1.  
Hightower, W. M., Clinton, P.  
Hill, E. J., 1421 Paxon, Memphis, P.  
Hill, J. S., Trenton.  
Hill, J. L., Dandridge, P.  
Hill, J. O., Memphis, 1497 Oakwood, P.  
Hill, R. R., Coal Creek, P.  
Hill, T. W., Loudon, P.  
Hill, W. R., Lenoir City, P.  
Hill, W. R., Grand Junction, P.

Hinchey, Geo. H., Dandridge.  
Hindman, W. E., Chattanooga.  
Hinds, J. M., Grandview, P.  
Hinton, G. I., Byington, P.  
Hipsley, Vireh, Lone Mountain, P.  
Hisey, J. H., St. Elmo, R. 1, P.  
Hitts, Ernest, Fall Branch.  
Hobson, J. E., Powell Station.  
Hodges, C. M., Dresden.  
Hodge, Erbia, Johnson City, P.  
Hodge, J. J., Seymour, P.  
Hodge, J. R., Powell's Station, P.  
Hodge, Paul R., South Pittsburg, P.  
Hodges, H. D., Henderson.  
Hodges, T. S., Boyds Creek, P.  
Hodges, W. H., Spencer, P.  
Hogan, Chas. E., Iron City, P.  
Hogan, L. R., Jackson, P.  
Holland, J. B., Jackson, R. 1.  
Holt, Lewis, Kingston, R. 4, P.  
Holt, W. B., Newport.  
Hood, Horace M., Cerrillos, P.  
Hood, Jno. G., Maryville, R. 8, P.  
Hood, T. E., Seymour, P.  
Hocker, N. D., Loudon, P.  
Honer, R. W., 1207 Vinton, Memphis.  
Hooper, Cyrus, McEwan.  
Hooper, Noah D., Loudon.  
Hooper, R. B., Clarksville, P.  
Hooper, T. B., Briceville, P.  
Hoover, Clayton, Grayville.  
Hoover, Marshall, Bull Gap, P.  
Hopkins, H. C., Elizabethton, P.  
Hopkins, T. C., Talbot, P.  
Hopper, W. H., Jackson, R. 4, P.  
Hoppach, G. L., Thornhill.  
Horn, Roosevelt, Sharon.  
Horton, D. W., Lawrenceburg.  
Horton, J. P., Collierville, P.  
Horse, Wada, Murfreesboro, E.  
Houshider, L. T., Cleveland, P.  
Houser, G. E., Sevierville, R. 4.  
Houser, W. R., N. Chattanooga, P.  
Houston, E. G., Knoxville.  
Howard, Frank, Harrison, P.  
Howell, A. L., Sparta, P.  
Howell, C. A., Dayton.  
Howell, C. W., Columbia, P.  
Howell, L. J., Sparta, P.  
Howell, Walter, Kingsport.  
Howerton, Tillman, Tazewell.  
Hoves, W. L., Jackson, P.  
Hubbard, Isiah, Maryville.  
Huckaba, Floyd, Goodlettsville, P.  
Huckaba, O. F., 218 Foster, Nashville, P.  
Huckaba, S. M., Eldridge, P.  
Huddleston, Hoyt C., Lebanon, R. 1.  
Huddins, F. L., Maryville.  
Hudgins, W. Douglas, Nashville, 1027 17th Ave., S., P.  
Hudlow, M. E., Highland Park.  
Hudson, Clay E., D.D., 181 8th Ave., N., Nashville.  
Hudson, E. Lottion, Springfield, P.  
Hudson, R. A., So. Pittsburg.  
Huey, H. J., Milan, P.  
Huff, A. H., McMinnville, P.  
Huff, Chas. N., Parrottsville, P.

Huffstader, Wm., Chattnooga, P.  
 Hughes, A. C., Wales, P.  
 Hughes, G. L., LaFayette.  
 Hughes, J. G., Kingsport, P.  
 Hughes, Jesse H., Dayton.  
 Hughes, J. M., 1st BAPT. CH. Chattanooga, P.  
 Hughes, J. M., Doyle, P.  
 Hughes, L. L., Kingsport, P.  
 Hughes, W. H., Eagley.  
 Hughett, E. L., Oneida, R. 1, P.  
 Hughett, James, Oneida, P.  
 Hulme, J. A., Ozle & Doyle, Sta., Knoxville, P.  
 Hunt, C. C., Vanders, R. 1, P.  
 Hunt, Chas. Edison, P.  
 Hurst, Kie, Newport, P.  
 Hurst, L. A., Greenwood, P.  
 Hurst, Wm., Sevierville, R. R.  
 Hushy, Lewis, Sevierville, R.  
 Hurt, H. P., Memphis, 31 E. Parkway, P.  
 Hurt, Joe, Jeter, D.D., Jackson, 304 Highland, P. S.  
 Hurt, J. E., Altan Park.  
 Hutchison, C. N., Anderson.  
 Hutchison, G. E., Tressvant.  
 Hutchins, M. L., Coal Creek, P.  
 Hutchison, G. W., Loyston, P.  
 Hutchinson, J. O., Heiskell, P.  
 Hutson, A. C., Inebio BAPT. CH., Fountain City, R. 2, P.  
 Hutson, Jas., Elk Valley, P.  
 Hutson, W. M., Norma.  
 Hutson, W. D., Fountain City.  
 Ingram, J. W., Memphis, R. 5.  
 Inglebarger, N. G., Luttrell.  
 Inglebarger, W. H., Knoxville, P.  
 Irwin, M. R., Ethridge, P.  
 Irwin, J. N., Waynesboro, P.  
 Irwin, Cumberland Gap, P.  
 Isbell, J. F., Hontland, P.  
 Jackson, Dewey, Knoxville, 140 Liberty St., P.  
 Jackson, D. R., Harrison, P.  
 Jackson, P. M., Shelbyville, P.  
 Jackson, Wm., Loudon.  
 Jacobs, Joe P., Franklin, P.  
 Jacobs, Thomas, Philadelphia.  
 James, R. L. C., Bemis.  
 James, J. L., Sevierville.  
 James, J. L., Sevierville.  
 James, Geo. S., Kingston, P.  
 James, Jerry, Cardwell, P.  
 James, Maynard, New River, P.  
 Jeffers, W. S., Pioneer, R. 2.  
 Jeffries, M. D., 298 No. Parkway, Memphis, P.  
 Jenkins, I. C., Loudon.  
 Jenkins, J. J., Springfield, P.  
 Jenkins, J. L., Heriman, P.  
 Jenkins, J. R., Madisonville.  
 Jenkins, S. L., 213 Treatman, Nashville, P.  
 Jenkins, Wm., Liberty, R. S. P.  
 Jennings, Joe, Parsons, P.  
 Jennings, R. H., Shelbyville.  
 Jennings, J. H., 217 Barton Ave., Memphis, P.  
 Jarvis, J. C., Brynston.  
 Jinks, R. E., Mentor, P.

Johns, R. A., Nashville, 1181 McKinney Ave., P.  
 Johnson, A. B., Beardon, P.  
 Johnson, C. A., Petros, P.  
 Johnson, Carter, Athens, R. 2.  
 Johnson, J. R., Jefferson City, T.  
 Johnson, L. D. A., Kingston, P.  
 Johnson, Milton, P., Kyles Ford, Tenn.  
 Jones, A. B., Memphis, R. 6, P.  
 Jones, B. F., 402 E. 2nd St., Chattanooga.  
 Jones, Carter Halm, Murfreesboro, P.  
 Jones, Chas. P., Greenville, P.  
 Jones, Essell, Dresden, P.  
 Jones, G. M., Robbins.  
 Jones, G. S., Dukedom.  
 Jones, J. C., Powell's Station.  
 Jones, J. O., Butler, P.  
 Jones, James W., Bristol, P.  
 Jones, G. T., Tellico Plains.  
 Jones, Walter, McConnell.  
 Jones, William A., Chattanooga, P.  
 Jones, W. D., Charleston.  
 Jordan, W. A., Chattanooga.  
 Jordan, W. M., Tonne, P.  
 Joyce, T. C., Lexington, P.  
 Joyce, G. G., Parsons, P.  
 Joyner, J. W., 311 Louisiana St., Memphis, P.  
 Joyner, N. J., Holladay, P.  
 Joyner, O. H., Lavinia, P.  
 Joyner, S. W., Huntingdon.  
 Judd, F. A., Doyle.  
 Kauger, O. W., Madisonville, P.  
 Kelley, R. C., Newharts, P.  
 Kelley, R. L., Oliver Springs, P.  
 Kendrick, S. W., Nashville.  
 Kennedy, C. A., Madisonville.  
 Kennedy, H. B., Huntingdon, P.  
 Kennedy, Sterling, Bristol, P.  
 Kerby, D. C., Lenoir City, P.  
 Kerr, Hermon, Madisonville.  
 Kerr, W. M., Doyle, P.  
 Kerr, W. G., Harrison, P.  
 Kildell, Thos., Clarksville, P.  
 Kibbick, Will, Fountain City, P.  
 Kligore, D. R., Bristol, P.  
 Klier, A. C., Tonne.  
 Kincaid, J. R., Etowah, P.  
 King, C. H., E. Chattanooga, P.  
 King, G. T., Woodlawn BAPT. CH., Chattanooga, P.  
 King, Isaac S., Sneedville, P.  
 King, H. W., Knoxville, R. 2, P.  
 King, W. L., Parsons, P.  
 Kinsey, W. E., Greenville.  
 Kinser, Robt., Marysville, P.  
 Kirby, A. S., Peasack, R. 1, P.  
 Kirpatrick, W. M., Fountain City, P.  
 Kirsh, Jas. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn. College, P. T.  
 Kirts, A. L., Fountain City, P.  
 Kloas, Jna. W., Jackson, P.  
 Knight, C. L., Jackson, R. 2, T.  
 Knight, E. W., Knoxville, 1169 Edgewood Ave., P.  
 Knight, I. N., Bethpage.  
 Knieley, S. D., Knoxville, R. 1.  
 Kniep, G. W., Darden, P.  
 Koonce, G. S., 245 Lewis St., Memphis.  
 Kreeger, B. S., Kingsport, P.  
 Kyle, J. R., Boll's Gap, P.  
 Kysar, J. R., 2321 Kirtrose Ave., Nashville, P.  
 Lacy, C. T., Decaturville, P.  
 Lamb, Joe, LaFollette, P.  
 Lamb, Thos., Luttrell.  
 Lambdin, Clay, Rutledge, P.  
 Lambert, A., Middleton, P.  
 Lambert, F. W., Westmoreland.  
 Lambert, J. H., Kyles Ford.  
 Lambright, A., Middleton, P.  
 Lambright, R. H., Jefferson City, P.  
 Land, J. R., Decatur, R. 1, P.  
 Landrum, W. R., Briceville.  
 Lane, Chas., 1844 24th St., Chattanooga, P.  
 Lane, Fred M., Jefferson City, P.  
 Langston, G. Floyd, Straw Plains, P.  
 Langston, P. F., 1044 Shelby, Nashville, P.  
 Lanford, H. D., Henry, P.  
 Lanford, H. F., Middleton.  
 Lanier, Jas. F., Knoxville, 165 Curtis Pl., P.  
 Lates, L. M., Ardmore, P.  
 Latham, T. J., Bricewood, P.  
 Lauderdale, C. O., Isabella, P.  
 Lawhorn, Jay, Thornhill, P.  
 Lawhorn, O. H., Concord, P.  
 Lawler, I. A., Huron.  
 Lawless, O. G., Lilly Dale, P.  
 Lawrence, C. C., Lawrenceburg.  
 Lawrence, S. J., Chattanooga.  
 Lawson, C. J., Luther, P.  
 Lawson, Grant, Luther, P.  
 Lawson, G. M., Pransman's Home, P.  
 Lawson, Jas. T., Corryton, P.  
 Lay, J. B., LaFollette, Rt. 4, P.  
 Lay, L. M., Norma, P.  
 Lay, M. C., Elk Valley, P.  
 Layel, J. N., Bean Station, P.  
 Leavell, Jna. B., Jr., Nashville, 243 Garland, P.  
 Leabatter, Irvin, Kingsport, P.  
 Leabatter, W. E., Kingsport, P.  
 Ledford, C. L., Emory Gap, T.  
 Ledford, M. C., Reliance, P.  
 Ledford, W. F., Cleveland.  
 Lee, Bill, Sevierville.  
 Lee, Robt. G., 1628 Peach Ave., Memphis, P.  
 Leeman, J. C., Goodlettsville.  
 Lett, W. F., Loyston, P.  
 Lewis, Claude H., Shelbyville, P.  
 Lewis, E. M., New Market.  
 Lewis, H. S., Iron City, P.  
 Lewis, T. J., Ooltwah.  
 Lewis, T. T., Alcoa, 1st BAPT. CH., P.  
 Linder, J. E., Bell Buckle, P.  
 Lindsay, C. T., Coal Creek.  
 Lindsay, D. W., 213 Caldwell Ave., Knoxville, P.  
 Lindsay, Earl, Briceville.  
 Lindsay, Hubert, Coal Creek.  
 Lindsay, Homer Q., Carington, P.  
 Lindsay, J. W., Beaton, P.  
 Lindsay, R. C., Retseville, P.  
 Lindsay, D. W., 843 Ava. Ave., Knoxville.  
 Linger, U. T., Harrogate, P.  
 Liskous, C. B., Kingsport.  
 Liskous, Herbert M., Lupton City, P.  
 Liskous, J. W., Altan Park, P.

Littlefield, W. P., Adamsville, P.  
 Littleton, J. E., Loudon, P.  
 Livingston, C. O., Iron City, P.  
 Livingston, David N., Ridgefalls BAPT. CH., Chattanooga, P.  
 Lockhart, J. A., New Market, P.  
 Long, C. L., Ethridge, P.  
 Long, Floyd, Athens, P.  
 Long, C. E., Altan Park.  
 Long, J. A., Chattanooga.  
 Longley, P. D., Aplous.  
 Longworth, J. M., Harrogate, R. 2, P.  
 Lord, S. W., East Lake, P.  
 Lott, J. O., 136 Euclid Ave., Memphis, P.  
 Love, M. H., Ethridge.  
 Loveday, S. H., Valley Creek, P.  
 Love, J. H., Knoxville, R. 10, P.  
 Lowery, L. A., Cleveland.  
 Lowry, T. F., Parsons.  
 Lowry, S. E., Whitesburg, P.  
 Loy, Geo. E., Fountain City, R. 14, P.  
 Loy, Luther, Lorston, P.  
 Lumpkin, Jao, LaFollette, P.  
 Lyle, James D., Morristown, P.  
 Lynch, P. L., Elizabethton, P.  
 Lyons, Robt., Bristol, P.  
 McAfee, D. E., Tazewell, P.  
 McAnally, W. D., Bolivar.  
 McAllister, Carl, Loudon, R. 4, P.  
 McBride, O. W., Kardia, P.  
 McCall, J. W., Sweetwater.  
 McCamish, Rugs R., Cleveland.  
 McCarter, Eli, Sevierville, Rt. 2, P.  
 McCarter, R. A., Sevierville, R. 6, P.  
 McCarter, S. M., Jefferson City, P.  
 McClanahan, A. A., 2269 Chamberlain Ave., Chattanooga, P.  
 McClure, W. Sherman, Athens, P.  
 McCollister, Carl L., Loudon, P.  
 McCorkle, Lee B., Waynesboro, P.  
 McCoy, J. Carl, Prescott Mem'l. Hosi. Ch., Memphis, P.  
 McCracken, L. O., Loudon, P.  
 McCraig, C. V., Snyggus, P.  
 McDaniel, J. H., Madisonville, P.  
 McDaniel, Rufus, Harrison.  
 McDonald, C. K., Athens, R. 1, P.  
 McDonald, J. E., LaFayette, P.  
 McDonald, W. L., Flintville, P.  
 McDougal, Vertree, Fayetteville.  
 McDonald, Wm. P., LaFayette.  
 McElhenny, R. L., East Chattanooga.  
 McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond, P.  
 McGhee, G. F., Caryville, P.  
 McGhee, J. L., Kyles Ford.  
 McGhee, S. A., Newport.  
 McGill, J. C., Nashville.  
 McGill, J. F., Clinton, P.  
 McGregor, John, Bulls Gap, P.  
 McGrew, W. E., Bulls Gap, P.  
 McDuffie, Jao, Westmoreland.  
 McIntosh, M. D., Johnson City, P.  
 McKanate, Arvin, Tellico Plains.

McKinley, H. Evans, Morris-town, P.  
 McKain, B. H., Rogersville, P.  
 McKelown, R. C., Cleveland.  
 McLaurin, Jasper, Rhen Springs.  
 McLemore, A. J., Milan.  
 McMahan, J. W., Alcoa.  
 McMahan, W. T., 734 Forest Ave. N., Chattanooga, P.  
 McMillan, S. B., Philadelphia.  
 McMunn, J. W., Paris.  
 McPeake, H. A., Huron, P.  
 McPherson, W. C., Eagleville.  
 Mavr, W. Q., Dyersburg, P.  
 Mahan, A. F., Fountain City, P.  
 Mahan, J. W., Spring City, P.  
 Mahaffey, J. A., 558 Thomas, Memphis.  
 Malcolm, U. W., New Market, R. 2, P.  
 Malon, George, Loudon.  
 Malone, W. J., Fayetteville.  
 Maness, W. A., Spring Creek.  
 Manley, J. A., Tyrer, P.  
 Manley, Percy, Cleveland.  
 Marchbanks, G. B., Chattanooga.  
 Markham, O. C., Polaski, R. 7, P.  
 Maroney, U. S., Coalfield.  
 Marshall, N., Turlestown, P.  
 Marsh, L. D., Harriman, P.  
 Marshall, Albert C., Alton Park.  
 Marshall, I. N., Bell Buckle.  
 Marshall, R. L., Newport, P.  
 Martin, Clev., Harriman, P.  
 Martin, C. D., Calvary BAPT. CH., Alton, P.  
 Martin, E. H., Huntingdon, P.  
 Martin, G. C., Edgemont, R. 2, P.  
 Martin, T. T., 244 Landon, Jackson.  
 Mason, J. L., Smithville, R. 7, P.  
 Massengill, J. J., Coal Creek.  
 Massengill, J. P., Decatur, P.  
 Massey, C. H., Pleasant Shade, P.  
 Massey, L. M., Knoxville.  
 Masterson, W. A., Fountain City, P.  
 Mathis, R. A., Elm St. BAPT. CH., Knoxville, P.  
 Matthews, B. T., Hartsville.  
 Matthews, Herman G., Sevierville, P.  
 Matthews, T. W., Difficult, P.  
 Maun, R. D., 223 Union, Memphis.  
 Maupia, James, Vanders.  
 Mayfield, E. L., E. Chattanooga, R. 2.  
 Maynard, N. E., Alton, P.  
 Mayer, J. M., Minor Hill, P.  
 Mayo, Clarence W., Knoxville, 912 W. Main, P.  
 Mayo, G. T., Dresden, P.  
 Maye, J. N., Pinson, R. 1, P.  
 Maye, Livingston T., Knoxville, P.  
 Meacham, Roy, Curves, P.  
 Medaris, R. C., 714 Eva, Memphis, P.  
 Melear, W. E., Kingsport, P.  
 Melton, Samuel, Cleveland, P.  
 Miles, J. A., Martin.  
 Miles, J. C., Nashville, 1107 Wellington, P.  
 Miles, J. E., Covington, P.  
 Miles, Wm., Lost Mountain, P.

Miller, Alvas, Crawford, R. 1, P.  
 Miller, A. M., Aplous, R. 1.  
 Miller, G. O., Townsend.  
 Miller, Joe, Belltown, P.  
 Miller, J. H., Pigeas.  
 Miller, Thos., LaFollette, R. 2.  
 Milligan, L. D., Rockwood, P.  
 Milligan, Wm., Pauls, P.  
 Milliken, G. R., Joliton.  
 Mills, A. J., LaFollette.  
 Mills, E. M., Bemis, P.  
 Mills, Olie, Athens, P.  
 Millsaps, Jas. W., Tellico Plains.  
 Minstead, J., Memphis, P.  
 Milwee, W. F., Loretto.  
 Minzey, H. F., Kingston, R. 2, P.  
 Mincey, Sam, Martel, P.  
 Minor, Jesse, Buren, P.  
 Mitchell, J. W., Tellico Plains, R. 2, P.  
 Mize, W. C., Knoxville.  
 Moffatt, Fred T., Jellico, 1st BAPT. CH., P.  
 Moffitt, W. A., Chattanooga.  
 Monroe, D. E., Athens, P.  
 Monroe, J. N., Birchwood.  
 Moody, Newt, Cleveland, R. 6.  
 Moody, W. A., Luray, P.  
 Moore, A. P., 577 Davant Ave., Memphis, P.  
 Moore, C. T., Greenfield.  
 Moore, Elmer D., Cleveland, R. 10, P.  
 Moore, Hight C., LTD., 181 8th Ave. N., Nashville, Ed.  
 Moore, J. D., D.D., 141 8th Ave. N., Nashville, P.  
 Moore, Jna. H., Nashville.  
 Moore, K. L., Greenfield, P.  
 Moore, L. H., Seimer, P.  
 Moore, W. F., Chattanooga.  
 Morrell, C. R., Van Hill, P.  
 Morgan, C. L., Morristown, P.  
 Morgan, J. E., Charleston.  
 Morgan, J. H., Chattanooga, P.  
 Morgan, J. W., Knoxville, P.  
 Morgan, J. W., Madisonville.  
 Morgan, G. C., Ardmore, R. 1, P.  
 Morris, R. B., Purzess, R. 3.  
 Morrison, C. L., Lexington, P.  
 Morrison, E. E., Collierville, P.  
 Morrow, L. N., Turlestown, P.  
 Morton, J. W., Knoxville.  
 Morton, Robt. E., 1903 Altan, Knoxville, P.  
 Morton, T. J., Martel.  
 Moses, J. N., Athens, R. 4, P.  
 Moss, E. W., Old Hickory.  
 Motley, W. S., Jasper, P.  
 Mountain, C. W., Cleveland.  
 Mowell, L. L., Jackboro, P.  
 Moyers, J. L., Dandridge, P.  
 Moyers, G. W., Goin.  
 Moyers, R. R., Jellico, P.  
 Mullendore, W. W., Sweetwater.  
 Mullins, Clarence D., Humboldt, P.  
 Mullins, W. M., Mooresburg.  
 Muezy, F. T., Liberty, P.  
 Murphy, B. B., Jackson.  
 Murphy, T. J., Loudon.  
 Murray, I. G., 311 Holston Ave., Johnson City.  
 Muss, F. W., Fayetteburg, P.  
 Myers, D. W., Pinson, P.  
 Myers, J. W. H., Cadde Cove.  
 Mynatt, H. M., Fountain City.  
 Mynatt, W. J., Knoxville, R. 11, P.  
 Myrick, C. E., Memphis, 1180 McLemore, P.

Nance, E. A., Gleason.  
 Nance, T. W., New Market.  
 Nash, T. W., Wheat.  
 Naylor, B. B., Ellis.  
 Nelson, Ben, Windrock.  
 Nelson, J. W., Big Rock, P.  
 Nelson, Oscar, Greenville.  
 Nelson, Tom A., Sweetwater.  
 Neville, J. F., Baxter, P.  
 Newberry, D. D., Dover.  
 Newcomb, S. N., Concord, R.  
 Newport, J. M., Caryville, P.  
 Newton, Frank, Chattanooga.  
 Newton, Tillman, Old Hickory.  
 Nieby, Alex O., Corryton, R.  
 Nieby, C. L., 700 Fairmount,  
 Knoxville, P.  
 Nieby, E. D., Brington, P.  
 Nichols, A. D., Cowan, P.  
 Nicholson, A. M., Orinda, P.  
 Noe, T. H., Nepton, P.  
 Nolan, L. B., Elkmont, P.  
 Nolen, O. L., Murfreesboro.  
 Norman, Cecil, Harriman, P.  
 Norman, J. A., Allardt, P.  
 Norman, W. M., LaFayette,  
 Norris, W. L., Memphis, 19  
 Farawood, P.  
 Norton, W. J., Boyd's Creek, P.  
 Norwood, Jno. Ivy, P.  
 Nowell, E. M., Humboldt.  
 Nunnally, M. A., Newcomb.  
 Nunberry, A. U., Parsons, P.  
 Oakley, Jas. H., McKeanie, P.  
 O'Dell, Carl A., 118 Mary St.,  
 Bristol.  
 Odle, Joe T., Jackson, P.  
 Ogan, John, Rutledge, P.  
 Ogan, J. H., Taxwell, P.  
 Ogil, Seldon, Sevierville, P.  
 Ogil, Walter, Sevierville, P.  
 Oglesby, J. O., Murfreesboro.  
 Oldham, H. C., Pleasant Shade,  
 P.  
 Olive, E. Floyd, 4810 Utah  
 Ave., Nashville, P.  
 Oley, C. H., LaFollette.  
 Outland, A. L., Paris, P.  
 Overton, H. C., Westmoreland.  
 Owen, D. S., Gosh.  
 Owen, E. N., Nashville.  
 Owen, J. L., Oliver Springs, R.  
 Owen, O. C., Oliver Springs,  
 R. 2, P.  
 Owen, O. C., Oliver Springs,  
 R. 3, P.  
 Owen, Paul, Morristown, P.  
 Owen, Richard M., Paris, P.  
 Owen, Wallace, Murfreesboro, P.  
 Owens, J. L., Coalfield.  
 Owensby, E. B., Sevierville, R.  
 Owensby, F. W., Pigeon Forge, P.  
 Owensby, J. E., Cleveland.  
 Owensby, Otha, Sevierville, R.  
 Pack, E. M., Etowah, P.  
 Pack, S. J., Madisonville, P.  
 Padfield, J. H., Springfield, P.  
 Page, John R., Lexington.  
 Page, W. E., Russellville, P.  
 Paris, C. H., Covington, P.  
 Parker, M. E., Maynardville, P.

Parker, M. K., Caryville, P.  
 Parker, W. M., Luthar.  
 Parks, S. J., Madisonville, P.  
 Parrot, Ernest, Sevierville, R.  
 Parrot, W. T., Monterey, P.  
 Parsons, W. P., Byrdstown, P.  
 Parry, W. M., Loudon, P.  
 Paschal, J. R., Camden, P.  
 Passmore, G. W., Seale, P.  
 Passmore, O. E., Turletown, P.  
 Pate, Edmund, McKeanie.  
 Pate, Raymond E., McKeanie, P.  
 Patis, S. F., Erwin.  
 Patterson, E. A., Temple Bapt.  
 Ch., Memphis, Asst. P.  
 Patterson, Jno., Hartsville, R.  
 Patterson, L. N., Madisonville, P.  
 Patterson, P. B., Coker Creek,  
 Patton, Geo. W., Venoire.  
 Patton, W. C., Bristol, P.  
 Paul, Jno. D., Clairfield.  
 Paul, J. W., Vasper, P.  
 Payne, Dixon, Cross Plains.  
 Peach, E. H., Knoxville, P.  
 Pedigo, A. R., Knoxville, Ute  
 St., P.  
 Peery, Alton, Dresden, P.  
 Peffer, J. B., Copperhill, R. 1.  
 Pellham, A. J., Lehigh City, P.  
 Pendergrass, J. A., Fayetteville,  
 Penick, J. N., Jackson, 188 E.  
 College St., P.  
 Pennington, G. E., Lebanon,  
 R. 2, P.  
 Pennington, J. S., Lebanon.  
 Peoples, C. B., Coal Creek, P.  
 Peoples, L. C., Soddy, R. 2, P.  
 Peoples, R. B., Bristol, P.  
 Peoples, S. C., Philadelphia.  
 Perkins, J. R., Elk Valley, P.  
 Perkins, P. C., Jackson, P.  
 Perkins, Walter, LaFollette, P.  
 Perry, G. S., Gates, P.  
 Perry, T. M., Fountain City,  
 Pettigrew, R. E., Peeryville, P.  
 Pettigrew, S. A., Westport, P.  
 Pettigrew, W. R., Springfield,  
 Pettitt, J. L., Dukedom.  
 Petty, C. A., Chattanooga.  
 Phelps, U. T., New Tazewell,  
 Phillips, Elvin, Crawford, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Phillips, Geo. M., Crawford,  
 R. 1, P.  
 Phillips, G. W., Chattanooga,  
 2314 Kirby Ave., P.  
 Phillips, H. R., Deer Lodge, P.  
 Phillips, Jno., Monterey, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Phillips, J. A., 118 W. Louisi-  
 ana, Knoxville, P.  
 Phillips, J. B., Signal Mtn.,  
 Chattanooga, E.  
 Phillips, J. N., Sardis.  
 Phillips, Lee, Briceville.  
 Phillips, Richard, Clinton.  
 Phillips, T. N., Shea, P.  
 Phipps, W. A., Luttrell,  
 Pierce, Ella S., Knoxville,  
 1113 Linden Ave., P.  
 Pierce, Thomas J., Sevierville,  
 Pickler, Connie M., Red Bank, P.  
 Pickelstetner, D. W., Dover, P.  
 Pike, J. T., Coal Creek, R. 1,  
 Pinegar, Will, Chattanooga.

Pinkerton, S. O., Bluff City, P.  
 Pippin, J. W., Hollywood, P.  
 Pitt, J. C., Red Bank, P.  
 Pitt, L. H., Paris.  
 Pogg, E. P., Buntyn, P.  
 Pogg, S. P., Covington, P.  
 Poe, J. N., Chattanooga.  
 Polston, J. Ed., Rome, P.  
 Pope, C. W., Jefferson City, P.  
 Poplin, A. M., Jackson, P.  
 Porter, A., Greenfield.  
 Porter, Jno. A., Evansville, P.  
 Porter, J. M., Falling Water.  
 Porter, Robt. L., Mint, P.  
 Potter, W. J., Elizabethton, P.  
 Powell, Alexander, Powell Sta.  
 Powell, R. F., Ramer.  
 Powell, W. F., D.D., 1908  
 Oakland, Nashville, P.  
 Power, J. F., Paris, P.  
 Prussell, J. A., Taxwell.  
 Prussly, M. E., Newbern, P.  
 Pressley, John, Lehigh City.  
 Presswood, R. A., Benton, P.  
 Price, A. W., Fountain City, P.  
 Price, V. P., Union City, P.  
 Privitt, S. D., Knoxville, P.  
 Privitt, J. W., Alamo.  
 Prock, S. R., Dayton, P.  
 Pruitt, Roy, Cosby, P.  
 Pruesser, H. W., Good Springs, P.  
 Pruett, A. A., Chattanooga, P.  
 Pruett, W. F., Alamo, P.  
 Pryor, E. O., Knoxville, R. 1, P.  
 Pullen, Homer E., Etowah, P.  
 Purcell, T. A., Southside, P.  
 Purkey, L. S., Sevierville, P.  
 Pyles, Mona, Andersonville,  
 Queener, Walter N., Coal  
 Creek, P.  
 Quinn, Dan, East Lake, P.  
 Quinton, J. D., Morristown,  
 R. 2, P.  
 Rackley, E. M., Hixon, R. 1, P.  
 Rafferty, W. N., 2993 Union,  
 Memphis.  
 Ragan, Tolman, Medon, P.  
 Rains, Arthur, Briceville, P.  
 Rains, R. D., Whitesville, P.  
 Rainolds, J. M., Butler, P.  
 Rainwater, Oscar, Rossville, P.  
 Ramsey, A. T., Sevierville, P.  
 Ramsey, C. C., Pikeville, P.  
 Ramsey, G. W., Dismouth, P.  
 Ramsey, H. H., Taxwell.  
 Ramsey, J. H., Watertown, P.  
 Ramsey, Leila, Carthage.  
 Ramsey, M. L., Red Bolling  
 Springs, P.  
 Ramsey, P. L., Fayetteville, P.  
 Ramsey, Shirley, Livingston,  
 R. 2, P.  
 Ramsey, W. N., Morristown, P.  
 Randall, H. M., Sunbright, P.  
 Randolph, Arthur, Venoire.  
 Randolph, Frank, Venoire.  
 Ratliff, Robt., Sealtie.  
 Ratliff, T. J., Nashville, 321  
 18th Ave., S. P.  
 Ray, C. C. L., Johnson City,  
 Ray, Jas. B., Hendersonville,  
 Ray, J. C., Harriman, P.  
 Reagar, L., Covington.  
 Reagin, I. T., Little Crab.  
 Reagan, J. A., Shirley, P.  
 Reagan, R. B., Sevierville, P.  
 Reese, J. F., Johnson City.  
 Reed, B., New Market, P.  
 Reed, J. A., Sevierville.  
 Reed, L. H., Seymour, P.  
 Reed, S. E., Dover.

Reeves, C. B., Dresden, P.  
 Reeves, W. W., Hema.  
 Revin, W. A., Copperhill, P.  
 Reubin, G. W., Lake Springs.  
 Reynolds, H. B., Alamo.  
 Reynolds, Jno. M., Jellico, P.  
 Rhyma, Sam, Clinton.  
 Rice, E. A., Chattanooga.  
 Richardson, J. J., Carter, P.  
 Richardson, V. A., Martin, P.  
 Richards, Frank L., Millington,  
 Richmond, Edw., Venoire.  
 Riddle, H. L., Klittington, P.  
 Riddle, W. J., Crawford, P.  
 Ridaour, G. L., LaFollette, P.  
 Rigall, W. B., Cent. Bapt. Ch.,  
 Johnson City, P.  
 Riggs, A. A., Balleyston, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Riggs, John, Jackboro, P.  
 Rivan, G. L., 1808 Russell,  
 Nashville, P.  
 Roach, S. P., Smithville, P.  
 Roach, C. C., Bristol, P.  
 Roach, E. W., Jonesboro, P.  
 Roach, John, LaFollette.  
 Roach, J. Nelson, New Market,  
 P.  
 Roark, T. H., Coal Creek, P.  
 Robins, H. F., Cottages Grove.  
 Roberson, A. D., Gallatin, P.  
 Roberson, J. H., Cookeville.  
 Roberts, G. R., Columbia, P.  
 Roberts, James, Knoxville.  
 Roberts, Nolan, Jackson, P.  
 Roberts, Paul, Johnson City, P.  
 Robertson, L. E., Greenbriar, P.  
 Robertson, Alex, Chattanooga,  
 P.  
 Robertson, A. W., Mt. Juliet.  
 Robertson, Henry, Cookeville,  
 R. 6, P.  
 Robertson, J. A., Loudon, R. 1,  
 Robertson, J. L., Gibson, P.  
 Robinette, L. D., Lee Valley,  
 P.  
 Robinson, C. H., Nashville, R.  
 6.  
 Robinson, Jesse, Fork Moun-  
 tain.  
 Robinson, J. H., Cookeville.  
 Robinson, S., Alexander, R. 1,  
 Box 41, P.  
 Roddy, P. G., Dayton.  
 Roe, Dan B., Lone Mtn., P.  
 Rogers, A. O., Huron.  
 Rogers, Ed, Lexington, P.  
 Rogers, J. M., 441 Scovel St.,  
 Nashville, P.  
 Rogers, R. L., Lexington, P.  
 Ross, J. H., Harriman, R. 2, P.  
 Ross, R. B., Tellico Plains.  
 Rose, V. A., McKeanie, P.  
 Rose, W. T., Taxwell, P.  
 Ross, L. L., Cleveland.  
 Rosser, J. L., Bristol, P.  
 Roth, F. W., 1108 S. Parkway,  
 Memphis, P.  
 Rucker, Ben F., Washburn, P.  
 Rudder, F. H., Knoxville, P.  
 Ruls, J. Harvey, Knoxville, Rt.  
 13.  
 Rule, R. E., Newbern, R. 2, P.  
 Runyon, W. H., Charleston.  
 Rush, J. Everett, 2815 Mc-  
 Callie, Knoxville, P.  
 Russell, G. N., Rutledge.  
 Russell, H. A., Hartsville, P.  
 Russell, L. J., LaFayette.

Rutledge, S. W., Alcoa, P.  
 Rutledge, W. B., Cleveland.  
 Rutherford, T. J., LaFollette.  
 Rymer, G. T., Etowah, Box  
 144, P.  
 Sackett, Jno., Briceville, P.  
 Saeders, R. O., Westmoreland,  
 P.  
 Sandifer, Floyd, Harrogate, P.  
 Sandifer, Henry B., Harrogate,  
 P.  
 Savage, G. M., 604 E. College  
 St., Jackson, P.  
 Savenze, W. L., Bemis.  
 Sawlf, A. C., Maynardville, P.  
 Scantland, W. S., Byrdstown,  
 P.  
 Scarborough, Robt., Harriman,  
 P.  
 Scarborough, Tom, Harriman,  
 P.  
 Scarborough, W. S., Monterey.  
 Seates, Bernard, Camden, P.  
 Schultz, J. C., 221 Ashland,  
 Memphis, P.  
 Scroggins, W. L., Gettawah.  
 Scott, Chas. E., Nashville, 1918  
 Cephas.  
 Scott, Ernest, Harriman, R. 2.  
 Seagle, C. C., Venoire, P.  
 Seals, A. J., LaFollette, P.  
 Seal, Jesse M., Cumberland  
 Gap, P.  
 Seal, R. L., Luther, P.  
 Seal, Tyler, Treadway, P.  
 Seal, W. W., Morristown, P.  
 Seabury, L. E., Gallatin, P.  
 Seago, C. O., Tennessee Ridge,  
 P.  
 Seibers, L. V., Patron.  
 Seibers, W. R., Clinchmore, P.  
 Selby, W. N., Cookeville, P.  
 Self, Ross M., Athens, P.  
 Selman, R. W., No. Chatta-  
 nooga, 811 Endicott, N. P.  
 Selph, B. C., Yuma, P.  
 Seledge, A. V., Knoxville, R.  
 7, P.  
 Sentiell, A. Luther, Knoxville,  
 122 Earl, P.  
 Sentiell, J. H., Maryville, P.  
 Sewell, W. H., Brdstown, P.  
 Sexton, J. H., Maynardville.  
 Shamblin, Will, Calhoun, P.  
 Shannon, J. D., Dayton.  
 Shanks, R. J., Rogersville, P.  
 Sharp, G. W., Narvon, P.  
 Sharp, J. E., Lockland Bapt.  
 Ch., Nashville, P.  
 Sharp, P. B., Logan, P.  
 Shearin, William, Hickory Val-  
 ley, P.  
 Shelby, W. R., Martin.  
 Shelton, Philip, Nashville.  
 Shelton, T. G., Dyer, P.  
 Sheppard, T. J., Shell Creek,  
 P.  
 Sheppard, Philb, Shell Creek,  
 P.  
 Sherrell, F. R., Athens, R. 2, P.  
 Sherwood, J. C., Erwin, T.  
 Shipps, J. L., Chattanooga.  
 Shivarath, G. W., Harriman.  
 Shobe, J. M., Venoire, R. 2, P.  
 Short, E. L., Jackson, P.  
 Shultz, C. D., Leipers, P.  
 Shumate, J. W., R. 4, Chatta-  
 nooga.  
 Siler, S. F., Elizabethton.  
 Siler, Thomas O., Clinton, P.  
 Siler, Noel, Shertons.  
 Simmons, C. L., Bradford.  
 Simmons, G. E., 112 Raleigh,  
 Knoxville, P.  
 Simpson, C. L., Crestview.  
 Simpson, C. J., Trenton, P.

Simpson, Frank, Loudon.  
 Sims, Arnold T., Moberk, P.  
 Sims, S. F., Nashville, 1710  
 Division, P.  
 Singleton, J. T., Right.  
 Singleton, T. C., Nashville,  
 1604 Grand Ave., P.  
 Sinner, J. T., Manning, P.  
 Siskier, W. A., Kingston.  
 Skaggs, D. M., Clinton, P.  
 Skinner, C. L., Martin, P.  
 Skinner, E. M., Hornsby, P.  
 Skinner, W. C., Grand Junc-  
 tion, P.  
 Slagle, Wm., Harriman.  
 Slaughter, J. L., McConnell.  
 Slomp, John Calvin, 161 8th  
 Ave., N., Nashville, Ed.  
 Sloan, A. J., LaFayette, P.  
 Sloan, J. N., Westmoreland.  
 Slover, P. E., Coal Creek, P.  
 Smalley, G. B., Jackson, P.  
 Smiley, W. G., Madisonville, P.  
 Smith, B. A., Rogersville, P.  
 Smith, Dock, Crossville, P.  
 Smith, E. M., Alpine, P.  
 Smith, E. T., Covington.  
 Smith, Fred, H. M., Hobeau-  
 ward, P.  
 Smith, Geo., Robbins.  
 Smith, G. L., Armthwaite, P.  
 Smith, Horace L., Clinton.  
 Smith, Huce, Tazewell.  
 Smith, J. H., Lone Mtn.  
 Smith, J. J., Jackson, R. 1,  
 Smith, J. K., Knoxville, 612  
 Cecil Ave., P.  
 Smith, J. L., N. Chattanooga.  
 Smith, Leiland, Kingsport.  
 Smith, L. W., Fountain City,  
 P.  
 Smith, M. Bunyon, 206 Monroe  
 Nashville, P.  
 Smith, M. J., Kodak, P.  
 Smith, Neal, Clarksville.  
 Smith, Roscoe C., Erwin, P.  
 Smith, S. K., Burem, P.  
 Smith, S. P., Fountain City, P.  
 Smith, T. J., Alton Park, P.  
 Smith, T. W., Lone Mtn.  
 Smith, W. L., Buntyn, P.  
 Smith, W. N., Kingsport, P.  
 Smith, X. R., Alfred, P.  
 Smothers, D. D., Jackson, P.  
 Smothers, E. L., Newbern, P.  
 Snodgrass, C. M., Kyles Ford,  
 P.  
 Snyder, Julian P., Ocoee, P.  
 Southern, H. B., Taxwell, P.  
 Sperka, D. Chester, Trenton  
 St. Bapt. Ch., Harriman, P.  
 Sparks, W. G., Alcoa, P.  
 Sparks, Wm., Maynardville, R.  
 2, P.  
 Spaulding, D. T., Paris, P.  
 Speakman, F. M., Loreto, P.  
 Speck, T. S., Monterey.  
 Speedard, Sam, Clinton, P.  
 Spiau, Grover, Jefferson City,  
 P.  
 Spradling, Ewing, Taxwell, P.  
 Spruance, M. F., Newport, R. 2.  
 Spruling, J. M., Townsend.  
 Stacy, W. M., Readyville, P.  
 Stakeley, J. T., Madisonville,  
 P.  
 Stamps, Frank H., 246 Edith,  
 Memphis, P.  
 Stanfield, J. W., Carro Gordo,  
 P.  
 Standifer, H. R., New Taze-  
 well, P.  
 Starnes, A. M., Chattanooga,  
 Woodland Pk. Bpt. Ch., P.  
 Stark, V. Floyd, Carthage, P.  
 Steadman, M. L., Dalreca.  
 Steelman, A. E., Fayetteville.

Steppe, W. H., Johnson City, R. 4.  
 Stephens, A. M., LaFollette, 1.  
 Stephens, Joe H., Merriestown.  
 Stephens, N. P., Tellico Plains.  
 Stephens, S. O., LaFollette, 1.  
 Stevens, J. L., Coal Creek.  
 Stevenson, E. G., Jackson, P.  
 Stewart, Geo. L., 1708 Blak Blvd., Nashville.  
 Stewart, J. C., Watertown, P.  
 Stewart, L. W., LaFayette.  
 Stewart, W. J., Nashville, S. O.  
 Stigler, N. M., Brownsville, P.  
 Stokes, E. L., Jellico, P.  
 Stokes, M. J., Memphis.  
 Stone, E. W., 310 S. 7th, Nashville, P.  
 Stone, J. W., Baxter, R. 1, P.  
 Stone, W. A., Moscow, P.  
 Story, J. M., Alexandria.  
 Story, N. D., Clarksville, R. 1, P.  
 Story, Virgil, Clarksville.  
 Stout, James, Elizabethton, Pa.  
 Stroeder, C. E., Hotchkiss, Rt. 1.  
 Strickland, James, Erwin.  
 Strickland, J. A., Annedel, P.  
 Stringfield, Walter, Lansing, P.  
 Strecher, Joe M., Alexandria, P.  
 Strunk, A. B., Nashville, P.  
 Stubbfield, D. A., Jackson, P.  
 Stuchlik, E. K., Harrison.  
 Sulfridge, G. E., Taylorville, P.  
 Sulfridge, J. L., Bristol, P.  
 Sullivan, Jesse D., Murfreesboro.  
 Summa, J. E., Kylesville, E.  
 Sumner, M. B., Merriestown.  
 Sumner, W. J., Galatin.  
 Summers, Geo. W., LaFollette.  
 Summers, H. W., Warburg, P.  
 Sumner, W. C., Murfreesboro.  
 Sutton, C. R., Elkhart.  
 Swanner, John R., Dyersburg, Box 104.  
 Swift, J. J., Sparta.  
 Swift, R. P., Johnson City.  
 Sykes, L. H., Oulawah, P.  
 Tabor, Chas., Crasville, P.  
 Tabor, C. Dewey, Broxston.  
 Tabor, W. B., Broxston.  
 Tackels, Jno., Erwinville.  
 Tallent, J. R., Sweetwater, P.  
 Tarlow, H. C., Crasville, P.  
 Tarlow, E. O., Crasville, P.  
 Tarpley, Wayne, Murfreesboro, R. 1, P.  
 Tatum, Charles, Etowah.  
 Taylor, A. K., Martin, P.  
 Taylor, D. C., Smithville, P.  
 Taylor, D. H., Warburg, R. 1, P.  
 Taylor, Judson, Petros, P.  
 Taylor, M. J., Highland, P.  
 Taylor, O. W., 141 9th Ave. N., Nashville, Ed.  
 Taylor, T. E., Clarksville, P.  
 Taylor, W. T., LaFayette, P.  
 Tefteller, Ed., Marysville.  
 Tefteller, W. E., Eynecor.  
 Temple, J. T., Knoxville, P.  
 Templeton, H. F., Knoxville, P.  
 Lincoln Pk. East, Ch., P.  
 Testerman, G. E., Kyles, G.S.  
 Tharp, W. C., Covington, R. 1, P.  
 Thomas, Arthur, Seymour, R. 1, P.  
 Thomas, H. A., Milan.  
 Thomas, Carl, Knoxville.  
 Thomas, Eidel, Clarksville, P.  
 Thomas, Lee, Cooby, R. 1.  
 Thomas, U. E., St. Elmo.  
 Thomas, W. H., Westport, P.  
 Thomas, W. M., Jacksboro, P.  
 Thompson, C. D., Johnson City, P.  
 Thompson, Fred, Tellico Plains.  
 Thompson, Paul I., Kenton.  
 Thompson, R., Westmoreland, P.  
 Thompson, T. E., Smithville.  
 Thompson, T. L., Jackson.  
 Thornburg, Ed., London.  
 Thornton, H. L., Knoxville, Loudale Bap. Ch., P.  
 Tidwell, E. W., Bon Aqua, P.  
 Tindell, E. W., Box 271, Johnson City.  
 Tillery, J. L., Crossville, P.  
 Tippett, J. T., Indian Mound.  
 Todd, C. A., Butler, P.  
 Todd, Dewey, Monterey, R. 1, P.  
 Todd, G. F., Clarksville, P.  
 Todd, H. A., Athens, P.  
 Tomlin, M. G., Perryville, P.  
 Tompkins, J. E., Springfield.  
 Tompkins, S. A., Armathwaite, P.  
 Tomer, F. H., Fayetteville.  
 Towa, N. E., 1441 Woodland, Nashville.  
 Townsend, J. C., Cleveland.  
 Townsend, J. W., Riceville, P.  
 Trent, E. H., Whitesburg, P.  
 Trent, J. Luther, Kingsport, P.  
 Trent, E. E., Rogersville.  
 Treutham, J. W., Sevierville, R. 15, P.  
 Trivett, Lawrence, Johnson City.  
 Troubaugh, James, Silver Point.  
 Trout, A. J., Mascot, P.  
 Trout, Geo. M., Harrison, R. 1.  
 Truett, J. B., Winfield, P.  
 Truett, W. T., Westmore, P.  
 Tucker, Eula, Livingston, P.  
 Tucker, Folk, Petros.  
 Tunnell, Spencer, Cleveland.  
 Turner, C. H., Cooby, P.  
 Turner, Guy, Alamo, P.  
 Turner, J. H., Alamo, P.  
 Turner, O. E., Knoxville, 3017 N. Hills, Asst. P.  
 Turner, V. A., Clarksville, P.  
 Turpen, Geo. T., Harrison, R. 1, P.  
 Underwood, J. J., Union City, P.  
 Underwood, J. L., Butler, P.S.  
 Underwood, J. M., Madisonville.  
 Underwood, W. V., Rockwood.  
 Underwood, W. J., Riceville, P.  
 Utley, O. A., Memphis, P.  
 Utley, P. L., Camden, P.  
 Usazery, J. E., Lenoirville.  
 Valentin, A. P., Sevierville, R. 1, P.  
 Van Camp, H. E., 100 Court, Memphis, P.  
 Vandiver, J. E., Covington, P.  
 Van Ness, L. D., D.D., 161 5th Ave. N., Nashville, G.S.  
 Vaughn, G. W., Goodville, P.  
 Vaughn, Earl, Brownsville, P.  
 Vaughn, Harvey E., Mooreburg, P.  
 Vaughn, J. K., Tellico Plains.  
 Vaughn, Newton, Mooreburg.  
 Vaughn, W. H., 1807 Ferguson Ave., Nashville, P.  
 Veasly, J. W., Nashville, R. 4.  
 Velars, J. H., Smithville.  
 Victory, Jan., Oliver Springs.  
 Von Hagen, G. E., Nashville, P.  
 Vowall, G. D., Coal Creek, P.  
 Voyles, J. C., Armathwaite.  
 Waggoner, Sam W., Nashville.  
 Walford, Brooks, Harrogate, P.  
 Walker, Arthur, P., Maryville.  
 Walker, J. E., Athens.  
 Walker, J. D., Loyaton, P.  
 Walker, S. H., Sweetwater, Rt. 1.  
 Walker, W. E., Sr., Sate Fe, P.  
 Wall, C. R., Camden, P.  
 Wall, G. J., Luttrell, P.  
 Walters, F. B., LaFollette.  
 Walters, J. M., Merriestown, P.  
 Ward, Herdis, Perata, P.  
 Ward, Lee, Coal Creek, P.  
 Ward, M. E., Nashville, 3600 Union St., P.  
 Ward, Martin, Vassar.  
 Ward, T. M., Jackson, P.  
 Ward, W. A., Loreto, R. 1, P.  
 Ward, W. W., Butler, P.  
 Ward, W. E., Clinchmont.  
 Warren, C. N., Knoxville, R. 8, P.  
 Waters, J. W., Hellow Rock.  
 Watkins, A. J., Talbot, P.  
 Watkins, F. A., Etowah.  
 Watkins, W. A., Covington, P.  
 Watkins, W. B., Cleveland.  
 Watson, D. C., Athens, P.  
 Watson, Geo. G., Madisonville.  
 Watson, J. C., Rosedale, P.  
 Watson, L. B., Camden, P.  
 Watson, W. E., Jefferson City, P.  
 Watson, W. J., White House, P.  
 Watson, W. K., Englewood, P.  
 Watson, W. S., Norma.  
 Watlington, W. H., Fountain City.  
 Watts, Ed., Big Sandy.  
 Watts, W. H., Rockwood, P.  
 Wauford, C. E., Island Home Bap. Ch., Knoxville, R. 1, P.  
 Weaford, W. E., 114 Jacksboro Pk., Knoxville, P.  
 Wayland, Marvin O., Centerville, P.  
 Weaver, L. E., Chattanooga, R. 1, P.  
 Weaver, Sherman, Goin.  
 Weaver, Will, Newport, P.  
 Webb, D. A., 518 Beaumont Ave., Knoxville, P.  
 Webb, F. A., Cleveland, P.  
 Webb, Fred R., Englewood, P.  
 Webb, Homer, Etowah.  
 Webb, W. Melvin, Newport, P.  
 Webster, C. L., McMillanville.  
 Weir, O. L., Bruceton, P.  
 Welch, C. E., Cent. Bap. Ch., Memphis, P.  
 Wells, B. G., Knoxville.  
 Wells, W. J., London, P.  
 West, H. A., Greenfield, P.  
 West, W. A., Bama, P.  
 Whaley, H. T., 1112 McKinnis Ave., Nashville, P.  
 Whaley, I. C., Warburg, P.  
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, P.

Whittaker, J. P., Tazewell, P.  
 Whittaker, Moss, Tazewell, P.  
 White, Clyde, Johnson City, P.  
 White, G. F., Jefferson City, P.  
 White, J. B., Fayetteville.  
 White, J. S., Tellico Plains.  
 White, N. B., 110 Vermont Ave., Knoxville.  
 White, R. E., Bethel, P.  
 White, R. Kelly, D.D., 1889 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, P.  
 White, S. P., Dandrick Ave. Bap. Ch., Knoxville, P.  
 White, W. Jackson, Union City, P.  
 White, Wade E., Witt, P.  
 Whitlock, R. L., Dowelltown, P.  
 Whitson, C. F., Rutledge, P.  
 Whitson, W. H., Jackson.  
 Whittington, W. T., Cookeville, P.  
 Widger, W. F., Bartlett.  
 Wiggles, J. T., Model, P.  
 Wilbanks, C. M., Middletown, P.  
 Wilbanks, P. T., Middletown, P.  
 Wilburn, Geo. W., Memphis, E.  
 Wilburn, Paul, Carthage, P.  
 Wilder, G. W., Edson, P.  
 Wilkerson, J. A., Parkersville, R. 1, P.  
 Williams, Adam, Liberty Hill.  
 Williams, A. G., McEwan, P.  
 Williams, Baswell, Vonore.  
 Williams, C. B., Jackson, 124 W. Grand, P.  
 Williams, G. W., Sevierville, R. 10, P.  
 Williams, H. K., Knoxville, 909 So. Broadway, P.  
 Williams, Jno., Sevierville, R. 16.  
 Williams, J. O., 141 8th Ave. N., Nashville.  
 Williams, J. R., Sweetwater.  
 Williams, R. J., Friendship, P.  
 Williams, T. E., Friendship, R. 2, P.  
 Williams, T. S., Knoxville.  
 Williams, W. R., Vonore, R. 5, P.  
 Willis, J. M., Sarda.  
 Willoughby, Jno., LaFollette.  
 Wilmoth, W. T., Monterey, P.  
 Wilson, A. A., Athens.  
 Wilson, E. B., Coal Creek.  
 Wilson, E. L., Clinch, R. 1, P.  
 Wilson, G. F., Sharps Chapel, P.  
 Wilson, I. L., Westmore, P.  
 Wilson, H. C., Coalfield, P.  
 Wilson, J. G., Lebanon, P.  
 Wilson, Jno., Oliver Springs.  
 Wilson, L. C., Bristol, P.  
 Wilson, W. H., 1517 Union Ave., Chattanooga.  
 Wilson, N. C., Oliver Springs, P.  
 Wilson, R. P., LaFollette, Rt. 1.  
 Wilson, S. V., Sharps Chapel, P.  
 Winebeater, B. R., Jackson.  
 Winingham, P. B., Alford, P.  
 Winstead, G. L., Gainesboro, P.  
 Winston, W. Y., Sharon.  
 Wirich, E. Nelson, Harrison, R. 1, P.  
 Wiseman, Willis, Paris.  
 Witt, E. F., Talbot, P.  
 Wofford, S. H., Fortner St., Chattanooga.  
 Wolf, W. A., Rogersville, P.  
 Wolfenbarger, J. F., Gorryton, P.  
 Womac, Tom P., Turtletown, P.  
 Wood, A. A., Gates, P.  
 Wood, C. T., Elizabethton, P.  
 Wood, B. L., Newport.  
 Wood, G. H., Parsons.  
 Wood, J. W., Knoxville, 1941 N. Central, P.  
 Wood, M. V., Ridgely, P.  
 Wood, Jas. A., Huntingdon, P.  
 Woodell, W. E., Brush Creek, P.  
 Woodson, S. Reida, Whiteville, P.  
 Woody, J. A., Benton.  
 Woodward, H. B., 124 Dupres St., Jackson, P.  
 Wolbertson, B. S., Middletown.  
 Womack, T. P., Turtletown.  
 Wooten, Frank, Georgetown.  
 Worley, W. M., Loudon.  
 Wright, A. L., Newcomb, R. 1.  
 Wright, C. E., Winchester, P.  
 Wright, Eli, 1280 18th Ave. S., Nashville, P.  
 Wright, H. F., Box 278, Erwin, P.  
 Wright, J. A., LaFollette, Rt. 1.  
 Wright, J. E., Waverly, R. 5, P.  
 Wright, J. H., Harrison.  
 Wright, J. H., Memphis, 1486 S. Wellington, P.  
 Wright, J. M., Robbins.  
 Wright, J. B., Crawford, P.  
 Wright, J. T., Johnson City, P.  
 Wright, J. W., Caryville.  
 Wright, Verdon, Goodlettsville, P.  
 Wright, W. F., Jamestown.  
 Wright, W. M., Goodlettsville.  
 Wrinkle, M. E., Cleveland.  
 Wyatt, H. F., Etowah.  
 Wyatt, Robt. L., Kingsport, P.  
 Wyatt, T. C., McCalls Ave. Bap. Ch., Knoxville, P.  
 Wyatt, A. H., Reagan, P.  
 Wyatt, J. M., Harrison.  
 Yarbrough, W. S., 1715 Nassau St., Nashville.  
 Yates, J. O., Martin, P.  
 Yates, M. L., Springfield.  
 Yates, C. H., Chamberlain Ave., E. Chattanooga.  
 Yelton, J. C., Mt. Juliet, P.  
 Young, Geo., Idox.  
 Young, J. M., Tazewell.  
 Younger, Malcolm A., 423 Hudson, Memphis, P.  
 Youngblood, R. L., Silver Point, R. D.  
 Zumbro, J. W., Chapel Hill, P.

## TEXAS MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Aaron, E. L., Dripping Springs.  
 Abernathy, J. A., Hughes Springs, P.  
 Abbott, A. L., Montague, R. 1, P.  
 Abbott, N. E., Jano, P.  
 Ackley, W. H., Houston, 3424 Morse St., P.  
 Adair, P. A., Valera, P.  
 Adair, J. C., Kivland.  
 Adams, R. C., Livingston, P.  
 Adams, Claude, LaPryor, P.  
 Adams, D. E., Bartlow, P.  
 Adams, J. R., Brownwood, P.  
 Adams, T. Y., San Antonio, Sunshine Drive, P.  
 Adams, W. W., Tolbert, P.  
 Adcock, Luther, Balthazard Springs, P.  
 Adkins, J. D., Pelly, P.  
 Adkins, J. E., Goldings.  
 Adkinson, W. E., Marshall.  
 Adrian, F. A., Coleman, P.  
 Agee, A. P., Amarillo, P.  
 Agee, E. M., Thrift.  
 Agee, J. H., 116 Ave. J., Lubbock, P.  
 Agnew, Mart, Cleco, P.  
 Alham, A. I., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Allen, Hughlett, Whitesboro, P.  
 Alhart, C. B., Tschoma, P.  
 Akers, S. S., San Antonio, 609 San Francisco, P.  
 Akin, J. O., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Albertson, W. H., Munday, P.  
 Alcorn, C. F., Como.  
 Alcorn, Thomas, Como.  
 Alexander, Chas., Pelly, P.  
 Alexander, C. L., 2210 Morgan, Greenville, P.  
 Alexander, C. T., 1265 Greer, Dallas.  
 Alexander, Geo. E., Snyder, D.M.  
 Alexander, J. M., Crosscut.  
 Alexander, Robt. G., De Leon, P.  
 Alexander, W., Galesby.  
 Aly, C. T., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Alford, A. J., Pickton, P.  
 Alfred, T. G., Jefferson.  
 Allen, A. S., 416 Bat Wells Blvd., San Antonio.  
 Allan, B. F., Commerce, R. 2.  
 Allen, H. L., Lella Lake, P.  
 Allan, L. C., Cleco, P.  
 Allen, R. A., Small, P.  
 Allen, E. J., Maridian, P.  
 Allen, V. D., Balconger.  
 Allen, W. J., Tredell.  
 Alfred, W. E., Lindsie, R. 4, P.  
 Allison, Jesse, Bord, P.  
 Alvia, I. N., Haskell, P.  
 Alms, C. A., Weirgate.  
 Almond, C. F., Atlanta, P.  
 Almond, W. T., Dawson, P.  
 Amys, S. J., Ponder, P.  
 Ammons, Evander, 2016 Yale, Houston, P.  
 Anderson, A. C., Wichita Falls.  
 Anderson, D. Crockett, P.  
 Anderson, G. W., Wichita Falls, P.  
 Anderson, J. E., Silverton, P.  
 Anderson, J. G., Lamaca, P.  
 Anderson, S. J., Carriso Sags.  
 Anderson, W. H., 428 1/2 Avondale, San Antonio, P.  
 Anderson, W. R., Wilmer.  
 Andrew, W. H., Bryan, P.  
 Andrews, M. T., Tezakora, 616 Pine St., P.  
 Angel, Roy C., 1st Bap. Ch., San Antonio, P.  
 Angel, T. P., Harrison, P.  
 Angel, W. O., Oquesa, P.



Applewhite, G. C., 120 Speight, Waco, P.  
 Archer, D. D., Butler, P.  
 Archer, E. J., Naples.  
 Armstrong, A. J., Asherton, P.  
 Armstrong, J. G., Treat.  
 Arnett, D. W., Abilene.  
 Arnold, H. Ross, Greenville.  
 Arnold, J. W., Tyler, R. 1.  
 Arnold, L. B., Harlingen.  
 Arnold, W. A., Ft. Worth.  
 Arnold, W. B., Old Glory, P.  
 Arropinger, J. W., 1821 Crenshaw, Ft. Worth, P.  
 Arrant, Dud., Tyler.  
 Arrington, W. R., Rosewood.  
 Ashford, W. C., Southside Baptist Ch., Abilene, P.  
 Ashworth, J. B., Pahr.  
 Atchley, L. C., Coleman.  
 Atchison, T. A., Cooper, P.  
 Aten, Floyd, Tyler.  
 Albertson, E. M., Sherman.  
 Athlon, J. F., Cedar Hill.  
 Athine, W. T., Headerson.  
 Athinson, J. E., Houston, R. 2, P.  
 Athinson, W. R., Leonard.  
 Atwater, L. E., Coma.  
 Audin, Lee, Nacogdoches, P.  
 Aulich, H. F., Pflugerville, P.  
 Aultman, L. T., Pilot Point, P.  
 Avant, A. F., Lampasas, P.  
 Avant, O. L., Von Ormy, R. 1, P.  
 Averett, W. M., 1817 S. 9th, Waco.  
 Ayers, D. M., Leon Junction.  
 Babbitt, Geo. F., 114 15th St., Galveston.  
 Babbitt, M. M., Steep Creek, P.  
 Badgett, S. W., Chiles, P.  
 Bagby, D. Y., Lone Oak, Sec. Baggett, A. E., Lufkin.  
 Baggett, C. D., Childress, P.  
 Baggett, L., Paducah, P.  
 Bagley, A. A., Bangs, P.  
 Bagley, J. E., Charlotte, P.  
 Bagley, W. A., Pearl.  
 Bailes, Porter M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tyler, P.  
 Bailes, F. E., Euclavia, P.  
 Bailes, F. G., Raymondville.  
 Bailes, J. W., Decatur, P.  
 Bailes, N. G., Kirbyville, P.  
 Bailes, Roy M., Wintersboro, P.  
 Bailes, Thurman, Dismitt, P.  
 Baillo, Z. M., Willie Point, P.  
 Bain, E. M., Sulphur Springs, P.  
 Bain, L. F., Teague, P.  
 Baker, B. F., Houston.  
 Baker, H. C., Sutherland Spgs.  
 Baker, J. E., Childress, P.  
 Baker, J. H., Quitman, P.  
 Baker, Obie, Gilmer, P.  
 Baker, O. E., D.D., Abilene, T.  
 Baker, R. C., Memphis, D. M.  
 Baker, J. H., Seymour, P.  
 Baldares, H. N., Merriam, P.  
 Baldwin, Ernest, 2324 Stults, Dallas.  
 Baldwin, Roy, Clint, P.  
 Baldwin, W. B., Mineral Wells.  
 Baker, Glenn, 1701 Boyce, Ft. Worth, P.  
 Ball, G. P., Boaham.  
 Ballard, C. K., Waco.  
 Banks, J. C., Paducah, P.  
 Barker, E. J., Stamford, P.  
 Barker, A. H., Beville.  
 Barker, E. E., Dublin, P.  
 Barker, H. B., Paris, 110 Bonham, P.  
 Barker, W. M., Tyler, Asst. P.

Barker, J. W., Groom.  
 Barnes, C. W., Seminary Hill.  
 Barnes, H. F., Waco, R. 7, P.  
 Barnes, G. T., Pittsburg.  
 Barnes, J. D., Bangs, P.  
 Barnes, J. M., Mineral Wells.  
 Barnes, L. W., Beaumont, P.  
 Barnes, Norval, Rosebud, P.  
 Barnes, O. T., N. Cleburne, P.  
 Barnes, W. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Barnes, W. W., Seminary Hill, T.  
 Barnett, A., Emory.  
 Barnett, E. G., Pampa.  
 Barnett, L. E., Edna, P.  
 Barnett, W. M., Anna, P.  
 Barnett, W. O., 1822 W. 19th, Dallas, P.  
 Barnett, Y. F., White.  
 Barrett, E. G., Pampa, P.  
 Barrett, Gordon, Comanche, P.  
 Barrett, J. E., Fruitdale, P.  
 Barrett, L. E., Lingville, P.  
 Barrington, A. W., Coma Creek.  
 Barron, O. G., Childs, P.  
 Barrow, T. L., Denton.  
 Bartel, F. W., Friedrichsburg.  
 Bartlett, F. A., Friedrichsburg.  
 Barton, J. A., Abilene, P.  
 Barkin, C. A., Marchison, P.  
 Barkin, T. S., 1818 S. Olive, San Antonio, P.  
 Bask, Bernard, Hamilton, P.  
 Bask, E. G., Tyler.  
 Bask, H. E., San Augustine, P.  
 Bassett, Wallace, 109 So. Buckley, Dallas, P.  
 Bates, J. H., 1901 Richmond, Ft. Worth, P.  
 Bates, J. W., Beville.  
 Bates, C. C., San Antonio, 320 Egham.  
 Batty, B. F., Heflinge.  
 Bateman, E. G., First Bapt. Ch., South San Antonio, P.  
 Baxter, C. A., Wichita Falls, 1803 Travis, P.  
 Bayless, W. H., Edwocch.  
 Bays, Claude, Lingville, R. 1, P.  
 Bays, J. A., Lingville, R. 1, P.  
 Bayo, Sam, Lingville.  
 Bayn, J. A., Floyd.  
 Bean, J. E., Grapeland.  
 Bean, M. J., Comp San Sabn, P.  
 Bean, Olin M., Rosebud, P.  
 Beard, B. C., Edgewood, P.  
 Beardley, B. E., Bowie, P.  
 Beaton, Tom L., El Paso.  
 Beatty, W. A., Palo Plato.  
 Beauchamp, H., Dallas, 4109 Reiger, D. S.  
 Beck, J. H., Atlanta, R. 1, P.  
 Becker, A., 1943 Cleveland St., Waco.  
 Behrman, R. G., Naples, P.  
 Behrman, B., Abilene, R.  
 Bell, B. E., 218 E. Houston, San Antonio.  
 Bell, E. G., Borckler.  
 Bell, Gordon R., Marshall, P.  
 Bell, Ino, B. New Boston, P.  
 Bell, J. J., Jasper, E.  
 Bell, Paul C., Eastrop, P.  
 Bell, R. E., Denton, P.  
 Belamy, Guy, Vernon, P.  
 Bennett, B. F., Reed, P.  
 Bennett, J. E., Goldsmiths.  
 Bennett, L. L., Ft. Brown.  
 Bennett, P. A., Grapevine.  
 Bennett, R. L., Houston.  
 Bennett, W. B., Spur, E.  
 Bennett, W. E., Clifton, D. M.  
 Bennington, T. E., Cooper, P.  
 Benishin, H. M., Abilene, St.

Benson, Geo. E., Mission, P.  
 Benson, J. H., 680 Myrtle Ave., El Paso, P.  
 Benson, S. P., 1040 Swiss Ave., Dallas.  
 Bentley, I. A., Tioga, P.  
 Bent, D. A., Folata, P.  
 Berry, R. B., Nacogdoches.  
 Best, O. E., Aspermont, P.  
 Bickley, B. F., Corpus Christi, Park Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Biddy, G. H., Paducah.  
 Biddy, J. A., Paducah, P.  
 Bilberry, A. R., Jacksboro, P.  
 Bilberry, J. V., Spur, P.  
 Bilberry, S. L., Dickens, P.  
 Billings, L. H., Fredericksburg, P.  
 Billingsly, W. H., Houston, P.  
 Billington, J. E., Paducah.  
 Binford, T. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Binford, W. C., First Ch., Beville, P.  
 Bioford, W. L., Navasota, P.  
 Bingham, T. J., Beville.  
 Birchfield, W. W., Pomeroy, P.  
 Birnall, E. G., 1716 Lanway St., Dallas, P.  
 Bishop, John C., Winters, Rt. P.  
 Bishop, M. C., Post, P.  
 Birrell, J. W., Odem.  
 Black, G. W., Graham.  
 Black, J. E., Putnam, P.  
 Black, J. F., Lovelle.  
 Black, H. E., San Antonio, P.  
 Black, W. J., Gatawala.  
 Blackburn, J. R., Avinger, P.  
 Blacklock, T. M., Beville, Box 472, P.  
 Blackwell, Winton A., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Blair, H. D., 548 W. 9th, Cisco, P.  
 Blair, L. A., Vago Park, P.  
 Blair, J. E., Shafter, P.  
 Blair, D. O., Matasia, P.  
 Black, D. B., Memorial Ch., Temple, P.  
 Black, J. C., Trinidad, P.  
 Black, J. J., Seminary Hill.  
 Blacklock, Geo. Truett, Temple, P.  
 Blackson, F. F., George West, P.  
 Blackworth, H. Lee, Point, R. 2, P.  
 Blanton, T. K., Sherman.  
 Blair, C. A., East Mayfield.  
 Bodine, O. C., Dallas, R. 2.  
 Bohannon, Tom A., 1718 S. 8th, Waco, P.  
 Bohannon, T. H., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Bolton, A. W., Teaharaha.  
 Bolton, L. L., Paris, P.  
 Bolton, Tom, Allison, P.  
 Bolton, W. L., El Paso.  
 Bonam, Wyrong, Fredell.  
 Bond, W. D., Abilene.  
 Boner, D. H., Gilmer, P.  
 Boone, C. L., Thorndale, P.  
 Boone, D. W., 3102 Metropolitan, Dallas, P.  
 Boons, W. A., Denton.  
 Booth, C. F., Littlefield, P.  
 Boroghe, B. E., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Boram, Winatoo F., Midland, P.  
 Bos, R. E., Dimmitt, P.  
 Bosick, J. E., Gradyville.  
 Boswell, H. D., Dallas.  
 Boswell, W. D., 1901 Alexander St., Waco, P.  
 Bottome, L. L., Paris.  
 Boutet, J. E., Anderson, P.

Bout, Harry T., Bonham.  
 Bourland, Ross, Anna, P.  
 Bouse, C. F., Orange, P.  
 Bouse, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., San Marcos, P.  
 Bowerman, A. S., Iraan, P.  
 Bowmen, Wyrong, Fredell.  
 Boyd, H. D., Marshall, P.  
 Boyd, J. C., Grandview, P.  
 Boyd, Vaeta E., Clairmont, P.  
 Boyde, J. P., 466 E. 24th St., Teaharaha, P.  
 Boydston, Ira, Waco, Baylor Univ.  
 Bradbury, A. E., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Bradley, S. L., Waco.  
 Bracewell, J. W., Lamesa.  
 Bracwell, U. C., Madisonville, P.  
 Brackman, O. D., Jansenville, Box 23, P.  
 Bradford, J. B., Hawley, P.  
 Bradford, J. M., Dublin, P.  
 Bradford, E. W., Mineral Wells.  
 Bradford, R. Y., Elmsett, P.  
 Bradley, A. V., Pleasant, P.  
 Bradley, J. M., Del Rio.  
 Bradley, L. E., Kirkland.  
 Bradshaw, C. T., Chalk.  
 Bradshaw, G. B., N. McKinney, P.  
 Bradshaw, J. H., Abilene, P.  
 Brady, Frank, Avinger.  
 Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville, R. 1, P.  
 Brannon, R. G., Terling, P.  
 Brannon, H. T., Arlington, P.  
 Brannon, J. D., Rolan, P.  
 Brannon, W. E., Dallas, P.  
 Brasher, C. G., Killeen, P.  
 Brantwell, J. W., Lamesa, P.  
 Brantwell, W. F., Ector.  
 Bratton, R. E., Vincent, P.  
 Brazil, J. C., High Valley.  
 Brazil, Rufus, Pleasant, P.  
 Breasler, F. B., Italy.  
 Brian, Alfred, A., Loveland, P.  
 Brewer, A. C., Wellington.  
 Brewer, A. O., Quail, P.  
 Brewer, O. H., Muleshoe, P.  
 Brignace, A. T., Raisel, P.  
 Briggs, E. M., Del Rio.  
 Bright, R. S., Abilene, P.  
 Brinkley, Paul D., Whitesboro, P.  
 Brinkley, R. C., Kopperl, P.  
 Bristol, A. G., Mobeetle, P.  
 Briscoe, W. J., Napermont, P.  
 Bristol, H. C., Rolan, P.  
 Britt, A. R., Dallas.  
 Brittain, G. J., Pleasant, P.  
 Broadman, A. S., Goldwell, P.  
 Broach, U. C., Wichita Falls, P.  
 Brock, J. D., Elm Mott, P.  
 Brock, J. M., Waco, 1823 S. 19th, Baylor Univ.  
 Brocks, E. B., Tyler, P.  
 Brocks, J. M., Hedley, P.  
 Brocks, J. C., Rockland, P.  
 Brocks, Orville, Edloe, P.  
 Brocks, Troy E., Sabinal, P.  
 Brockshire, Lolo, Abilene, St. James, 225 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, P.  
 Brown, A. L., Waco.  
 Brown, E. P., Dallas.  
 Brown, D. F., Mercury.  
 Brown, E. C., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Brown, E. W., Fort Lavaca.  
 Brown, Geo. F., Midland, P.  
 Brown, G. H., Copperra Cove, P.  
 Brown, J. A., 226 Deaver Blvd., San Antonio, P.

Brown, J. P., Bryan, P.  
 Brown, J. B., Eddy, P.  
 Brown, L. M., Arlington.  
 Brown, Philip, Redia, P.  
 Brown, P. L., Stauffer City, P.  
 Brown, Q., Merkle.  
 Brown, E. A., Big Spring, P.  
 Brown, R. L., College Station, P.  
 Brown, R. H., Utopia, P.  
 Brown, Tom, Honey Grove.  
 Brown, W. A., Lubbock.  
 Brown, W. E., Merizon, P.  
 Brown, W. H., Cleburne.  
 Brown, W. J., Cleburne.  
 Brown, W. S., Sweetwater, R. 1, P.  
 Browning, E. D., 14th State Line, Teaharaha, P.  
 Browning, G. H., Lancaster, P.  
 Brownlow, J. S., Dallas.  
 Bruce, A. L., Merilo.  
 Bruce, H. D., Hartzville, P.  
 Brumlow, B. L., Cisco.  
 Brumlow, F. W., Sildell, P.  
 Brumlow, W. L., Denton.  
 Brudage, J. E., Royce City, P.  
 Bruton, A. D., Brownwood, P.  
 Bryan, J. L., Borant, P.  
 Bryan, W. L., Cross Plains, P.  
 Bryant, A. M., Cleburne, P.  
 Bryant, C. F., Putnam, P.  
 Bryant, S. A., Covington.  
 Bryson, J. D., College Station.  
 Buchanan, D. I., High Valley, P.  
 Buchanan, S. W., Bryan.  
 Buchner, Hal F., Dallas, R. 3, S. O.  
 Buckner, Joe D., Dallas, S. O.  
 Bucklin, J. E., Mesquite.  
 Bugg, W. J., Austin, 4801 Ave., St. Port Arthur, P.  
 Cannon, W. T., Jefferies.  
 Cantwell, E. E., McGregor.  
 Carder, W. H., Grand Saline, P.  
 Cardie, F. L., Dallas.  
 Cardie, Cannon, Sour Lake.  
 Carlson, C. F., Austin, R. 2.  
 Carlson, E. A., Devalle, R. 1.  
 Carlson, E. Leslie, 4527 Stanley, Ft. Worth, P.  
 Carlson, O. F., Austin, R. 5.  
 Carlson, Claude S., Clarksville, P.  
 Carlton, G. A., Waco, P.  
 Carpenter, E. R., Denton.  
 Carpenter, S. L., Denton, P.  
 Carr, C. E., Snyder, P.  
 Carr, C. H., Beeton, P.  
 Carr, D. M., Angleton, R. F. D.  
 Carraway, J. A., Chico, P.  
 Carraway, T. J., Port Neches.  
 Carrington, E. E., Bryan, P.  
 Carrill, C. L., Richland Spgs.  
 Carrill, C. Y., Brownwood, P.  
 Carrill, Hugo E., San Antonio.  
 Carson, A. J., Victoria, P.  
 Carter, Allen P., Cottonwood.  
 Carter, C. G., Seminary Hill.  
 Carter, Ellis, Orange.  
 Carter, L. M., Comanche, P.  
 Carter, T. M., Comanche, P.  
 Carter, J. L., Baird, P.  
 Carter, Joe, W. Lampasas.  
 Carter, J. T., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Cartledge, D. R., Athens, P.  
 Cartledge, J. E., Saline, P.  
 Carver, O. M., Wichita Falls.

Boul, Harry T., Bonham.  
 Bourland, Ross, Anna, P.  
 Bouse, C. F., Orange, P.  
 Bouse, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., San Marcos, P.  
 Bowerman, A. S., Iraan, P.  
 Bowmen, Wyrong, Fredell.  
 Boyd, H. D., Marshall, P.  
 Boyd, J. C., Grandview, P.  
 Boyd, Vaeta E., Clairmont, P.  
 Boyde, J. P., 466 E. 24th St., Teaharaha, P.  
 Boydston, Ira, Waco, Baylor Univ.  
 Bradbury, A. E., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Bradley, S. L., Waco.  
 Bracewell, J. W., Lamesa.  
 Bracwell, U. C., Madisonville, P.  
 Brackman, O. D., Jansenville, Box 23, P.  
 Bradford, J. B., Hawley, P.  
 Bradford, J. M., Dublin, P.  
 Bradford, E. W., Mineral Wells.  
 Bradford, R. Y., Elmsett, P.  
 Bradley, A. V., Pleasant, P.  
 Bradley, J. M., Del Rio.  
 Bradley, L. E., Kirkland.  
 Bradshaw, C. T., Chalk.  
 Bradshaw, G. B., N. McKinney, P.  
 Bradshaw, J. H., Abilene, P.  
 Brady, Frank, Avinger.  
 Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville, R. 1, P.  
 Brannon, R. G., Terling, P.  
 Brannon, H. T., Arlington, P.  
 Brannon, J. D., Rolan, P.  
 Brannon, W. E., Dallas, P.  
 Brasher, C. G., Killeen, P.  
 Brantwell, J. W., Lamesa, P.  
 Brantwell, W. F., Ector.  
 Bratton, R. E., Vincent, P.  
 Brazil, J. C., High Valley.  
 Brazil, Rufus, Pleasant, P.  
 Breasler, F. B., Italy.  
 Brian, Alfred, A., Loveland, P.  
 Brewer, A. C., Wellington.  
 Brewer, A. O., Quail, P.  
 Brewer, O. H., Muleshoe, P.  
 Brignace, A. T., Raisel, P.  
 Briggs, E. M., Del Rio.  
 Bright, R. S., Abilene, P.  
 Brinkley, Paul D., Whitesboro, P.  
 Brinkley, R. C., Kopperl, P.  
 Bristol, A. G., Mobeetle, P.  
 Briscoe, W. J., Napermont, P.  
 Bristol, H. C., Rolan, P.  
 Britt, A. R., Dallas.  
 Brittain, G. J., Pleasant, P.  
 Broadman, A. S., Goldwell, P.  
 Broach, U. C., Wichita Falls, P.  
 Brock, J. D., Elm Mott, P.  
 Brock, J. M., Waco, 1823 S. 19th, Baylor Univ.  
 Brocks, E. B., Tyler, P.  
 Brocks, J. M., Hedley, P.  
 Brocks, J. C., Rockland, P.  
 Brocks, Orville, Edloe, P.  
 Brocks, Troy E., Sabinal, P.  
 Brockshire, Lolo, Abilene, St. James, 225 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, P.  
 Brown, A. L., Waco.  
 Brown, E. P., Dallas.  
 Brown, D. F., Mercury.  
 Brown, E. C., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Brown, E. W., Fort Lavaca.  
 Brown, Geo. F., Midland, P.  
 Brown, G. H., Copperra Cove, P.  
 Brown, J. A., 226 Deaver Blvd., San Antonio, P.

Bout, Harry T., Bonham.  
 Bourland, Ross, Anna, P.  
 Bouse, C. F., Orange, P.  
 Bouse, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., San Marcos, P.  
 Bowerman, A. S., Iraan, P.  
 Bowmen, Wyrong, Fredell.  
 Boyd, H. D., Marshall, P.  
 Boyd, J. C., Grandview, P.  
 Boyd, Vaeta E., Clairmont, P.  
 Boyde, J. P., 466 E. 24th St., Teaharaha, P.  
 Boydston, Ira, Waco, Baylor Univ.  
 Bradbury, A. E., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Bradley, S. L., Waco.  
 Bracewell, J. W., Lamesa.  
 Bracwell, U. C., Madisonville, P.  
 Brackman, O. D., Jansenville, Box 23, P.  
 Bradford, J. B., Hawley, P.  
 Bradford, J. M., Dublin, P.  
 Bradford, E. W., Mineral Wells.  
 Bradford, R. Y., Elmsett, P.  
 Bradley, A. V., Pleasant, P.  
 Bradley, J. M., Del Rio.  
 Bradley, L. E., Kirkland.  
 Bradshaw, C. T., Chalk.  
 Bradshaw, G. B., N. McKinney, P.  
 Bradshaw, J. H., Abilene, P.  
 Brady, Frank, Avinger.  
 Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville, R. 1, P.  
 Brannon, R. G., Terling, P.  
 Brannon, H. T., Arlington, P.  
 Brannon, J. D., Rolan, P.  
 Brannon, W. E., Dallas, P.  
 Brasher, C. G., Killeen, P.  
 Brantwell, J. W., Lamesa, P.  
 Brantwell, W. F., Ector.  
 Bratton, R. E., Vincent, P.  
 Brazil, J. C., High Valley.  
 Brazil, Rufus, Pleasant, P.  
 Breasler, F. B., Italy.  
 Brian, Alfred, A., Loveland, P.  
 Brewer, A. C., Wellington.  
 Brewer, A. O., Quail, P.  
 Brewer, O. H., Muleshoe, P.  
 Brignace, A. T., Raisel, P.  
 Briggs, E. M., Del Rio.  
 Bright, R. S., Abilene, P.  
 Brinkley, Paul D., Whitesboro, P.  
 Brinkley, R. C., Kopperl, P.  
 Bristol, A. G., Mobeetle, P.  
 Briscoe, W. J., Napermont, P.  
 Bristol, H. C., Rolan, P.  
 Britt, A. R., Dallas.  
 Brittain, G. J., Pleasant, P.  
 Broadman, A. S., Goldwell, P.  
 Broach, U. C., Wichita Falls, P.  
 Brock, J. D., Elm Mott, P.  
 Brock, J. M., Waco, 1823 S. 19th, Baylor Univ.  
 Brocks, E. B., Tyler, P.  
 Brocks, J. M., Hedley, P.  
 Brocks, J. C., Rockland, P.  
 Brocks, Orville, Edloe, P.  
 Brocks, Troy E., Sabinal, P.  
 Brockshire, Lolo, Abilene, St. James, 225 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, P.  
 Brown, A. L., Waco.  
 Brown, E. P., Dallas.  
 Brown, D. F., Mercury.  
 Brown, E. C., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Brown, E. W., Fort Lavaca.  
 Brown, Geo. F., Midland, P.  
 Brown, G. H., Copperra Cove, P.  
 Brown, J. A., 226 Deaver Blvd., San Antonio, P.

Bout, Harry T., Bonham.  
 Bourland, Ross, Anna, P.  
 Bouse, C. F., Orange, P.  
 Bouse, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., San Marcos, P.  
 Bowerman, A. S., Iraan, P.  
 Bowmen, Wyrong, Fredell.  
 Boyd, H. D., Marshall, P.  
 Boyd, J. C., Grandview, P.  
 Boyd, Vaeta E., Clairmont, P.  
 Boyde, J. P., 466 E. 24th St., Teaharaha, P.  
 Boydston, Ira, Waco, Baylor Univ.  
 Bradbury, A. E., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Bradley, S. L., Waco.  
 Bracewell, J. W., Lamesa.  
 Bracwell, U. C., Madisonville, P.  
 Brackman, O. D., Jansenville, Box 23, P.  
 Bradford, J. B., Hawley, P.  
 Bradford, J. M., Dublin, P.  
 Bradford, E. W., Mineral Wells.  
 Bradford, R. Y., Elmsett, P.  
 Bradley, A. V., Pleasant, P.  
 Bradley, J. M., Del Rio.  
 Bradley, L. E., Kirkland.  
 Bradshaw, C. T., Chalk.  
 Bradshaw, G. B., N. McKinney, P.  
 Bradshaw, J. H., Abilene, P.  
 Brady, Frank, Avinger.  
 Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville, R. 1, P.  
 Brannon, R. G., Terling, P.  
 Brannon, H. T., Arlington, P.  
 Brannon, J. D., Rolan, P.  
 Brannon, W. E., Dallas, P.  
 Brasher, C. G., Killeen, P.  
 Brantwell, J. W., Lamesa, P.  
 Brantwell, W. F., Ector.  
 Bratton, R. E., Vincent, P.  
 Brazil, J. C., High Valley.  
 Brazil, Rufus, Pleasant, P.  
 Breasler, F. B., Italy.  
 Brian, Alfred, A., Loveland, P.  
 Brewer, A. C., Wellington.  
 Brewer, A. O., Quail, P.  
 Brewer, O. H., Muleshoe, P.  
 Brignace, A. T., Raisel, P.  
 Briggs, E. M., Del Rio.  
 Bright, R. S., Abilene, P.  
 Brinkley, Paul D., Whitesboro, P.  
 Brinkley, R. C., Kopperl, P.  
 Bristol, A. G., Mobeetle, P.  
 Briscoe, W. J., Napermont, P.  
 Bristol, H. C., Rolan, P.  
 Britt, A. R., Dallas.  
 Brittain, G. J., Pleasant, P.  
 Broadman, A. S., Goldwell, P.  
 Broach, U. C., Wichita Falls, P.  
 Brock, J. D., Elm Mott, P.  
 Brock, J. M., Waco, 1823 S. 19th, Baylor Univ.  
 Brocks, E. B., Tyler, P.  
 Brocks, J. M., Hedley, P.  
 Brocks, J. C., Rockland, P.  
 Brocks, Orville, Edloe, P.  
 Brocks, Troy E., Sabinal, P.  
 Brockshire, Lolo, Abilene, St. James, 225 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, P.  
 Brown, A. L., Waco.  
 Brown, E. P., Dallas.  
 Brown, D. F., Mercury.  
 Brown, E. C., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Brown, E. W., Fort Lavaca.  
 Brown, Geo. F., Midland, P.  
 Brown, G. H., Copperra Cove, P.  
 Brown, J. A., 226 Deaver Blvd., San Antonio, P.



Carver, W. C., Cotulla, P.  
 Carver, W. C., Uvalde, P.  
 Caskey, W. H., Leonard.  
 Cates, J. A., Little Elm.  
 Cates, M., Garza.  
 Castaneda, E. J., Polytechnic  
 Castillo, P.  
 Cavender, Donald E., 497  
 Spotlight, Waco, P.  
 Cave, J. M., Corpus Christi  
 Cawler, J. W., Saratoga, P.  
 Cawler, R. O., Corpus Christi,  
 P.  
 Chadwick, Carroll, Carthage, P.  
 Chaffee, H. H., Sadler, P.  
 Chambers, B. W., Avinger, R. J.  
 Chambers, C. M., Avinger, P.  
 Chambers, E. C., Dandamonia,  
 P.  
 \*Champeon, A. V., Bloss, P.  
 Chancelor, H. B., Ft. Worth.  
 Chancelor, W. W., Mineral  
 Wells, P.  
 Chandler, L. L., Tyler, R. J.  
 Chapman, Loyd, Baylor Univ.,  
 Waco, P.  
 Chastain, T. B., Groesvenor, P.  
 \*Cheatham, J. D., Weatherford,  
 P.  
 Cheavens, Frank, Sea Antonio,  
 P.  
 Chesser, W. H., Longview, R. J.  
 Cherry, E. T., Tezakana.  
 Cheek, M. O., Hubbard, P.  
 Cheshira, W. D., Royce City.  
 Chestnut, J. A., 1215 Kenwood,  
 Houston, P.  
 Childress, J. M., Loganport.  
 Childs, J. L., Bass, P.  
 Chisholm, W. A., Mineral  
 Wells, P.  
 Christian, Herbert, Brownwood,  
 P.  
 Christopher, W. A., La Feria,  
 P.  
 Chumbley, C. C., Howe, P.  
 Churchill, J. C., Carrizo Spur.  
 Clark, J. D., Thrall, P.  
 Clark, A. H., Kingsville, P.  
 Clark, A. W., Mahanoff, P.  
 Clark, Carl, Oakhurst BAPT.  
 Ch., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Clark, O. W., Abilene, St.  
 Clark, F. L., Houston.  
 Clark, Jas. Roy, 1700 So. 4th  
 St., Waco, P.  
 Clark, Roy D., Wichita Falls.  
 Clark, S. H., San Angelo.  
 Clark, Tom, Collinsville.  
 Clark, V. B., Weslaco.  
 Clark, Wallace, Alto, P.  
 Clark, W. M., Fairbanks, P.  
 Clark, W. N., Pharr, P.  
 Clawson, A. C., Elyester, P.  
 Clayborn, S. M., Munday.  
 Claybrook, Ima, Temple.  
 Clayton, J. T., Queen City.  
 Clayton, Roy, Plainview.  
 Clemons, J. P., Fryer, R. J.  
 Cleam, E. C., Dallas.  
 Clement, B. B., Corban, P.  
 Clement, J. C., Wellington.  
 Clements, L. M., Levelland, P.  
 Clements, W. J., Sabinal, P.  
 Clendinning, W. P., Pootville,  
 P.  
 Cleveland, W. G., Kenedy, Bea  
 44, P.  
 Click, O. W., Otzgo.  
 Clinton, R. A., Gilmer, P.  
 Clinton, J. T., Lubbock, P.  
 Clon, J. B., Lexington, P.  
 Clouse, J. H., Amarillo.  
 Cloyd, V. M., Waco, D. M.  
 Cluck, Charley, McGregor, P.  
 Clyburn, C. H., Roganville, P.  
 Clymer, Jack, Bell.  
 Cobb, A. H., Yeth, P.  
 Cobb, John, Wadsworth, P.  
 Cobb, R. T., Waco.  
 Cochran, L. D., Brownwood.  
 Cochran, W. A., Merla, P.  
 Cochran, L. E., Devine, P.  
 Coe, Everett, Cold Springs, P.  
 Coe, G. W., Humble, P.  
 Coe, Herman, White Deer, P.  
 Coffin, G. A., Denton.  
 Coffman, Helen, Grand Prairie.  
 Coffman, J. A., Gorman.  
 Cohen, J. C., Palestine, E.  
 Cole, K. F., Lamona, P.  
 Cole, F. B., 1251 Ambler, Abl-  
 1our, P.  
 Cole, H. C., Sedan, P.  
 Cole, H. P., Sudan, P.  
 Cole, J. E., Grand View BAPT.  
 Ch., El Paso, P.  
 Cole, L. R., Morse, R. J. P.  
 Cole, O. J., Richmond, P.  
 Cole, R. L., Luffkin, P.  
 Cole, R. H., Seguin, P.  
 Cole, Selon L., Seguin, P.  
 Coleman, A. T., Waco.  
 Coleman, J. D., Sea Angelo,  
 1429 Martin St., P.  
 Collier, Raymond, Winters, P.  
 Collier, R. A., Seminary Hill,  
 Collins, Chas., Siga Springs.  
 Collins, L. E., 3741 Throck-  
 morton, Dallas, P.  
 Collins, B. W., Chloca.  
 Collins, W. E., Austin, E. S.,  
 P.  
 Collins, Ray, Hughes Spgs., P.  
 Coltrick, W. W., Fryer, R. J.  
 Coltrin, G. W., Matlock.  
 Combs, J. H., Linden.  
 Combs, L. R., Crystal City.  
 Comer, J. R., Hillsboro, 198 E.  
 Elm St., P.  
 Comers, E. L., 1214 Mitchell,  
 Waco, P.  
 Compton, F. W., Towall.  
 Combs, V. M., Abilene.  
 Condy, J. W., Mt. Vernon.  
 Conger, J. C., San Antonio.  
 Conger, J. L., Beeville, P.  
 Connally, W. A., 4215 Franier,  
 Ft. Worth, P.  
 Connell, L. R., Throckmorton,  
 P.  
 Connor, W. T., Seminary Hill,  
 Conner, H. C., Pleasanton.  
 Cook, C. O., Wichita Falls, P.  
 Cook, B. A., Dallas.  
 Cook, Ellis, Chiles, P.  
 Cook, Geo. N., Bellville, P.  
 Cook, J. O., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Cook, J. D., Sour Lake.  
 Cook, Robert, Wichita.  
 Cook, W. J., Eddy, P.  
 Cooley, W. O., Central BAPT.  
 Ch., Pampa, P.  
 Cooper, O. A., Raymondville.  
 Cooper, J. A., Fabens.  
 Cooper, J. M., Brownwood, R.  
 J. P.  
 Cooper, Roy, Lotts, P.  
 Cooper, R. B., Mahon, P.  
 Cooper, R. E., Sheridan, P.  
 Cooper, T. P., Levelland.  
 Cooper, W. B., Whitesboro, P.  
 Cooper, W. C., Mt. Calm.  
 Copasa, B. A., Seminary Hill,  
 T.  
 Copeland, A. Kelly, 1214 Clay  
 St., Waco, P.  
 Copeland, W. M., Elbert, P.  
 Coppen, F. D., Barton, P.  
 Corder, J. A., Stockdale, P.  
 Cordwell, A. D., Mineral Wells.  
 Corley, O. M., Saratoga, P.  
 Corley, R. A., 1212 E. 8th,  
 Waco.

Cornelius, E. S., Marble Falls,  
 P.  
 Cornelius, H., Sea Angelo.  
 Cornelius, J. N., Bloomberg, P.  
 Cornelius, R. E., Wintersboro, P.  
 Corral, N. C., Canutillo, P.  
 Corrie, H. E., Elida.  
 Cottle, Maddox, Elgin.  
 Coitang, J. D., Denton.  
 Cotton, Scott, Big Spring, P.  
 Couch, E. R., Baytown, P.  
 Coulson, R. D., Dallas.  
 Coulson, W. J., Lancaster.  
 Courson, C. C., Como.  
 Covington, D. O., Kennedy, P.  
 Covington, J. A., Plainview.  
 Covington, Y. J., Seminary  
 Hill.  
 Covington, W. R., Tazarkana,  
 1431 Olive St., P.  
 Cowan, A. C., 119 Bond St.,  
 Sea Antonio, P. E.  
 Cowles, Sidney W., Fort Ar-  
 1our, 4th Ave. BAPT. Ch., P.  
 Cowley, C. W., Childress.  
 Cowles, A. H., Medicoeville.  
 Cox, J. A., Louder, P.  
 Cox, J. E., Montague.  
 Cox, H., 1918 Holday, Wich-  
 ita Falls, P.  
 Cox, J. P., Graham.  
 Cox, K. A., Coppas Cove, P.  
 Cox, R. B., Veroon, P.  
 Cox, W. W., Moody, P.  
 Coyle, S. B., Houston, P.  
 Cozad, J. R., McKinney, P.  
 Crabb, G. W., Terrell Wells, P.  
 Crabb, J. M., Ploasanton.  
 Creditors, Victor P., Abilene, P.  
 Craft, J. L., Crescent Valley.  
 Craig, L. K., Seminary Hill.  
 Craig, W., Marshall, Gaston  
 Ave. BAPT. Ch., Dallas, P.  
 Crain, S. B., Paris, P.  
 Crane, W. J., Ft. Worth.  
 Crantall, J. R., Dallas, 4419  
 Swiss.  
 Cravan, M. A., Big Wells.  
 Crawford, J. N., Houston.  
 Crawford, W. L., Sugar.  
 Creek, G. W., Millan, R. J.  
 Crisshaw, W. C., Legett.  
 Criss, R. B., Dallas, E.  
 Criss, H. T., Turkey, P.  
 Cropp, J. Franklin, Dallas.  
 Cross, C. A., Temple.  
 Crossland, G. J., 712 Redan,  
 Houston, P.  
 Crouch, C. H., 4315 Mauger,  
 Dallas, P.  
 Crouch, J. P., Dodsonville, P.  
 Crouch, Lam, Bloomington.  
 Crow, L. R., Fryer.  
 Crowder, J. W., Seminary Hill,  
 P.  
 Crowe, Clarence, Mansfield, P.  
 Crumes, W. K., Levelland, P.  
 Crumpler, L. D., Anson, P.  
 Crumwell, J. J., Brownwood.  
 Cruse, J. A., Colmanell, P.  
 Cruse, L. W., Electric, Box 115.  
 Crutcher, I. M., Oran.  
 Crutchfield, A. J., Graham.  
 Culpepper, C. V., Sea Antonio.  
 Culpepper, Sam H., Sanger, P.  
 Culpepper, B. H., Stephenville.  
 Cumble, E. M., Breata.  
 Cumble, R. R., Malin, P.  
 Cunningham, A. W., 1247  
 Maria, Dallas, P.  
 Cunningham, C., Dallas.  
 Cunningham, J., 1212 Duch-  
 anan, Wichita Falls.  
 Cunningham, Milton E., Fort  
 Leaven, P.

Cunningham, E. H., Calvary  
 BAPT. Ch., Burkburnett, P.  
 Cunningham, J. J., Greenville,  
 P.  
 Curo, W. P., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Curles, O. A., Dallas.  
 Curry, P. M., Denton, P.  
 Curry, J. F., Knox City, P.  
 Curtis, A. B., Tyler.  
 Cutwood, J. A., Farmdale,  
 Dade, J. R., Graybury.  
 Danc, Frank, Clarksville, P.  
 Dancy, Ira, Goldthwaite, P.  
 Dancy, J. C., Belle.  
 Daniel, C. D., So. 7th St., Wa-  
 co, P.  
 Daniel, J. W., Hallotsville.  
 Daniel, W. L., Llugleville, P.  
 Danner, Frank, Clarksville, P.  
 Dancy, Graves, Cross Plains, P.  
 Darby, M. A., Pasadena, P.  
 Darcy, O. E., Eastland, P.  
 Darler, Graves, Waco.  
 Darnall, W. J., LaBlanca, P.  
 Dausberry, E. K., Rockwell, P.  
 Davenport, G. W., Denton, P.  
 Davenport, J. W., Jonesboro.  
 Davenport, T. J., Moody.  
 David, Ben M., Field St. BAPT.  
 Ch., Cleburne, P.  
 David, V. L., Broadway BAPT.  
 Ch., Galveston, P.  
 Davidson, Alia, Seagoville.  
 Davidson, John, Slatkille.  
 Davidson, Varson, Brownwood.  
 Davis, A. A., Carbon, P.  
 Davis, A. N., Raymondville, P.  
 Davis, A. B., Irving.  
 Davis, C. O., Altoper, P.  
 Davis, F. C., Van Alstyne, P.  
 Davis, Herman H., 1107  
 Jackson, Dallas, P.  
 Davis, Herman L., Abilene.  
 Davis, Homer B., Brownwood.  
 Davis, Jeff, Center, P.  
 Davis, J. E., El Paso, F. M.  
 Davis, J. L., Newcom, P.  
 Davis, J. R., Coleman, P.  
 Davis, M. E., Brownwood.  
 Davis, M. I., Post, P.  
 Davis, M. L., 2740 Grim, Waco.  
 Davis, M. D., Tomaha, P.  
 Davis, R. P., San Antonio, P.  
 Davis, Ragh W., Roscoe, P.  
 Davis, Sam, Colmanell.  
 Davis, W. A., Da Leon, P.  
 Davis, W. A. M., Wintersboro.  
 Davis, W. E., Blomburg, P.  
 Davis, W. J., Mt. Vernon.  
 Davis, W. T., 414 Euclid, Sea  
 Antonio, P.  
 Davison, G. P., Odessa.  
 Dawson, E. E., Balmorhea, P.  
 Dawson, J. M., Waco, 1st BAPT.  
 Ch., P.  
 Day, E. K., Big Spring, P.  
 Day, E. L., De Leon, P.  
 Deacon, Raston, Lufkin, P.  
 Dean, P. M., Mesquite, P.  
 Dean, Geo. T., Chiles, P.  
 Dean, J. H., 2155 Hickory,  
 Abilene, P.  
 Dean, O. D., Morgan.  
 Dean, T. H., Woodville, P.  
 Dean, T. M., ACP, P.  
 Dean, Walter L., Town Bluff,  
 P.  
 Deerman, E. F., Spanish Fort.  
 Deaver, Edward, Kopper, P.  
 Dea, E. T., Sea Antonio, 293  
 Thompson Pl., P.  
 Deers, C. M., 2212 Oak CHS,  
 Houston, P.  
 Deer, W. H., Immanuel BAPT.  
 Ch., Abilene, P.  
 Deke, J. A., Kerrville, P.  
 De Bord, W. H., Hedley, P.  
 De Guire, B. D., Lamona.  
 DeHart, Allen, Ewan, P.  
 DeLaney, C. O., Luffkin, P.  
 DeLaney, J. F., El Paso, P.  
 DeLoach, Arthur, Midlothian.  
 DeMont, Theo., Point.  
 DeVore, Jack H., Seminary  
 Hill, P.  
 DeWoods, R. D., 120 Abila,  
 Sea Antonio, P.  
 DeYoung, P., Giddleg, P.  
 DeLeon, D. M., Bounaville, P.  
 Deussen, W. Blake, Morse.  
 Dennis, J. Calvin, Sunael, P.  
 Denver, W. C., Snyder, P.  
 Derich, J. A., Bastrop, P.  
 Desobee, O. R., Elmira.  
 Desmuka, A. W., Charlotte, P.  
 Denton, R. L., Norton.  
 Denton, H. M., P.  
 Dick, C. E., Croshpton, P.  
 Dickerson, E. H., Oklawaha,  
 P.  
 Dickerson, H. S., Weigrate, P.  
 Dickey, B. E., Marshall.  
 Dickey, L. L., Huntsville, P.  
 Dicher, W. Eugene, Avinger,  
 P.  
 Dickerson, H. S., Jasper, P.  
 Dickson, D. F., Jacksboro.  
 Dickson, C. A., Manito, P.  
 Dickson, B. F., Idalco, P.  
 Dickson, O. E., Ashcroft, P.  
 Dierker, Jno., Seadrift.  
 Diggs, Harold, Seminary Hill,  
 P.  
 Dillbeck, J. L., Haskell, P.  
 Dill, F. N., Sea Maroon, P.  
 Dillon, G. F., Sea Maroon.  
 Dimmick, A. J., Commerce.  
 Dixon, Baber L., Rust.  
 Dixon, W. O., 1122 Staples St.,  
 Corpus Christi, P.  
 Dixon, W. S., Dallas, 711  
 Burt Bldg., E.  
 Dobson, R. L., College Ave.  
 Doehner, J. M., McGregor, P.  
 Dodson, T. J., 1222 W. 4th,  
 Austin.  
 Dodd, Byron H., 1112 W. 18th,  
 Tazarkana, P.  
 Dogan, J. C., Blanco, P.  
 Dolalito, E. D., Marilla, P.  
 Dollalito, W. A., Tyler, P.  
 Donaho, E., Kingsville, P.  
 Donath, A. G., Mart, P.  
 Donaldson, E., Denton.  
 Donohoe, Chas., Dallas.  
 Doshier, J. M., Plainview, P.  
 Doos, u. W., Rangerville, P.  
 Doos, J. O., Harold, P.  
 Doos, T. J., Roper, P.  
 Dooney, G. Y., Dallas, 4444  
 Junius.  
 Dooney, G. C., Sadler.  
 Dowell, A. M., Merita, P.  
 Dowell, Ernest G., 1409 Beach  
 St., Abilene.  
 Downala, W. J., Center Point,  
 P.  
 Downing, Hady, Center Point.  
 Down, J. I., Mission.  
 Doyle, L. A., Asoca, P.  
 Draper, H. C., Spur, P.  
 Draper, W. M., Lovanna, P.  
 Driggott, J. E., Winfield, P.  
 Droughton, C. D., Sanger.  
 Drury, G. S., So. Ft. Worth,  
 1212 E. 11th, P.  
 Drury, H. P., Fort  
 Worth, P.  
 Babson, W. L., Devine.  
 Duckett, R. L., Abilene, St.  
 Dudley, J. E., Huntington.  
 Duff, I. J., Walnut, P.  
 Duff, W. M., Egan.  
 Dugger, Joe, Florence, P.  
 Duke, W. E., Ackerly, P.  
 Dulany, Earl, Waco, Baylor U.  
 Dolaney, J. E., Huntington.  
 Dunaway, T. D., Eagle Pass,  
 P.  
 Duncan, R. F., Weatherford,  
 P.  
 Duncan, R. U., Amarillo, P.  
 Dunham, D. E., Prairie Lea, P.  
 Dunham, R. E., Gonsaten, P.  
 Dunlap, E. D., 1st BAPT. Ch.,  
 Sweetwater, P.  
 Dunlap, R. M., Nolan.  
 Dunn, J. C., Cleburne, P.  
 Dunn, J. W., Pollock, P.  
 Dunworth, E. M., Pampa, P.  
 Dupree, R. L., 725 Drexel, Sea  
 Antonio.  
 Durbin, Guy, Baylor Univ.,  
 Waco.  
 Durban, T. E., 1722 Coma  
 Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Durnall, R. W., Buckholts, R.  
 J. P.  
 Dutton, Frank, Trinity BAPT.  
 Ch., Sea Antonio, P.  
 Dutton, W. L., 1221 E. 6th,  
 Waco.  
 Dyer, J. D., Grand Salles, P.  
 Dykes, Robt., Greenville, P.  
 Dykes, E. M., Park Mem. BAPT.  
 Ch., Houston, P.  
 Earle, J. M., Austin, R. J. P.  
 Earle, W. J., Ingram, P.  
 Early, Edmund, 1109 Park St.,  
 Brownwood, P.  
 Early, R. E., Wharton, P.  
 Earp, Jerry, Acosta.  
 Easp, W. H., Houston, P.  
 Earham, Alia, Blaine, P.  
 Eastham, P. C., 4101 Newton,  
 Dallas, P.  
 Eason, W. N., Paris, P.  
 Eason, W. Oscar, Keasa, R. J.  
 P.  
 Easterwood, J. N., Abilene, P.  
 Eaves, A. L., Snipbor Spgs., P.  
 Echols, H. A., 2211 Brecken-  
 ridge, Houston, P.  
 Echols, Tom, Poolville, P.  
 Eddings, J. L., Bellville, P.  
 Edeburg, M. H., Madisonville.  
 Edge, S. W., 7197 Concord,  
 Dallas, P.  
 Edinger, C. H., Rt. 1, Kyle, P.  
 Edmond, K. C., Ranger, P.  
 Edmondson, J. E., Haskell.  
 Edwards, C. V., Batton, Baylor  
 College, P.  
 Edwards, E. O., Godley, P.  
 Edwards, L. V., Abilene.  
 Edwards, J. W., Haskell.  
 Edwards, S. T., Atascosa, P.  
 Edwards, T. M., 505 Euclid,  
 Houston, P.  
 Egan, Ellis, Houston.  
 Eiland, R. G. M., Munday.  
 Eitel, W. M., Manchester, P.  
 Ekert, N., Patrolia, P.  
 Ekert, R. O., Ft. Worth.  
 Elam, W. W., Roby.  
 Elder, J. E., Valley Mills, P.  
 Elias, A. Dean, Brownwood,  
 P.  
 Ellis, E. E., Dallas.  
 Ellis, G. E., Gladewater, P.  
 Ellis, Jake, Burkburnett, P.  
 Ellis, Jno. A., Sherman, P.  
 Ellis, J. H. H., 413 Emd,  
 Houston, P.  
 Ellis, M. G., Harlingen, P.  
 Ellis, Neal, Calv. BAPT. Ch.,  
 Sea Antonio, P.  
 Ellison, Ray, Millet.  
 Elliott, E. W., Abilene, St.  
 Elliott, Albert, Tyler.  
 Elliot, W. E., Burkholts, P.



Hay, J. H., Sulphur Springs.  
 Hays, J. H., Goldsboro, P.  
 Hays, L. L., Tabock.  
 Hays, Miles B., Burk Burnett, P.  
 Hays, W. L., Eelos, P.  
 Haylor, B. B., 1308 Turner, Waco, P.  
 Hazard, E. C., Pampa, P.  
 Hazleton, J. C., La Feria.  
 Head, B. E., Houston.  
 Head, C. M., Center City.  
 Head, E. D., 1st BAPT. CH., Houston, P.  
 Healy, A. C., Roby, P.  
 Heard, W., Canton.  
 Heath, A. L., Rochester, D. M.  
 Heath, H. D., Brownfield, P.  
 Heath, J. O., Garden City, P.  
 Heathington, J. H., Decatur, D. M.  
 Hefflin, L. B., Port Arthur.  
 Hefflin, W. L., Neacogocher, P.  
 Hege, Gustave, Crawford.  
 Held, J. A., Box 371, Waco, P.  
 Helms, J. L., La Puente.  
 Hembree, G. W., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Hembree, W. A., Miles.  
 Hemphill, Lee, Coleman, P.  
 Henderson, G. T., Cookville, P.  
 Henderson, J. A., Whitewright, P.  
 Henderson, J. B., Blakett, P.  
 Henderson, J. H., Deason.  
 Henderson, J. B., Houston, R. S., P.  
 Henderson, J. W., Sipe Springs, P.  
 Henderson, S. B., Beaumont.  
 Hendricks, Alvin, Beaumont.  
 Hendrix, A. M., Caroleana, P.  
 Henley, O. D., Megargle, P.  
 Henry, C. A., 494 W. 15th, Austin, P.  
 Heery, J. C., DeKalb, P.  
 Heery, W. H., Creek.  
 Heasley, H. B., 1344 Elmwood, Ft. Worth, P.  
 Heaston, Walter, Gause.  
 Heaton, C. E., Columbus Ave. BAPT. CH., Waco, P.  
 Harmon, Jacob, Henrietta, P.  
 Hernandez, F. A., Galled, Box 102, P.  
 Herndon, W. B., San Antonio.  
 Herrie, L. O., Rochester, P.  
 Herries, B. O., 1889 S. 8th, Waco, P.  
 Herrington, A. F., Naukammer.  
 Herrington, B. F., Deason.  
 Herrington, J. D., Sour Lake.  
 Hester, Sam, Old Glory.  
 Heuser, W. M., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Hewley, R. L., Blossom, P.  
 Hickerson, J. W., Misaloo, P.  
 Hickerson, J. W., Decatur.  
 Hickman, E. M., Dublin, R. T.  
 Hicks, A. B., Jacksonville.  
 Hicks, A. L., Plainview.  
 Hicks, Bryan, Hooks.  
 Hicks, F. D., Buffalo Dale, P.  
 Hicks, J. B., Potts.  
 Hicks, J. R., Canyon, P.  
 Hicks, J. S., Pleasanton.  
 Hicks, J. W., Arlington.  
 Hicks, O. C., Rhomb.  
 Hicks, R. W., 1198 Caldwell St., Beaumont, P.  
 High, J. F., 1908 S. 12th, Waco, P.  
 Hightower, W. T., Memphis.  
 Hightobotham, F. F., Tyler.  
 Hightobotham, J. L., Tarkenton, P.  
 Hightobotham, Lee C., Tyler.  
 Hightobotham, J. W., Tolar.  
 Hilder, J. R., Greenville, P.  
 Hill, A. E., Waco, 1436 S. 11th, P.  
 Hill, C. C., Nacogocher.  
 Hill, David B., Overton, P.  
 Hill, D. L., 1409 Keosauy St., Ft. Worth.  
 Hill, Ed., Seminary Hill.  
 Hill, J. Henry, Waco.  
 Hill, J. L., Cotulla, P.  
 Hill, M. E., Bowie.  
 Hill, Myrtle, Willsboro, P.  
 Hill, R. A., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Hill, S. H., Montalba.  
 Hill, W. R., Floydada, P.  
 Hill, W. E., Jacksonville, P.  
 Hill, W. P., Sherman.  
 Hilliard, A. A., Jermyn.  
 Hillman, J. E., Looby, P.  
 Hillman, W. T., Dallas, 4212 Lindsley, D. M.  
 Himes, J. B., Uvalde.  
 Himes, H. M., Sen Wheeler.  
 Hinar, Moore, Seminary Hill.  
 Hinkle, J. E., Overton, P.  
 Hinson, A. A., Waco.  
 Hinson, Henry, Coppertown Cove.  
 Hinson, N. A., Levelland.  
 Hinson, R., Stamford, P.  
 Hinson, T. M., Waco.  
 Hinson, W. W., Waco.  
 Hinton, For., Cooksda, P.  
 Hinton, Paul, Henrietta, P.  
 Hiser, J. W., McGregor, P.  
 Hitt, C. O., Lancaster, P.  
 Hitchcock, Isaac, Eden.  
 Hixon, J. E., San Antonio.  
 Houtman, H. M., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Hoffman, T. F., 199 W. 7th, Ave., San Antonio.  
 Hodges, G. L., Troup, P.  
 Hodges, Lem, 1133 Bayland St., Houston, P.  
 Hodges, R. M., Sandia.  
 Hogan, D. E., Arlington.  
 Hogan, E., Beaumont, care 1st BAPT. CH., D. M.  
 Hogan, T. L., Yachum, P.  
 Hogue, J. H., Detroit, P.  
 Holbert, H. A., Waller, P.  
 Holbert, I. W., Dallas.  
 Holcomb, A. L., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Holcomb, J. L., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Holcomb, T. E., Seymour, P.  
 Holcombs, H. O., 741 12th St., Houston.  
 Holden, G. H., Abilene.  
 Holder, J. G., Seaver.  
 Holden, J. T., 240 Arlington Court, San Antonio, P.  
 Holland, A. M., Marshall, P.  
 Holland, John, Tyler.  
 Holland, T. L., Abilene, R. S., P.  
 Holland, W. H., Ballinger, P.  
 Hollar, H. F., Lewisville.  
 Hollingshead, Geo., Ganado.  
 Hollingsworth, W. D., Come, P.  
 Hollis, Ernest, Sweetwater.  
 Hollis, F. A., Ovalo, P.  
 Hollis, F. H., Washam, P.  
 Hollis, Gary, Lufkin, P.  
 Hollis, J. W., Cleveland, P.  
 Holmes, A. B., Asperment, P.  
 Holmes, I. E., Brownwood, P.  
 Holmes, R. E., Wichita Falls.  
 Holman, D. N., Crosbyton.  
 Holman, R. S., Immunes, BAPT. CH., El Paso, P.  
 Holman, E. G., Crystal City, P.  
 Holloway, J. H., Jonesboro, P.  
 Holloway, Otto, Hill.

Holloway, T. T., Jr., Dallas.  
 Holt, A. J., 1901 Hoopes, Waco, P.  
 Holt, C. B., Tell.  
 Holt, J. E., San Marcos, P.  
 Holt, Jud B., Santa Rosa, P.  
 Holt, L. E., Kilgus, P.  
 Holt, T. E., McBride, B. I.  
 Holtzclaw, J. M., Walthersville.  
 Holtzclaw, W. F., Cleburne.  
 Humes, L. R., Jonesboro.  
 Hoopes, B., Care.  
 Hooper, T. H., Joseph.  
 Hood, R. O., Jonesboro.  
 Hood, Roland F., Texas City, Box 101, P.  
 Hood, W. O., Tyler.  
 Hooker, J. H., Hale Center.  
 Hooper, C. C., Archer City.  
 Hoover, R. A., Brownfield.  
 Hopkins, T. M., Benjamin.  
 Hopkins, W. S., Huntsville.  
 Hooper, W. O., Kilgus, P.  
 Hooper, A. M., Perryton.  
 Horn, W. E., O'Donoghue, P.  
 Hornburg, C. A., Lyford.  
 Hornburg, L. D., Proctor, P.  
 Hornburg, W. R., 1419 Ave. E., Brownwood, P.  
 Horton, J. D., Amarillo, P.  
 Horton, J. P., 1st BAPT. CH., Plainview, P.  
 Horton, J. S., Big Spring.  
 Hoses, J. A., Waller, P.  
 Hosen, T. H., Joseph.  
 Hough, M., Rockwall, P.  
 Houghton, B. S., Buffalo Spgs., P.  
 House, Merland, Tule.  
 Howard, C. G., Huxley, P.  
 Howard, E. R., Ft. Worth, 1821 Kennedy, P.  
 Howard, Gregg, Galveston, P.  
 Howard, J. T., Floresville, P.  
 Howard, W., Brownwood.  
 Howell, D. M., Tulla.  
 Howell, Hobson, Annona, P.  
 Howell, J. E., Mark.  
 Howell, W. H., 2414 Merchant, Abilene, P.  
 Howell, W. R., Howland, P.  
 Howeth, E. J., Alvard.  
 Howe, A. L., Garwood, P.  
 Huberger, S. C., 4121 W. Martin, San Antonio, P.  
 Huchabee, W. A., Hico.  
 Huchaby, A. B., Morton, P.  
 Hudson, Carl, Bush.  
 Hudson, Geo. T., Cedar Valley.  
 Huff, A. C., Tulla, P.  
 Huff, L. M., Foot Oak, P.  
 Huff, E. A., Village Mills.  
 Huggins, B. E., San Angelo.  
 Huggins, I. F., El Paso.  
 Huggins, J. W., Tolar, P.  
 Hughes, B. E., Bon Weir, P.  
 Hughes, C. C., Austin, P.  
 Hughes, E. G., Rockdale.  
 Hughes, L. B., Brownwood.  
 \*Hughes, J. F., 148 E. 24th, Houston, P.  
 Hughes, L. D., Elgin.  
 Hughes, S. B., 1938 Pilmore, Wichita Falls, P.  
 Hughes, W. R., Abilene, Gen. Del., P.  
 Hughes, Z. A., San Antonio.  
 Hull, L. D., Colorado, P.  
 Hullen, E. W., Amarillo, P.  
 \*Humbly, W. S., Godley, P.  
 Humphrey, Geo. C., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Humphreys, G. E., 1921 S. 8th St., Waco, P.  
 Humphreys, S. C., Franklin.

Humphreys, W. J., Greenville.  
 4107 S. Stuart.  
 Hunt, Geo. K., 814 Collier St., Ft. Worth, E.  
 Hunt, J. H., Cleburne, P.  
 Hunt, J. W., Loreuse.  
 Hunt, J. M., Kilgus, P.  
 Hunt, J. M., Henrietta, P.  
 Hunt, O. T., Olden.  
 Hunter, F. M., La Porte.  
 Hunter, J. H., Marble.  
 Hunter, R. L., Direct, P.  
 Hunter, W. L., Sweetwater.  
 Hunter, V. E., 1915 Pear St., Dallas, P.  
 Hurst, E. A., Reysa City, P.  
 Hart, E. L., Plainview.  
 Hart, B. D., Sidney, P.  
 Hatcherson, E. S., Trinity BAPT. CH., Houston, P.  
 Hatchins, J. W., Iradell.  
 Hays, John B., Rockwall, P.  
 Ingle, W. H., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Ingram, A. L., Houston.  
 Ingram, E. A., Jasper, P.  
 Irby, T. A., Lake Creek.  
 Irvin, Lewis R., Anson.  
 Irvin, Mathew, Banto.  
 Isaacs, L., Commerce.  
 Isaacs, Joe, E., Brownwood, P.  
 Isabel, J. T., Brownwood, P.  
 Isabel, J. W., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Isabel, J. C., Comanche, P.  
 Isabel, J. S., De Leon, P.  
 Isgritt, W. J., Madisonville.  
 Ischam, B. J., Kerr, P.  
 Ivans, G. C., Whitewright, P.  
 Ivis, W. R., Cisco.  
 Isard, W. W., Seminary Hill.  
 Jackson, E. M., College Ave. BAPT. CH., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Jackson, Clyde, 2118 Olsen Bldg., Abilene, P.  
 Jackson, Frank, Uvalde, P.  
 Jackson, G. W., Leona, R.F.D.  
 Jackson, J. H., Sandia, P.  
 Jackson, J. T., Huntsville, P.  
 Jackson, Laella, Dilley.  
 Jackson, W. B., San Antonio.  
 Jackson, W. H., Holliday, P.  
 Jacobs, O., San Antonio.  
 Jaggars, M. S., Nash, P.  
 James, A. R., 2402 Gorman, Waco, P.  
 James, E. J., Frost.  
 James, E. S., 1st BAPT. CH., Cisco, P.  
 James, J. F., Polytechnic St., Ft. Worth.  
 James, N. T., Waco.  
 James, Ronald, Dallas.  
 James, T. A., Pittsburg.  
 Jamison, O'Del, Moody, P.  
 Janssen, Leo, German BAPT. CH., Cottonwood, P.  
 JERRY, Henry, Fowlerton, P.  
 JERRY, L., El Paso, P.  
 JERRY, L. P., Lovelady, P.  
 Jenkins, G. O., Melvin.  
 Jenkins, J. B., Mesquite.  
 Jenkins, J. H., San Antonio.  
 Jenkins, L. B., Geese, P.  
 Jenkins, Milard, A., D.D., Abilene, 228 Beach, P.  
 Jenkins, P. M., McKinney.  
 Jennings, Dan, Diboll.  
 Jennings, R. M., Marshall, P.  
 Jense, D. H., Greenville.  
 JENSEN, C. C., Brady, P.  
 Jester, T. C., 317 W. 26th, Houston, P.  
 Johns, J. B., Blooming Grove.  
 Johnson, Arthur, Brownwood, P.

Johnson, A. C., Brownwood.  
 Johnson, A. F., Berger, E.  
 Johnson, B. D., Plainview.  
 Johnson, C. S., Spanish Fort.  
 Johnson, D. D., Tahoka, D. M.  
 Johnson, Frank, Chotos, P.  
 Johnson, E. M., Athens, P.  
 Johnson, J. C., Brownwood.  
 Johnson, J. D., Whit.  
 Johnson, J. O., Spring, P.  
 Johnson, M. T., Hazelrod.  
 Johnson, R. L., Willsboro, P.  
 Johnson, Sidney, Shamrock, P.  
 Johnson, WILMA, Lohn.  
 Johnson, W. H., Huntsville, D. M.  
 Johnson, Claude, Sherman, P.  
 Johnston, Frank, Van Alstyne, P.  
 Johnston, J. F., Amarillo, 509 Kay, P.  
 Johnston, R. F., Plainview.  
 Johnston, S. P., Troup, P.  
 Johnston, W. C., Come.  
 Jolner, C. A., Molesho, P.  
 Jolner, Dewey H., Kingsville.  
 Jolly, J. O., Freeport, P.  
 Jolly, M. M., Lampasas, P.  
 Jolly, T. P., Naples.  
 Jones, A. L., Ringgold.  
 Jones, A. J., Saratoga.  
 Jones, A. F., Waco.  
 Jones, D. F., Ben Wheeler, P.  
 Jones, C., San Antonio, R. F. D.  
 Jones, C. E., Pleasanton.  
 Jones, C. L., Woodboro.  
 Jones, Carroll R., Mathis, P.  
 Jones, Dan, 1824 F. Galveston, P.  
 Jones, Frank, Alvard.  
 Jones, Fred, Lett, P.  
 Jones, G. L., Brownwood.  
 Jones, G. M., Burman.  
 Jones, M. C., Leaky.  
 Jones, H., Hightower.  
 Jones, J. F., Alvard.  
 Jones, J. M., Bushland, P.  
 Jones, J. G., New Garden, P.  
 Jones, R. F., Wellington.  
 Jones, W. E., 320 Lindale, Houston, P.  
 Jones, W. H., Huntsville, P.  
 Jones, W. F., 2793 No. 19th, Waco, P.  
 Jordan, A. L., Matador, P.  
 Jordan, L. P., Plainview.  
 Jordan, T. H., Hyman.  
 Jordan, Truman, Gilmer, P.  
 Joseph, Halbert, Abilene, P.  
 Josiah, W. M., 1st BAPT. CH., Albany, P.  
 Joyner, C. R., Marble, P.  
 Joyner, W. R., 128 Cooper, San Antonio, P.  
 Jarrett, Geo. C., Wortman, P.  
 Kalgler, J. L., Morgan St., Greenville.  
 Karkulis, Otto, Brownwood.  
 KASPER, C. C., Pottsboro, P.  
 Kee, J. D., Oracy.  
 Kee, J. L., Groveton, D. M.  
 Keefe, O. P., Iola, P.  
 Keel, J. P., Cooper, R.  
 Keel, L. B., Dallas, 1910 Main, P.  
 Keeling, Geo. W., 496 Virginia Ave., Amarillo, P.  
 Keen, J. C., Big Spring.  
 Keenan, C. C., Columbus, P.  
 Keiser, B., Gatesville, P.  
 Keith, E. O., Childress, P.  
 Kelley, J. J., 191 N. Montclair Ave., Dallas, P.  
 Kelley, Almer, Seminary Hill, P.

Kelley, B. F., Houston.  
 Kelley, E. L., Rio Grande, P.  
 Kelley, J. V., Palestine, P.  
 Kelley, M. F., Magnolia, P.  
 Kelly, C. H., Brownwood.  
 Kelly, D. S., Annona, P.  
 Kelly, T. F., McAllen.  
 Kelly, Howard, Gladeth.  
 Kemp, R. A., Littlefield, P.  
 Kendall, Geo., 1891 So. 3rd, Waco, P.  
 Kennard, Geo. S., San Benito, P.  
 Kennedy, G. E., El Paso.  
 Kent, L. M., Bawpla.  
 Kent, R. W., Marchison.  
 Kerne, W. W., Emory, R. 4, P.  
 Key, G. O., McKinney, P.  
 Key, J. N., Winters.  
 Kidd, J. A., Alpine.  
 Kidd, J. C., Tezakana, P.  
 Kiefer, O. F., Navasota, P.  
 Kilburn, E. P., Austin, R. 4, E.  
 Kilburn, Paul, Austin, R. 2, P.  
 Kilham, G. D., Santa Maria.  
 Kiloogh, W. A., Willis Point.  
 Kilpatrick, J. T., Abilene, St. P.  
 \*Kimball, S. B., Mineral Wells, 4103 Spencer, P.  
 Kimberley, L. D., Edgewood, P.  
 Kimbrough, Ira, Dallas, 2188 Spring St.  
 Kimbrough, W. E., Seminary Hill, T.  
 Kinard, Luther H., Abilene, P.  
 King, A. C., Bangor, P.  
 King, For, D., Tye, P.  
 King, Howard, Abilene.  
 King, Jon., Wellington.  
 King, J. L., Hochheim, P.  
 King, J. Perry, Clarendon.  
 King, J. P., Hartington, P.  
 King, Joe S., Abilene.  
 King, J. T., Rising Star, P.  
 King, J. W., Post City, P.  
 King, L. S., 802 Taft Blvd., San Antonio, P.  
 King, R. C., Abilene.  
 King, S. L., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Kinney, C. G., San Marcos.  
 Kinser, J. A., Abilene.  
 Kinsey, H. P., Athens.  
 Kinzorth, T. E., Red Water, P.  
 Kirschner, F. E., Waco, P.  
 Kirk, W. C., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Kirk, W. P., Anton, B. 1, P.  
 Kitchard, C. T., Mt. Vernon.  
 Kitchard, W. D., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Knight, L. C., Cleburne, P.  
 Knight, R. E., 515 S. 5th, Waco.  
 Knight, T., Madisonville.  
 Knight, W. A., Lockhart, P.  
 Knight, W. H., Red Springs, P.  
 Knotts, Gussy, Winnsboro.  
 Knowles, A. J. C., Beeville.  
 Koeb, A., Patrolin.  
 Kollar, O. M., Plainview, P.  
 Koker, G. F., Fellett.  
 Kyrer, I. F. C., Houston.  
 Kyrer, T. W., Nacoma, P.  
 Kyrer, W. H., Mt. Vernon.  
 Labaree, C. C., Gatesville, P.  
 Lachry, C. L., Van, P.  
 Lacy, C. J., Dallas.  
 La Faver, Edward B., Evadale.  
 Lair, S., Honey Grove.  
 Lamb, C. A., Abilene.  
 Lamb, E. A., Cross.  
 Lamb, H. C., Cross.

Lamb, I. R., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Denton, P.  
Lamb, Paul, Lake Creek, P.  
Lambert, Joe H., Dallas.  
Lambright, F. A., Saltville.  
Lambert, C. E., Pampa, P.  
Lamb, G. W., Ira, P.  
Landtrog, E. H., Dumant.  
Lans, Eddis, Waco, Baylor U.  
Laney, G. C., Jan, P.  
Langston, G. W., 4122  
Milton, Greenville, P.  
Lansdown, E. Ray, Triona, P.  
Lansford, W. A., Marshall, P.  
Lanier, E. Tom, Diboll, P.  
Lanier, M. W., Waco, 1812 So.  
10th, P.  
Lanier, O. L., Pattonville.  
Larrison, C. C., Bryan, P.  
Lassiter, Bonnie, Pilot Point.  
Lassiter, J. N., Greenville, P.  
Latta, Elba, Valley View.  
Latham, H. C., Jefferson.  
Latham, T. M., Turneraville.  
Latimer, Leon M., 1st Bupt.  
Ch., Austin, P.  
Lattimore, W. C., Dallas, 425  
W. 9th.  
Lauch, J. H., Highlands Bupt.  
Ch., Galveston, P.  
Laur, Emma, Little River.  
Laur, W. H., Abilene, P.  
Laurier, Virgil, Plainview, P.  
Lawrence, W. Robt., Walling-  
ton, P.  
Lawrence, W. M., Silvertown.  
Lawrie, G. W., Abilene, P.  
Leach, Milton S., Leora, P.  
Leach, W. W., Brownwood.  
Leach, A. D., Colorado.  
Leavelle, D. M., Sulphur Bluff.  
Leavoy, J. L., Dumas, P.  
Lee, A. S., Crockett, P.  
Lee, Bruner S., Eagle Lake, P.  
Lee, C. G., 1812 14th St.,  
Wichita Falls.  
Lee, D. P., Edinburg, P.  
Lee, Fletcher, Naples, P.  
Lee, G. F., Marietta.  
Lee, Geo. H., 3818 Poe, Hous-  
ton, P.  
Lee, J. A., Magnolia.  
Lee, R. A., Knox City, P.  
Lee, R. W., Brownwood.  
Lee, T. C., Mesquite, P.  
Lee, T. P., Marietta.  
Lee, W. W., Harrison, P.  
LeFever, R. L., Leonard, P.  
Leicht, Roy, Diamond Hill, Ft.  
Worth, P.  
Leemans, V. F., Gatesville, P.  
Leondr, E. M., Seminary Hill.  
Leola, Jackson, Strawn, P.  
Leiter, G. D., Harrison, P.  
Lester, Lloyd, Iradell, P.  
Lester, W. J., James.  
Leutwyler, J. G., Waco, St.  
Louis, P.  
Lewis, G. C., Dallas, R. 1.  
Lewis, G. D., Abilene, P.  
Lewis, G. T., Abilene.  
Lewis, H. W., Leona, P.  
Lewis, P. P., Quannah, D. M.  
Liddell, E. L., Corsicana, P.  
Lily, E. Tomer, Teague.  
Lindell, J. Y., Groesville.  
Lindsay, J. A., Tulla, P.  
Lindsay, J. N., Josephine, P.  
Lindsay, D. C., Lamona, P.  
Lindsay, R. W., Camp Wood.

Lindsay, S. D., Greenville, P.  
Lineburger, W. W., Hughes  
Springs, P.  
Lisenba, O. E., Everett, P.  
Lites, E. O., Orange.  
Little, A. E., Waco.  
Little, H., Huxleville.  
Little, J. T., 1544 Boulevard,  
Ft. Worth.  
Little, P. J., Rotan, P.  
Littlefield, T. P., Franklin, P.  
Littleton, J. H., Hamlin, P.  
Lively, Carr, Hall, P.  
Livezey, M. E., Keller, P.  
Livezey, S. D., Comanche.  
Lloyd, I. J., Plainview, P.  
Lloyd, M. E., 105 Loreita, San  
Antonio, P.  
Loch, J. W., Jacksonville.  
Locker, J. E., Cleburne, P.  
Lockhart, T. J., Christoval.  
Lockhart, W. L., 1830 So.  
First St., Austin, P.  
Lochridge, W. E. B., Terrell, P.  
Loflin, A. F., Spearman, P.  
Loflin, J. W., Brownwood.  
Loggins, W. H., Hempstead.  
Lollar, V. M., Shamrock, P.  
Long, C. A., El Paso.  
Loos, H. R., Sulphur Springs,  
Ch., Galveston, P.  
Long, J. D., Goldthwaite.  
Long, W. H., Abilene, St.  
Longwell, S. J., Houston.  
Loper, A., 6745 Reiger, Dallas.  
Loper, J. A., Pearall.  
Lopes, V. B., Easttown.  
Loudersmith, J. A., Plainview,  
P.  
Lova, Dock, Spur, P.  
Lova, H. A., Geneva, P.  
Lovel, J. A., Abilene, P.  
Lovell, Geo. W., Abilene, P.  
Loveless, B. E., Richardson.  
Loving, J. W., Edgewood.  
Loyd, S. N., 2208 McKinley,  
Ft. Worth, P.  
Ludlow, A. W., Elkhart, P.  
Ludwick, J. U., Waco, St.  
Lumma, B. M., Seminary Hill.  
Lumma, W., Shamrock, P.  
Lundin, Jnn. L., Mavor, St. 4.  
Lunsford, J. A., Abilene, 2747  
S. 5th, P.  
Lunsford, T. A., Palestine, P.  
Lunsford, W. A., Marshall, P.  
Lynke, W. D., 4831 Clay,  
Houston, P.  
Lyon, E. F., Veroon, P.  
Lynch, W. F., O'Brien, P.  
McAuley, Aubrey, Bellville.  
McAuley, G. T., Mt. Vernon.  
McBeth, J., Phinix, Dumas, P.  
McBride, J. F., Galveston, R. 1.  
P.  
McCaha, J. W., Snyder.  
McCall, A. J., Denton, P.  
McCall, Geo., 118 S. Win-  
domers, Dallas, E.  
McCall, J. W., 902 N. 10th,  
Waco, P.  
McCann, R. W., 1918 Decatur,  
Houston, P.  
McCarley, Thos., Luling, P.  
McCarthy, C. J., Lubbock, Dot  
2098, P.  
McCaskey, J. M., Teague, P.  
McCaslin, Paul, Seminary Hill,  
Waco, P.  
McClab, C. L., 1805 S. 10th,  
Waco.  
McClain, J. C., Cooper, P.  
McClain, J. F., Baclinger, P.  
McClain, T. M., Cooper.

McClelland, Geo. D., Palacios,  
P.  
McClelland, W. H., Gilmer, P.  
McClellan, Albert, Bowie.  
McClung, G. S., 2808 Grand St.,  
Wichita Falls.  
McClung, Frank, Klondike, P.  
McClung, Luther, Dallas.  
McClung, S. R., Floydada, P.  
McClung, Surgeon, Iowa Park,  
P.  
McClure, W. I., Petrolia, P.  
McClure, C. A., Crosbyton.  
McClure, F., Abilene, P.  
McClure, O. R., Abilene.  
McConnell, F. M., Dallas, Ed  
McCord, J. J., Sweetwater.  
McCorkle, J. M., Teague.  
McCorkle, J. M., Coleman, P.  
McCorry, M. S., Waunder.  
McCoy, J. B., Amberst.  
McCauston, R. L., McQuate,  
R. 4.  
McCluck, S. J., Abilene, St.,  
P.  
McCullough, S. K., Lamesa,  
D. M.  
McCullough, R. C., 2242  
Trinity, Austin, P.  
McCune, H. H., Tyler.  
McCutecheon, R. H., Belton.  
McDaniel, W. J., 414 Essex, Ft.  
Worth, P.  
McDermott, Jas. E., Tyler, R. 1,  
P.  
McDonald, A., San Antonio.  
McDonald, E. C., Yukum, P.  
McDonald, D. F., Deuss, R. 1,  
P.  
McDonald, J. C., Sunset.  
McDonald, J. L., Dallas.  
McDonald, W. L., Eldorado.  
McDonald, L. M., Madisonville.  
McDonald, J. H., Wylie, R. 1,  
P.  
McDowell, T. L., Campbell, P.  
McDuff, W. R., Anson.  
McElroy, A., Marshall.  
McElroy, Chas. E., Dayton, P.  
McElroy, Forest, Palspon, P.  
McFarland, D. F., Coture, P.  
McFartridge, F. V., Llano, P.  
McGaha, J. W., Snyder.  
McGaha, P. C., Nevasota, P.  
McGahan, Cal., Snyder, P.  
McGallan, L. O., Brownwood.  
McGinnis, J. M., Abilene, 1408  
N. 10th, P.  
McGinnis, R. M., Brownwood,  
P.  
McGinty, Richard J., Willis, P.  
McGowan, D. P., Tom Hall, P.  
McGraw, W. E., Wilson, P.  
McGregor, H. H., Abilene.  
McGriffith, M. P., Dike, R. 2,  
P.  
McGuin, D. B., Abilene, R. 6,  
P.  
McGuire, N. E., San Angelo, St.  
McRae, L., Bloomburg, P.  
McHane, Raymond, Abilene.  
McHenry, H. H., Hartley.  
McIntyre, J. A., Hartigan.  
McKee, V. L., Abilene.  
McKenzie, J. C., Iran, P.  
McKenzie, T. E., Cen. Bupt.  
Ch., Silsbee, P.  
McKenzie, W. H., University  
Bapt. Ch., Austin, P.  
McKinley, Lester A., Alba, P.  
McKinney, C. B., San Benito, P.  
McKinney, J. W., Yoakum.

McKinney, W. A., Madison-  
ville, P.  
McKinney, W. B., Waco.  
McLain, G. B., Muldoon, P.  
McLaughlin, A. J., San Marcos.  
McLaughlin, E. H., Inge, R. 1,  
P.  
McLaughlin, Wm., San Angelo.  
McLeod, J. H., Lubbock, P.  
McLeroy, Buford, Kilgore, P.  
McLeroy, Chas. E., 2597  
Reynolds, Houston, P.  
McLeroy, Forest, Marshall, P.  
McMahan, D. B., Vernon, P.  
McMahan, J. M., Amarillo.  
McMahan, Josh., Bos. Weir, P.  
McMillon, J. O., Axtell, P.  
McMinn, J. C., Crosby.  
McMinn, J. C., Crosby.  
McMullen, W. T., Houston.  
McMurray, M. C., Ft. Bliss.  
McNair, Frank, Varnos, R. 2,  
P.  
McNamee, G. C., 122 Sunset,  
Dallas.  
McNelly, F. M., Elgin, P.  
McNeill, Wm. C., San Marcos, P.  
McPherson, Fred, Sabalville,  
P.  
McQuary, W. H., Paris, P.  
McRae, J. L., Joann, P.  
McReynolds, J. C., Ft. Worth,  
P.  
McRae, J. R., San Gabriel.  
McShannon, C., Amberst, P.  
McShedden, T. H., Frisco, P.  
McVoy, J. Ray, Shildone, R. 1,  
P.  
Mabry, W. E., Decatur, P.  
Maddox, Frank, Abilene, P.  
Maddox, Layton, Waco, P.  
Maddox, W. S., Dallas.  
Magill, J. B., Dallas, 4844  
East Side.  
Mahler, E. W., Yoakum, P.  
Major, W. O., Groesville, P.  
Malone, G. W., Marshall, 408  
Tuyman, P.  
Malone, H. O., Carlsberg, P.  
Malone, R. C., Plainview, P.  
Malone, Sam N., 16th St.,  
P.  
Malone, P.  
Malone, P. G., Leeburg, P.  
Mangum, I. D., Dallas.  
Manter, T. N., Lovelady.  
Manlove, J. H., McAllen.  
Mans, B. F., Terrell, R. 11, A.  
Mans, Jno., Colmancell.  
Mans, W. T., Norton.  
Manning, Bert, 1700 8th St.,  
Waco.  
Mansfield, R. J., Waco, P.  
Maples, S. H., Pittsburg, P.  
Markham, W. F., Seminole, P.  
Marler, K. L., 2815 Hondo,  
Dallas, P.  
Marlin, W. L., Bois d'Arc.  
Marline, L. W., Oledewater, P.  
Marsh, S. F., Ft. Stockton, P.  
Marshall, A. V., Zavalla.  
Marshall, E. W., 2222 W.  
Houston, San Antonio, P.  
Marshall, Floyd, Texas City, P.  
Marshall, J. B., 1140 Brandon  
St., Beaumont, P.  
Marshall, J. E., Austin, 1108  
E. First St., P.  
Marshall, J. M., 412 Baylor,  
Austin, P.  
Marshall, M. A., Easterly, P.  
Marshall, W. E., Brownwood,  
P.  
Martin, A. B., Rotan.  
Martin, C. A., Gatesville.  
Martin, C. M., Emory, P.

Martin, C., Postville, P.  
Martin, U. W., Dublin, R. 5,  
P.  
Martin, F. D., Grit.  
Martin, E., McGregor.  
Martin, H. A., Brownwood, P.  
Martin, H. D., Devina, P.  
Martin, H. O., DeLeon, R. 1, P.  
Martin, J. H., 312 W. 8th,  
Dallas.  
Martin, M. E., Wichita Falls.  
Martin, O. D., Hull, P.  
Martin, R. W., Seokor.  
Martin, S. F., Lamar Ave.,  
Bapt. Ch., Wichita Falls, P.  
Martin, W. C., Rotan.  
Martinez, J. A., Rotan.  
Mason, E. E., Knott, P.  
Mason, H. C., Fairfurus, P.  
Mason, J. E., Palestine, P.  
Mason, J. G., Alto, P.  
Mason, J. T., Knox City.  
Mason, J. W., Camstork, P.  
Master, L. E., Granford, P.  
Masterman, Willie, Crosson, P.  
Masterson, Geo. R., Bowie, R.  
Waco, P.  
Mason, Jasper, Coleman, P.  
Mason, E. W., Wyley, P.  
Matheson, J. D., 1018 Mon-  
tana, El Paso.  
Mathis, Harry J., Lexington, P.  
Mathis, R. B., Twitty, P.  
Mathis, T. W., Detroit, P.  
Mathison, Roy H., Liberty  
High, P.  
Mathlock, T. J., Locker.  
Mathews, C. E., 2028 Travis  
Ave., Ft. Worth, P.  
Mathews, H., 240 Elm St.,  
Waco.  
Mathews, Harlan J., Marshall,  
P.  
Mathews, J. A., Bellevue, P.  
Mathews, J. I., Sherman.  
Mathews, Joe F., Comstock.  
Mathews, J. L., Iran.  
Mathews, R. A., Thrall.  
Mathews, W. T., Boxelder.  
Mattox, J. W., Wichita Falls.  
Matzberry, H. T., Wichita Falls,  
P.  
Mason, Chas., Marshall, P.  
Maxwell, A. C., 647 Corley,  
Beaumont, P.  
May, E. V., Mercedes, P.  
May, G. P., Pampa.  
May, S. J., Childenhe, P.  
Mayberry, A. E., Mound.  
Mayberry, W. W., San  
Antonio, P.  
Maye, A. W., Madisonville, P.  
Maynard, T. P., Walnut  
Springs, P.  
Mayer, Henry C., Waco.  
Mayer, J. R., Halrd, P.  
Mayer, J. M., Midtonville.  
Mayfield, Ray, Oelshy, P.  
Mayfield, T. H., Buffalo Spgs.,  
P.  
Meade, J. Earl, Dallas, P.  
Meade, W. J., Bryan.  
Meador, A. R., Channing.  
Meador, A. A., El Paso.  
Meadow, J. Ernest, Center, P.  
Meadow, O. P., Elkhart.  
Meadows, Cecil, Abilene.  
Melton, T. C., Savy.  
Melton, W. W., Waco, 1861  
So. 8th, P.  
Melugin, K. T., North Ft.  
Worth, P.  
Mercer, The, Nacogdoches.  
Merrell, J. Burton, Athens, P.  
Merrill, J. E., Calvert, P.  
Merrill, J. W., Hondo, P.

Merks, Frank, Bryan.  
Merks, Lewis, Bryan.  
Meroney, W. P., Waco, P.  
Metcalfe, Grady, Cooper, P.  
Michaelis, J. W., 704 Park St.,  
Ft. Worth, M.  
Mears, S. D., Morgan.  
Miles, B. F., Bonham, P.  
Miles, J. B., Cedar Valley, P.  
Miles, E. E., Valley View, P.  
Miles, S. E., Robert Lee.  
Mills, Boyd P., Calv. Bapt.  
Ch., Ft. Worth, P.  
Miles, Herbert, Seminary Hill,  
P.  
Miles, H. O., Jordan, P.  
Miles, S. W., Brownwood.  
Miley, Don L., Dallas, R. 8.  
Miller, A. C., Belton, P.  
Miller, A. Z., Newton, P.  
Miller, E. E., Ector, P.  
Miller, E. T., Corsicana, P.  
Miller, Joe, Electra.  
Miller, Joe F., Pearall.  
Miller, J. C., Bowie.  
Miller, Jno. H., 1408 S. 7th,  
Waco, P.  
Miller, J. L., Vernon.  
Miller, J. R., Lubbock.  
Miller, Lloyd R., Marathon, P.  
Miller, M. B., Cleburne.  
Miller, M. C., Ector, P.  
Miller, M. E., Bonham, P.  
Miller, Rupert, Tann, Colony, P.  
Miller, E. M., Overton, R. 1,  
P.  
Miller, S. W., Paint Rock, P.  
Miller, T. C., Amberst.  
Miller, W. E., Paint Rock.  
Miller, W. G., Elkhart.  
Miller, W. R., Tena, Colony, P.  
Millan, E. L., Orberd Park  
Rd., El Paso.  
Millan, L. R., 4214 Trobridge  
St., El Paso, D. M.  
Mills, H. J., Seminary Hill, P.  
Milligan, J. W., Sumner, R. 1,  
P.  
Miler, P. J. W., Mt. Pleasant.  
Milton, W. O., Bangs.  
Milton, W. S., Cedar Hill, P.  
Miles, L. J., 422 S. Winnetka,  
Dallas, P.  
Mintrop, F., Burton.  
Micles, S. P., 321 E. Central,  
Ft. Worth, P.  
Mitchell, A. L., 1427 Beech,  
Abilene.  
Mitchell, L. D., Dalhart, P.  
Moble, E. M., Luling.  
Moble, R. A., Thrall.  
Moffatt, M. G., Stamford, P.  
Moffett, W. C., Beason Hill  
Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.  
Money, H. T., Greenville, D. M.  
Money, W. M., San Angelo, P.  
Monroe, U. E., Rush, P.  
Montgomery, O., Cooperille.  
Moody, Dale, Coppell.  
Moody, E. L., Nocona, P.  
Moon, E. F., 4311 Marshall,  
Dallas, P.  
Moon, G. F., Chandler, P.  
Moore, N. D., La Feria, P.  
Moore, A. O., 1st Bupt. Ch.,  
Port Arthur, P.  
Moore, A. J., Lousa.  
Moore, D. E., Habbroville.  
Moore, E. M., Pearson.  
Moore, Fred, Campbell, P.  
Moore, F. L., Carbon.  
Moore, James, Medina.  
Moore, J. B., W. Brooklyne St.,  
Dallas.  
Moore, J. C., Waco.  
Moore, Jno. E., Sndan, P.

Moore, J. G., Dallas, 1814  
 Poplar, F.  
 Moore, Karl H., 1st Bap. Ch.,  
 Brownwood, F.  
 Moore, L. A., 818 W. Isabella,  
 Houston  
 Moore, W. C., Waco, 1231  
 James, F.  
 Moore, W. E., Galveston, P.  
 Moore, W. L., San Marcos  
 Moran, J. M., Hubbard, F.  
 Morland, Fred, 446 Mulberry,  
 Abilene, P.  
 Morland, J. E., Niles  
 Morgan, A. J., Breckenridge  
 Morgan, Broughton, Seagrville,  
 P.  
 Morgan, D. W., Dallas, 1047  
 No. Fitzhugh, F.  
 Morgan, Edgar L., Plainview,  
 T.  
 Morgan, F. A., Greenville,  
 Morgan, Frank H., Hempstead,  
 F.  
 Morgan, Jesse H., Abilene,  
 Morgan, O. J., Thrall, F.  
 Morgan, R. H., 1103 Hurley  
 St., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Morgan, R. J., Wichita Falls  
 Morgan, W. E., Tyler, F.  
 Morisg, J. C., Frackell,  
 Morans, L. G., Abilene,  
 Mccaney, W. P., Waco  
 Morris, C. L., Galveston, P.  
 Morris, J. P., Guntar  
 Morris, M. G., Houston  
 Morris, H. T., Omaha, P.  
 Morris, Sam, 1st Bap. Ch.,  
 Stamford, F.  
 Morris, T. R., Jefferson, P.  
 Morrison, A. C., Huntington  
 Morrison, Ben, Huntington, P.  
 Morrison, F. D., May  
 Morrison, G. R., Combs  
 Morrison, H. C., 1409 Garden  
 Ave., Austin, P.  
 Morrison, J. L., Tyler  
 Morrison, W. C., 1927 S. 5th,  
 Waco, P.  
 Morrow, H. E., Waco, R. 4, P.  
 Morrow, J. M., P., Sand Flat,  
 P.  
 Morrow, J. W., Oakwood, P.  
 Morrow, O. L., Seagr, P.  
 Morse, Fred, Dixon  
 Morse, O. D., Hull  
 Morton, Clarence A., Gates-  
 ville, P.  
 Morton, W. H., 1st Bap. Ch.,  
 Bonham, P.  
 Mosley, L. G., Wink  
 Moss, A. E., De Kalb  
 Moss, E., Matt  
 Mosler, J. S., Baylor, Waco  
 Mossella, J. M., Aransas Pass  
 Moss, Alton, Washbach  
 Moss, F. E., Zavalla, P.  
 Moss, L., Zavalla  
 Mossey, A. C., Burkharst, F.  
 Mueller, Matt, Farmerville, P.  
 Muzz, J. W., McKinney, P.  
 Mullins, C. D., Smissat, P.  
 Muncay, E. E., Lockney, P.  
 Mund, Chas., Eldorado  
 Murchison, C. W., 1918 Park  
 St., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Murphy, Hector, Acme  
 Murphy, M. G., Biggs, Box  
 234, P.  
 Murphy, P. M., Houston, P.  
 Murray, E. P., Canton  
 Murray, Jno., Cleveland, P.  
 Murray, J. P., First Ch., Dent-  
 on, P.  
 Murray, M. T., Chelona  
 Music, Elroy, Abilene  
 Murtos, W. H., Eastland

Myers, W. A., Woodboro.  
 Nabors, J. T., Arlington, R. 1,  
 F.  
 Nance, A. C., Krum, P.  
 Nash, A. T., Emilor, P.  
 Nash, E. L., Village Mills, P.  
 Nash, T. H., 2102 S. 7th,  
 Waco  
 Nash, W. F., Jr., San Augus-  
 tine, R. F. D., P.  
 Nash, W. F., Sr., Queen City,  
 F.  
 Natison, Jas. B., Chileno  
 Nease, G. M., Willa Point, P.  
 Neal, J. P., Clarksville, P.  
 Neal, L. B., Sumner, P.  
 Neal, R. H., Greenville, P.  
 Nealey, T. W. C., Ft. Worth  
 Neak, L. N., Comstock  
 Neely, A. V., Clarvudon  
 Neely, G. L., Yukum, P.  
 Neely, G. W., Renge, P.  
 Neff, E., Merkle  
 Nelson, C. M., Palestine, P.  
 Nelson, E. G., Wolfe City, P.  
 Nelson, Harvey, Dallas, P.  
 Nelson, L. M., Tenaha, P.  
 Nelson, M. G., Cooper, F.  
 Nelson, Ober, Mt. Cain, P.  
 Nelson, W. J., Taylor, F.  
 Nelson, W. R., Lake View, P.  
 Ne Smith, R. H., Dallas  
 Ne Smith, W. W., Bridgeport,  
 P.  
 New, E. G., Gilliland, P.  
 Newland, F. J., Bellair  
 Newman, J. C., Orange, P.  
 Newman, G. A., Bryan, P.  
 Newsome, J. A., Donna  
 Newsome, J. W., 4710 Gordon  
 St., Ft. Worth, E.  
 Newsome, L. B., Cleburne, P.  
 Newsome, W. T., Leonard, R.  
 1, F.  
 Newton, C. R., Newina, P.  
 Newton, Henry, El Paso  
 Newton, T. H., Grandview  
 Newton, W. I., Brownwood, P.  
 Neville, W. C., Samsbury Hill,  
 P.  
 Nicholas, W. A., Abilene  
 Nicholas, J. E., Rockdale  
 Nichols, Buford, Seminary Hill,  
 P.  
 Nichols, J. A., Dallas  
 Nichols, J. W., Casa, P.  
 Nichols, W. C., Smissat, P.  
 Nicholson, J. E., 488 Grove,  
 Brownwood, F.  
 Nicholson, W. A., Burlington  
 Nigham, T. J., Seaville  
 Nisp, T. L., Abilene, R. 1,  
 Nixson, A. T., Harper, P.  
 Nobles, C. M., Karaca City, P.  
 Nobles, N. E., 1314 W. French,  
 San Antonio, P.  
 Nobles, E. Z., Jewett, P.  
 Nohlett, A. S., Childress  
 Nohlett, C. L., Childreth, P.  
 Nolen, M. H., Berger  
 Nolan, O. W., Dilley, P.  
 Norling, Gustav, Marshall  
 Norwood, McKisley, 1st Bap.  
 Ch., Washbach, P.  
 Norris, H. A., Blossom, P.  
 North, G. W., Elkhart, P.  
 North, W. A., Corpus Christi  
 North, W. T., Jayton  
 Novak, Alfons, Seminary Hill,  
 P.  
 Nowell, W. B., Galveston  
 Nowlan, O. W., Palestine  
 Nunnelly, E. W., Caldwell, R.  
 3,  
 Nutt, J. E., Lufkin, P.  
 O'Brien, P. D., Colorado  
 O'Brien, Roy, Cisco, R. 4, P.  
 Ochoa, A. A., Robstown

O'Dell, A. J., Oglesby  
 Ogden, E. M., Van, P.  
 Ogilvie, C. D., Margill  
 O'Hair, V. M., Aubrey, P.  
 O'Hara, S. C., 4311 Travis,  
 Dallas, P.  
 Oldham, O. L., Lella Lake, P.  
 Olive, J. P., Maricita, P.  
 Olive, J. B., Santa Anna  
 Oliver, J. Ben, Beaumont, P.  
 Oliver, J. R., Rockwall  
 Oliver, T. P., Chandler  
 Olson, J. W., Vernon, P.  
 O'Neal, Chas. F., Houston  
 O'Neal, R. I., Tolar, P.  
 O'Neal, W. H., Austin, R. 1,  
 P.  
 O'Neill, Jas. I., Niles, P.  
 O'Quinn, B. T., San Antonio  
 Orrick, C. W., 210 Estelle,  
 Houston, F.  
 Ortiz, L., Uvalde, P.  
 Osborne, E. C., White Deer  
 Overstreet, Clifford, San  
 Marcos  
 Owen, C. D., Edroomb, F.  
 Owen, Edgar, Bangs, P.  
 Owen, E. R., Karaca City, P.  
 Owen, Ira E., Souderton  
 Owens, Geo. W., 501 S. Brigh-  
 ton, Dallas, F.  
 Owens, T. H., Washbach  
 Owensby, J. M., Collinsville  
 Owensby, Archie, Brownwood  
 Owenby, J. E., Denton  
 Oxford, J. W., Honey Island  
 Pace, J. H., 1st Bap. Ch.,  
 Beaumont, F.  
 Packer, H. H., Corpus Christi  
 Packer, T. E., Graham, P.  
 Palmer, C. E., Nacema, Box  
 483, P.  
 Palmer, G. H., Mer  
 Palmer, J. E., Galveston  
 Paris, J. A., Palestine, P.  
 Parish, E. N., Dallas  
 Parker, A. J., Tyler  
 Parker, B. N., Kerrville  
 Parker, C. T., Belton, P.  
 Parker, H. T., Cleburne, P.  
 Parker, J. C., Dallas  
 Parker, J. M., Brownwood, P.  
 Parker, L. L. F., Aransas Pass,  
 P.  
 Parker, W. A., Fossil, P.  
 Parker, W. H., Highlands, P.  
 Parker, W. B., Fossil, P.  
 Parker, W. W., Dallas, P.  
 Parker, L. E., Sonora, P.  
 Parkins, J. M., Greenville, P.  
 Parkison, Rev., Nitrood, P.  
 Parks, G. W., Victoria  
 Parks, J. C., Hawk, D. M.  
 Parreck, Ira L., Childreth, P.  
 Parrack, J. M., Merkle  
 Parrish, C. H., Seminary Hill,  
 P.  
 Parson, J. E., Ladonia  
 Partin, J. W., 1st Bap. Ch.,  
 Petersburg, P.  
 Pastle, M. C., Tyler  
 Patterson, J. H., Alba  
 Patie, M. M., Pleasant, P.  
 Patterson, Frank, Seminary  
 Hill  
 Patterson, Horace, Dallas  
 Paul, E. M., Baya City, P.  
 Payne, C. B., Beaumont  
 Payne, C. Rea, Ball, P.  
 Payne, L. G., Samsbury Hill,  
 P.  
 Payne, J. E., Paris, P.  
 Payne, O. C., 4143 Enson  
 Vista, Dallas, P.  
 Payne, Russell L., Maestas, R.  
 1, Box 42,

Payne, T. A., Houston, Box  
 208, P.  
 Peachey, John P., Austin, 103  
 W. Johnson, P.  
 Peardon, Carroll, Avary, P.  
 Peaslee, J. E., Bogata, P.  
 Pearce, Arthur, Avinger  
 Pearce, R. L., Ft. Stockton  
 Pearson, C. C., Canutillo, P.  
 Pearson, C. W., Alice, P.  
 Pearson, F. D., Vernon, P.  
 Pedan, J. P., 2124 Swinson,  
 Abilene  
 Pedigo, R. L., Dallas  
 Pendley, C. B., Houston  
 Pennington, E. G., Nolia, P.  
 Pentecost, J. E., Denton, P.  
 Peoples, D. H., Comcho  
 Perdue, Marco, Brownwood, P.  
 Percer, Robt., Josephina  
 Peres, E. B., Beeville, P.  
 Perkins, L. E., Sumner  
 Perkins, Oscar, Port Arthur,  
 818 16th St., P.  
 Perritt, W. E., Tyler, P.  
 Perry, E. H., Bivartons  
 Perry, J. C., Dallas  
 Peters, C. L., Milam  
 Peters, H. E., Dripping  
 Springs, P.  
 Peterson, O. E., Saginaw, P.  
 Peterson, W. D., Saffillo, P.  
 Pettit, B. B., Caddo, P.  
 Pettit, F. D., Arp  
 Patts, N. W., Abilene, P.  
 Petty, J. F., Kirbyville, P.  
 Petty, W. E., Pampunilla, P.  
 Petty, A. K., Crosby, P.  
 Pevote, D. R., Highland Ave.  
 Bap. Ch., Beaumont, F.  
 Peyton, O. C., Childress, Box  
 483, P.  
 Peyton, G. A., Memphis  
 Phelps, L. F., Jewett, R. F. D.,  
 P.  
 Philpot, E. A., Miami  
 Phillips, David M., Ross Hill  
 Bap. Ch., Terrell, P.  
 Phillips, H. C., 718 Woodland,  
 Houston, P.  
 Phillips, J. N., Henderson, P.  
 Phillips, J. S., Tyler  
 Phillips, M. A., 218 West 22nd,  
 Houston, P.  
 Phillips, Noah, Seagraves, P.  
 Phillips, N. F., Mathis, Box  
 48, P.  
 Phillips, S. A., Ingo  
 Pierce, Chas. S., 312 N.  
 Montclair, Dallas, E.  
 Pierce, H. M., McKinney Hill,  
 P.  
 Pierce, Jas. B., Greenville, P.  
 Pierce, R. L., Ft. Stockton, P.  
 Pike, B. B., Ivanhoe, P.  
 Piland, G. W., Haskell  
 Pilgreen, A. T., Carrollton, P.  
 Pilberry, L. S., Spur  
 Pison, W. C., Wallace  
 Pippy, Verale B., Plainview, P.  
 Pipkin, W. A., Abilene, St.  
 Pickett, J. J., Bryan, P. D. M.  
 Pitts, D. H., Richardson, P.  
 Pitts, N. W., Abilene, P.  
 Pledge, A. N., R. 1, Box 1179,  
 Houston, P.  
 Pledger, C. T., Blossom  
 Pledger, L. A., Pasadena  
 Poe, C. E., Maricita, P.  
 Poe, J. W., Meriden, P.  
 Polk, J. E., 4727 Gordon Ave.,  
 Ft. Worth, P.  
 Polk, Virginia A., Alvin, P.  
 Polard, Ramsey, Ft. Worth,  
 Tabernacle Bap. Ch., P.  
 Polard, W. A., Big Lake, P.

Pond, T. W., 511 Addison,  
 Dallas, E. E. 595 S. 27th,  
 Temple, P.  
 Pond, T. Y., Waco, P.  
 Pond, W. Y., Houston, E.  
 Ponder, J. J., Ranger  
 Ponder, L. L., Rockbester, P.  
 Pope, D. M., Anson, D. M.  
 Pope, R. L., Hildister, P.  
 Poppell, J. W., 2423 Min. Ave.,  
 El Paso  
 Porter, A. N., Box 1324, Waco,  
 P.  
 Porter, C. L., Naples, P.  
 Porter, D. A., 595 W. Ave.,  
 Austin  
 Porter, Paul, Brownwood  
 Porter, J. D., Westbrook  
 Porterfield, E. Elton, Bloom-  
 burg, P.  
 Poteet, S. B., Caddo  
 Potter, Riley, Killean  
 Potts, Chas. D., San Jacinto  
 St., Amarillo, P.  
 Potts, S. C., Bledsoe, P.  
 Powell, Chas. A., 2142 Breck,  
 Abilene, F.  
 Powell, Ira M., Luling, P.  
 Powell, L. L., Corpus Christi  
 Powell, M. H., Galveston  
 Powell, T. W., Loring, P.  
 Powell, W. H., Quitaque  
 Powers, E. T., Colorado, P.  
 Powers, B. H., Port Lavaca, P.  
 Powers, J. H., Port Arthur,  
 R. F. D., P.  
 Powers, O. L., Wichita Falls,  
 1710 Huff, P.  
 Powledge, J. M., Lampasas  
 Pratt, H. D., Houston  
 Priddy, J. W., Brownwood  
 Priddy, R. R., Knala, P.  
 Pransler, W. B., German  
 Preston, J. G., Dublin, R. 5, P.  
 Price, C. N., Vernon, P.  
 Price, D. M., Rosenberg  
 Price, D. W., Lipan  
 Price, J. M., 4181 Stanley,  
 Ft. Worth, P.  
 Price, M. A., Bloomberg  
 Price, Sterling, Bradshaw  
 Price, W. H., Madina, P.  
 Priddy, W. T., Stamford, P.  
 Prince, A. E., Brownwood  
 State, E.  
 Prince, Judage, Brownwood, P.  
 Prince, R. E., Sherman, P.  
 Pritchett, S. E., 2451 King-  
 lano, Dallas  
 Pruit, H. A., New Willard,  
 P.  
 Pryde, Robt., Amarillo, P.  
 Pugh, Robt., 1827 So. 5th,  
 Waco, P.  
 Purcell, W. N., Navasota, P.  
 Pursner, B. T., Cedar Valley,  
 P.  
 Puryear, F. E., Weatherford  
 Pybus, J. A., Luling  
 Pylo, P. B., Kennard, P.  
 Quaker, L. B., Seminary Hill  
 Quick, Jno. D., Celesta, P.  
 Quilkin, M. A., Winters, P.  
 Quilan, A. J., Carlton  
 Radford, J. E., Sealeville  
 Radzie, W. B., Weatherford  
 Rainbolt, R. M., Alsea, P.  
 Rainey, Ota, Bay City, P.  
 Rainey, O. J., Greenville  
 Rainey, L. G., Bishop, P.  
 Raina, Ella, DeSoto, P.  
 Raina, S. A., Hamilton, P.  
 Raines, W. O., 2140 E. Ave.,  
 Austin  
 Raines, W. C., 2105 Nuocco,  
 Austin, T. P.

Rambo, A., Bald Prairie, P.  
 Rambo, L. E., 595 S. 27th,  
 Temple, P.  
 Ramey, L. G., Bishop, P.  
 Ramey, L. H., 1818 So. 10th,  
 Waco, P.  
 Ramey, M. E., Itaska, P.  
 Rammer, G. J., Newark  
 Ramsey, T. B., 68 1/2 Rainer,  
 Austin, P.  
 Ramsey, T. J., 124 W. 7th,  
 Dallas, P.  
 Ramsour, M. B., Brownwood,  
 1111 Vice St., P.  
 Range, N. L., McCamey, P.  
 Ransie, R., Weatherford, P.  
 Randolph, T. B., Linden, P.  
 Rankin, H. C., Corsicana, Box  
 517,  
 Rankle, J. S., Lubbock  
 Ratcliff, Ed. H., 1st Bap. Ch.,  
 Pecos, P.  
 Ratcliff, J. G., Sparger, P.  
 Ratcliff, J. L., Eldorado, P.  
 Rattan, S. D., Matador, P.  
 Rawls, John W., Bryan, P.  
 Rawley, E. E., Holiday  
 Rawlinson, W. T., Sulphur  
 Bluff  
 Ray, C. A., Seagrville, P.  
 Ray, C. B., Palatin, P.  
 Ray, David W., Southland, P.  
 Ray, E. C., Brownwood  
 Ray, J. F., Center  
 Ray, J. D., 1621 Gambrell,  
 Ft. Worth, P.  
 Ray, J. V., Alvarado, P.  
 Ray, J. W., Vernon, R. 3, P.  
 Ray, W. E., Leonard  
 Ray, W. H., Weatherford  
 Ray, W. J., Lockney, D. M.  
 Ray, W. L., Columbus  
 Ray, W. P., 81 W. 24th St.,  
 San Angelo, P.  
 Ray, W. W., Troup  
 Read, Claude, Warren, P.  
 Read, J. A., Adria, P.  
 Read, Robt. W., Georgetown,  
 P.  
 Read, W. A., Thalia, P.  
 Read, W. M., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Reagan, J. M., Hillsboro  
 Reagan, J. T., Dallas  
 Reagan, W. A., Groveton, P.  
 Reeves, A. L., Greenwood  
 Reeves, A. W., 1st Bap. Ch.,  
 Greenville, P.  
 Reddell, J. W., Bridgeport, P.  
 Redding, S. W., 2162 Alabama,  
 Dallas  
 Reddick, H. C., Big Springs, P.  
 Reddock, L. F., Devise  
 Reddy, J. W., Arlington, R. 8,  
 P.  
 Reece, E. D., Ft. Worth, 1101  
 Sylvania, P.  
 Reece, Theo., Bonham, P.  
 Reeds, J. B., Burleson  
 Reed, B. E., Pickett  
 Reed, D. G., Robt. P.  
 Reed, D. M., Post  
 Reed, D. W., Tahoka  
 Reed, G. C., Waco  
 Reed, H. M., Crosbyton, P.  
 Reed, J. C., Waco  
 Reed, R. Alton, Dallas, P.  
 Reed, R. E., Newsoma, P.  
 Reeder, Don, Rank  
 Reeder, J. W., Hughes  
 Springs, P.  
 Reems, W. A., Seminary Hill  
 Reeves, A. D., Deatur  
 Register, D., Leansport  
 Reid, G. D., Baby  
 Reid, Trons, 3417 McLam,  
 Ft. Worth, P.









Williams, J. W. Talar, P.  
Williams, L. A., Pine Hill.  
Williams, M. L., Crapeland.  
Williams, O. H., Flat.  
Williams, P. C., Glen Rose, P.  
Williams, E. D., Hunt, P.  
Williams, Robt. Waco, R. 4, P.  
Williams, Robt. W., 4440 Alexander, Houston, P.  
Williams, R. H., Abilene, R. 2, Box 29, P.  
Williams, R. H., Hawley, P.  
Williams, E. L., Kenedale, P.  
Williams, S. J. T., Abilene, P.  
Williams, S. H., Hinder, P.  
Williams, Tallie, Northside  
Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.  
Williams, W. J., Talar, P.  
Williams, W. O., Tyler, R. 4, P.

Williamson, L. W., Flatview, D. M.  
Williamson, W. C., R. 1, Bluffdale, P.  
Williamson, W. L., Amerville, P.  
Williamson, J. W., Eastace, P.  
Williamson, I. H., Marlin, P.  
Williamson, L. A., De Berry, P.

Willis, A. D., Gibtown, P.  
Willis, A. T., Ft. Worth.  
Willis, R. E., Hubbard.  
Willis, S. H., Lafors.  
Willis, A. O., Ft. Worth, P.  
Wilson, A. S., New Castle.  
Wilson, Edwin, Lometa, P.  
Wilson, Gilbert, Rhoma, P.  
Wilson, G. B. M., Wilcox.  
Wilson, Harvey, Hughes Springs.

Wilson, H. D., Deuster, H.  
Wilson, Jnn., Kennedale, P.  
Wilson, J. E., Zychak.  
Wilson, Joe, Hale Center, P.  
Wilson, L. L., Gordon, P.  
Wilson, Raymond, Roma, P.  
Wilson, R. C., Abilene.  
Wilson, R. M., Willis Point, R. 4.

Wilson, T. C., Marysville.  
Wilson, W., Altan.  
Wilson, W. O., Abton, P.  
Wilson, W. A., Wheeler.  
Wilson, W. A., Winesap, P.

Wilson, E. M., San Marcos.  
Windell, J. S., Hutto.  
Winstead, J. H., Pilot Point.  
Wingo, Hal C., Santa Anna, P.  
Winslett, J. O., Abilene, E.  
Wixson, D. L., Noma.  
Wis, C. A., Corpus Christi.  
Wiscant, S. C., Buda.  
Wischeart, Joe., Abilene, P.  
Wimmons, Ute.  
Witmer, Robt. L., New Braunfels, P.  
Witt, W. D., Berger, P.  
Wolf, M. M., 2112 E. Alameda, Houston, P.  
Wolf, W. G., Frisco.  
Wolfe, C. W., Marshall.  
Womack, F. P., Iranan.  
Womack, R. H., Naples, R. 1, P.

Womack, R. W., Maricetta.  
Wood, A. C., Wheeler, P.  
Wood, G. A., Jasper, P.  
Wood, H. M., Truemp, P.  
Wood, H. A., Breddens, P.  
Wood, J. E., Wheeler.  
Wood, J. F., Seminole, P.  
Wood, M. I., Dumont, P.  
Wood, T. D., Burkville, P.  
Wood, W. E., Box 242 Samlary Hill.

Woodall, Boyd, Crandal.  
Wooden, J. W., Saltillo, P.  
Wooden, W., Mt. Vernon, P.  
Woodruff, L. J., Breddens.  
Woodruff, W. B., San Angelo, P.  
Woodson, C. M., Jessup.  
Woodson, S. R., Wolf City.  
Woodward, Abstin, Seminary Hill.

Woolley, D. E., Chilton.  
Woolley, F. E., Greenville, care Baptist.  
Woolsey, J. L., Comanche R. 2, P.  
Wooten, C. S., Harlingen.  
Wooten, E. P., Pittsburg, P.  
Wooten, W. B., San Jose, P.  
Woozner, Edward, Elmorado.  
Woverton, Z. K., Aris.  
Wray, C. H., Prosper, P.  
Wray, J. M., Lone Oak, P.  
Wren, W., Midland.

Wright, A. O., Honey Grove, P.

Wright, D. M., Paris, P.  
Wright, Raleigh P., Greenville.  
Wright, T. C., Denton, P.  
Wright, W. E., 1st Ch., Trinity, P.  
Wright, W. M., Paris, P.  
Wright, W. O., Caldwell.  
Wroten, C. S., Bilton, R. 1, P.  
Wroten, C. H., 2619 Ada, Houston, P.  
Wunneberger, Louis, 2718 So. 3rd, Waco, P.  
Wyatt, J. E., Windom.  
Wyatt, J. E., Rt. 4, Waco, P.  
Wyatt, W. D., Columbus, P.  
Wyck, C. B., Gordon, P.  
Wyman, W. H., Dallas, 2022 E. Blvd., P.

Yates, G. L., Amavillo, 1202 Van Buren, P.  
Yates, R. T., Dallas.  
Yeager, E. H., Cleco, P.  
Yeager, H. L., Sulphur Springs.  
Yeakler, E. M., Wichita Falls, P.  
Yeasby, I. L., 2117 Grant Ave., El Paso, P.

Yeasby, D. P., Everett, P.  
Yelvington, Henry, San Antonio, R. 5, P.  
Yelvington, J. L., 911 Drexel, San Antonio, P.  
York, S. M., Alamo, P.  
Young, H. A., Rogers.  
Young, J. M., Irving, P.  
Young, Boyd R., Waskom, P.  
Young, T. J., Tascosa, P.  
Young, W. L., Richmond.  
Young, Z. O., 427 University, Waco, P.

Youngblood, B. E., Grand Saline, D. M.  
Youngblood, C. J., Tyler, D. M.  
Youngblood, V. V., 615 Meadama, San Antonio, P.  
Yount, Hubert E., Lexington, P.  
Zambo, Pablo, Lancaster, P.  
Zelizer, V. P., 242 Monroe St., Washatchia, E.

Zimmerman, Dan, Brady.  
Zimmerman, J. E., Iranan, P.

Esau, L. L., Seven Mile Ford.  
Esteb, I. E., Gymna, P.  
Bellwood, Ralph, Richmond.  
Bennett, J. C., Portsmouth.  
Niens, Walter P., 1st Dapt. Ch., Roanoke, P.  
Blinard, J. H., Acconne, P.  
Birdwell, J. B., Richmond.  
Black, W. M., Paeplin, P.  
Blackburn, David, Volney.  
Blackburn, W. M., Baywood, P.  
Blake, Preston, Newport News, P.  
Blackman, N. D., Fognoson, P.  
Blacksheeker, J. W., Seven Mile Ford.  
Blanton, W. S., Chase City, R. 2.  
Blavens, N. M., Queen Cove, P.  
Blavens, A. A., Chithowite.  
Blavens, E., Chithowite.  
Blavens, J. A., Seven-Mile Ford, P.

Blocker, D. J., Williamsburg.  
Bloozom, M. W., 4801 Kensington Ave., Richmond, P.  
Unbitt, F. A., Park Ave. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.  
Boggs, Thos. E., Hartford, Va., P.  
Homer, John, Cheriton, P.  
Bonnaville, Richard, University of Richmond.  
Gouman, Garz, Richmond, St. Boutyard, Lloyd B., Falmouth, P.

Bowden, J. P., Pocahontas.  
Bowden, R. H., Pocahontas.  
Bowman, G. C., The Hollow, P.  
Bradley, G. T., Richmond, 2023 Hanover.  
Brame, P. E., Greenville, P.  
Bremner, W. D., Dumbarton, R. F. D., P.

Brinkley, J. I., Wytheville, P.  
Brock, Walter L., Appalachia, P.  
Brooks, W. P., Polndester.  
Brooks, C. W., Sommerdack, P.  
Brooks, W. A., 57 Clopton St., Richmond, P.  
Brooks, W. P., Polndester, P.  
Brooks, Chas. N., Merdon.  
Brown, J. R., Glada Spring, P.  
Brown, J. R., Weaver-Mia Ford.  
Brown, J. W., Martinsburg, W. Va.

Brown, Robt. E., Dumbarton, P.  
Brown, R. L., Chithowite, P.  
Brown, S. E., Corbin, P.  
Boyles, G. H., Roanoke, R. 1, P.  
Brumfield, T. A., Vinton, R. 1, P.

Bruner, Weston, D.D., Portsmouth, P.  
Bryant, H. L., 304 W. 24th St., Richmond, P.  
Bryant, Wade H., 2627 Moss Side Ave., Richmond, P.  
Buchanan, L. M., Artrip, P.  
Buan, J. H., Lawrenceville, P.  
Burchett, T. L., Occoquia.  
Bucke, K. E., Norfolk, Burrows Men's Bapt. Ch., P.  
Burnett, E. F., Vera, P.  
Burnett, O. G., Vera, P.  
Burton, Neal, Coeburn, P.  
Burton, W. T., Richmond, P.  
Cabrera, F. G., Cloper, P.  
Cadle, R. A., Christiansburg, P.  
Cahoon, Edgar E., Richmond, 2812 Northumberland Ave., P.

Cale, J. F., Atlantic, P.  
Cale, W. F., University of Richmond.  
Canden, R. L., Altavista, P.  
Cammack, J. W., D.D., Danville, P.  
Campbell, E. F., Rivermont Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.  
Campbell, Ira, Roseland, P.  
Campbell, Strother A., Charleston, W. Va., P.  
Campbell, T. H., Stuarts Draft, P.

Campbell, T. L., Lebanon.  
Carlton, H. R., West Point, Box 127, P.  
Carnes, W. B., Glen Albee, P.  
Carper, M. O., Bluffdale, W. Va., P.  
Carper, J. C., Hillsville.  
Carper, J. I., Max Meadows.  
Carter, A. G., Danville, P.  
Carter, W. B., Staunton, R. 2, P.

Carter, Wm. Hugh, Marlon, P.  
Cash, J. B., Kerr's Creek, P.  
Caulder, A. L., Oiler, P.  
Cavender, V. W., 2614 E. Broad St., Richmond, P.  
Cayzer, Robt. F., Fredericksburg, P.  
Cawley, R. L., Phenix.  
Chadwick, R. L., 404 Granite Ave., Richmond, P.

Chaplin, A. L., King & Careless Sts., Portsmouth, P.  
Charles, Abe, Kelso.  
Charlton, D. W., Altavista, P.  
Chauvey, E. F., Tab. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.  
Chef, P. H., Flat Hill, P.  
Chocklett, G. A., Evergreen, P.

Clark, E. T., Winchester, P.  
Clark, Mercer O., Altos, P.  
Clark, T. D., Manassas.  
Clark, W. J., Virginia Union Univ., Richmond.  
Clark, W., Thorburn, Richmond, R. 4, P.  
Clarke, Archib. D., Chatham, P.  
Clary, Amos, Bowling Green, P.

Claus, H. P., Bedford, P.  
Clay, J. H., Pearisburg, P.  
Climent, Charles C., Jefferson-ton, P.  
Clemens, P. H., Falmouth, P.  
Cleveland, P. C., Univ. of Richmond, P., Box 49.  
Cline, R. C., McAless, P.  
Coburn, Jno. T., 502 Allison St., Roanoke, P.  
Cochran, C. Vernon, Madison, W. Va., P.

Coffey, H. L., Troutville, P.  
Coffey, L. C., Daleville, P.  
Cole, H. B., Fezzes, P.  
Coleman, C. C., Grace Bapt., Richmond, P.  
Coleman, E. D., Novum, P.  
Coller, W. L., Plasterco.  
Collins, J. F., Portsmouth.  
Combs, M. F., Frisco, P.  
Conway, J. H., St. Charles, P.  
Connelly, Q. M., Newland, P.  
Connelly, H. W., Newport News, Orcutt Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.

Cook, J. F., Healing Springs, P.  
Cook, J. S., Wise, P.  
Cooke, C. V., D.D., Farmville, P.  
Cooper, A. L., Moneta, P.  
Cooper, H. L., Moneta, P.  
Cooper, M. R., 16 N. Eighth St., Richmond.  
Corbit, C. L., Townsend, P.  
Corbit, R. H., Burdette.  
Corbit, W. H., Holland, P.  
Carr, H. L., Roanoke, P.  
Cough, Joseph H., Irvington, P.  
Coulson, F. S., The Hollow, P.  
Council, V. H., Clifton Station, P.

Cowans, S. B., D.D., Second Baptist Ch., Richmond, P.  
Cox, C. C., Norfolk.  
Cox, E. T., Gordonsville, P.  
Cox, F. L., Damascus, P.  
Cox, O. W., Culpeper, P.  
Cox, Norman W., Hastings, W. Va., P.  
Craddock, L. D., Bedford, R. 4, P.

Craft, James R., Gata City, P.  
Craig, S. Y., Fairfax, P.

Craig, W. E., Christiansburg, P.  
Crawford, S. C., Mt. Solon, P.  
Crawley, M. J., Danville.  
Crest, W. M., Nokesville.  
Crisler, B. H., Nagan.  
Crisis, William H., Emmerston, P.

Crump, L. C., 1502 Porter, Richmond, P.  
Cullers, W. E., Moseley, P.  
Cummy, Matt. A., 2218 Fairfax, Richmond, P.  
Cummins, H. S., Parkley, P.  
Curry, P. A., Newport News, P.

Dalley, L. E., Newcomer, P.  
Dalton, H. P., Petersburg.  
Dameron, Chas., Bluffdale, W. Va., P.  
Daniel, Chas. W., D.D., 1st Baptist Ch., Richmond, P.  
Danzey, C. T., 112 National St., Richmond.  
Davis, Byron, Charlottesville, P.

Davis, E. C., Eagle Rock, P.  
Davis, Henry J., Gordonsville, P.  
Davis, Jesse E., 804 Virginia Ave., Roanoke, P.  
Davis, Winfrey, New Canton, P.  
Davis, Wirt L., Clifton Forge, P.

Dean, E. C., Suffolk, P.  
DeBusk, R. L., Pennington Gap.  
Delbert, C. W., Bena, P.  
Delbert, Paul, Whitetons.  
Deans, R. T., Fieldale, P.  
Deason, William B., Carrsville, P.

Dicherson, L. C., East Radford, P.  
Dickinson, A. J., Jr., Newport News, P.  
Dillon, J. W., Fredericksburg, P.  
Dison, Jaaper E., Ashland.  
Dodge, Ryland T., 1417 King St., Alexandria, P.  
Doss, J. M., Max Meadows.  
Duborg, P. C., 106 Elm St., Rosemont, Alexandria, P.  
Dullage, C. W., Quinimont, W. Va.

Dunkum, R. E., Livingston, P.  
Dyche, J. W. H., D.D., Buffalo Ridge, P.  
East, H. P., Danville, P.  
Eastes, H. M., Huntington, W. Va.

Edwards, J. T., Culpeper, P.  
Eller, E. A., Volney, P.  
Elli, Pierce S., D.D., Alexandria, P.  
Ellyson, Geo., Colandaville.  
Elson, P. G., Y.M.C.A., Richmond, E.  
English, J. W., Toluca, P.  
Esker, J. P., Middleburg, P.  
Estill, E. A., Stuart, P.  
Ester, W. O., Sureslaya, P.  
Euhank, C. L., Madison Heights, P.  
Eubank, Geo. D., Shanghai, P.  
Evans, J. L., Wetherford Mem'l. Richmond, P.  
Evans, L. B., Bristol, P.  
Everette, J. M., Norfolk.  
Falver, Earl T., 17 Albemarle, S. E., Roanoke, P.  
Falls, Oswald B., Richmond, 1108 Floyd, P.  
Farmer, J. Wilson, Rozy.  
Farrar, H. S., Chester.  
Farhee, J. B., Eastville, P.

## VIRGINIA MINISTERS

## (\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abraham, St. Geo. T., Moseley.  
Addington, J. L., Coeburn.  
Aker, J. F., Radford, P.  
Allen, T. C., Sparta.  
Allen, T. C., Sparta.  
Alley, Reuben E., Blackstone, P.  
Aler, Robt. E. F., Churchland, P.  
Alcop, Elmer, Hagan, P.  
Anderson, C. E., Schofield, P.  
Anderson, C. P., 416 Denar, Richmond, P.  
Anderson, H. D., Kilmarnock.  
Anthony, P. A., Buena Vista, P.  
Arthur, H. L., Richmond, Rt. 3, P.  
Asbury, R. A., Narrows, P.  
Ashby, C. J., Chancellor, R.  
Athias, R. R., Rixeyville.

Aikinson, L. J., Roanoke, R. 2, P.  
Aylor, R. E. L., Red Hill, P.  
Baer, J. R., Singer's Glen.  
Baggitt, W. E., Danville.  
Bagwell, R. W., Halifax, P.  
Balderson, J. E., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.  
Baldwin, Gary B., Dixie, P.  
Ball, J. K., Jonesville.  
Barber, L. N., Box 4614 Northside Sta., Richmond, P.  
Barker, A. F., J., Meadota, P.  
Barker, C. A., Bristol.  
Barker, C. W. M., Bristol.  
Barker, Zion, Benhomo.  
Bartlett, H. O., Newland, P.  
Bass, Archer B., Portsmouth, 627 Hampton Pl., P.  
Bass, H. H., Vienna, P.  
Bettie, H. W., D.D., Charlottesville, P.  
Beyler, W. H., D.D., Baylor Apt., Portsmouth, P.

Esau, L. L., Seven Mile Ford.  
Esteb, I. E., Gymna, P.  
Bellwood, Ralph, Richmond.  
Bennett, J. C., Portsmouth.  
Niens, Walter P., 1st Dapt. Ch., Roanoke, P.  
Blinard, J. H., Acconne, P.  
Birdwell, J. B., Richmond.  
Black, W. M., Paeplin, P.  
Blackburn, David, Volney.  
Blackburn, W. M., Baywood, P.  
Blake, Preston, Newport News, P.  
Blackman, N. D., Fognoson, P.  
Blacksheeker, J. W., Seven Mile Ford.  
Blanton, W. S., Chase City, R. 2.  
Blavens, N. M., Queen Cove, P.  
Blavens, A. A., Chithowite.  
Blavens, E., Chithowite.  
Blavens, J. A., Seven-Mile Ford, P.

Ferguson, E. H. Newsome, F.  
 Ferguson, R. P. Fredericks-  
 burg, B. I. F.  
 Ferrell, O. W., Boone Mill, F.  
 Finch, Alonso, Emporia, F.  
 Fitzgerald, T. H., Box Air.  
 Flanagan, W. R., Gascooch, F.  
 Fletcher, J. F., Kinderhook, F.  
 Ford, D. D., Waterford, F.  
 Ford, Fletcher, Upperville, F.  
 Foster, Guy A., Fredericks-  
 burg, B. I. F.  
 Foster, J. E., 1188 Hazen  
 Ave., Richmond, F.  
 Foster, Joshua H., D.D., Ash-  
 land, F.  
 Frano, J. Milton, Orange, F.  
 Franklin, J. H., Lynchburg, F.  
 Franklin, J. Mack, Big Island, F.  
 Frazer, Goodwin, Charles Town,  
 W. Va., F.  
 Frizer, W. C., Marshall, F.  
 Frizer, H. C., Williamson, W.  
 Va., F.  
 Frith, Clifford F., Roanoke, R.  
 I., F.  
 Fryer, T. W., Clatwood, F.  
 Fulton, B. C., Danville, F.  
 Gaddy, Carl E., 1022 Stanton  
 Ave., N. W., Roanoke, F.  
 Garber, Jas. H., 214 Cary St.,  
 Hampton, F.  
 Gardner, Chas. B., Richmond,  
 1281 Confederata Ave.  
 Garner, R. W., Glana Allen, F.  
 Garnett, R. S., 1414 Grove,  
 Richmond, F.  
 Garrenton, J. S., Norfolk, F.  
 Gay R. L., Petersburg, R. I.  
 Gibson, J. E., Petersburg, 1922  
 Halifax, F.  
 Gibson, E. W., Jonesville, F.  
 Gibson, W. B., D.D., Richmond,  
 2488 E. Broad, F.  
 Gilham, Norris, Kanawha, W. Va.,  
 F.  
 Good, T. Edison, Cartersville,  
 Ga., F.  
 Gore, John E., Mitchell,  
 Goodwin, E. J., 125 N. Main,  
 Suffolk, F.  
 Grace, E. L., 101 N. Belmont,  
 Richmond, F.  
 Graham, R. M., Madison, F.  
 Grant, B. W., South Hill, F.  
 Green, Chas. St., Charles, F.  
 Green, C. S., Richmond, 2324  
 Hazen Ave., F.  
 Green, W. M., Clarke, F.  
 Green, Robt. M., D.D., Rich-  
 mond, F.  
 Grimley, Barnett, Warrenton,  
 R. I., F.  
 Grissard, J. W., Danville, F.  
 Grize, C. N., Weymouth, Box  
 622, F.  
 Gulley, J. F., Crosset, F.  
 Guy, T. Sloan, Lynchburg, F.  
 Gwynn, J. D., D.D., 1002  
 Floyd Ave., Richmond, F.  
 Habel, S. T., Amelia, F.  
 Habener, T. W., 21 Libby Ave.,  
 Richmond, F.  
 Habener, F. W., 104 Libby  
 Ave., Richmond, F.  
 Hall, C. A., Leray, F.  
 Hall, E. K., Petersburg, Rt. 1.  
 Hall, F. C., Seven-Mile Ford,  
 Hall, L. O., Danville, F.  
 Hall, M. E., Nicholasville, F.  
 Hall, W. T., Crawa, F.  
 Hamilton, H. F., Jarratt, F.  
 Hammock, C. L., 1908 Princess  
 Ann Ave., Richmond, F.  
 Hancock, C. W., Radford, F.

Handley, Frank D., Boykins, F.  
 Hanshaw, L. R., Richland, F.  
 Hardaway, H. B., Chatham, F.  
 Hardcastle, E. L., Sutherlin, F.  
 Harcom, Fred, Wood, F.  
 Harlan, Rolva, Ph.D., Univ. of  
 Richmond, F.  
 Harmon, F. T., 104 Warren  
 Ave., Lynchburg, F.  
 Harrell, A. S., Warrenton, F.  
 Harris, D. J., 1213 London  
 St., N. W., Roanoke, F.  
 Harris, Edwin R., Virgilina, F.  
 Harris, O. A., Callan, F.  
 Harrison, H. F., Danville, F.  
 Hart, F. S., 1699 Bell St.,  
 E. Richmond, F.  
 Hart, J. Leslie, Galax, F.  
 Harvey, S. G., Victoria, F.  
 Haub, W. A., Kinderhook, F.  
 Haug, J. M., Radford, W. Va.,  
 F.  
 Hauser, E. T., Wesson, F.  
 Hemmling, E., Hampton, F.  
 Hemming, H. H., Big Stone  
 Church, F.  
 Henderson, H. E., 213 Dundas  
 Ave., Richmond, F.  
 Hendryson, W. T., Concord  
 Depot, F.  
 Herndon, O. T., D.D., War-  
 ranton, F.  
 Hervey, W. E., Stevensburg, F.  
 Kersey, L. W., Church View, F.  
 Kester, J. D., White Stone, F.  
 Kigoda, D. M., Bristol, F.  
 King, J. L., Warrenton, F.  
 King, Sam., The Hollow,  
 Kirby, L. B., Tunstall, F.  
 Kirby, R. J., Wytheville, F.  
 Kirk, A. M., Pennington Gap,  
 F.  
 Kirkland, Robt., Fendleton, F.  
 Kirkwood, C. E., Monroe, F.  
 Keor, U. S., Falls Church, F.  
 Kovacs, Rando, R., Richmond,  
 603-A N. 22nd, F.  
 Kruger, J. H., 211 Oakridge  
 Blvd., Lynchburg, F.  
 Lac, S. L., Jr., Mineral, F.  
 Laforee, A. K., Jonesville, F.  
 Lamb, H. E., Hampton, F.  
 Lambert, James, Blackwater,  
 Lamm, S. L., Burksville, F.  
 Lanier, E. R., Model Town, F.  
 Lane, J. A., Marion, F.  
 Larnes, E. L., Rice, P.  
 Lawrence, George H., Newland,  
 F.  
 Lawson, A. C., Castlewood, F.  
 Leake, W. S., Petersburg, F.  
 Leckliter, W. R., Portsmouth,  
 F.  
 Lee, R. C., Clarksville, F.  
 Leitch, O. L., Galax, F.  
 Leitch, J. P., Portsmouth, R. I.,  
 F.  
 Leonard, Chas. M., Bristol,  
 Lester, Fred, Ewing, F.  
 Lichy, Wm., Little Plymouth,  
 Liggan, O. L., Lynchburg, F.  
 Ligon, G. A., Bay View, F.  
 Little, L. P., Williamsburg, F.  
 Livsey, M. R., Jonesville, Rt.  
 8, F.  
 Lloyd, O. P., Melan, F.  
 Lochhart, S. C., Gate City, R.  
 I., F.  
 Loflin, N. L., Lynchburg, R. I.,  
 F.  
 Loptan, E. M., Box 292, Blue-  
 field, W. Va.  
 Louban, E. T., Dunns, F.  
 Lovell, L. S., Rt. Charles,  
 Lovins, Wm. M., 1477 Larchwood  
 Ave., Richmond, F.  
 Loring, W. Reub., Spurgan  
 Mans' BAPT. CH., Norfolk, F.

Lucas, Kimer, Box 6011,  
 Cherrystone, F.  
 Luck, Norman, Fredericksburg,  
 F.  
 Lynch, G. C., Roanoke, R. I.  
 McCabe, J. P., Martinsville, F.  
 McChesney, W. T., Richmond,  
 1428 Water St., F.  
 McCloud, J. D., Marion, F.  
 McConnell, H. K., Nicholasville,  
 F.  
 McCutcheon, J. L., Falls  
 Church, F.  
 McElroy, C. W., Norton, F.  
 McCubey, E. G., Portsmouth, F.  
 McKay, R. A., Danbush, F.  
 McKnight, C. H., Independence,  
 F.  
 McLane, M. A., D.D., College  
 Hill BAPT. CH., Lynchburg, F.  
 McNeal, C. H., Colonial Beach,  
 McPherson, C. R., Jonesville,  
 McPherson, R. V., Jonesville,  
 Medley, Chas. E., 198 Confed-  
 erate Ave., Richmond, G. S.  
 Madison, Beams V., Lebanon, F.  
 Magoun, Talmage, Beams Vista,  
 F.  
 Major, M. B., Martinsville, F.  
 Mann, Robt. J., Red Hill, F.  
 Mann, R. W., Black Bay, F.  
 March, E. T., D.D., Richmond,  
 2824 Stuart Ave., F.  
 Martin, H. W., Sutton, W. Va.,  
 F.  
 Masteller, J. A. T., Flaccato,  
 F.  
 Masole, J. H., Edinburg, F.  
 Massey, Knash, Cleveland,  
 Matthews, R. L., Petersburg,  
 227 Halifax, F.  
 Matthews, Sidney T., 2318 W.  
 Grace St., Richmond, F.  
 Mayhew, H. O., Roanoke, R. I.  
 Maynard, Nathan, 44 Broad St.,  
 Salem, F.  
 Meade, Walter J., London-  
 bridge, F.  
 Meadows, Roscoe, So. Rich-  
 mond, 217 Overbrook Road,  
 Walton, Sparks W., D.D.,  
 Norfolk, F.  
 Measer, W. R., Christiansburg,  
 Miller, Ambrose F., Fox, P.  
 Miller, Wm. B., Charleston,  
 W. Va.  
 Mitchell, Bernard, Beutland,  
 Mitchell, Perry L., 264 Key  
 Blvd., Clarendon, F.  
 Mitchell, S. C., D.D., Univ. of  
 Richmond, Richmond, F.  
 Monday, Alonso, St. Paul, F.  
 Moody, Boys H., 225 Lee St.,  
 Hampton, F.  
 Moore, J. T., 2114 Semmes,  
 Richmond, F.  
 Moore, J. T., Garland, Hamp-  
 ton, R. I., F.  
 Moore, L. O., Alvarado, F.  
 Moore, R. Gerald, West Nor-  
 folk, F.  
 Morgan, O. A., Rockville, R. I.,  
 F.  
 Morris, Earl E., Dryden,  
 Morris, J. M., Roanoke,  
 Moslings, E. L., Richmond,  
 1311 West Moreland Ave., F.  
 Mullis, G. P., P., Dumbarva, F.  
 Monday, W. O., Kearneysville,  
 W. Va., F.  
 Murray, D. E., Buchanan, F.  
 Murray, J. S., Grant, F.  
 Myers, R. O., Hickory, F.

Myrum, O. S., Owens, F.  
 Neal, L., Chatham, F.  
 Neely, J. H., Buchanan, F.  
 Neeter, J. M., Long Island, F.  
 Newsome, J. N., 1216 Fairfax  
 St., N. W., Roanoke, F.  
 Nichol, H. E., Phoebus,  
 Nichols, H. M., Keller, F.  
 Neunkoster, Reggie, Kinderhook,  
 F.  
 Northen, E. E., Bluefield, W.  
 Va., F.  
 Northern, Ernest E., Jr.,  
 Camden, F.  
 Northen, L. C., Hockley St.  
 BAPT. CH., Richmond, F.  
 Northern, Oscar E., Scottsville,  
 F.  
 Nichols, B. F., Sandston, F.  
 Nisley, Taylor, Castlewood,  
 Orick, E. H., Hager, F.  
 Orrell, S. B., Waverly Pl.,  
 Roanoke, F.  
 Overton, S. B., Louisa, F.  
 Owens, S. C., Danville, R. I., F.  
 Owens, Richard S., D.D., 301  
 Rosalind, So. Roanoke, F.  
 Padgett, A. M., Roanoke, F.  
 Page, T. W., Barona Castle, F.  
 Page, W. M., Roanoke, R. I., F.  
 Painter, E. A., R. 2, Box 260,  
 Roanoke, F.  
 Palmer, W. L., Spears Ferry, F.  
 Parker, O. R., 1720 Spring-  
 field Ave., Norfolk, F.  
 Parker, Chas., Meddville, F.  
 Parker, C. D., 1034 W.  
 Main St., Danville, P.  
 Parker, Clyde N., End BAPT.  
 CH., Petersburg, F.  
 Parker, H. J., 1530 Oakwood,  
 Richmond, F.  
 Parker, J. M., Brookville,  
 Parker, L. A., D.D., Herrysville,  
 F.  
 Parker, W. H., Vinton,  
 Patterson, J. A., Scottdale,  
 Paulette, C. F., Smithfield, F.  
 Payne, Gerald H., 200 4th St.,  
 Portsmouth, F.  
 Pearey, J. H., Wytheville,  
 Peberworth, Otis W., Bramwell,  
 W. Va., F.  
 Peters, B. L., Forest, F.  
 Peters, T. E., Bluefield, W. Va.,  
 F.  
 Petty, T. H., Abingdon,  
 Peyton, F. V., Rhoadesville, F.  
 Phillips, J. L., Charlottesville,  
 Phillips, Lawrence, Galax,  
 Phillips, S. A., Grady, F.  
 Pike, P. R., Mas Meadows, F.  
 Pike, R. O., Pulaski, F.  
 Pitt, R. H., D.D., Grace Am  
 Bldg., Richmond, Ed., F.  
 Potts, R. C., Columbia, F.  
 Poague, Geo. W., Montebello,  
 Poyach, O. G., Euclid Ave.,  
 Bristol, F.  
 Poe, E. D., D.D., 212 Stewart  
 Ave., S. E., Roanoke, F.  
 Pothill, L. M., Vinton, F.  
 Poole, Elbert Y., 214 2nd Ave.,  
 Richmond, F.  
 Porter, Henry Alford, Char-  
 lottesville, 408 Altamont  
 Circle, F.  
 Poteat, J. E., Huddleston, F.  
 Powell, E. A., Newport News,  
 Power, J. R., Cambria, F.  
 Powers, Dwight, Maccornico,  
 W. Va., F.  
 Price, J. Louis, Bloomer, F.  
 Priddy, L. S., Pennington  
 Gap, F.

Pritchard, J. H., Bristol, F.  
 Pruden, Edw. H., D.D., 1st  
 BAPT. CH., Petersburg, F.  
 Pruitt, A. W., Konarock  
 burg, F. T. Elm St., Peters-  
 burg, F.  
 Puryour, E. H., Arlington, F.  
 Ragland, M. L., Ordinary, F.  
 Ragland, R. T., Portsmouth,  
 Ragland, T. J., Portsmouth,  
 Ramsey, E. M., Bartonville, F.  
 Ransome, R. C., 1223 N. 24th  
 St., Richmond, F.  
 Rasmus, J. W., 2117 Park Ave.,  
 Richmond, F.  
 Reamy, A. J., Edwardsville,  
 Reamy, T. M. L., Fossewood, F.  
 Reeves, Jerr., Well Water, F.  
 Reid, Chas. B., Sandston, F.  
 Reynolds, Henry G., Belmont,  
 F.  
 Reynolds, Thos. P., Cumber-  
 land, F.  
 Reynolds, W. W., Glen Allen,  
 F.  
 Rhodes, Beecher L., Norfolk,  
 228 Hardy Ave., F.  
 Richardson, E. M., Jr., R. 5,  
 Roanoke, F.  
 Richards, W. R., Roseland, F.  
 Riddle, B. A., Richmond, F.  
 Riggs, W. E., Bristol, F.  
 Riley, Frank C., South Boston,  
 F.  
 Ritter, L. M., Bowling Green,  
 F.  
 Rouch, D. F., Antox, F.  
 Robbins, J. N., Newport News,  
 F.  
 Robinson, C. M., Thurston, F.  
 Robinson, E. P., Galax, F.  
 Roberts, Asa, Jonesville,  
 Roberts, Joshua, Richwoodville,  
 F.  
 Roberts, M. P., Tappahannock,  
 F.  
 Roberts, Robert, Jonesville,  
 Robertson, O. M., Dillwyn, F.  
 Robertson, Emmett T., 2925  
 Parkwood, Richmond, F.  
 Robertson, E. W., Beaver Dam,  
 F.  
 Robinson, B. F., Sylvania, F.  
 Robinson, J. S., Newport News,  
 Ross, Everett, Sugar Grove,  
 Ross, L. C., Chilhowie, P.  
 Ross, Stanley, Comers Rock,  
 Ross, Theo., Marion, F.  
 Rotella, Joseph, Atlas, F.  
 Rowlett, C. E., Ewing,  
 Royal, W. S., Lynchburg, F.  
 Rudd, A. E., D.D., Richmond,  
 1204 Avondale Ave.,  
 Richmond, F.  
 Rubin, James, Lloyds, F.  
 Rushing, Extra, Salem, 422  
 Boulevard, F.  
 Rushing, J. S., Shenandoah, F.  
 Russell, T. A., Portsmouth, So.  
 St. BAPT. CH., F.  
 Russell, W. O., Marion, F.  
 Ryland, C. P., Manassas, F.  
 Sadler, W. J., Buckingham, F.  
 Satter, J. A., Richmond, 221 E.  
 24th, F.  
 Saylor, L. M., Dante,  
 Sanders, C. E., Brokenburg, F.  
 Sanford, M. F., Caligera,  
 Sanford, T. Ryland, D.D., Nor-  
 folk 1st BAPT. CH., F.  
 Sawyer, C. S., South Norfolk,  
 78 Jackson St., F.  
 Sawyer, G. W., Northwest,  
 Sawyer, Jas. B., Larchmont  
 BAPT. CH., Norfolk, F.

- Sawyer, O. W., Chincoteague, P.  
 Scott, H. Lee, Waynesboro, P.  
 Scott, W. C., 2323 Stonerwall Ave., Richmond, P.  
 Schools, Geo. T., Farnham, P.  
 Scruggs, T. L., New Church, P.  
 Seligman, W. M., 371 Hamilton Ave., Clarendon, P.  
 Barton, G. W., Castlewood.  
 Sexton, J. D., Glad Springs.  
 Shaws, William C., Chastar, P.  
 Sheets, Chas. J., Kuzora, P.  
 Sheets, Kenneth C., Ezmore.  
 Shelbourne, Jas. M., D.D., Danville, P.  
 Shelton, W. B., Marlon.  
 Sheppard, Lee, Blacksburg, P.  
 Shiffert, C. K., Cambria, P.  
 Shouf, R. L., Seven-Mile Ford.  
 Shockey, J. E., 3036 Libbie Ave., Richmond.  
 Shumate, A. L., Virginia Beach, P.  
 Shumate, J. R., Sugar Grove, P.  
 Simmons, J. W., Amherst, P.  
 Sinclair, J. W., Chase City.  
 Skinner, H. P., Ashland, P.  
 Sibley, David, Richmond, 2147 Jefferson Ave.  
 Slaughter, Jno. L., D.D., 1914 Jefferson Pl., Richmond, P.  
 Sloan, A. St. Clair, Ashland.  
 Slobst, Andrew, Oakland.  
 Smith, A. M., Clarksburg, W. Va., P.  
 Smith, E. T., 2904 Park Ave., Richmond.  
 Smith, B. T., Evergreen, P.  
 Smith, W. V., Clayville, P.  
 Snodgrass, Emmett L., University of Richmond, P.  
 Snodgrass, Ernest L., Covington, P.  
 Snowden, R. O., Hopewell, P.  
 Soden, E. P., Firdale, P.  
 Soden, Frank, Passapatany.  
 Sowers, Jno. S., E. Peyton St., Alexandria, P.  
 Soyars, H. M., Claster Springs.  
 Sparks, Walter J., 1811 Wilmington Ave., Richmond.  
 Sparta, Julius H., 1816 Lafayette Blvd., Roanoke, P.  
 Speece, J. P., Climbhurg.  
 Spencer, J. W., Saltville.  
 Spencer, E. M., Troutdale, P.  
 Stamper, A. J., Camers Rock.  
 Stapleton, Taylor, Ewing, P.  
 Stephens, Edgar G., Massaponax, P.  
 Stephenson, B. D., Franklin, P.  
 Stevens, C. Robt., South Hill, P.  
 Stevens, Geo. D., Th.D., Roanoke, Melrose Bapt. Ch. P.  
 Stevens, L. P., Village.  
 Stiles, C. L., Green Cove, P.  
 Stinson, J. T., D.D., Bluefield, W. Va., P. S.  
 Stone, C. W., Cambria, P.  
 Stone, John P., Burgess Store, P.  
 Storke, C. W., Shiloh, P.  
 Stubbs, Perry R., Lloyds, P.  
 Stubbins, Edw., D.D., Princeton, W. Va., P.  
 Stump, O. E., Whitewilla, W. Va.  
 Stump, Robt., St. Mary's, W. Va., P.  
 Starnill, Byron, Chithowia, P.  
 Suddith, L. E., Sandston, P.  
 Sulfidge, J. L., Bristol.  
 Summers, N. A., 1456 4th St., Huntington, W. Va.  
 Sumpter, E. E., Tye River, P.  
 Sweet, C. D., Bluefield, W. Va., P.  
 Swope, L. W., Princeton, W. Va., P.  
 Taylor, A. K., Independence, P.  
 Taylor, Clarence E., Newtown.  
 Taylor, Geo., Braxton, D.D., Hollins, P.  
 Taylor, J. Murray, Manassas, P.  
 Taylor, J. R., Whaleyville, P.  
 Taylor, P. E., Center Cross, P.  
 Taylor, W. C., D.D., Salem, P.  
 Tedford, W. B., Richmond, P.  
 Terrall, G. T., Ballentine Blvd., Norfolk, P.  
 Terry, H. L., Newington.  
 Thomas, D. A., 1620 Grayson Ave., N. W., Roanoke, P.  
 Thomas, J. L., Danvers, P.  
 Thompson, A. P., R. F. D. 2, Petersburg, P.  
 Thompson, A. R., Suffolk.  
 Thompson, N. A., Jr., Floyd, P.  
 Thompson, W. M., Appomattox, P.  
 Throckmorton, P. E., 349 Nicholson Bl., Richmond, P.  
 Tiffany, Henry W., Park Pl. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.  
 Tillman, W. S., Danville, R. S.  
 Tomlinson, Aubrey, Norfolk.  
 Townsend, W. W., 590 Edgemoor Road, Richmond, P.  
 Tralgham, C. Wirt, Marshall, D. M.  
 Trammell, C. S., 1818 Clarendon Ave., Richmond.  
 Triplett, W. G., Ashburn, P.  
 Trimmer, J. Maurice, Emporia, P.  
 Tucker, J. E., Stanley, P.  
 Tunstall, G. T., West End Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.  
 Turman, G. B., Hodgins, P.  
 Turbet, J. F., Roanoke, 212 1st S. W., P.  
 Twyman, C. M., Crigleraville, P.  
 Tyler, R. J., Bluefield, W. Va., P.  
 Tyree, H. M., Concord Depot Drughart, L. F., Roanoke.  
 Valden, W. R., Vauxville, P.  
 Van Der Linden, C. V., Boyca, P.  
 Vanhook, G. M., Rose Hill, P.  
 Vanhook, J. W., Rose Hill, P.  
 Vaughn, Edw. M., Ashland, P.  
 Vaughn, E. S., Goheen, P.  
 Vallina, B. E., Franklin, P.  
 Venable, B., Fredericksburg.  
 Venaha, G. C., Rustburg, P.  
 Vickers, W. H., Barbours.  
 Vought, G. G., Cape Charles, P.  
 Wade, H. C., Narana, P.  
 Wade, J. W., Ferrum.  
 Wagner, P. Roland, 812 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk, P.  
 Wagstaff, Chester R., McKenney, P.  
 Walte, George T., Grace Amer. Bldg., Richmond, G. S.  
 Walden, W. U., St. Charles.  
 Waldrop, J. L., Holdcraft, P.  
 Walker, A. C., Gladys, P.  
 Walker, L. M., D.D., 1918 York Road, Richmond, P.  
 Ward, Hardin, Big Stone Gap.  
 Ward, T. R., Grant.  
 Waters, L. H., Dombarton.  
 Watkins, R. B., 2314 4th Ave., Richmond, P.  
 Watkins, Wilkes B., Hilton Village.  
 Watts, Willie L., Del Ray, Alexandria.  
 Weaver, W. G., Chithowia.  
 Weeks, Howard L., Bluefield, W. Va., College Ave. Bapt. P.  
 Welch, K. P., Darlington Hts., P.  
 Welstead, J. W., Portsmouth, P.  
 West, E. P., 840 Lexington Ave., Charlottesville, P.  
 West, T. Eugene, Front Royal, P.  
 Wheeler, E. M., Romney, W. Va.  
 Wheeler, L. N., Emory, P.  
 White, David B., Hilton Village, Box 265, P.  
 White, D. W., Pennington Gap, P.  
 White, Glens F., St. Charles.  
 White, J. E., D.D., Lynchburg, Va. Bapt. Hospital.  
 White, J. L., Park Union, P.  
 White, Joe, Lynchburg.  
 White, L. E., Mt. Solon.  
 White, Russell C., Univ. Bapt. Ch., Charlottesville, P.  
 White, R. D., Amelia, P.  
 Wickes, J. J., D.D., 2114 Riverside Dr., Richmond.  
 Wicker, J. C., 2307 3rd Ave., Richmond, P.  
 Wilder, G. W., East Stone Gap.  
 Wiley, J. L., Cronet, P.  
 Wilkinson, Hopace, Bedford, P.  
 Williams, Chas., Staunton.  
 Williams, E. G., Hallwood.  
 Williams, H. C., Coeburn, P.  
 Williams, H. T., Chase City, P.  
 Williams, H. Aubrey, D.D., 1846 Hanover, Richmond, P.  
 Willis, H. A., Bluefield, W. Va.  
 Willoughby, J. A., Makron's Park.  
 Wilson, J. D., Troutdale.  
 Wilcox, E. C., Groton.  
 Winfree, R. H., 2628 New Kent Ave., Richmond, P.  
 Winkle, Samuel, Hagan.  
 Witt, J. H., Martinsville, W. Va.  
 Witt, W. L., Thornburger.  
 Wood, D. Edgar, Jr., Eitzek, P.  
 Wood, J. W., Covington, P.  
 Wood, Kemper, Nimrod Hall.  
 Woodward, C. L., Newport News.  
 Wrann, J. E., Richmond, R. S., P.  
 Wright, E. J., 1901 Northumberland, Richmond, Sec.  
 Wright, H. T., Coe, P.  
 Wright, Paul T., Natural Bridge, P.  
 Wyatt, W. B., Bristol.  
 Yates, Joseph, Leeswater, P.  
 Yeman, W. J., Bassett, P.  
 Yim, N. G., Norfolk.  
 Young, A. L., Lebanon.

## INDEX

Achievements of Baptists, One Hundred Years .....	71-76
Achievements of Sunday Schools .....	200-203
Agencies, Boards and Institutions .....	76-118
Alabama Big Churches .....	124-126
Alabama Big Sunday Schools .....	191
Alabama Gains and Losses, 1933 .....	52
Alabama Ordained Ministers .....	297-308
Alabama Record by Associations .....	232-234
American Baptist Theological Seminary .....	102-106
American Churches .....	210-211
Annuity and Relief, Board's Report .....	12
Arizona, Ordained Ministers .....	307
Arizona, Record by Associations .....	235
Arkansas, Big Churches .....	125
Arkansas, Big Sunday Schools .....	191
Arkansas, Gains and Losses, 1933 .....	53
Arkansas, Ordained Ministers .....	307-311
Arkansas, Record of Associations .....	234-236
Baptisms of Southern Baptists .....	119-123
Baptist Associations in South .....	232-271
Baptist Bible Institute .....	100-102
Baptist Foreign Mission Field .....	228-230
Baptist Growth in Sweden .....	219
Baptist One Hundred Thousand Club .....	116-118
Baptist Progress, 1933 .....	46-69
Baptist Progress in Finland .....	219
Baptist Progress in New Zealand .....	220-221
Baptist Progress in States .....	52-69
Baptist Progress, One Hundred Years .....	70-75
Baptist Revival Hymn .....	3
Baptists and Other Faiths in U. S. and World .....	209-215
Baptists, by Centuries .....	72
Baptists, Growing Numbers .....	71-72
Baptists in United States, 1833 .....	72
Baptists of World by Nations .....	214-215
Baptists, Small Groups of .....	208
Baptists, Southern and Others .....	204-206
Baptists, Southern Schools and Colleges .....	172-185
Bible Schools, Daily Vacation .....	195-199
Big Baptist Churches .....	124-139
Big Baptist Cities .....	220
Big Jewish Cities in U. S. .....	220
Big Sunday Schools in States .....	191-196
Bristow, Dr. L. J., on Southern Baptist Hospital .....	106-108
Britton, Dr. W. W., on Sanatorium .....	108-109
Brotherhoods as Viewed by Pastor .....	41-44
Brotherhoods, History of .....	27-36
Brotherhoods, How They Work .....	19-23
Brotherhoods, In Every Church .....	36-40
Brotherhoods, Meaning to My Church .....	41-44
Brotherhoods, Northern Baptists .....	26
Brotherhoods, Northern Methodists .....	24
Brotherhoods, "Possibilities" .....	16-18
Brotherhoods, The Task of .....	24-26
Budget of Southern Methodists .....	163
B.Y.P.U.'s and Students' Work .....	140-152
Canada, Progress of Churches .....	221
Christian Progress in World .....	216-250
Churches and Baptisms .....	121-123
Churches, How They Gave .....	156-159
Churches in America .....	210-211
Churches of Switzerland .....	221
Churches, the Big Ones .....	124-130
Colleges and Schools of Southern Baptists .....	172-185
Contents, Parts I, II, and III .....	6-8
Contributions of Southern Baptists .....	153-163
Crime Abatement of through Sunday Schools .....	189

Crouch, Dr. Austin, Report of Executive Committee	95-97
Daily Vacation Bible Schools	195-199
Debts, of Southern Baptists	101
Denominations, Gifts of Twenty-five	101
Denominations in United States and World	210-214
Directories of Ordained Ministers	293-408
Directories of Southern Baptists	274-408
Directories of Southern Convention	274-282
Directories of State Conventions	283-285
Directories of State Papers	286
Directories of W.M.U.'s	287-289
District of Columbia, Big Churches of	125
District of Columbia, Big Sunday Schools	191
District of Columbia, Gains and Losses	54
District of Columbia, Ordained Ministers	311
District of Columbia, Record of	237
Dodd, M. E., President's Address	9-13
"Double Seventeen Celebration"	200-203
El Paso Baptist Sanatorium	108-109
Executive Committee's Report	95-97
Finances of Southern Baptists	163-163
Finland, Baptist Progress in	219
Florida, Big Churches of	125-126
Florida, Big Sunday Schools	191
Florida, Gains and Losses, 1933	55
Florida, Ordained Ministers of	211-317
Florida, Record by Associations	237-238
Foreign Mission Board	70-83
Foreign Mission Field	228-230
Foreword	5
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Alabama	52
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Arkansas	53
Gains and Losses of Baptists of District of Columbia	54
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Florida	55
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Georgia	56
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Illinois	57
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Kentucky	58
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Louisiana	59
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Maryland	60
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Mississippi	61
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Missouri	62
Gains and Losses of Baptists of New Mexico	63
Gains and Losses of Baptists of North Carolina	64
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Oklahoma	65
Gains and Losses of Baptists of South Carolina	66
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Tennessee	67
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Texas	68
Gains and Losses of Baptists of Virginia	69
Gains and Losses of Hospitals and Orphanages	166
Gains in Southern Baptist Sunday Schools	187
Georgia, Big Churches of	128-127
Georgia, Big Sunday Schools of	191-192
Georgia, Gains and Losses of	56
Georgia, Ordained Ministers of	317-326
Georgia, Record by Associations of	239-242
Gifts by State Conventions	160
Gifts of Southern Baptists	153-163
Gifts of 25 Main Denominations	161
Halley, Dr. O. L., and the Negro Seminary	102-105
Hamilton, Dr. W. W., on Baptist Bible Institute	100-102
Henderson, Dr. J. T., on History of Baptist Brotherhoods	27-35
History of Baptist Brotherhoods	27-25
History of Baptists, Past 100 Years	70-75
History of Van Ness' 34 Years	200-203
Historical Table of Southern Baptists	290-291
Home Mission Board	84-88
Hospitals and Orphanages	164-171

Hospital, Southern Baptist	106-108
Illinois, Big Churches of	128
Illinois, Big Sunday Schools of	192
Illinois, Gains and Losses of	57
Illinois, Ordained Ministers of	326-328
Illinois, Record by Associations	242-243
Income of United States	154
Institutions, Agencies and Boards	76-118
Introduction, President's Address	9-13
Isom, Dudley, R., on How Brotherhoods Work	19-23
Jewish Cities in United States	220
Kentucky, Big Churches of	128-129
Kentucky, Big Sunday Schools of	192
Kentucky, Gains and Losses of	58
Kentucky, Ordained Ministers of	329-341
Kentucky, Record by Associations	243-246
Lambdin, on B.Y.P.U. Work	140-145
Lawrence, Dr. J. B., on Home Missions	84-86
Laymen's Missionary Movement	27-29
Leavell, Frank H., on Student Work	145-152
Liquor Selling Regulations	225-227
Losses and Gains of Baptists by States	52-69
Louisiana, Big Churches of	129
Louisiana, Big Sunday Schools of	192
Louisiana, Gains and Losses of	59
Louisiana, Ordained Ministers of	341-344
Louisiana, Record by Associations	247-248
Maddy, Dr. Charles E., on Foreign Missions	70-83
Main Denominations, Gifts of	161
Main Denominations in South	211-214
Main Denominations, Sunday School Gains of	188
Mallory, Miss Kathleen, on W.M.U. Work of the South	110-115
Man-Power of Southern Baptists	16-16
Maryland, Big Churches of	129
Maryland, Gains and Losses of	60
Maryland, Ordained Ministers of	344-345
Maryland, Record of by Associations	248
Methodists, Budget of	163
Miscellaneous Groups of Baptists	208
Mississippi, Big Churches of	130
Mississippi, Big Sunday Schools	192
Mississippi, Gains and Losses	61
Mississippi, Ordained Ministers of	345-349
Mississippi, Record by Associations	249-252
Missouri, Big Churches of	130-131
Missouri, Big Sunday Schools of	193
Missouri, Gains and Losses of	62
Missouri, Ordained Ministers of	349-357
Missouri, Record by Associations	252-255
Mours, Hight C., on "Double 17" Distinction	202-203
Negro Baptist Theological Seminary	102-105
Negroes, in Africa and America	222-223
New Deal, Cost of	162-163
New Mexico, Big Churches of	131
New Mexico, Big Sunday Schools of	193
New Mexico, Gains and Losses of	63
New Mexico, Ordained Ministers of	357-358
New Mexico, Record by Associations	255-256
New Zealand, Baptist Progress in	220-221
North Carolina, Big Churches of	131-133
North Carolina, Big Sunday Schools of	193
North Carolina, Gains and Losses of	64
North Carolina, Ordained Ministers of	358-366
North Carolina, Record by Associations	256-259
Northern Baptist Brotherhoods	25
Northern Methodist Brotherhoods	24
Oklahoma, Big Churches	133



Oklahoma, Big Sunday Schools of	193
Oklahoma, Gains and Losses of	86
Oklahoma, Ordained Ministers of	366-373
Oklahoma, Record by Associations	263-261
One Hundred Thousand Club	118-119
One Hundred Years of Baptist Progress	70-75
Ordained Baptist Ministers, List of	293-408
Ordained Ministers, Newly Ordained	298-294
Orphanages and Hospitals of Southern Baptists	164-171
Per Capita Gifts of Southern Baptists	167-169
Population and Church Membership	211
Population in United States and World	216-219
Population of World, 1830-1930	70
Powell, David H., on Brotherhoods in Every Church	36-40
President's Address	9-13
Progress in Canada	221
Progress of Baptists, Past 100 Years	70-75
Progress of Christianity in World	216-230
Progress of Southern Baptists in 1933	48-69
Progress of Sunday Schools, 34 Years of	200-203
Ratio of Baptisms by States	119
Record of States by Associations	231-271
Record of Southern Baptist Gifts	165-158
Regulating Liquor Selling	225-227
Religious Work in Schools	183-185
Repealing 18th Amendment	224
Report of Hospital Commission	164-166
Report of W.M.U.	110-116
Report of American Theological Seminary	102-105
Report of Baptist Bible Institute	100-102
Report on B.Y.P.U. Work	140-152
Report on Executive Committee	95-97
Report on Foreign Missions	76-83
Report of Home Missions	84-86
Report on Relief and Annuity Board	92-94
Report on Schools and Colleges	172-185
Report on Southwestern Seminary	99-100
Report on Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	98-99
Report on Sunday School Board	86-91
Sampey, Dr. John R., on Southern Baptist Theo. Seminary	98-99
San Francisco, Saloons or Sunday Schools	190
Scarborough, Dr. L. E., on Southwestern Seminary	99-100
South Carolina, Big Churches of	134
South Carolina, Big Sunday Schools of	194
South Carolina, Gains and Losses	66
South Carolina, Ordained Ministers	379-377
South Carolina, Record by Associations	261-262
Southern Baptist Agencies, Boards, and Institutions	76-118
Southern Baptist American Theological Seminary	102-105
Southern Baptist Baptisms	119-123
Southern Baptist Bible Institute	100-102
Southern Baptist Big Churches	124-139
Southern Baptist B.Y.P.U. Work	140-152
Southern Baptist Brotherhoods, History of	27-35
Southern Baptist Brotherhoods at Work	19-23
Southern Baptist Brotherhoods in Every Church	36-40
Southern Baptist Brotherhoods, Meaning to My Church	41-44
Southern Baptist Brotherhoods, Task of	24-26
Southern Baptist Contributions	163-163
Southern Baptist D.V.B. Schools	194-195
Southern Baptist Debts	161
Southern Baptist Directories	274-408
Southern Baptist Executive Committee	95-97
Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board	76-83
Southern Baptist Gifts by States	160
Southern Baptist Growth by Years	204-207
Southern Baptist Home Mission Board	84-86

Southern Baptist Hospitals	106-108
Southern Baptist Hospitals and Orphanages	164-171
Southern Baptist Ministers	293-408
Southern Baptist Relief and Annuity Board	92-94
Southern Baptist Sanatorium	108-109
Southern Baptist Schools and Colleges	172-186
Southern Baptist Southwestern Seminary	99-100
Southern Baptist Student Work	145-152
Southern Baptist Sunday School Board	86-91
Southern Baptist Sunday Schools	186-195
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	98-99
Southern Baptist W.M.U., Summary of	110-116
Southern Baptist Work, A Summary for 1933	46-69
Southern Baptists by States	231-271
Southern Baptists, Wealth and Income	152-154
Southern Convention Directories	247-282
State Convention Directories	283-285
State Paper Directories	286
Statistics of Religious Bodies in United States	216-211
Sunday School Achievements	200-203
Sunday School, A Crime Deterrent	189-190
Sunday Schools of World	190
Swedish Baptist Growth	219
Switzerland, Churches of	221
Task of Brotherhoods	24-26
Tennessee, Big Churches	134-136
Tennessee, Big Sunday Schools	194
Tennessee, Gains and Losses	67
Tennessee, Ordained Ministers	377-387
Tennessee, Record by Associations	262-266
Texas, Big Churches	136-138
Texas, Big Sunday Schools	194-195
Texas, Gains and Losses	68
Texas, Ordained Ministers	387-404
Texas, Record by Associations	265-270
Theological Seminary, Baptist Bible Institute	100-102
Theological Seminary, Negro	102-105
Theological Seminary, Southern Baptist	98-99
Theological Seminary, Southwestern	99-100
Tripp, Frank, on One Hundred Thousand Club	116-118
Uncle Jim's Baptist Revival Hymn	3
Unenlisted Manpower of Southern Baptists	17
United States, 100 Years Ago	70-71
United States Baptists in 1833	72
United States Baptists and Others in	209-215
Van Ness, Dr. I. J., on Southern Baptist Sunday School Board	88-91
Van Ness, 34 Years in Sunday School Work	260-263
Virginia, Big Churches	138-139
Virginia, Big Sunday Schools	196
Virginia, Gains and Losses	69
Virginia, Ordained Ministers	404-408
Virginia, Record by Associations	270-271
Vote on Repealing Prohibition	224
Watts, Dr. T. J., on Relief and Annuity Board	92-94
Wealth of United States	153-154
What's the Matter With Southern Baptists	60
W.M.U. Directories	287-289
W.M.U. Work, Summary of	110-115
World, Baptists in	214-215
World Missions, Facts and Figures	228-230
World Progress in Christianity	216-230
World Sunday Schools	180
Young People's Work	140-162